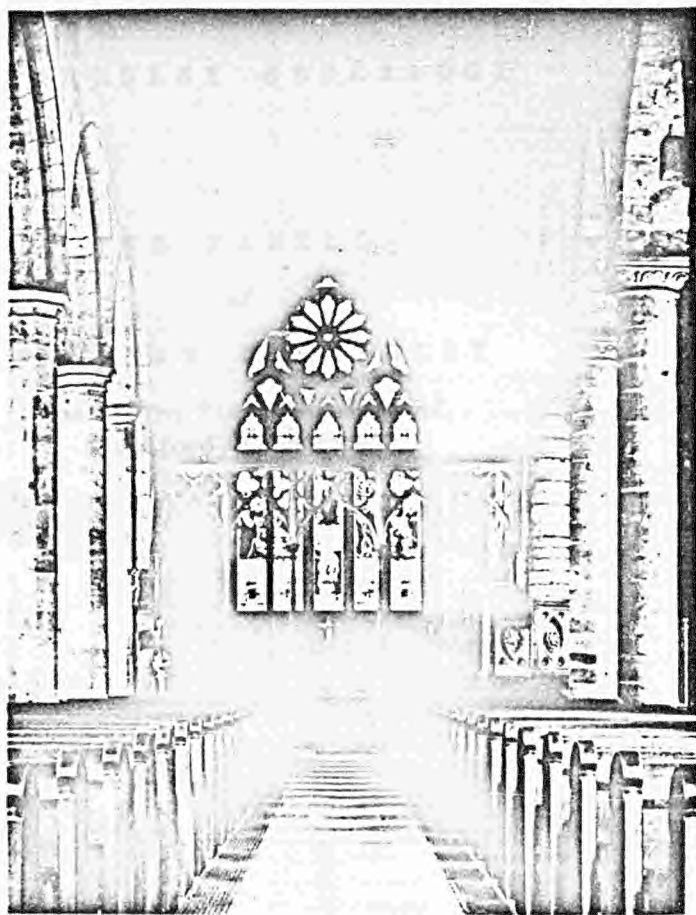


THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM  
BEARDSLEY; ONE OF THE  
FIRST SETTLERS OF STRAT-  
FORD, CONNECTICUT  
N. Beardsley Holt

*Published on demand by*  
UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS  
*University Microfilms Limited, High Wycomb, England*  
*A Xerox Company, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.*

**This is an authorized facsimile  
of the original book,  
and was produced in 1975 by microfilm-xerography  
by Xerox University Microfilms,  
Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.**





ST. MARY'S CHURCH  
ILKESTON, DERBYSHIRE, ENGLAND

TN-2641605

929.273  
B3686

BEARDSLEY GENEALOGY

THE FAMILY  
of  
WILLIAM BEARDSLEY

One of The First Settlers of  
Stratford, Connecticut.

Compiled & Edited  
by  
Nellie Beardsley Holt--Charles Eleazer Holt  
West Hartford, Connecticut  
1951

The following Family records and notes, many never before printed, have been taken from the vital and land records of towns, church registers, probate files, cemetery inscriptions, family bibles, personal writings, and other sources; countless books consulted, and where the authorities differ, the information which seemed most reliable, has been used.

The work of compiling these records proved interesting, and the Family was great.

**All rights reserved. This book may not be reproduced, in whole or part, without permission of the author.**

*Nellie Beardsley Holch.*

My pleasure, in the year 1900, was to compile another book containing records of my descendants of William and Mary Beardsley, who have lost the name Beardsley through marriage.

If what I have accomplished is appreciated by the present and future generations, the effort has been worth the time and labor spent.

H. W. W.  
1901.

## P R E F A C E

The following Family records and notes, many never before printed, have been taken from the vital and land records of towns, church registers, probate files, cemetery inscriptions, family bibles, personal writings, and other sources; countless books consulted, and where the authorities differ, the information which seemed most reliable, has been used.

The work of compiling these records proved interesting, and assistance rendered by members of the Family was greatly appreciated.

Many relatives I have met personally, others only by letters, but the attitude of all has constantly been an inspiration for me to continue the search for descendants who have not come to my knowledge.

My plans are, in the near future to compile another book containing records of many descendants of William and Mary Beardsley, who have lost the name Beardsley through marriage.

If what I have accomplished is appreciated by the present and future generations, the effort has been worth the time and labor spent.

N. B. H.  
1951.

# CONTENTS

	Page
Preface . . . . .	v
Ilkeston . . . . .	vii
William Beardsley . . . . .	1
Second Generation . . . . .	6
Third Generation . . . . .	12
Fourth Generation . . . . .	20
Fifth Generation . . . . .	37
Sixth Generation . . . . .	83
Seventh Generation . . . . .	172
Eight Generation . . . . .	311
Ninth Generation . . . . .	443
Tenth Generation . . . . .	527
Eleventh Generation . . . . .	552
Index . . . . .	555

## ILKESTON.

Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England is a city of about 30,000 inhabitants at the present time. The main street slopes to the public square located on top of a high hill, overlooking the counties of Derbyshire and Nottinghamshire.

The parish church, St. Mary's (Church of England) faces the square. For how many centuries men have worshiped in this hallowed spot, no one can tell. Ilkeston was a well established village, long before the Conquest, and it is very probable that there was an Anglo-Saxon Church on the hilltop before the present Norman foundation.

St. Mary's church was started in the 12th. century, and was not completed until the 20th. Its stones tell the story of eight hundred years of service.

The marriage, baptism and burial registers go back to 1588. The first parish register consists of 38 leaves, and contains entries from 1588 to 1634. The entries are written in Latin, the ink is very faded, and the Old English script is difficult to read. In this register are the following entries:-

## Marriage.

William Beardsley and Maria Harvie, Jan. 26, 1631.

## Baptism.

John, son of William Beardsley, November 2, 1633.

A recent letter from Frank Beardsley, Solicitor, Ilkeston, tells of his interest in Beardsley lore, and portions of it reads, as follows:-

"The Beardsley family, by tradition, were in Ilkeston before William the Conqueror's time, 1066. Unfortunately, I do not think there are any written records of those early times, for the simple reason practically everything belonged to the Lord of the Manor, and it was difficult in England to even move to the next parish, because if you did, you had to satisfy the new Parish Authorities that you would not eventually have to be assisted financially out of their parish funds, because in law, each parish was responsible for their poor and in the majority of parishes, the people were as a rule, only just able to exist as they were mostly ordinary workers for the Lord of the Manor. This applied practically until about 1750 or so when machine age started.

In this parish, and indeed most others, there was little or no property belonging to the inhabitants, they were simply small hard working tenants. This explains why, until about the end of the 13th. Century, there are very few deeds and documents

relating to property. However, in Ilkeston, there was a small portion which was freehold and could be disposed of by the owner.

I have a deed in my possession, dated 1690, where John Beardsley sells to William Beardsley half a house for £ 30 which was apparently part of a farm house at the top of the town and both the Beardsleys farmed the land attached thereto as Yeomen Farmers.

I have identified this place which is probably the birthplace of the Beardsley Family some two or three hundred years previously. Unfortunately the site of the farmhouse is almost covered by very old cottages and the Corporation's Water Reservoir.

The before mentioned people, would no doubt be relatives of the William Beardsley who went to America in 1635.

I also have in my possession an old gargoyle which came from the parish church built in Norman times and which has apparently been used as a font for baptism or holy water; also a few pieces of silver and chairs which your William Beardsley may have seen.

I am not aware of any Ilkeston Beardsley having a coat-of-arms. Most of them would however have a ring or brass seal, with a device or initials engraved on it, for use when required.

That Stratford was originally named "Cupheay" is extremely interesting, because of a hamlet known as "Cotmanhay", which in the old days was about a half mile from Ilkeston, but is now incorporated in the town of Ilkeston, was in the old Derbyshire dialect, to my personal knowledge, "pronounced" as "Cupheay." This leads me to the thought that perhaps William Beardsley named Stratford after the birthplace or residence of his wife, as Harvey is a very old Ilkeston name.



## First Generation.

1. William<sup>1</sup>, was born in England, 1606; died at Stratford, Connecticut, 1661; married at Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England, 26 Jan. 1631, Mary Harvey.

One of his descendants writes:-

William Beardsley, the progenitor of all our family here in America, was a mason, by trade. I think of him as an artisan whose strength and skill contributed to the comfort and protection of his fellow-settlers, and also as a builder. Yes, and a builder in the larger sense, builder in the ideals and principles which enter into the construction of the State and Nation,

He brought his family to America, on the ship "Planter, a vessel which carried one hundred and twenty-one passengers.

These emigrants landed at Massachusetts.

In Hutton's "List of Persons who went from Great Britain to the American Plantation," we find the following:-

2<sup>o</sup> Aprilis 1635.

"Theis under written names are to be transported to New England imbarqued in the Planter Nic<sup>o</sup> Trarice M<sup>r</sup> bound thither the pties have brought Certificate from Minister St<sup>t</sup> St<sup>t</sup> (Sic) Albons in Hertfordshire c Attestacon from Justices of Peace according to the Lords order."

Among the thirty-eight passengers listed from St. Albans, were the following:-

A Mason	Wm. Beardsley	30
	Marie Beardsley	26
	Marie Beardslie	4
	John Beardslie	2
	Joseph Beardslie	6 mo.

It was not until December 7 1636, that William Beardsley took the oath of office in Massachusetts and was made a freeman.

As yet, we have been unable to definitely determine where he and his family lived from 1636 till 1639, during which time their son Samuel was born. One may presume that they gradually traveled over the route from Massachusetts to Hartford, and Wethersfield, Connecticut, with other colonists.

The first we hear of him, after he was made a freeman, was in the Pequonnock Plantation (now known as Stratford, Connecticut), where he was one of the first settlers, in the year, 1639.

The General Court of Connecticut, in 1638, enacted that each town in the Colony should appoint a recorder and keep an accurate record of land transactions and other affairs, yet no local records prior to 1650, have been found about this plantation.



It has been thought that they were destroyed by fire. The earliest definite record containing the names of those who were owners of land is the list of the owners of fence about the first "Common Field," which was as early as 1650. William Beardsley was the second largest owner, his length of fence measured 24 rods, 6 feet.

That the plantation was settled in 1639 is evident from records kept by the General Court, dated, October 13, 1639, at which time the plantation was called Pequonnock, by the Court. In June 1640, it was called Cupheay, and in April 1643, it was first called Stratford.

There is no definite record as to the number of persons in the first group of settlers.

A small creek setting back from the river, since known as Mac's Harbor, is where this band of pioneers are supposed to have landed, in the location known as "Sandy Hollow."

Their "home lots" were of one or two acres in extent, grouped closely together as a means of protection.

William Beardsley's home lot was but a short distance from the Harbor. His next door neighbor was William Wilcockson, who had also been a passenger on the ship Planter. Next to him was John Peake, who had also come from Derbyshire. Among the other first settlers was Richard Harvie and family, who had come on the same ship, and probably were relatives of William's wife Mary; then there was Rev. Adam Blakeman, Joseph Hawley, Robert Lane, Henry Tomlinson, early settlers, and natives of Derbyshire; apparently many of these early settlers were relatives and former friends.

William Beardsley took an active part in the affairs of the settlement. Judging from the Colonial records he was considered a man of worth, influence, and substance. He was Deputy to the General Court at Hartford for eight sessions between 1645 and 1659. In the Colonial records of Connecticut, 1649, we find where a "Committee was chosen by the Court for the ordering of setting forth of these souldgers and Mr Ludlow was desired to take care for preparing the souldgers with provisions and all other necessaries for the designs in two (sea side) Towns; and Mr. Hull and William Beardsley are chosen to assist therein." the towns were Fairfield and Stratford.

In 1651, "Andrew Ward, George Hull, and William Beardsley were propounded for Assistants to joine with the magistrates for the execution of justice in the Towns by the sea side."

In October, 1659, "Mr. Blackman, Goodman Beardsley and Joseph Julson were chosen as a committee to help in the settlement of a dispute over property."

He was one of the founders of the First Congregational Church of Stratford.

The first meeting-house in Stratford was located at Sandy-Hollow

on the bank of Mac's creek, and around this place of worship was the first graveyard. In 1677-78, a new burial place was laid out. No record of interments in the first graveyard, have been found, but the date of William Beardsley's death would lead us to think that he was buried there; also his wife Mary, although we have no date of her death. The latest record found of her is in the list of inhabitants of Stratford, in the year 1668.

In the year, 1939, the 300th. anniversary of the settlement of Stratford, Connecticut, the descendants of William and Mary Beardsley, placed a memorial for these ancestors; a bronze plaque, which reads as follows:-

To honor the memory of  
WILLIAM and MARY BEARDSLEY  
and the other first settlers of  
STRATFORD  
who landed near this spot  
in the year, 1639.

Erected by the  
BEARDSLEY FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

This plaque is on a boulder, placed in Sandy Hollow, near the spot where the first settlers landed. The boulder came from a Beardsley homestead, located near enough to Sandy-Hollow, to make one visualize that undoubtedly the children of William and Mary Beardsley, played upon this rock.

William and Mary Beardsley were undoubtedly, practical, thrifty people, coming to America in search of a new home, in what they hoped would be a land of opportunity.

They were the parents of nine children, whose descendants have honorably played their part in building up this nation.

William died in Stratford, 1661, and in studying the inventory of his estate, one realizes more, the frugality of these ancestors. They could have had very few worldly possessions when they arrived at Stratford, and twenty years later, when he died, his estate inventoried over £ 327, a tidy sum in those early days.

## William Beardsley's will.

Copied from Fairfield Probate Records in the Connecticut State Library at Hartford, Connecticut.

"I William Beardsley of Stratford, being sick and weak in body, but not in mind, do leave this as my last will and testament.

All my daughters that are now married I give ten pounds apeece. My sonne Samuel I give that red cow which I have now lent him.

I also reserve four acres of best land at Piquanock for my wife to improve if Joseph fall in to help her if she please.

The rest is Samuel's. I also give him one of ye new white blanketts.

If Joseph, my sone, please to be an assistant to my wife for the carrying on of her bynes whilst she lives; or marryes and leaves the sea, I give him ye half of my accomodations in Stratford; if not I give him twenty pounds of my share of ye barke to be his part. I desire my loving wife, that if she should please to add to the shares of my daughters, that she would add to them all alike.

The rest of my estate is however, to be disposed of unto my wife and children at the discretion of Mr. Blakeman, Philip Groves, John Brinsmojd, John Burdsey and Joseph Hawley and also the care, goverment and disposal of my children. It is my will that Daniell, after the decease of my wife, that he have the other halfe of ye lots. I give to my son John, tenn Shillings.

Sept. 28, 1660.

Presence of  
Caleb Nichols  
John Wells.

William Beardsley

This is a true copy of ye  
will of William Beardsley.

"For me Joseph Hawley."

-----

Inventory of William Beardsley's estate, July 6, 1661, by Samuel Sherman, John Hurd, Henry Waklin, E 327-15a-8d.

(portions of it were as follows:-)

Indian corn, 6 bushels	E 00-15-00
Cloth, 17 yards	02-10-00
1 bed and covering	03-00-00
Flax and yarn	03-00-00
Barrels, baskets, bags, broom	01-06-00
Bed and bedstead	67-00-00
Cloth, 30 yards	02-10-00

(continued)

## (inventory)

Woolen blankets	07-10-00
3 bed ticks	02-00-00
1 bed and covering	05-00-00
Brass kettle	12-00-00
Powder	01-10-00
2 guns, 4 pistols	03-00-00
1 sword and bolt	00-03-03
His apparell	06-10-00
Trading cloth	27-00-00
Carpeting	01-00-00
1 firkin of butter	01-06-00
Sheets, pillows and napkins	09-00-00
39 bushels of wheat	07-16-00
29 " "	03-15-00
Hay	10-00-00
Salt with barrell	00-12-00
Oxen with yoke	02-00-00
1 pair of boots	00-05-00
6 horses and mares	50-00-00
House, barn and rest of accomodations	71-00-00
Meadows and uplands, etc.	
(the above record is hard to read as the ink is faded.	

-----

I have found no other records pertaining to the settlement of his estate.

The children of William and Mary Beardsley,

- \*2 i. Mary, b. 1631.
- \*3 ii. John, bapt. 2 Nov. 1633.
- \*4 iii. Joseph, b. abt. 1634.
- \*5 iv. Samuel, b. abt. 1636/7.
- \*6 v. Sarah, b. abt. 1640
- \*7 vi. Hannah b. abt. 1642
- \*8 vii. Daniel, b. 1644
- \*9 viii. Ruth
- \*10 ix. Rebecca

2. Mary<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), born in England, 1631; died at Hatfield, Massachusetts, 20 Sept. 1691; married, first, May 1651, Thomas Wells, died at Hadley, Massachusetts, 1676, son of Hugh and Frances Wells of Wethersfield, Connecticut; married, second, 25 June 1678, Samuel Belden of Hatfield, Massachusetts.

After Mary and Thomas were married, they made their home at Wethersfield, where five of their fourteen children were born.

He took the freeman's oath at Hadley, 1660, having gone there in 1659, with others, to select the site for the new town, and also, for his home lot, which was located on the road to the meadows and cemetery. He was one of the signers for the grant, and paid £ 150 for his share.

In 1662, he was one of the teamsters contracted with, for the transportation of grain, to and from the mill at Hatfield, and certain days of the week were specified for the work.

Land records lead one to think he was a carpenter, and also a sort of real estate man, building a home and selling, sometimes living in it and sometimes not. He took an active part in many skirmishes with the Indians. (History of Deerfield.)

Children of Mary Beardsley and Thomas Wells.

- i. Capt. Thomas, b. 10 Jan. 1651/2; d. at Deerfield, Mass.) 1691. He was a leader in town affairs.
- ii. Mary, b. Oct. 1653; d. y.
- iii. Sarah, b. 5 May 1655; m. 3 April 1673, David Hoyt.
- iv. John, b. 14 Jan. 1657; d. y.
- v. Jonathan, b. 1658. He was the "boy hero" of the Falls fight (Hist. of Deerfield, Mass.), later was a leader in both civil and military affairs; was selectman for thirteen years; also, first Justice of Peace in his home town.
- vi. John, b. 3 April 1660; d. 20 Jan. 1679/80 (drowned).
- vii. Samuel, b. 1662; m. 11 Dec. 1684, Sarah Clark, dau. of Nathaniel Clark of Northampton, Mass.
- viii. Mary, b. 1664; m. (1) 1682, Stephen Belden, s. of Samuel Belden (her step-father); m. (2) 2 Jan. 1723, Capt. Joseph Field.
- ix. Noah, b. 26 July 1666.
- x. Hannah, b. 1668; d. 1733; m. 1747, John White.
- xi. Ebenezer, b. 1669; m. (1) 1690, Mary Waite, d. abt. 1704; m. (2) 1705, Sarah (Smith) Lawrence, dau. of Samuel Smith and widow of John Lawrence.
- xii. Ephraim, b. 1671; m. 1690, Abigail Allis, dau. of John Allis of Hatfield, Mass. and Colchester, Conn.
- xiii. Daniel, b. 11 Dec. 1669; d. 11 June 1670.
- xiv. Joshua, b. 18 Feb. 1673.



3. Capt. John<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at St. Mary's Church, Ilkeston, Derbyshire County, England, 2 Nov. 1633; died at Stratford, Connecticut, 19 Nov. 1718; married, Hannah - - , died, Oct. 1718. They had no children.

He came to Stratford with his parents, 1635. Little is known about his early life. He was appointed, May 1635, Lieutenant of the First or South Company of Stratford's Train Band; also, was Lieutenant of the Stratfield Society Train Band, when it was formed, 1703, and was made Captain in 1704.

He took the oath of freeman, 1712. He was a farmer, owning over eighty acres of land in Stratford and Stratfield, and his house was at the latter place.

Probate records of his estate are in the State Library at Hartford, Connecticut. His estate inventoried, E 517-02-00.

His will, dated, January 21, 1714/5, mentioned the following beneficiaries:- kinswoman, Deborah Fairchild, wife of Alexander Fairchild; loving wife Hannah; John Beardsley, son of my brother Daniel; and John Fairchild, son of Alexander Fairchild.

The will was contested, and distribution, made 3 Feb. 1720/1, mentions the following recipients:- Henry Lacy; Alexander Fairchild; John Beardsley, Jr. son of Dan'll Beardsley; John Fairchild, son of Alexander Fairchild; heirs of Mary Wells of Hatfield, dec'd, sister; heirs of Hannah Dickinson, dec'd sister; heirs of Sarah Dickinson dec'd sister; Ruth Smith of Long Island; heirs of Joseph Beardsley; heirs of Samuel Beardsley; Rebecca Beebe of Danbury; Daniel Beardsley.

4. Joseph<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), born in England about 1634; died at Stratford, Connecticut, 1712; married Abigail (Phoebe) Dayton of Brookhaven, Long Island. Very few records about him have been found. He carried out his father's wishes, by marrying and leaving the sea, thus claiming his inheritance. In the "List of Inhabitants of Stratford, 1668," we find the name, Joseph Beardsley; and again, his name appears, 1671, on the tax list for the "White Hills Purchase." His estate inventoried, E 732-87-00.

#### Children:

- \*11      i. Joseph, b. 10 June 1666.
- ii. Jonathan Curtis, b. 1 Nov. 1668.
- iii. Hannah, b. 30 April 1671; m. - - Jenner.
- \*12      iv. Thomas, b. abt. 1675/7.
- \*13      v. Ephraim b. abt. 1679
- \*14      vi. John b. abt. 1681.
- \*15      vii. Josiah
- viii. Elizabeth, d. at Ridgefield, Conn., aged, 100 yr.  
                 m. (1) Edmund Pulford; m. (2) Abraham Pullin.

5 Samuel<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), born about 1636/7, was the first child of the family, born in America; died at Stratford, Connecticut, 21 Dec. 1706; married, Abigail Clark, died before 2 May 1727, (when distribution of her land was made); daughter of John Clark of New Haven, Connecticut.

Records of the Colony of Connecticut, lists Samuel Persley of Stratford as a freeman, 8 mth. 7d. '67. He was a signer of the petition for ecclesiastical privileges at Stratfield, Connecticut, 1690, and also was one of the charter members of the First Congregational Church of Stratfield,

## Children:

- 16 i. Samuel, b. Sept. 1665
- 17 ii. William, b. 22 March 1668/9.
- 18 iii. Daniel b. 3 April 1671
- 19 iv. John b. 11 Oct. 1673.
- v. Ebenezer, b. 4 Feb. 1675; d.y.
- vi. Benjamin, b. 25 Dec. 1677; d. 7 Jan. 1712, Stratford;  
distribution of estate names brothers and sisters.
- vii. Mary, b. 1 May 1680; d. after, 1712; m. Jonathan Wakeloe, b. 1678/9; d. 1713, s. of Jacob Wakeloe; 7 ch.
  - a. Jonathan, b. 10 Jan. 1706.
  - b. Mary b. 10 June 1708; m. (1) Isaac Wheeler;  
m. (2) Isaac Bernett.
  - c. Jacob, b. 29 July 1710
  - d. Ann b. 5 Nov. 1712; m. Josiah Treadwell.
  - e. Prudence, b. 11 April 1715; m. 16 Dec. 1731,  
Joseph Edwards.
  - f. Ebenezer, b. 13 Jan. 1717.
  - g. David, b. 24 Feb. 1719.
- viii. Hannah b. 1682; m. (1) John Parruck, b. 1679/80,  
s. of John Parruck of Charleston, Mass; m. (2)  
Edward Lacy, bapt. 20 Jan. 1691/5, s. of Edward and  
and Sarah Lacy; 7 ch. of Hannah & John Parruck.
  - a. John, bapt. 8 Dec. 1706; d.y.
  - b. Sarah, bapt. 1709; m. Andrew Habbell.
  - c. Hannah, bapt. 1710; d. 20 July 1736; m. 6 April  
1727, John Sherwood.
  - d. Abigail, b. 18 Sept. 1712; m. 18 Jan. 1731,  
Jonathan Wacker.
  - e. John, bapt. 16 Aug. 1716; d.y.
  - f. Abiah m. 24 Aug. 1738, Caleb Lyon.
  - g. Elzathan, b. 18 Feb. 1724; .. 22 Nov. 1750,  
Mary Hills.
- 20 ix. Nathan b. 7 Oct. 1686.

6. Sarah<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, about 1640; died before, 1692; married, 8 June 1668, Obadiah Dickinson, died, 1698, son of Nathaniel Dickinson of Wethersfield, Connecticut. Obadiah shared an eight acre home-lot with Samuel Kollogg, Sr. of Hadley, Massachusetts; this he acquired the year before he married.

We next hear of them, in the records of the Indian attack on Hatfield, Massachusetts, Sept. 1677, during which their home entered, and Obadiah and one of his children were taken captives; Sarah was severely burned and left for dead, and their house and barn burned. The following spring, arrangements were made for the return of the captives.

Children: (Dickinsons)

- i. Sarah, b. 20 Aug. 1669; m. - - Smith.
- ii. Obadiah b. 29 Jan. 1672; he was considered dead before March 1700, when his estate was settled; it inventoried, E 55-023. and included, 92 pieces of gold which came from Madagascar. In his father's will, he was referred to as, "the one whom we know not, whether alive or dead."
- iii. Daniel b. 26 April 1674
- iv. Eliphalet, b. 1676; d. 1733; m. Rebecca Bronson.

7. Hannah<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, about, 1642; died at Hatfield, Massachusetts, 23 Feb. 1679; married at Hatfield, 25 Dec. 1662, Nathaniel Dickinson of Wethersfield, Ct. The year after Hannah and Nathaniel were married, he and two Hadley men were chosen to be surveyors of highways.

He also served as selectman, and was active in all town affairs and when Hatfield gained its independence from Hadley, 1670, he was one of the prominent advocates.

Children: (Dickensons.)

- i. Nathaniel b. 1663; d. 1751; m. (1) Hepsibah Gibbs of Windsor, Connecticut; m. (2) Esther Cowles of Hatfield; m. (3) Lydia Marshall of Northampton, Mass. He was the first male child born at Hatfield.
- ii. Hannah, b. 1666; d. 1745; m. Samuel Kollogg.
- iii. John b. 1667; d. 1761; m. Sarah - - -
- iv. Mary, b. 1669; d. 1718; m. Nathaniel Smith.
- v. Daniel b. 1675.
- vi. Rebecca, b. 1677; m. Thomas Allen.



8. Daniel<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 1644; died at Stratford, 7 Oct. 1730; married, Ruth Goodwin, born, 2 Sept. 1662; died, 4 May 1732, daughter of Thomas Goodwin of Milford, Connecticut.

In the public records of the Colony of Connecticut, we find that Daniel Beardsley of Stratford, propounded for freeman at a court of elections held at Hartford, May 13, 1675. In 1721/5 he gave to his son John, 'a certain piece of land in Fairfield, in Beardslee's Neck', and also gave to him, dwelling, barn, and lot in Stratfield Village.

He was one of the overseers chosen at a town meeting, 1693, to consider ways for the destruction of wolves. His name was on the Stratford tax list, for "White Hills Purchase."

Both he and his wife Ruth, were buried in the Congregational Burying-place in Stratford, but the tombstones have disappeared.

#### Children:

- i. John, b. 18 Aug. 1681; d. 7 Nov. 1732; his estate of £1300, was divided among brothers and sisters.
- \*21. ii. Daniel, b. 17 Oct. 1684.
- \*22. iii. Zephariah, b. 13 Nov. 1686.
- iv. Ruth, b. 13 Oct. 1688; d.y.
- \*23. v. Nathan
- \*24. vi. Samuel
- vii. Rebecca, d. 16 Dec. 1754, ae. 59 yrs; m. 30 May 1717, Ephraim Judson.
- \*25. viii. Obadiah
- ix. Sarah, bapt. 23 July 1704; m. 11 Aug. 1726, William Stannard of Saybrook, Conn. 4 ch.
  - a. Sarah, b. 21 March 1728
  - b. Ruth, b. 4 Nov. 1733.
  - c. Marcy b. 25 April 1738.
  - d. Diana, b. 5 Jan. 1735/6.

9. Ruth<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), very little is known about her. She was mentioned in the distribution of her brother John's estate.

On October 31 1719, Joseph Smith of Jamaica, Long Island, conveyed to Nathan Beardslee of Stratford, Connecticut, 'Land set to my mother, Mrs Ruth Smith, in the distribution of the estate of Capt. John Beardsley.'

#### Child:

1. Joseph.

10. Rebecca<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut; died at Woodbury, Connecticut, 17 Feb. 1739, where records read, "Rebecca Beebe, the aged widow; married, first, Israel Curtis of Woodbury, born at Stratford, 3 April 1664; died about 1704, son of John and Elizabeth Curtis; married, second, James Beebe of Danbury, Connecticut, died, 22 April 1728, as. 87 yrs. (she was his third wife.)

Israel was one of the original proprietors of Woodbury, 1672; attained the rank of Lieutenant in the Train Band of Woodbury, and was chosen Deputy to the General Court, 1689. He was also one of the commissioners of Woodbury.

Children of Rebecca and Israel Curtis.

- i. Israel, b. 1666/7; d.y.
- ii. Israel, b. 1668; m. Mary Morehouse.
- iii. John, b. 1670; d. 1754; m. Joanna Burr.
- iv. Stephen, b. 1673; d. 1723; m. Sarah Minor.
- v. Hannah, b. abt. 1677; m. Thomas Minor.
- vi. Rebecca, b. 1677; m. Ephraim Minor.
- vii. Ruth, bapt. 1680/1; d.y.
- viii. Josiah, bapt. 1682/3; d.y.
- ix. Ruth, bapt. 1686/7; d.y.

## Third Generation

11. Joseph<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 10 June 1666; died at Stratford, 1745; married, Nov. 1708, Deborah Stewart, born, May 1669, daughter of Robert and Bethia Stewart of Norwalk, Connecticut.

Child:

\*26 1. Joseph, b. 7 Nov. 1709.

12. Thomas<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Conn., 1675/7; died at Huntington, Connecticut, 28 Sept. 1773; married at Stratford, 18 July 1707, Sarah Dimin (Denmin), died at Huntington, 9 Dec. 1769.

His will, dated, 29 March 1769; approved, 1773, willed to his wife Sarah, all household goods, two cows, the use of the homestead, lands, dwelling house, and half of the barns during her natural life; also, willed that his son Israel should supply her annually, during her natural life, with two hundred pounds of good pork, and one hundred weight of good beef and twelve bushels of good wheat, four bushels of Indian corn and twenty-five loads of good firewood; to his grandson Jared, he willed all his homestead, both in lands and buildings, a piece of Marsh meadow or Ledge lying at Guilford Long Beach, equal half of a certain piece of Salt Meadow at Stratford Great Neck, five acres of land on Fool's Hatch Hill, five acres at place called Turkey's Poles, one pair of oxen, cow, and a grizzled colored horse. His will also mentioned, daughter Hannah Lane, son Israel, grandchildren Elisha and Thomas Beardslee, Elishah and Samuel Mallory, Elias and Sarah Baldwin, Rachel Wooster and Sarah Sealy.

Children; (born at Stratford, Connecticut.)

- \*27
- i. Israel, b. Dec. 1708.
  - ii. Sarah, b. 28 March 1709/10; m. - - Baldwin.
  - iii. Hannah, b. 28 May 1715; d. at Redding, Conn., 23 Feb. 1784; m. at Stratford, 2 Aug. 1733, Jacob Lane, b. 1712; d. 1762, at Huntington, s. of Charles Lane.
  - iv. Elizabeth, b. 26 Oct. 1716
  - v. Thomas, b. 19 May 1720; d. y.
  - vi. Mary, m. Peter Mallory, b. 1703; s. of Peter and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Mallory.
  - vii. Thankful, d. June 1787, ae. 60 yrs.; m. Benjamin Beardsley, s. of Josiah and Mary (Whitmore) Beardsley.

13. Ephraim<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Conn., 1677; died at Stratford, 1733/4; married at Stratford, 30 Dec. 1708, Mehitable Osborn, daughter of John Osborn. His will, dated, 23 Feb. 1733/4, gave to his wife, his best feather bed, furniture, iron pot, brass kettle, warming-pan, frying-pan, Ross iron, chest of drawers, Peel and Tongs, all his powder, Trammel, five chairs, best Bible, Russel's seven sermons, his beer cask, square table, watering-pot, one spinning wheel, hackle; also, the free use and improvement of one fire room in dwelling house, and half of the cellar, and a garden plot, and free use of the well, so long as she should remain his widow. He also mentioned his son David, and his two daughters.

Children: (born at Stratford, Connecticut.)

- i. Mary, b. 24 Sept. 1709.
- \*28 ii. David, b. 23 April 1712.
- iii. Mehitable, b. 17 May 1715; m. 8 July 1736, Ephraim Clark, b. Nov. 1712; d. 5 March 1789, s. of Ephraim and Hester (Belden) Clark.

14. John<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Stratford, Connecticut, 29 Nov. 1735; married, Abigail Wakeloe, b. abt. 1665; died, Aug. 1753, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Burt) Wakeloe.

His will, dated, 11 Nov. 1732; codicil added, 17 Nov. 1735; rec'd, 9 Feb. 1735/6, gave to his son John, one plowshare, collar, and chain. To son Calob, one iron pot which he has in his possession. To son Jehiel, his shop and all working tools for carrying on his trade, his cart and wheels, one oxen, and one half of husbandry tools, lot of land and orchard at Walnut Hill Tree, one half of swamp land and lot of meadow at Quinsy Neck, little lot in the old field, and a third part of woods.

To his son Abraham, he left land at Eumity, Hawich Farm and Quimby Hill. To son Andrew, land at Great Neck, Hawich Farm, White Rock, Eumity, Quimby Hills; and after the decease of his wife, Andrew was to have his house and barn, ox, horse, and half of his husbandry tools. He was a blacksmith, by trade.

Children: (born at Stratford, Conn. )

- \*29 i. Caleb, b. 30 Nov. 1692
- \*30 ii. Jehiel, b. 16 Nov. 1693.
- \*31 iii. Abraham, b. 6 March 1696.
- iv. Deborah, b. 6 Feb. 1699/1700.
- \*32 v. John, b. 9 March 1701/2.
- \*33 vi. Andrew, b. 8 March 1707/8.

15. Josiah<sup>B</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Stratford, Connecticut, 1769; married, 4 Dec. 1712; Mary Whitmore of Middletown, Connecticut, died at Stratford, 1779; distribution of Josiah's and Mary's estates, names children and grandchildren.

Children: (born at Stratford, Connecticut.)

- i. Katherine, b. 23 March 1713; m. Caleb Dayton.
- ii. Hannah, b. 1715; d. 1796; m. (1) 1736. Daniel Bacon; m. (2) 1740, Jonathan Fairchild.
- \*34 iii. Josiah, b. 31 December 1716.
- \*35 iv. Samuel, b. 30 June 1719.
- \*36 v. Israel b. 13 March 1721.
- vi. Benjamin, b. 12 July 1724; d.y.
- \*37 vii. Benjamin, b. 28 Feb. 1727/8.
- viii. bapt. 4 Aug. 1734; d.y.

16. Samuel<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut Sept. 1666; died at Stratford, 1690. The inventory of his estate mentions his widow, but does not give her name.

Child: i. Sarah, m. Isaac Barnum of Danbury, Connecticut, son of Francis and Deborah (Hoyt) Barnum.

17. William<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Conn., 22 March 1668/9; died, 1747; married, 5 July 1699, Elizabeth Brown, born, 13 May 1679, daughter of Ebenezer Brown of New Haven, Connecticut.

Children: (bapt. at Stratfield, Cong. Church.)

- \*38 i. William, b. 19 April 1700.
- \*39 ii. Ebenezer, b. 2 Sept. 1701.
- iii. Samuel, b. 8 Aug. 1703; d.y.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 1705; m. 1739, George McCune, son of Robert McCune of New Milford, Conn.
- \*40 v. Samuel, b. 9 May 1707.
- vi. Hannah, b. 9 Feb. 1708/9; d. 1762. Her will mentions her nephew Levi Beardsley, and nieces, Hannah, Temperance and Elizabeth Beardsley.
- vii. Thankful, b. 1 March 1710/11.
- viii. Esther, bapt. 24 May 1713.
- ix. Lydia, bapt. 9 Feb. 1718.
- \*41 x. Jabez, b. 20 Jan. 1720/1.
- \*42 xi. Enos, b. 15 Oct. 1724.



18. Daniel<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 3 April 1671; died at Stratford, 1737/8; married, first, at Stratford, 3 Dec. 1695, Rebecca Jackson, born, 10 May 1674, daughter of Moses and Deborah (Hyatt) Jackson; married, second, at Stratford, 10 Aug. 1704, Ann Seeley, died, 1748, daughter of John and Sarah (Squire) Seeley.

Daniel's will was proved, 1737/8; Ann's was dated, 1748.

Children of Daniel and Rebecca: (born at Stratford, Conn.)

- i. David, b. 28 Aug. 1696; d. at Stratford, 1726/7; m. Rebecca - - ; his estate was distributed to his widow, his brothers, sisters, and their heirs.

\*43 ii. Benjamin, b. 24 April 1698

- iii. Abigail, bapt. 31 March 1700; m. at Stratfield, 3 April 1723, James Fairchild, b. Feb. 1695/6 d. at Stratford, 1761, s. of Zachariah and Hannah (Seach) Fairchild.

- iv. Samuel, bapt. 17 Jan. 1703; d. y.

- v. Sarah, bapt. 2 July 1704; d. y.

Children of Daniel and Ann:

- vi. Ann, bapt. 4 Nov. 1705; m. Edward Lake, b. 15 Dec. 1705, s. of Thomas and Sarah (Peet) Lake.

- vii. Rebecca, bapt. 7 Sept. 1707; m. Caleb Cole.

- viii. Jonina, bapt. 19 June 1709; m. 13 Jan. 1727/8, Thomas Worden

- ix. Mary, bapt. 10 June 1711.

- x. Sarah, bapt. 12 July 1713; d. 1738. Her will, dated, 1738, names her mother, and her sisters, Ann, Jerusha, Hester and Tabitha.

- xi. Ruth, bapt. 1 April 1716; d. 18 Sept. 1735.

- xii. Jerusha, bapt. 27 July 1718; d. 1740. Her will, dated, 1740, mentions her mother and sisters.

- xiii. Hester

\*44 xiv. Robert, bapt. 26 May 1724.

- xv. Tabitha, d. 8 Sept. 1726; m. Stephen Curtis.

- xvi. Daniel, bapt. 25 July 1731; d. 1766. His will, dated, 4 June 1756; rec'd, 12 Dec. 1766; his property was distributed to his brothers, s sisters, and their heirs; in this distribution the names of the eight children of his brother Robert, dec'd, are given: Abijah, Daniel, Chaumdey, Josiah, Hannah, Aaron, Isaac, and Sarah.

19. John<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, 11 Oct. 1673; died at Stratford, Connecticut, 1753; married, first, 17 Jan. 1701, Mary Wheeler, born at Stratford, about 1671; died 7 Jan. 1711, Stratfield, daughter of Serg't John Wheeler; married, second, 27 Nov. 1711, Deborah Hull, daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Peers) Hull. His will, dated, 1752; rec'd, 1753, names his widow and children. His estate inventoried, £ 2650.

His will was signed with his mark and a seal with a finger print.

Children of John and Mary: (bapt. at Stratfield, Conn. )

- i. Mary, bapt. 27 June 1702; d.y.
- \*45 ii. John, b. 17 June 1704.
- \*46 iii. Obadiah, b. 16 June 1706.
- iv. Andrew, bapt. 3 April 1709; d.y.

Children of John and Deborah: (born at Stratfield.)

- \*47 v. Samuel, b. Oct. 1712.
- vi. Andrew, b. 19 Dec. 1713; d. 14 March 1714.
- \*43 vii. Andrew, bapt. 24 Jan. 1715
- \*49 viii. James, b. 28 Jan. 1716/7.
- ix. Sarah, b. 10 Sept. 1719; d.y.
- x. Deborah, b. 10 Sept. 1719; d. 1798; m. Josiah Treadwell (2nd. wife), b. 8 Nov. 1713; d. 1798, s. of Samuel Treadwell.
- xi. Abigail, b. 20 April 1721; m. Andrew Patterson, b. 25 Oct. 1719, s. of Charles and Eunice (Nichols) Patterson; 3 ch.
  - a. Andrew, bapt. Dec. 1747.
  - b. Joanna, bapt. Oct. 1750.
  - c. Abigail, b. Jan. 1752
- xii. Martha, b. 8 Jan. 1723; d. 9 March 1726.
- xiii. Experience, b. 26 Feb. 1726; d. 11 July 1780;
  - m. 4 Dec. 1750, Richard Whitney, b. 1715, s. of Richard and Hannah (Darling) Whitney.
- xiv. Martha, b. 22 March 1728; m. Abel Hubbell, b. 1728; d. 1832, s. of Daniel Hubbell; 2 ch.
  - a. Eunice, bapt. 12 Nov. 1750
  - b. James, b. abt. 1757; d. 15 Sept. 1827.
- xv. Hannah (Joanna), b. 30 April 1730; m. 27 Sept. 1750, Hozekiah Seeley, d. 1783, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Jackson) Seeley; res. Ballston, New York.

20. Nathan<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 7 Oct. 1686; died at Stratfield, Connecticut, 6 Aug. 1750; married, first, June 1709; married, second, 7 Jan. 1712/3, Elizabeth Hubbell, born 23 Oct. 1689, daughter of Richard and Rebecca (Morehouse) Hubbell.

Child of Nathan and first wife:

i. Mary, b. 30 March 1712, Stratfield Church rec.

Children of Nathan and Elizabeth:

- ii. Ruth, b. 3 Nov. 1713; d. at Weston, Ct.; m. - - - Smith.
- iii. Rebecca, b. 6 Feb. 1715; m. 1735, James Beardsley, son of John and Deborah (Hull) Beardsley.
- iv. Nathan b. 20 May 1718; d. at Stratfield, 1720.
- v. Margery b. 20 Sept. 1720; died at New Milford, Conn. 21 Sept. 1795; m. at Stratfield, 1741, Daniel Pickett of New Milford.
- vi. Eunice, b. 8 Feb. 1722/3; d. 9 Dec. 1726.
- vii. Abiah, b. 16 Sept. 1725; m. (1) 14 April 1743, Abraham Dayton, d. 10 Aug. 1780, s. of Caleb and Mary (Foote) Dayton; m. (2) - - Wheeler.
- viii. Elnathan, b. 17 Aug. 1728; d. 19 Feb. 1729.
- ix. Rubin, b. 6 Jan. 1730; d. at New Milford, 1754; his estate was distributed to his sisters.

21. Daniel<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Conn. 17 Oct. 1684; died at Stratford, 1766; married, 6 March 1717, Mary Bennett, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Rose) Bennett.

Children: (born at Stratford, Connecticut)

\*50

- i. Daniel, b. 22 Jan. 1718.
- ii. Mary, b. 4 Feb. 1720/1; m. George Bard.
- iii. Abigail, b. 12 Jan. 1722/3; d. 13 March 1804; m. 1750, Capt. Edmund Leavenworth, b. 1725; d. at Huntington, Conn. 23 July 1785.
- iv. Anna, b. 17 Feb. 1724/5; d. 1758; m. married Brewster Dayton.
- v. Timothy, b. 4 Feb. 1726/7.
- vi. Polly, b. 18 Feb. 1729/30; m. Elijah Hubbell.
- vii. Rhoda, m. (1) David Beach; m. (2) John Moss.
- viii. Rachel m. 20 Sept. 1759, William Moss of Derby, Conn., b. 1725; d. 1797, s. of William Moss.



22. Zachariah<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 13 Nov. 1686; died at Stratford, 7 Sept. 1743; married at Stratford, 1 June 1713, Elizabeth Curtis, born about 1692; died at Huntington, Connecticut, 22 May 1776, daughter of Zachariah and Hannah (Porter) Curtis.

Children:

- i. Ebenezer, b. at Stratford, Nov. 1714;  
d. at Huntington, 7 Jan. 1734.
- ii. Ruth, d. 28 Oct. 1798, ae. 74 yrs; m. 21 Aug. 1740, Nathaniel Lewis, d. 1807, ae. 90 yrs.  
s. of Edmund and Hannah (Beach) Lewis; 4 ch.  
Zachariah, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Anna.
- iii. Sarah, d. 1796, ae. 73 yrs; m. 7 May 1741,  
Ichabod Lewis, s. of Edmund and Hannah  
(Beach) Lewis,

23. Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), died at Stratford Connecticut, 1760; married, 26 June 1713, Dinah Curtis.  
His will recorded, 1760, names his widow and children.

Children:

- \*51 i. Nehemiah, b. 31 Jan. 1719/20.
- ii. Hester, b. 23 April 1723/24; d. 1763; m.; 8 April 1744, Benjamin DeForest, b. 3 May 1716; d. April 1780, s. of David and Martha (Plagge) DeForest.
- \*52 iii. Nathan, b. 3 April 1726.
- \*53 iv. John b. 23 Aug. 1732.

24. Samuel<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), d. 1764; married, 25 April Eunice Pulford (Fulford), Stratford, Connecticut.

Children:

- i. Ann bapt. at Stratford, 2 Feb. 1724
- \*54 ii. John b. 22 Nov. 1725
- iii. Randolph
- iv. Julia
- sv. Silas
- \*55 vi. Asher, b. 1733
- \*56 vii. William, b. 1750; m. Mrs. Lydia (Powers) Fisher.

25. Obadiah<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), died at Stratford, Connecticut, 1754; married, 21 Aug. 1729, Mary Porter, born 14 June 1704, daughter of John and Mary (Titherton) Porter. His will, was made and recorded, 1754; estate inventoried, E 5315-09- 9.

Children: (born at Stratford, Conn. )

- i. Ruth, b. 24 May 1730; d. 6 Aug. 1812.
- ii. Mary, bapt. 11 March 1733; d.y.
- iii. Ebenezer, bapt. 12 Oct. 1735; d.y.
- iv. Mary b. 28 March 1737.
- \*57 v. Ebenezer, b. 8 Oct. 1738.
- \*58 vi. Stephen (Henry), b. 5 April 1740.
- \*59 vii. Lemuel b. 1743

## Fourth Generation

26. Joseph<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 7 Nov. 1709; married, 1728, Phebe Dayton (Deighton) Stratford, v.r) of Brookhaven, Long Island. He and his wife owned the covenant, First Church of Christ, 22 Sept. 1728, Stratford, Connecticut.

## Children:

- i. Phebe, b. at Stratford, 23 Jan. 1729/30.
- ii. Deborah, bapt. at Stratford. 9 April 1732.
- \*60 iii. Joseph, bapt. 14 April 1734.
- \*61 iv. Zephaniah, died, 1803. (The name Zephaniah, enters the family about this time, and records lead me to think that he was the son of Joseph and Phebe.

27. Israel<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, dec. 1708; died at Huntington, Connecticut, 1791; married, 30 May 1730, Elizabeth Blagge; born, 18 June 1708, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Blagge. His Will dated, 1788; rec'd 1792, names his sons, Jared, Elisha, Israel and Abel, dec'd, and his daughter Urania Hawley.

## Children: (bapt. Christ Church, Stratford, Conn.)

- i. Samuel Blagge, bapt. 1732; d. 1746.
- \*62 ii. Israel, bapt. 25 Nov. 1733.
- \*63 iii. Elisha, bapt. 17 Aug. 1735
- iv. Urania, bapt. 9 April 1738; m. Samuel Hawley.
- v. Lemuel, bapt. 1740; d. 1760, French War.
- vi. Abel, bapt. 13 April 1743; d. 18 April 1788.  
His estate inventoried £ 350-11s-0d.  
listed in the expense account was, " to funeral expenses for the coffin and digging grave and tolling the bell; 1 gallon of Rum and 2 yards of black Ribband for the mourners, etc. £ 21- 16s. The residue was distributed to sisters and brothers.
- \*64 vii. Jared, b. abt. 1744.

28. David<sup>4</sup> (Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 28 April 1712; died at Washington, Connecticut, 15 April 1783; married, Sarah Wells, born 23 June 1715, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Stiles) Wells. His will, dated, April 1783, names his widow and children. In an article of agreement, 1783, the following names are found; Elihu Beardslee of Dutchess co. N.Y.; Ephraim of Kent; David of Kent; Stiles of Albany co, N.Y.; Wells of Washington, Conn.; Hezekiah of Washington; Asahel Stone and wife Sarah; Abel Canfield and wife Rebecca; Stephen Chittenden and wife Lucy.

## Children:

- \*65 i. Elihu, bapt. 31 Oct. 1736.
- \*66 ii. Ephraim, b. 1738
- iii. David, bapt. 1741.
- iv. Sarah m. Asahel Stone, b. 6 Oct. 1742, s. of Enos and Mary Stone of Litchfield, Conn.
- v. Rebecca, bapt. at Newtown, Conn. 8 April 1744; m. at New Milford, Conn. Abel Canfield.
- vi. Lucy, bapt. at Newtown, Conn. 21 Sept. 1746; m. (1) 1765, Stephen Chittenden, d. 1808. m. (2) Asahel Stone (brother-in-law.)
- \*67 vii. Wells, d. 28 Febr. 1824, ae. 73 yrs.
- \*68 viii. Stiles bapt. 26 Jan. 1755.
- ix. Hezekiah, bapt. at New Milford, 1760.

29. Caleb<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 30 Nov. 1692; died at Huntington, Conn., 18 March 1773; married, at Stratford, 21 Jan. 1722, Elizabeth Booth, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Jones) Booth.

## Children: (born at Stratford, Conn.)

- i. Deborah, b. 1 Feb. 1724/5; m. 1751, John Downs.
- ii. Mary, b. 22 Jan. 1725/6; m. 1752, James Patterson, b. 1724, s. of Andrew and Eunice Patterson.
- iii. Abigail, b. 7 Dec. 1728.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 7 July 1730; m. - - Gilbert.
- \*69 v. James, b. 17 Feb. 1731.
- \*70 vi. Joshua, b. 16 June 1734.
- \*71 vii. Caleb, b. 23 April 1736.
- \*72 viii. Samuel b. 9 Sept. 1738.
- \*73 ix. Jeremiah, b. 10 March 1741/2.
- \*74 x. David, b. 15 Nov. 1743.

30. Jehiel<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 16 Nov. 1693; died at Stratford, 1769; married Martha - -.

His estate was distributed to his widow Martha and his Children.

Children: (bapt. at Christ Church, Stratford, Conn. ).

- i. Theophilus, bapt. 25 May 1746; d. Jan. 1795 ; his sisters, Abigail and Martha inherited his property.
- ii. Abigail, bapt. 28 Jan. 1750; m. 14 Nov. 1774, Elnathan Jones, b. 5 Sept. 1746, s. of Samuel and Hannah Jones.
- iii. Martha, bapt. 29 Sept. 1751; d. 7 Nov. 1797; m. John Townsend, b. 1 Aug. 1749; d. 1833.
- \*75 iv. Henry, bapt. 12 April 1761.
- v. Sarah, bapt. 18 March 1764.

31. Abraham<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 6 March 1696; died at Huntington, Connecticut, 9 July 1776; married at Stratford, 17 April 1723, Esther Jeanes, born about 1699; died at Huntington, 11 Nov. 1772, daughter of William and Sarah (Clark) Jeanes. His will, dated, 1776, names his children. He was a weaver.

Children: (born at Stratford, Connecticut.)

- \*76 i. George, b. 4 Dec. 1723.
- ii. Esther, b. 28 March 1725; d. 22 March 1818; m. Benjamin Beach.
- \*77 iii. Abraham, b. 28 Sept. 1726
- iv. Martha, b. 19 April 1728; d. at Huntington, 1816; m. (1) Joseph Smith (Stout); m. (2) Jeremiah French, s. of Samuel and Mary French.
- v. Abigail, b. 16 Feb. 1729/30; m. William Nichols of Huntington, b. 1725; d. 1818.
- \*78 vi. William, b. 16 Feb. 1731/2.
- \*79 vii. Isaac, b. 26 Jan. 1733
- \*80 viii. John bapt. 18 Jan. 1736.
- ix. Sarah, b. 12 Nov. 1737; m. John Mallett.
- \*81 x. Michael, bapt. 14 Sept. 1740.

32. John, Jr., <sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, March 1701/2; married, 29 Dec. 1725, Keziah Wheeler baptized 21 May 1699, daughter of Joseph Wheeler. (the will of Joseph Wheeler is in the Newark, N.J. probate records)  
He was one of the wardens of St. Paul Church, Ripton, Conn.)

Children: (born at Stratford, Conn..)

- \*82 i. Augustine (Austin), b. 9 Feb. 1726/7.
- \*83 ii. Obadiah, b. 6 Oct. 1728.
- iii. Patience, b. 4 Sept. 1730; d. 17 Oct. 1778; m. Dec. 1749, Moses Northrup, b. at Ridgefield, Conn. 1 Nov. 1722; d. 15 Oct. 1788, s. of Moses and Abigail Northrup/ She moved with her father to Dutchess co., N.Y. and later returned to New Milford, Conn. 11 children.
  - a. Moses, b. 2 Jan. 1752
  - b. John, b. 12 Nov. 1753; d. 20 March 1755.
  - c. Joshua, b. 10 Sept. 1755
  - d. Joseph, b. 30 April 1757; m. - - Foster.
  - e. Abigail, b. 25 March 1759; m. Nathan Gunn
  - f. Eunice, b. 5 Feb. 1761; d. 4 Sept. 1783.
  - g. Caleb, b. 13 Dec. 1763.
  - h. Paul b. 5 Oct. 1765; d. 10 May 1791.
  - i. Keziah, b. 8 March 1768; d. 23 Oct. 1770.
  - j. Benjamin, b. 27 Aug. 1770; d. 9 April 1796.
  - k. Patience, b. 7 Sept. 1772; m. Nathan Sanford.
- \*84. iv. Rev. John b. 23 April 1732.
- \*85 v. Capt. Jehiel b. 9 Jan. 1733/4.
- vi. Eunice, b. 8 Nov. 1735; died at Richfield, N.Y. 1819; m. 20 April 1755, Timothy Hatch, b. at Tolland, Conn., 22 June 1725; d. at Ballston, N.Y. 21 Jan. 1801, s. of Timothy and Deborah (Newcomb) Hatch. They lived at Kent, Conn., also, Fredericksburg and Richfield, N.Y. 10 ch.
  - a. John b. 20 April 1756.
  - b. Patience b. 5 Jan. 1758; m. John Pringle.
  - c. Dorastus, b. 10 April 1760.
  - d. Timothy, b. 7 May 1764; m. Abigail Porter.
  - e. Deborah, m. Nathan Fitch.
  - f. Eunice, d.y.
  - g. Charles, b. 20 Sept. 1768.
  - h. Eunice, b. 26 Oct. 1770; m. Esborn Pringle.
  - i. David b. 21 April 1773.
  - J. Keziah, b. 12 April 1779.
- \*86 vii. Col Charles, b. 28 May 1739.
- viii. Paul, b. 10 March 1742/3.



33. Andrew<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford Connecticut, 8 March 1707/8; married, Sarah Porter, born 26 Feb. 1712/3; died prior to 1747 (when her father's will was proved), daughter of Obadiah and Mary (Titherton) Porter.

His estate was probated, 1753, and divided among his heirs, Andrew, Henry, Comfort, and legal representatives of Ann Dayton, deceased.

Children: (baptized at Christ Church, Stratford.)

- i. Anna, bapt. 19 Dec. 1731; m. - - Dayton.
- ii. Sarah, bapt. 10 Feb. 1734; d. 10 Oct. 1743.
- \*87 iii. Andrew, bapt. 18 April 1736.
- \*88 iv. Henry, bapt. 11 Dec. 1737.
- v. Urania, bapt. 14 June 1740; d. 14 April 1745.
- vi. Jehiel bapt. 16 April 1742; d. 19 April 1742
- vii. Comfort, bapt. 10 April 1743; m. 25 Dec. 1765,  
Jonathan Ryington, Jr. of Branford, Conn.
- viii. Urania, bapt. 16 Feb. 1746.

34. Josiah<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 31 Dec. 1716; died at Newtown, Connecticut 16 Feb. 1794; married at Newtown, 5 June 1745, Ann Stilson, died, 6 May 1806, ae. 85 yrs.

Children:

- \*89 i. Jonathan, b. 21 April 1746
- \*90 ii. Josiah b. 15 Sept. 1748
- \*91 iii. Samuel b. 23 Jan. 1751
- iv. Moses, b. at Newtown, 4 Nov. 1753; died at  
Newtown, 28 Aug. 1824. His estate inventoried  
\$3187.50, and was distributed to his brothers,  
Samuel and Philo, and to heirs of his  
brothers, Jonathan, Josiah and Elias.
- \*92 v. Philo, b. 21 November 1755.
- vi. Sarah, bapt. 15 Oct. 1758; d. 11 Feb. 1767
- \*93 vii. Elias, bapt. 13 June 1761
- viii. Agur, bapt. 13 May 1764; d.y.

35. Capt. Samuel<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 30 June 1719; died at Stratford 1790; married, first, 19 Nov. 1741, Anna French, baptized at Stratford, 15 March 1723/4, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Price) French; married, second, 1766, Thankful (Moss) Doolittle, daughter of John Moss of Wallingford, Connecticut, and widow of Abel Doolittle; in her will she mentions her son Uri (Uri Doolittle was born at Waterbury, Connecticut, 13 Sept. 1762), and her daughter Milla, wife of Samuel Beardslee (Milla Doolittle was born at Waterbury, Jan. 1755. Capt. Samuel was sometimes called, Jr., probably to distinguish him from his father's cousin Samuel who also lived at Stratford.

In a transfer of land to his son, dated 1782, he is called Samuel and his son called, Samuel Jr.; his father's cousin Samuel, having died previous to this date. Land records at Newtown, Connecticut, have several transfers of property containing his name. One transfer of interest to this branch of the family, is dated, March 19 1755. It appears that Samuel Jr. of Stratford, sold to his brother Josiah of Newtown, 1/4 acre of land at the Great River (now known as Housatonic) and the mouth of Half Way River, for two pounds. Small parcels of land such as this were usually bought for fishing privileges. He was a mason, by trade. He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children of Samuel and Anna:

- i. Catherine, bapt. 18 July 1742; d.y.
- \*94 ii. Eliakin bapt. 5 Aug. 1744.
- iii. Anna m. Eli Smith.
- \*95 iv. Samuel C.
- v. Sarah m. - - Beers
- vi. Josiah
- \*96 vii. Eliot, bapt. 29 August 1762
- viii. Aner

Children of Samuel and Thankful:

- \*97 ix. Hall
- x. Catherine, died, 22 July 1850, ac. 80 yrs;
- m. 2 March 1771, Stephen Beardsley, son of David and Mary (Bennett) Beardsley.



36. Israel<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford Connecticut, 13 March 1721; no record has been found of his death, but his mother's will, dated, 1774, names, "my loving grandchildren, Mary and Price Beardslee, son and daughter of my son Israel Beardslee, dec'd; Married Elizabeth French, bapt. at Stratford, 31 July 1726, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Price) French; she married, second, - - Bates, as her name appears in Manchester, Vermont, probate records, 1780, when Israel's mother's estate was settled. He lived at Dorset and Manchester, Vt.

## Children:

\*98

- i. Israel
- ii. Abiah, died at Mallorytown, Leeds co, Ontario, Canada, 15 March 1823, ae. 82 yrs; married, Nathaniel Mallory, died, 1800, ae. 56 yrs. son of Daniel and Sarah (Lee) Mallory; 13 ch.
- iii. Katherine, bapt. at Stratford, Conn., 23 Feb. 1753; d. at Manchester, Vt. 30 Sept. 1819; m. John French of Stratford, b. 23 Dec. 1746, son of John and Elizabeth (Nichols) French; res. Dorset and Manchester, Vt.; 7 ch.
- iv. Mary, b. at Stratford, Conn. 1755; d. at Manchester, Vt. 17 March 1832; m. Joseph French, 13 May 1777, b. at Stratford, 26 July 1748; d. at Manchester, 14 July 1813, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Loring) French. 10 ch.
- v. Abigail, d. at Dorset, Vt. 14 Dec. 1831, ae. 74 yrs; married, 13 May 1777, Elijah French b. at Stratford, 12 Sept. 1751; d. at Dorset 18 Sept. 1830, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Loring) French; both bu. Manchester, Vt. 10 ch. \*
- vi. Hannah, bapt. at Stratford, Conn. 10 Dec. 1758.
- \*99 vii. Price, b. 19 May 1761.
- viii. Jurusha, Probate records at Manchester, Vt. tell that a guardian was appointed for her, Nov. 1. 1783, and that she was about 14 years of age.

37. Benjamin<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 28 Feb. 1727/3; died at Roxbury, Connecticut, 2 Dec. 1802; married, first, Thankful Beardsley, died at Huntington, Connecticut, 8 June 1787, ae. 60 yrs, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Dinin) Beardsley; married, second, 30 June 1788, Ann Judson, died at Roxbury, 16 March 1812, ae. 77 yrs.

At Huntington, he lived in what was known as the "Stillson Place", the old red house on the cross road east of Leiglass Road. They moved to "Good Hill" Roxbury, where his descendants always have, and still live on the property.

He served in the Revolutionary War.

His estate inventoried, \$3225.59. He willed to his wife Ann, 1 sermon book, 1 great bible, as many apples as she may use for her consumption in cider and otherwise, 1/3 of the house, the out house, 2/3 of cellar, those in other part of house to have the privilege to go down cellar, etc.

Children: (born at Huntington, Conn.)

- \*100 i. Benjamin, b. 30 January 1753/4.
- \*101 ii. Thomas, b. 28 November 1754
- \*102 iii. Whitmore, b. 1759
- \*103 iv. Nathaniel, b. 1760
- \*104 v. Dunning
- vi. Betsey
- vii. Nancy, bapt. 15 Feb. 1778; m. at Roxbury, Conn. 10 Dec. 1804, Nathan Strong.
- \*105 viii. Ephraim, b. 1769.
- ix. Mary m. 19 April 1781; m. Nathaniel Beach.
- x. Nehitable d. 1788; m. James Wilcoxson.

38. William, Jr.<sup>4</sup> (William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 19 April 1700; died at Goshen, New York, before, 15 Nov. 1755; married Susanna Hodge, born, 7 Sept. 1705, daughter of Thomas and Judith (Dunnell) Hodge.

Children:

- i. Miriam, b. May 1726; d. at Stamford, Conn. 1726.
- ii. Miriam, b. at Stamford, Conn. 15 Sept. 1727
- \*106 iii. William, bapt. 19 Aug. 1733) twins.
- iv. Lois " " )
- v. Jesse, bapt. 28 Dec. 1735; d. 1735, Stratford.
- \*107 vi. Jesse, bapt. 10 July 1737.
- \*108 vii. Levi, bapt. 13 May 1738)
- viii. Susanna " " ) twins
- ix. Isaiah, bapt. at Stratford, 26 Sept. 1741.
- \*109 x. Jacob, b. abt. 1741.

39. Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> (William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford Connecticut, 2 Sept. 1701; married, Mary - -

Children: (bapt. at Christ Church, Stratford, Connecticut )

- \*110 i. John Wooley, bapt. 8 Sept. 1728.
- ii. Lucina, bapt. 25 May 1729.
- iii. Mary, bapt. 17 June 1736.

40. Samuel<sup>4</sup> (William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 9 May 1707; died at Stratford, 1761; married, 17 May 1737, Eunice Brown of Waterbury, Connecticut, born, 1 Oct. 1707, daughter of James Brown.

Children: (born at Stratford, Connecticut.)

- i. Asa, b. 16 Aug. 1738; d. before, 1760.
- ii. Samuel, b. 13 Dec. 1740.
- \*111 iii. Amos, b. 10 July 1743.
- iv. Eunice, b. 3 Nov. 1745; m. (1) 23 Aug. 1763, Aaron Jackson of North Stratford, Conn. m. (2) Rouben Whitehead (his 2nd wife).
- v. Thankful b. 2 March 1748; d. 21 Nov. 1844; m. (1) Jeduthan Thompson; d. 5 July 1779, s. of Joseph and Hannah (Smith) Thompson; m. (2) Titus Beecher, b. 1740; d. 1803.

Children of Thankful and Jeduthan:

- a. Desire, b. 18 Feb. 1771
- b. Thankful; b. 1772; m. Calvin Turner.
- c. Hannah, died, 17 Oct. 1776
- d. Eunice, b. 1776; d. 1856; m. Levi Ball.
- e. Joseph b. 1778; d. 1856; m. Mary Ann Sharp.

Child of Joseph and Mary Ann (Sharp) Thompson, was Cynthia Thompson who married Sherwood E. Stratton; their son, Charles S. Stratton, was known as Tom Thumb, b. 4 Jan. 1838; died, 15 July 1883; m. 10 Feb. 1863, Mirmie Warren (Bump) of Middleboro, Mass. TOM THUMB'S home was at Bridgeport, Connecticut.

- vi. Silas, b. at Stratford, 15 March 1754; d. abt 1764; his estate was divided equally between brothers and sisters.

41 Jabez<sup>4</sup> (William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, 28 Jan. 1720/1; married at Stratford, 20 April 1741, Patience (Prudence) Hubbell.

In 1757, he was appointed guardian to the children of his brother Enos:- Hannah, Temperance, and Elizabeth.

Children:

- \*112 i. Abel
- \*113 ii. Abijah, b. 1749
- iii. Enos.

42. Enos<sup>4</sup> (William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Stratford, Connecticut, 15 Oct. 1724; died at Stratford, 1756. His death is listed in Connecticut Archives, 1675-1775, Colonial War.

Children:

- i. Hannah
- ii. Temperance
- iii. Elizabeth

43. Benjamin<sup>4</sup> (Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 24 April 1698; died at Stratford, 1761; married, Deborah Summers, baptized, 13 March 1709, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Summers. His will named his seven living children.

Children:

- \*114 i. David, b. 1728.
- ii. Lois m. at Trumbull, Conn. 29 March 1750, Thomas Porter.
- iii. Eunice, bapt. 27 Aug. 1732; d. 20 Oct. 1733.
- iv. Abigail, bapt. at Stratfield, Conn. 21 July 1734 m. 10 Jan. 1760, Judson Curtis.
- v. Joseph, bapt. at Stratfield, 16 May 1736; d. 1761
- \*115 vi. Benjamin, b. 12 May 1739
- vii. Stephen, his estate was inventoried, Jan. 1763; distributed to his brothers and sisters, 20 March 1764.
- viii. Ruth

44. Robert<sup>4</sup> (Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Stratfield, Connecticut, 26 May 1724; died, 1766; married Hannah Chauncey, born, 6 Aug. 1725, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Wheeler) Chauncey.

His will, dated, 30 Oct. 1765; rec'd 13 May 1766, gave to his son Abijah, all his blacksmith tools and his gun; to his wife, Hannah, all moveable estate and use of land so long as she remain his widow; after she has done with it, it shall be equally divided among his eight sons and daughters. These children were named in the distribution of the estate of their uncle, Daniel Beardslee, (1766, Stratford probate record), brother of their father.

Five of his sons served in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

- i. Sarah
- \*116 ii. Abijah, b. 17 July 1750.
- \*117 iii. Daniel, b. 1752
- \*118. iv. Robert Chauncey, bapt. 24 March 1754.
- \*119 v. Josiah, b. 6 Feb. 1756.
- vi. Hannah
- \*120 vii. Aaron, b. 20 Jan. 1762.
- \*121. viii. Isaac, b. 6 March 1766.

45. John<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Stratfield, Conn. 17 June 1704; died at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 1772; married Marth Odell, born 9 Nov. 1708; died 5 Feb. 1797, daughter of John and Sarah (Wheeler) Odell of New Fairfield. He was a blacksmith, by trade, and willed his tools to his son, Nehemiah.

Children:

- \*122 i. Nehemiah, bapt. 21 Nov. 1731
- \*123 ii. Seriah, bapt. 2 Sept. 1733
- iii. Gershon, bapt. 8 Oct. 1736; d.y.
- iv. Lydia m. Parnack Hubbell, b. 1730; d. 1819, s. of Andrew and Sarah (Parnack) Hubbell; 5 ch.
  - a. Gideon, b. 1761; d. 1838.
  - b. Sarah, b. 1763; d. 1823; m. Elijah Beardsley, s. of Phineas and Ruth (Fairchild) Beardsley.
  - c. Ezra
  - d. Elijah
  - e. Noah
- v. Mary m. 1754, Samuel Comstock, b. 1729; d. 1764.
- \*124 vi. Ebenezer, b. 1746.
- \*125 vii. Hezekiah, b. 1748.
- \*126 viii. Gershon, b. 13 May 1752/3.
- ix. Anna m. - - Bishop.



46. Obadiah<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratfield Connecticut, 16 June 1706; died at New Fairfield, Connecticut Dec. 1806; married, first, 30 Nov. 1730, Mercy Jackson, bapt. 6 Dec. 1713; died, 17 Nov. 1754, daughter of Henry and Mary (Wheeler) Jackson of Stratfield; married, second, 28 Dec. 1755, Sarah Wheeler.

Children of Obadiah and Mercy:

1. Phineas, bapt. 5 Dec. 1731; d.y.
- \*127 ii. Phineas, bapt. 4 March 1732/3.
- iii. David, bapt. 6 March 1735; d. 7 March 1735.
- iv. Sarah, bapt. 29 Feb. 1735/6.
- \*128 v. Gideon, b. 1738
- vi. Eunice, b. 15 March 1740; m. 23 March 1762; Stephen Comstock of Norfolk, Conn.
- vii. Anna, b. 5 Nov. 1741; m. at New Fairfield, 8 Nov. 1760, Solomon Dunnell.
- viii. Mary, b. 30 March 1743; d. 2 May 1793, bu. in Gallows Hill Cemetery, New Milford, Conn. m. 9 June 1763, Noah Dunnell, b. 18 Jan. 1741; d. 1790, Redding, Conn. son of Gershom and Margaret (Johnson) Dunnell.
- ix. Ellem C. m. 10 March 1762, Stephen Pardee.
- x. Rhoda, b. Nov. 1745; d. Dec. 1745.
- xi. Lucy, b. June 1747.
- \*129 xii. Benajah, b. 27 Sept. 1749.
- \*130 xiii. David b. 7 July 1752.

Children of Obadiah and Sarah:

- xiv. Elizabeth Mary, b. 19 Oct. 1756; m. at New Fairfield, 1 Oct. 1788, John Cotgreave of New York State.
- \*131 xv. Salmon Wheeler, b. 15 Nov. 1759.
- xvi. Selina, b. 1763.

47. Samuel<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratfield, Connecticut, Oct. 1712; d. 9 Aug. 1782; m. Sarah - -

Children:

- i. Sarah, bapt. at Trumbull. Conn. Aug. 1747; d.y.
- \*132 ii. Samuel
- iii. Josiah, bapt at Trumbull, 3 Aug. 1758.

48. Andrew<sup>1</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Stratford Connecticut, 24 Jan. 1715; died at Stratfield, 19 August 1781; married, 1 March 1743/4, Sarah Squire, born about, 1724, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Silliman) Squire.

His estate, rec'd at Fairfield, Conn., 1782; the widow's dower was distributed and rec'd, 21 March 1785; she received 1/3 of the estate. The real estate, set off to her, was located about 1/2 mile northerly of the church in the parish of Stratfield, etc.-

## Children:

- i. Mary, bapt. at Fairfield, 27 June 1748.
- \*133 ii. Squire, bapt. 7 Oct. 1750.
- \*134 iii. Andrew.

49. James<sup>1</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratfield, Connecticut, 28 Jan. 1716/7; died at New Fairfield, Conn. 1756, Married at Stratfield, 16 Sept. 1735, Rebecca Beardsley, born at Stratfield, 6 Feb. 1715, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Hubboll) Beardslee.

The settlement of his estate mentions his widow Rebecca, and his three sons, Josiah, John and Nathan.

Children: i. Eunice, bapt at Stratfield, 11 Jan. 1736.

- \*135 ii. Josiah, b. 1741.
- \*136 iii. John b. 1743
- iv. Matthew, bapt. at Trumbull, Conn., 1749.
- v. Nathan (Jan. 1760, made choice of guardian.)

50. Daniel<sup>1</sup> (Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 22 Jan. 1717/8; died in Vermont, 1773/9; married at Stratford, 10 Nov. 1742, Phebe Crofut (Crofoot), daughter of Daniel and Avis (Adams) Crofut. His estate, recorded at Manchester, Vermont, names his widow, sons, and daughters.

## Children:

- i. Anna (Anna Dillah), b. at Stratford, 20 Dec. 1743;  
m. Moses Sperry, b. 27 May 1744; d. May 1812.  
They lived at Huntington, Connecticut.) 8 ch.

- a. Daniel b. 10 Aug. 1769.
- b. Abel b. 24 Feb. 1771
- c. Moses Johnson, b. 20 May 1773.
- d. Elisha Bennett, b. 5 Feb. 1775.
- e. John Ellison, b. 1 Nov. 1777
- f. Mehitable, b. 27 April 1779.
- g. Mary b. 20 May 1783.
- h. Sally, b. 31 Aug. 1787.

- ii. Sarah, b. 21 April 1745; m. at Trumbull, Conn.  
h. March, 1759, Peleg Sunderland.

\*137

- iii. Timothy b. 28 Jan. 1746.

- iv. Lucy, b. 1 March 1749; m. (1) Gideon Hubbell,  
s. of John and Hannah (Wheeler) Hubbell; 10 ch.  
m. (2) Seth Hubbell of Weston, Conn.

## Children of Lucy and Gideon:

- a. Nathan
- b. Elijah
- c. Silas
- d. Daniel
- e. Samuel
- f. Roswell
- g. Elisha
- h. Phebe m. Robert Smith.
- i. Patty m. - - Sperry
- j. Polly

## Child of Lucy and Seth:

- k. Jeremiah, b. 11 April 1795.

\*138

- v. Bennett, b. 4 Sept. 1751; d. 1782.

- vi. John, b. 12 April 1752

- vii. Phebe b. 20 June 1753; m. Gideon Allen

\*139

- viii. Abijah, b. 2 Dec. 1755.

- ix. Avis, b. 14 Aug. 1753

\*140

- x. Nehemiah b. 29 August 1761.

\*141

- xi. Daniel b. 9 Oct. 1763.

- xii. Betsey b. 25 Jan. 1766.

\*142

- xiii. Eli b. 7 July 1763

\*143

- xiv. Ezekiel, b. 1 Sept. 1771.

51. Nehemiah<sup>1</sup> (Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford Connecticut, 31 Jan. 1719/20; died, 1764; married, Abigail Lewis, born, 9 Nov. 1722, daughter of James and Hannah (Judson) Lewis.

## Children:

- i. Ann (Hannah), bapt. at Stratford, 31 Jan. 1741/2  
m. at Stratford, 1 Oct. 1761, Abner Beers; 8 ch.  
a. Jabez, b. 20 May 1763  
b. Elizabeth, b. 1765; m. Abner Judson.  
c. Lewis, b. 1768; m. Phebe Curtis.  
d. Abner, b. 27 April 1771; d. Dec. 1771.  
e. Hannah b. 17 July 1774.  
f. Abner, b. 7 Dec. 1777  
g. Nathan, b. 23 March 1782  
h. Eli b. 19 June 1787; d. Aug. 1787.
- \*114 ii. Nehemiah, bapt. 18 August 1745.

52. Nathan<sup>1</sup> (Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford Connecticut, 8 April 1726; married at Stratford, 1755, Mary Beach.

## Children:

- i. Ann (Nancy) b. at Stratford, 18 Feb. 1756;  
m. John Ros - (Roswell; named in her grand-  
mother's will, Mary Beardsley, 1796).
- ii. Sarah, b. at Stratford, 17 Jan 1758; m. 17 Sept.  
1783, Henry Rivins of Stratford; 4 ch.  
a. Betty, b. 15 June 1784.  
b. Mary b. 16 Sept. 1785  
c. Henry Starr, b. 8 Dec. 1787.  
d. Matthias b. 4 Feb. 1790.
- iii. Heseekiah, b. 13 Jan. 1763; n. 1789, Mary Beach.

53. John<sup>1</sup> (Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford Connecticut, 23 Aug. 1732; married at Stratford, Mary Fancher.

## Children:

- i. Mary, b. 25 Nov. 1752; m. Stephen Stone.
- ii. Cato, b. at Stratford, 5 Feb. 1755.
- \*115 iii. John b. 16 Feb. 1757.
- \*116 iv. Daniel b. 3 Jan. 1764.

54. John<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, c Connecticut, 22 Nov. 1725; died at New Milford, Connecticut, 1798; married at Stratford, 18 Sept. 1752, Joanna Fairchild.

## Children:

- i. Ann, b. 12 Sept. 1753; m. Asa Brownson.  
 ii. Luceana, b. 10 Aug. 1756; m. at New Milford,  
 19 March 1778, David Platt.  
 iii. Huldah, b. 1759; d. 1853; m. 1782, Reuben Brownson.  
 \*147 iv. Silas, b. 7 May 1761.  
 v. Joanna, b. 27 Feb. 1764; m. 1782, Isaac Brownson.  
 vi. John, d. abt. 1801, New Milford. (P. rec.)  
 vii. Elisha, b. 23 June 1774, New Milford.

55. Asher<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 1733.  
 (Rev. I. H. B.)

## Children:

- i. Tryphina iv. Jonathan xii. John O  
 ii. Ann v. Asher viii. Josiah  
 iii. Phoebe vi. Arza ix. Abby A.

56. William<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born about 1750:  
 died, 1794; married, 8 May 1791, Mrs Lydia (Powers) Fisher.  
 (Rev. I. H. B.)

## Children:

- \*148 i. Harry (Henry), b. 25 August 1791/2.  
 ii. Polly (Mary) m. 4 Jan. 1814, Josiah Lucas.  
 iii. Prudence m. - - Spencer.

57. Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> (Obadiah<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Stratford, Connecticut, 8 Oct. 1738; died, 30 Dec. 1816; bu. at Waterbury, Connecticut; married, Mercy (Martha) Bennett, died, May 1792, ae. 54 yrs, daughter of Benjamin and Abiah (Noble) Bennett of New Milford, Connecticut.

Mercy and her son Gideon, both died of small-pox, contracted from shoes which he mended for the pest house.

## Children:

- \*149 i. Gideon, b. abt. 1767.  
 ii. Anne, d. 15 May 1770, ae. 5 mo.  
 \*150. iii. Samuel



58. Stephen<sup>4</sup> (Obadiah<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford Connecticut, 5 April 1740; died at Ripton, Connecticut, 16 Feb. 1804; married, Mehitable - - , died, 5 Jan. 1809, ae. 65 yrs. bu. at Watertown, Connecticut.

He served in Revolutionary War. She was received, by letter from Ripton to Christ Church, Quaker Farms, Oxford, Conn.

Children: (bapt. at Huntington, Connecticut.)

- i. Ruth, bapt. 31 Oct. 1773.
- ii. Elam, bapt. 15 Oct. 1775; d. 15 Sept. 1862; m. (1) Dec. 1797, Rebecca Barton, died, 1830, ae. 51 yrs; m. (2) Keziah (Dutton) Hickox, b. 1783; d. 1865, dau. of Thomas Dutton and widow of David Hickox.
- iii. Philo, bapt. 19 April 1777; d. at Oxford, 1805.
- iv. Stephen, bapt. 8 Oct. 1780; d. 22 March 1783.
- v. Mehitable, bapt. 25 May 1783.

59. Lemuel<sup>4</sup> (Obadiah<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1743; died at Huntington, Connecticut, 23 Dec. 1806; married, 5 Nov. 1780 Deborah Laborie, born, 1757, died, 19 March 1850, daughter of Dr. John Laborie of Ripton, Connecticut.

He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children: (bapt. Congregational Church, Huntington, Conn.)

- i. Lemuel, bapt. 4 Jan. 1782; d. 17 Jan. 1782.
- ii. Mary Ann (Polly), bapt. 1783; d. 1836; m. 1802, Thomas Shelton, b. 1782; d. 1860.
- iii. Abigail, bapt. 12 June 1785; d. 27 Nov. 1803.
- iv. Obadiah, bapt. 1787; d. 1834; m. Esther J. Benson
- v. Ruth, bapt. 23 Aug. 1789; d. March 1854; m. 1812, Alfred Shelton, b. 1792; d. 1857, s. of Selah and Phebe (French) Shelton; 8 ch.
  - a. John D. b. 1813; m. Mary H. Clark.
  - b. Phoebe M. b. 1816
  - c. Edgar B. b. 13 May 1817.
  - d. Mary A. b. 5 June 1819.
  - e. Abigail, b. 1821; m. John Buckingham
  - f. Harriet, b. 1823; m. - - Clark.
  - g. Emily, b. 1829; m. Capt. Henry Bennett
  - h. Sarah E.
- \*151 vi. Lemuel bapt. 21 March 1792.
- vii. Sally bapt. 8 June 1794; d. 21 June 1863.
- viii. Mariah, bapt. 31 March 1799; d. 1818; bu. Woodbury, Ct.
- \*152 ix. John, bapt. 28 August 1803.

## Fifth Generation.

60. Joseph<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Stratford, Connecticut, 14 March 1734; died at Huntington, Connecticut, 1796; married, first, Jane Ellingham; married, second, Mary - - -

His will, dated, 5 April 1796; rec'd 13 April 1796; distributed, 2 April 1798. His wife Mary was to have the use of his estate, after which, his son Zephaniah was to have one half; his daughter Phebe, wife of Samuel Blackman, one quarter; Sarah, wife of William Munson, one-quarter.

He appointed his son Zephaniah as administrator. The bond was signed by Curtis Tomlinson and Zephaniah Beardslee.

## Children:

- i. Ann (Joseph and wife), bapt. 17 Oct. 1747, Church of Christ, Trumbull, Conn.
- ii. Mary (Joseph and Mary), bapt. 19 May 1754, Christ Church, Stratford, Conn.
- iii. Rhoda (Joseph and Mary), bapt. 14 Sept. 1755, Church of Christ, Trumbull, Conn.
- \*153 iv. Joseph, b. at Huntington, 22 Feb. 1757, Rev. War rec. (no proof of this connection, but records lead one to think it may be correct.)
- v. Aaron (Joseph and wife), bapt. 19 Nov. 1758, Church of Christ, Trumbull, Conn.
- \*154 vi. Zephaniah (Joseph and Mary), bapt. 15 July 1759, St Paul Church, Huntington.
- vii. Phebe, d. 16 Jan. 1834, ae. 72 yrs, Newton, Ct. m. 26 April 1781, Samuel Blackman, d. 1958.
- viii. Aaron, (Joseph and wife), bapt. 19 Oct. 1760, Church of Christ, Trumbull.
- ix. Sarah (Joseph and Mary), bapt. 13 Febr 1767, St. Paul Church, Huntington, Conn. died, 2 Oct. 1845, ae. 80 yrs; m. 29 Jan. 1799, William Munson, b. 26 Feb. 1767, died, 29 June 1847, s. of Daniel and Mary (Sears) Munson.
- x. Betsey (Joseph and -page torn here), bapt. 4 Jan. 1769, St Paul Church, Huntington.

61. Zephaniah<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), (Haveno proof that Zephaniah was the son of Joseph, but many records leads one to think that this may be correct). He married, Philene - - , d. 1796, at Huntington, Connecticut.

Children: (bapt. at St. Paul Church, Huntington, Conn.)

- i. Elizabeth, bapt. 18 Oct. 1761.
- ii. Philene, bapt. 19 June 1763.
- \*155 iii. Samuel Hoyt (Hoyt), bapt. 18 Aug. 1765.
- iv. Nancy, bapt. 3 Dec. 1767.
- v. Henry, bapt. 26 Aug. 1770
- vi. Joseph, bapt. 12 Sept. 1772; d. 7.
- \*156 vii. Alexander, bapt. 14 Aug. 1775.
- viii. Nancy Charlotte, b. 1 June 1777; m. John Lyon.
- \*157 ix. Joseph, bapt. 6 Nov. 1779.
- x. Sally Betsey, bapt. 3 July 1785.
- xi. Hannah, bapt. 9 Aug. 1789; m. Joseph Dart.

62. Israel<sup>5</sup> (Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Ripton, Connecticut, 25 Nov. 1733; died at Monroe, Conn. 30 Sept. 1797; married, first, Ann Morehouse, born, 15 Dec 1737, died, 1 Jan. 1761, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Treadwell) Morehouse; married, second, Rebecca - - His will, dated, 13 Jan. 1797; rec'd, 6 Nov. 1797, names his wife Rebecca, and his children. Among articles listed in the inventory are, 1 London Brown Camlet coat; 7 pairs of fine linen sheets marked, L.B.; 6 pairs of fine linen sheets marked, P.B., etc. His estate inventoried, £ 2071- -

Child of Israel and (Elizabeth) Ann:

- \*158 i. Christopher, bapt. 26 Dec. 1758.

Children of Israel and Rebecca:

- ii. Lemuel, bapt. 12 April 1764; d. Oct. 1789.
- iii. Pauline, bapt. 2 Aug. 1767; m. Soman Stoddard.
- iv. Lucy, bapt. at Huntington, 6 Jan. 1773; d. at Monroe, 7 Nov. 1813. Her will, dated, 10 Nov. 1812, gave her estate to her brother Christopher, her sister Pauline Stoddard, and a portion to St. Peter's Episcopal Church.

63. Elisha<sup>5</sup> (Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Ripton, Connecticut, 17 Aug. 1735; died at Monroe, Connecticut 6 April 1824; married, Habel (Mehitable) Nurd, died, 14 May 1816, ae. 80 yrs, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail Nurd.

Children: (Bapt. at St Paul Church, Huntington.)

- i. Abigail Botsy, bapt. 5 Aug. 1770; d. 1861;  
m. 1 July 1792, Nehemiah Gray.
- \*159 ii. Ebenezer, bapt. 1 April 1772.
- \*160 iii. Elisha H. bapt. 5 Dec. 1773.
- \*161 iv. Ezra A. bapt. 14 Jan. 1776.
- \*162 v. Elihu b. 10 May 1777.
- \*163 vi. Agur, bapt. 1 Aug. 1779.
- vii. Roswell, bapt. 18 Oct. 1782; d. 1822.

64. Jared<sup>5</sup> (Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1744; died at Monroe, Connecticut, 26 Nov. 1802; married, Grace Perry, died, 1 May 1824, ae. 80 yrs, daughter of Abner and Sarah (Leavenworth) Perry. The distribution of his estate names his widow and children.

He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children: (bapt. at St. Paul Church, Huntington, Conn.)

- \*164 i. Samuel Thomas, bapt. 4 July 1772.
- ii. Elijah A. bapt. 10 July 1774; d. 20 Sept. 1850.
- iii. Sarah Elizabeth, bapt. 18 Feb. 1776; d. 1863.  
Her will, dated, 1853, names her sisters,  
brothers, nieces and nephews.
- iv. Martha Blagge, bapt. 5 April 1778; d. 1841;  
m. Lewis Deming of Roxbury, Connecticut.
- \*165 v. Israel Abner, bapt. 20 Feb. 1780.
- \*166 Jared Perry, bapt. 21 April 1782.
- \*167 vii. Isa Blagge, bapt. 30 Nov. 1783.
- viii. Polly Ann, bapt. 8 Jan. 1786; m. Abel S.  
Beach of Trumbull, Connecticut.
- ix. Grace Amelia, d. 5 March 1836, ae. 98 yrs.  
m. 23 Jan. 1813, Henry Lewis of Huntington,  
b. 17 April 1783, s. of Frederick Lewis; 1 ch.  
Elizabeth, d. 23 Jan. 1900; m. (1) William  
Clark; m. (2) Daniel alonso Nichols.

65. Elihu<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Stratford, Connecticut, 31 Oct. 1736; In the New York State census, 1790, are the names of Elihu and David Beardslee.

In Oblong History, 24 April 1777, New Milford, Elihu and Phebe Beardsley were married.

Children: (Bapt. First Cong. Church, New Milford, Conn.)

- i. Sarah, bapt. 29 May 1763.
- ii. Child, bapt. 9 Sept. 1764.
- iii. William, bapt. 25 May 1766.

66. Ephraim<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Kent, Connecticut, 22 May 1806, ae. 67 yrs; married at Kent, 5 May 1768, Martha Hatch, born, 14 Sept. 1752; died, 27 March 1818, daughter of Jethro and Martha (Clark) Hatch. He served in the Revolutionary War,

Children:

- \*168 i. Philomus
- ii. Dodiana, b. 13 Sept. 1770; d. at Kent, 1867;  
m. 9 Jan. 1797, Capt. Abijah Perry, b. 1763.
- \*169 iii. Ephraim, b. 30 March 1773.
- iv. Lydia, b. 15 June 1776; d. 14 Aug. 1819.
- \*170 v. Wells, b. 3 December 1780
- \*171 vi. Clark, b. 6 April 1783.
- vii. Sarah, b. 12 April 1787; m. 1810, Moses Swift.

67. Wells<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died 28 Feb. 1824, ae. 73 yrs; married at Washington, Connecticut, 27 Nov. 1778, Andrae Fowler, died, 27 Aug. 1827, ae. 70 yrs.

In the inventory of his estate, is listed, '1 pair of tombstones, \$11.00; going after them, \$1.00

Children: (born at Washington, Conn.)

- \*172 i. Augustin, b. 12 Sept. 1779.
- ii. Ruggles, b. 13 Feb. 1781; d. 2 Oct. 1806.
- iii. Lucy, b. 2 Feb. 1783; m. 6 Feb. 1802, Harmon Merwin, b. 13 Dec. 1779; d. at New Milford, Conn. 7 March 1857, s. of Abel and Rebecca (Noble) Merwin.
- \*173 iv. Harry, b. 7 Oct. 1784.



68. Stiles<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at New Milford, Connecticut, 26 Jan. 1755; married at New Preston Connecticut, 9 Nov. 1777, Bathsheba Eastwick. He was living in Albany co., N.Y. when his father's estate was settled, 1783.

Child:

\*174 1. David, Jr. b. 25 May 1811.

69. James<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, 17 Feb. 1731; died at Huntington, Connecticut, 19 Oct. 1768; married, Anna Shelton, born, 3 Feb. 1742, daughter of James and Anna (Wheeler) Shelton; she m.(2) Thaddeus Clark.

Children: (Bapt. at St. Paul Church, Huntington, Conn.)

- i. Mary Ann bapt. 12 Aug. 1764; d. 27 Jan. 1799;
  - m. Joel Goodyear, b. 22 Oct. 1755; d. 1824,
  - s. of Theophilus and Sarah (Munson) Goodyear; 6 ch.
    - a. James W. b. 27 April 1767; d.y.
    - b. Sally Maria b. 7 Feb. 1769; d.y.
    - c. Elizabeth, b. 27 Dec. 1790.
    - d. Samuel S. b. 11 Jan. 1793.
    - e. Grace, b. 27 Feb. 1795.
    - f. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 1799; d. 1876.
- ii. Hannah, bapt. 17 April 1768; d. 30 May 1805;
  - m. Simon Goodyear, b. 1765; d. 1815, s. of
  - Theophilus and Sarah (Munson) Goodyear; 5 ch.
    - a. Horace, b. 1793
    - b. Albert, b. 30 Nov. 1797
    - c. Bela, b. 1799
    - d. George, b. 9 Dec. 1801.
    - e. Anna Marie, b. 7 Feb. 1804.

70. Joshua<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 16 June 1734; married, 15 Dec. 1774, Sarah Downes of North Stratford, Connecticut.

Children: (bapt. at St. Paul Church, Huntington, Conn.)

- i. Phoebe, bapt. 25 Feb. 1776.
- ii. Elisha, bapt. 20 Oct. 1778.
- iii. Philena, bapt. 25 Aug. 1780.
- iv. Polly, bapt. 6 March 1782.
- v. Griswold, bapt. 27 July 1783.
- vi. Hammond, bapt. 16 Oct. 1785.

71. Caleb<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 28 April 1736; died at Shelton, Connecticut 17 June 1813; married Abiah Judson, died, 1815, ae. 77 yrs.

Children: (bapt. St. Paul Church, Huntington, Conn.)

- i. Elizabeth Abiah, bapt. 1769; d. 1831
- \*175. ii. Abner, bapt. 2 Sept. 1770
- iii. Nancy, bapt. 28 Aug. 1774; d. 1 Oct. 1842;  
m. Lewis Shelton, Jr.
- iv. David, bapt. 16 July 1780; d. 30 Nov. 1849.

72. Dr. Samuel<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 9 Sept. 1738; died at Huntington, Connecticut, 1824; married, Abigail Leavenworth, died, 13 Dec 1832, ae. 86 yrs, daughter of Capt. Edmund and Abigail (Beardsley) Leavenworth.

His will, rec'd, March 1824, names his widow Abigail, five daughters and two sons. He willed to his son Samuel, his negro servant, Samson.

Children: (bapt. at St. Paul Church, Huntington).

- \*176 i. Samuel, bapt. 24 May 1767.
- ii. Eunice, bapt. 28 August 1768.
- iii. Charlotte, bapt. 1770; d. at Oxford, Conn., 18 Aug. 1834; m. Benjamin Hawley.
- iv. Ruldah Ann, bapt. 7 Aug. 1774; d. y.
- v. James, bapt. 3 Nov. 1776; d. at Seymour, Conn. 13 July 1860; m. (1) Ruth Ann Holbrook, d. 10 Dec. 1808, ae. 23 yrs, daughter of Nathaniel and Esther (Nichols) Holbrook; m. (2) Polly Washburn, d. 1864, ae. 85 yrs; dau. of Bowers and Eunice (Hooster-Wheeler) Washburn. He willed his estate to his wife Polly, and his peices and nephews; Polly willed her entire estate to Marinda Lunn, wife of her son (by her first husband).
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 5 Sept. 1779; d. 1857; m. (1) David Smith; m. (2) Moses Hawkins; m. (3) Adam Lunn.
- vii. Sarah (twin of Elizabeth) m. Isaac Smith
- viii. Aurelia, b. 29 April 1785; d. 3 Sept. 1869;  
m. Dec. 1803, William Downes.
- ix. Ann Tryphena, bapt. 6 Oct. 1786; d. Sept. 1869;  
m. John Perry, b. 1769; d. 26 Nov. 1836; son of Selverton and Patience (Tomlinson) Perry.

73. Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 10 March 1741/2; died at Stratford, 25 Oct. 1794; married, - - - ;  
His estate inventoried, f 1307-9s-3d; his son Jeremiah was administrator.

He served in the Revolutionary War.

Child:

\*177, i. Jeremiah William, bapt. 20 May 1770.

74. David<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 15 Nov. 1743; died at Shelton, Connecticut 22 Aug. 1828; married, Anna - - , died, 15 Nov. 1820, ae. 70 yrs.

His will, made 1827; rec'd, 1828, names Elizabeth Winton and Abiah Hubbell, children of my deceased sister Abigail; also, Elizabeth Beardslee, Abigail Hyde, James Gilbert, children of my deceased sister Elizabeth; to Lucina Foote, 250 and a chest which was formerly owned by my daughter Elizabeth or Betsey, as she was generally called; the residue to Sarah, wife of Benedict Laborie.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth d. 6 Dec. 1822, ae. 37 yrs.
- ii. Charles, d. 23 July 1826, no. 41 yrs.

75. Henry<sup>5</sup> (Jehiel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Stratford, Connecticut, 12 April 1761; died at Trumbull, Connecticut, 22 Aug. 1809; m. 23 Dec. 1751, Anna Mallett, bapt. 25 July 1762; d. 7 Nov. 1812, daughter of Matthew and Abigail (Morris) Mallett.

Children:

- \*178 i. Stephen
- \*179 ii. Abraham, bapt. 27 Nov. 1788
- iii. Anna, bapt. 30 March 1791, Huntington, Conn.
- iv. Phebe, d. Nov. 1823, ae. 32 yrs; m. Daniel H. Bennett, d. 1857, ae. 76 yrs, s. of Daniel and Rhoda Bennett.
- v. Lucius
- vi. Harmon
- vii. Minerva.

76. George<sup>5</sup> (Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Stratford, Connecticut, 4 Dec. 1723; married, Ruth Sherman, baptized 1730; died, 10 April 1806, daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice (Patterson) Sherman.

Children: (bapt. St. Paul Church, Huntington, Conn.)

i. Ann, b. 1756; bapt. 1759; d. 1836; m. April 1787, Nehemiah Curtiss, b. 1765; d. 11 May 1816, s. of Samuel and Tabitha Curtis.

ii. Charity, bapt. 23 May 1762

\*180 iii. Philip, bapt. 27 August 1770.

77. Abraham<sup>5</sup> (Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, 28 Sept. 1726; died at Stratford, 13 Feb. 1815; married, first, 21 Oct. 1753, Bethia Curtis, born, Jan. 1730/1; died, 4 Aug. 1801, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Fells) Curtis; married, second, about 1805, Sarah Peck.

He served in the Revolutionary War.

His will, dated, 3 June 1812, named children and grandchildren; also, Chloe Glover, granddaughter of my present wife, all linen etc., which had belonged to her grandmother." He and Sarah Peck made an agreement before they were married, that they should not heir each others property, and both signed the agreement, witnessed by Mary Beardslee and Benjamin Judson.

Children:

\*181 i. Curtis, b. 9 August 1754.

\*182 ii. Ephraim, b. 5 August 1755.

iii. Bette, b. 5 Oct. 1756; m. 23 Dec. 1779, Aaron Judson.

iv. Mary, b. 21 March 1758; d. 23 July 1847.

m. 15 Jan. 1777, Samuel Hubbell, b. 1754; d. 1813.

\*183 v. John, b. 9 April 1760.

\*184 vi. Abijah, b. 1 Jan. 1764.

vii. Sarah, b. 23 Aug. 1767; m. 19 Feb. 1791; Joel Curtis, s. of Josiah and Mercy Curtis.

\*185 viii. Abel, b. 3 July 1770

ix. Jerusha, b. 25 July 1772; m. 14 March 1791, John Burr, bapt. 29 April 1770, s. of John and Eunice (Booth) Burr.

78. William<sup>5</sup> (Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 16 Feb. 1731/2; died at Huntington, Connecticut, 15 Feb. 1822; married, 28 Feb. 1759, Priscilla Peet, born, 27 May 1712, died 1820, daughter of Thomas and Phoebe Peet.

Children: (bapt. at St. Paul Church, Huntington, Conn. )

- i. Phebe, bapt. 12 July 1761; m. Nathan Lyon.
- \*186 ii. Philo, bapt. 27 March 1763.
- iii. Abraham, b. 12 June. 1763; d. 25 Jan. 1845.
- \*187 iv. Elijah, b. 31 May 1772.
- \*188 v. David Smith, bapt. 4 August 1782.

79. Isaac<sup>5</sup> (Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 26 Jan. 1733; died at Huntington, Connecticut, 16 April 1820; married, Deborah Mallett, born, 1737; died, March 1820.

Children: (bapt. at St. Paul Church, Huntington, Conn. ).

- \*189 i. Eli, bapt. 12 Feb. 1763.
- ii. Hannah, bapt. 27 April 1765; m. 3 April 1783, Josiah Wakelee.
- iii. Esther, bapt. 2 Nov. 1766; d. 2 March 1854; m. Abner French, bapt. 31 Oct. 1762; d. 23 March 1839, s. of Joseph and Charity (Beardsley) French. 7 ch.
  - a. Phebe, b. 2 March, 1782; d. 14 April 1854; m. John Benedict Roberts.
  - b. Eli, b. 15 March 1789.
  - c. Lemuel, b. 10 Sept. 1792; d. 23 Sept. 1826 m. 19 Nov. 1820, Martha Wells, of Huntington, Conn.
  - d. Lucy, b. 10 July 1796
  - e. Sally Maria, b. 28 Oct. 1798.
  - f. Eliza, b. 1800
  - g. Catherine, b. 1805; d. 23 July 1856.
- \*190 iv. Isaac, b. 1769
  - v. Abigail, bapt. 20 Jan. 1771; d. 10 Sept. 1832; m. 13 May 1818, William Haines.



80. John<sup>5</sup> (Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), baptized at Stratford, Connecticut, 18 Jan. 1736; died, 29 Dec. 1815, ae. 80 yrs; married at Stratford, 14 July 1762, Rachel Smith, died, 17 Feb. 1821, ae. 80 yrs.  
He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children: (born at Stratford).

- i. Elisha, b. 1 March 1763.
- ii. Sarah, b. 5 March 1765; m. 7 April 1784, John Coe, b. 1 Jan. 1760, s. of Capt. Zachariah and Lavina (Nichols) Coe.
- iii. Martha, b. 25 March 1767; m. at Huntington, Conn. 31 Dec. 1789, Gershom Shelton; b. 1764, s. of Daniel and Mary (French) Shelton.
- \*191 iv. Joseph Smith, b. 25 April 1769
- v. Rachel, b. 28 Dec. 1771; d. at Catherine, N.Y. 4 Oct. 1841; m. Elijah Booth, d. July 1841.
- \*192 vi. Andrew b. 19 April 1774.
- \*193 vii. John, b. 3 Sept. 1776
- \*194 viii. James, b. 9 Jan. 1779) twins.
- ix. Irene b. " " )
- x. Caty b. 4 Dec. 1783; d. 22 Sept. 1793.
- xi. Mary (Betty), b. 19 April 1786.

81. Michael<sup>5</sup> (Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), baptized at Huntington, Connecticut, St Paul Church, 14 Sept. 1704; married at Huntington, 7 April 1763, Eunice Mallett. b. 7 April 1744. Res. Catherine, N.Y.

Children:

- i. Lewis, bapt. Huntington, 22 Jan. 1764; died, 26 May 1802, Catherine, N.Y.; m. 2 Dec. 1787 Martha (Patty) (Hyde) Lane, widow of Reuben Lane.
- \*195 ii. Luke, b. 14 Oct. 1765
- \*196 iii. David, b. 3 June 1769.
- \*197 iv. James, b. 5 June 1771.
- \*198 v. Elias, b. 5 May 1778
- vi. Paulina, bapt. 13 Feb. 1787; m. Amos Bonney.

82. Augustine (Austin)<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 9 Feb. 1726; 7; married, before 1755, Ann Canfield, daughter of Samuel Canfield of New Milford, Connecticut. (Samuel Canfield's estate was settled, 1755, in which is mentioned, his daughter, Ann Beardsley.

In Stratford, Connecticut, vital records, his name is spelled, Augustine, but later, in a deed, Austin.

Prior to the Revolutionary War, he settled in Newburg, N.Y. where he was engaged in harness making. Historians say that he moved to Hardiston, N.J. about 1790, where his brother Charles was then living. If this was true, all his children were born in New York State. We have not found any record of or him or his wife Ann, in any Hardiston, New Jersey notes.

#### Children:

- i. Ann, married, - - Wood.
- ii. Abigail m. Simon Wade; d. 21 Sept. 1817,  
ae. 68 yrs; 2 or more children:
  - a. Sarah m. Reuben Buckley
  - b. Charles, b. 4 Dec. 1796; d. 1869  
m. Mary Tuttle, d. of Samuel Tuttle.
- iii. Betsey m. Mathias Little
- \*199 iv. Beverly Robinson, b. abt. 1760.
- v. Clara (Clarissa), b. abt. 1762; m. (1) - - Schofield;  
m. (2) Jonathan Sharp.
- \*200 vi. Morrison, b. 31 July 1765.
- vii. Polly m. - - Gobles.
- viii. Eunice d. 1850; m. Isaac Cary, b. abt. 1764;  
d. abt. 1806, s. of Col. Isaac Cary; 8 ch.
  - a. Martha m. - - DeGraw.
  - b. Phebe m. 1807, William Osborn, Jr.
  - c. Mariah m. Isaac Her Rude.
  - d. Hannah m. William Reeves
  - e. Enaline m. John Heminover
  - f. Nancy, b. 7 Sept. 1794; d. 1867;  
m. 1810, Capt. Isaac Gobles.
  - g. Mahlon
  - h. John b. 1799; d. 1877; m. Hannah Drummond.
- \*201 ix. Samuel, b. 2 July 1770.

83, Obadiah<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 6 Oct. 1723; died at Richfield, New York, 1807; married, Amy Calkins, who died at Richfield, 1814.

Leaving Connecticut for the west, they first lived at Frederickburg, New York, and later went to Hoosic, where they remained during the Revolutionary War period.

Many interesting tales about the family may be found in the book, "Reminiscence." written by Obadiah's grandson, Levi Beardsley.

In April, 1790, Obadiah sold his farm, and again started west with his family, to settle on land which they had purchased for \$1.25 per acre. It was a long, hard journey to make. The wagons were stacked with all their belongings, placed so that the children could ride and sleep during the day, and very often it was their only place to sleep during the night.

They crossed the Hudson River near Half Moon (Waterford) and continued on to Mohawk, where they crossed at Fonda's Ferry, and journeyed on to Canajoharie. Their route led them over the old road to Federal Corners, and thus to the foot of Schuyler Lake, where they settled at Herkimer Farm, a place Obadiah's sons had hired, and on which were two small cabins.

From there on, the roads were so bad, they decided to leave the vehicles and continue the trip on horseback. Soon after reaching their destination, they cut trees and built two log houses. This was the founding of the town of Monticello, now Richfield, New York.

In due time, when the roads were settled, teams were sent for the carts and furniture.

Obadiah and Amy were buried at Monticello, but the graveyard was later ploughed up, and the graves and headstones were obliterated.

#### Children:

- i. Eunice, b. 1752; m. S. Latham.
- ii. Jerina, b. 1754
- iii. John, b. 11 March 1757.
- iv. Sarah, b. 1759; m. - - Whitmore
- \*202 v. Levi, b. 18 March 1761
- \*203 vi. Obadiah, b. 18 June 1763.
- \*204 vii. Partridge Thatcher, b. 1765; names, 1790, census.
- \*205 viii. David, b. 7 Oct. 1768

84. Rev. John<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Ripton, Connecticut, 23 April 1732; died at Kingston, New Brunswick, Canada, 1809; married, first, about 1764, Sylvia Punderson, died, about 1773, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer Punderson of Poughkeepsie, New York; married, second, about 1774, Gertrude Ann Crannel, daughter of Bartholomew Crannel; married, third, 11 June 1800, Mrs. Mary Quain of Gagetown, New Brunswick; married, fourth - - .

The following extracts, are from an article written by Ven. Archdeacon, Rev. William O. Raymond, rector for thirty-two years at St. Mary's Church, St. John, New Brunswick, and also, Rev. John's great-great-great-grandson:\*

"Rev. John Beardsley's boyhood was spent at Stratford, Connecticut. Upon entering Yale College, he decided to take Holy Orders. Two years later, he went to King's College, New York, then to England, where he received his degree, 23 Aug. 1761.

Returning to America, he went to Norwich and Groton, Connecticut, staying five years. He next went to Poughkeepsie, New York, staying till, 1777. While there, he secured a Glebe-farm and built a Glebe house for the mission; also, Trinity Church at Fishkill and the first church at Poughkeepsie. His stay there was abruptly terminated by the Revolutionary War.

Rev. John, like many of the clergy of the Church of England, opposed the popular movement in favor of seperation from the British Empire. In consequence, the local "Committee of Safety" arrested him as a Tory and an enemy of his country, and confiscated his property. With his family, he was compelled to leave Poughkeepsie, and take refuge under the British protection in New York, December, 1777.

Col. Beverly Robinson, a parishioner of Rev. John's Church, and an influential man of the Hudson, raised the well known "Loyal American Regiment", and Rev. John was its Chaplain.

The muster roll, July 1, 1783, has a note appended to Chaplain Beardsley's name, "Absent in Nova Scotia." Many of his old friends had already gone there in the fleet which arrived at St. John, New Brunswick, early in May. On the ship, 'Union', were eight heads of families from Dutchess co., N.Y.; from, Connecticut were eight from Norwalk, nine from Stamford, five from Redding, two from Stratford, his kinsman Abel Beardsley from Fairfield, and eight from other Connecticut towns. In the June fleet, 1783, came Zephaniah Beardsley of Stratford, Connecticut, he had served through the war, with the British. He was a weaver and had a loom, he also followed fishing and had a boat and shared two seines; everything he owned was seized after he joined the British, his wife was robbed, and his house and shop destroyed.

Rev. John's brother Paul was with him and drew a home lot in Parr-town (St. John), but it was his nephew Paul, the son of

his brother, Col. Charles Beardslee, who was buried at Maugerville, New Brunswick, July 3, 1797.

Rev. John arrived at St. John, July 1783, but we do not know the name of the transport vessel he came in. "The Shelter for his family" which the parson built in St. John, we may believe was on the lot he drew, #151, not far from the present Trinity Church. He received calls to become resident clergyman at St. John and Kingston. There was, seemingly, at the time, no clergyman to do active duty in New Brunswick, except himself, and so stated that he thought he could be more useful as an itinerant, consequently, he had the duty of ministering to more than ten thousand people, all the way from St. John to Woodstock.

About, 1789, he made the first tour of an English speaking missionary on the Upper St. John. On his way up the river, he made arrangements to baptize at convenient centers on his return trip.

He spent about a week on the trip down the river from Woodstock to Frederickton, traveling by canoe, about ten miles a day stopping at intervals on both sides of the river, and baptizing over one hundred persons. In this way, he did his best to keep the church alive, and few people on the river, who did not know him.

He aged prematurely, due to the strenuous life he led, thus retired, 1792; In 1793, the King's New Brunswick Regiment was organized, for defense of the Province, and he was appointed Chaplain, which office he held till, 1802, when the regiment disbanded. Later, he lived with his daughter Hannah."

In Poughkeepsie, we read of his contact with Freemasonry. The records of old Solomon Lodge, show that he preached to that body on St. John Day, 1772; His interest continued after going to St. John, N.B. and a tablet was placed in Trinity Church, Kingston, 1916, reading:-

"To the Glory of God, and in memory of the Rev. John Beardsley, D.D., Junior Grand Warden of the Provincial Grand Lodge of New York, and the first Worshipful Master of Hiram Lodge, No. 17, A.F. & A.M. at St. John, N.B. Sept. 1784, who came to New Brunswick with the Loyalists and whose body rests beneath this church."

This tablet is erected by the Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of New Brunswick, as a tribute of regard for one of the Pioneers of the Craft in this Province. Obit, Aug. 23, 1809.

Children of Rev. John and Sylvia:

- i. Hannah, b. 11 July 1765; m. Walter Dibblee, of N.B.
- \*206 ii. John Davis, b. 4 Feb. 1771) twins.
- iii. Sylvia " " )

Children of Rev. John and Gertrude:

- \*207 iv. Bartholomew C. b. 21 Oct. 1775.
- v. Hope, b. 11 Aug. 1786; bapt. 19 Aug. 1786, at Maugerville, New Brunswick.



85. Capt. Jehiel<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 9 Jan. 1733/4; died at Peru, New York, 1846, ae. 112 yrs; married Hannah Gifford. Vermont records show that he made land transfers at Wells, Vt. in 1782, at which time he was at Walloonsack, New York. He was sergeant at Wells, 1785, for two years. Land records also show that he was living at Middletown, Vt. 1791, and at Peru, N.Y. 1799. He served in the Revolutionary War.

## Children:

- i. Sylvia, b. 10 Oct. 1763; d. 14 Jan. 1844; married at Salisbury, Connecticut, John Dutcher, b. 5 Jan. 1759; d. 2 Dec. 1843; res. Dover and Cherry Valley, New York.

- \*208 ii. Cyrus, b. 1764.
- \*209 iii. Emanuel, b. abt. 1765
- \*210 iv. Beverly, b. 1770
- \*211 v. Jehiel, b. 6 Nov. 1772.
- \*212 vi. John b. 1773
- vii. Eunice m. Nehemiah White
- viii. Keziah m. (1) Seth Bull; m. (2) - - Morgan.

86. Col Charles<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 28 May 1739; died at Franklin Corners New Jersey, 9 Oct. 1803; married, Louisa (Lois) Stevens.

The name 'Charles Beardslee' is listed in "Members of Assembly of Sussex co, N.J. 1785-1789; also in "Members of Council", Sussex co, N.J. 1791-1799; records of officers and men in New Jersey Wars, 1791-1815, has the following, "Sept. 13, 1794, Charles Beardslee enlisted, again answering to Washington's call for men to quell the Pennsylvania Insurrection, and was Captain of Company of Third Reg. Infantry, Sussex co, N.J. He was discharged, Dec. 23, 1794. No record has been found for his title, Colonel.

## Children:

- i. Sibyl, b. 27 Dec. 1759; d. 1820, Warwick, N.Y.  
m. 23 Feb. 1782, Thomas Welling, 2nd; d. 1814.
- \*213 ii. Charles, b. 24 Oct. 1761.
  - \*214 iii. William, b. 1763
  - \*215 iv. Paul, b. 1767
  - \*216 v. Beverly, b. abt. 1770.
  - \*217 vi. John
  - \*218 vii. George, b. 21 March 1775.
  - viii. James
  - \*219 ix. Thomas, b. 16 July 1784.

87. Andrew<sup>5</sup> (Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), baptized at Stratford, Connecticut, 18 April 1736.

Children:

- \*220 i. Andrew
- \*221 ii. John , b. 22 October 1760.
- iii. Son, d. 1 Nov. 1769, Stratfield Ch. Record,

88. Henry<sup>5</sup> (Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), baptized at Stratford, Connecticut, 11 Dec. 1737; died at Stratford, 13 Aug. 1806; married, first, at Stratford, 19 April, 1763, Lucretia Graveston; married, second, Christana - - , died, 27 Feb. 1823, ae. 89 yrs.

Children:

- i. Philo, bapt. 11 May 1766; d. 20 Feb. 1846.
- \*222 ii. William Henry, bapt. 24 July 1768.

89. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> ( Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), born at Newtown, Connecticut, 21 April 1746; died at Newtown, 17 April 1818; married, at Newtown, 22 June 1769, Huldah Ferris, died, 6 March, 1833, ae, 85 yrs, His will, dated, 1815; rec'd, 1818; names wife and children.

Children:

- i. Sarah, bapt. 1 July 1770; m. Daniel Perry.
- \*223 ii. John, bapt. 12 April 1772
- \*224 iii. Abel, bapt. 4 Sept. 1774
- iv. Betsey m. Agur Blackman.
- v. Moses, d. 12 March 1861, ae. 75 yrs; his estate was distributed to his brothers, sisters and their heirs.
- \*225 vi. Zachariah
- \*226 vii. Bailey.

90. Josiah<sup>5</sup> (Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Newtown, Connecticut, 18 Sept. 1748; died at Newtown, 1 April 1790; married, Abigail Hurd, died, 1808; daughter of Abner and Hannah (Boers) Hurd; she m. (2) Zachariah Clark.

Josiah's estate was distributed, 1808, after the death of his widow, Abigail.

## Children:

- \*227 i. Agur, b. 5 June 1774
- ii. Abner, died, 15 May 1818, ae. 35 yrs.
- iii. Abigail m. Moss K. Botsford.
- iv. Ann m. Capt. Sherman Botsford.
- v. Phoebe m. Abel Weed.
- vi. Lucretia (Lavina) m. Daniel Morris, Jr.
- vii. Selina m. Andrew Clark; their son, Alonso, m. Sarah Beardsley, daughter of Eli and Lucy (Glover) Beardsley.
- viii. Sarah m. Ezekiel Beers.

91. Samuel<sup>5</sup> (Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Newtown, Connecticut, 23 Jan. 1751; died at Coventry, N.Y. 5 Feb. 1830; married, Millicent Doolittle, born at Waterbury, Connecticut, 22 Jan. 1755; died at Newtown, 20 Aug. 1807, daughter of Abel and Thankful (Moss) Doolittle (said Thankful, married for her second husband, Samuel Beardsley, son of Josiah and Mary (Whitmore) Beardsley.

## Children: (born at Newtown, Conn.)

- i. Abel Moss, b. 9 March 1775; d. 11 Jan. 1857; m. Esther Peartree; d. 25 April 1860
- ii. Josiah, b. 1777; m. Anadine Glover; d. 1799, ae. 21 yr.
- \*228 iii. Eli, b. August 1779.
- iv. Mary (Polly), b. 9 July 1781; m. 2 Oct. 1800, Peter Ferris Peck of Newtown.
- v. Sarah (Sally), b. 16 Nov. 1783; m. 30 Aug. 1804, Thomas Botsford, at Newtown.
- \*229 vi. Zerah, b. 26 July 1786
- \*230 vii. Ira Stilson P. b. 11 July 1788.
- viii. Lemuel m. (1) 9 Jan. 1811, Mary Bishop; m. (2) 26 March 1832, Elizabeth Judd, b. Aug. 1792, daughter of Allyn and Joanna (Brown) Judd.
- ix. Millicent, b. 11 Sept. 1792; m. Samuel Doolittle.
- x. Anadine, bapt. at Newtown, 31 August 1800.

92. Philo<sup>5</sup> (Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Newtown, Connecticut, 21 Nov. 1755; died at Kent Hollow, Connecticut, 9 May 1826; married, 2 Dec. 1784, Esther Curtis, born 7 Jan. 1764/7; died at Canfield, Ohio, 1856, daughter of Silas and Ruth (Birdsey) Curtis.

He was a private in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

- \*231 i. Birdsey, b. 12 October 1785.
  - ii. Anna, b. at Kent Hollow, 1787; m. 18 Sept. 1805. John Taylor of Warren, Connecticut, son of John and Mary (Lord) Taylor; their son, Rev. John Lord Taylor, b. 1811; m. 1839 Caroline Phelps.
  - iii. Josiah, b. 1789; m. 13 Nov. 1813, Mary (Polly) Merwin. He served in the War of 1812. In 1814 he moved to Boardman, Ohio.
  - iv. Sarah, b. at Kent Hollow, 23 Aug. 1791; d. 1861; m. 12 Dec. 1810, Milo Stone; they moved to Ohio.
- \*232 v. Philo, b. 14 August 1794
- \*233 vi. Curtis, b. 1 March 1797.
- \*234 vii. Almus, b. 11 April 1799
- \*235 viii. Agur, b. 14 April 1801.

93. Elias<sup>5</sup> (Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Newtown, Connecticut, 13 June 1761; died at Catherine, New York, about, 1822; married at Newtown, 2 July 1783, Hannah Clark, died, 30 Nov. 1839, ae. 63 yrs.

His will was recorded, 19 Jan. 1822, at Catherine, N.Y.

Children:

- \*236 i. Zachariah Clark, b. 8 March 1786.
  - ii. Parmelee, b. 19 Feb. 1788.
  - iii. Lucy, b. 24 Dec. 1793; d. 5 March, 1798.
  - iv. Philo, b. 13 Feb. 1797.

94. Eliakim<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptised at Stratford, Connecticut, 5 Aug. 1744; died at Oxford, Connecticut, 1 Oct. 1798; married at Newtown, Connecticut, 14 May 1767, Esther Sherman, born, 16 Jan. 1748; died, 6 Feb. 1822, daughter of John and Hannah (Clark) Sherman.

His will, dated, 1798; recorded at Oxford, 1799; Esther's estate was probated, 1822. His name is listed in 'Connecticut Archives', 1763-1789.

Children:

- i. Anna French m. at Oxford, 20 Nov. 1792, Ebenezer Ford Bennett of Newtown, Conn.
- ii. Polly m. at Oxford, 1 May 1799, Abner Mirman of Southbury, Conn.
- iii. Sally m. at Oxford, 6 Oct. 1811, George Bennett of Huntington, Conn.
- \*238 iv. Jared, b. 24 Nov. 1774.
- \*239 v. Clark
- \*240 vi. John, b. 9 November 1783.
- \*241 vii. Sherman, b. 1785
- \*242 viii. Roswell, b. 25 Feb. 1793.

95. Samuel C.<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Monroe, Connecticut, 20 July 1836, ae. 76 yrs; married at Huntington, Connecticut, 23 Jan. 1783, Phoebe Curtis, died at Monroe, 27 Jan. 1857, ae. 90 yrs. daughter of Silas and Ruth (Birdsey) Curtis.

The earmark of Samuel's stock was:- 'A crop on the off ear with a slit in the crop & a slit in the near ear.'

Children:

- \*243 i. Silas Curtis, b. 18 Feb. 1734.
- \*244 ii. Elisha, b. 9 April 1787
- \*245 iii. Agur, b. 12 June 1791.
- \*246 iv. Samuel B. b. 12 Jan. 1795.
- v. Nancy, b. at Huntington, 30 June 1797; m. at Monroe, 10 March 1830 Abraham A. Darling of Redding, Connecticut.
- vi. Phoebe, b. at Huntington, 22 Oct. 1799;
  - m. (1) Ransom Lewis
  - m. (2) Hezekiah Chickester.



96. Eliot<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at North Stratford, Connecticut, 29 Aug. 1762; died at Monroe, Connecticut, 19 July 1807; married, first, at Huntington, Connecticut, 20 April 1788, Mrs. Hannah Beach; married, second at Huntington, 16 Oct. 1800, Abigail Patterson, born, 9 Oct. 1772, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Hubbell) Patterson.

His will, recorded 13 Aug. 1807, named his wife and children. His daughters received whatever belonged to their mother.

Land mentioned in his will, named locations such as, "Upper and lower Turkey-roost, and Joseph's Ring.

Children: (born at Huntington, Conn.)

i. Abigail, b. 25 April 1794.

ii. Hannah, b. 17 May 1798

Child of Eliot and Abigail:

\*247     iii. Eliot, b. 26 Dec. 1801.

97. Hall<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Monroe, Connecticut, 8 Dec. 1826, ae. 58 yrs; married, first, at Huntington, Connecticut, 15 Feb. 1793, Rebecca Ann Wheeler died at Monroe, 28 Aug. 1803, ae. 32 yrs, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Wilcoxson) Wheeler; married, second, Mrs. Mary (Curtis) Hawley, widow of Cyrus Hawley, born, 1 Feb. 1770; died, 20 March 1840, daughter of Elijah and Jane (Moss) Curtis

The ear-mark for Hall Beardsley's stock was :- "Hole in the near ear, and a hapery in the fore and side of same."

His will, dated 4 Aug. 1826; recorded, 12 Dec. 1826. The real estate mentions, Hawley Farm, Paul Pound Farm, Bogburn Boy's Half Way River, Henry Tomlinson's Farm, and Moose Hill Farm; the latter is still in the Beardsley family.

Children of Hall and Rebecca:

i. Catherine, b. at Huntington, 29 Nov. 1793;

d. at Monroe, 8 Sept. 1798.

\*248     ii. Cyrus Hall, b. 4 July 1797.

Child of Hall and Mary:

iii. Mary Ann m. Frederick Clark of New York.

98. Isreal<sup>5</sup> (Israel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
In the Manchester, Vermont, probate records, is the following:-

"Lazarus Beardsley, Jan. 2, 1781, a lad of 8 years, (son of Israel, late of Dorset, but now has left his native country and gone to the enemy), had as guardianship, Gideon Ormsby, appointed.

This was about the time that Israel's mother's estate was being settled.

Child:

\*249 i. Lazarus, b. abt. 1773.

99. Price<sup>5</sup> (Israel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Newtown, Connecticut, 19 May 1761; died at Dorset, Vermont 1838; married, Freelove French, baptized at Manchester, Vermont, 29 April 1759, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Loring) French.

Probate date of his estate, 22 June 1839, Manchester, Vt.

Children: (born at Dorset, Vermont.)

i. Price, Jr.

\*250 ii. Davis, b. 25 Nov. 1784.

iii. Elizabeth, b. 28 Jan. 1787; m. Asa Chapman;  
their dau. Betsey, b. 27 Oct. 1822; d. 1875;  
m. 1846, George Roswell French.

\*251 iv. Martin, b. 27 April 1789

v. Lucy, b. 26 Oct. 1791; d. Dec. 1833/4.

\*252 vi. Lyman, b. 4 July 1794.

vii. Bennett, b. 22 Dec. 1798; m. Sarah Jane Allen.

viii. Joel, b. 23 March 1800; m. Keziah Dayton.

ix. Farwell, b. 3 Aug. 1804; d. 22 Feb. 1836, Dorset;

m. Almira - - ; Manchester, Vt. probate records  
mention an infant daughter, 1836, named  
Laura Ann.

100. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 30 Jan. 1754; died at East Venice, N.Y. 6 June 1837; married, 2 Sept. 1785, Amelia Stevens, died, 14 June 1849.

He served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting from Stratford Connecticut, five times.

He was a farmer living at Oxford, Connecticut, and later moved to Venice, New York.

Children; (baptized at Huntington, Conn.)

- \*253 i. James Stevens, bapt. 24 Sept. 1786.
- ii. Zachariah, bapt. 11 Nov. 1787; d. 1 Dec. 1829  
m. Eliza - - ; dau. Sally, d.y.
- \*254 iii. Eliphalet, bapt. 1789
- iv. Philomelia m. Samuel Mosher
- v. Eunice, bapt. 7 Oct. 1792; m. Silas Skeeles;  
dau. Samantha, b. at East Venice, 6 May 1824;  
d. 28 Feb. 1900; m. Nelson D. Tabor.

101. Thomas<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Huntington, Connecticut, 20 Nov. 1751; died at Roxbury, Conn. 10 March 1842; married, 28 Sept. 1775, Mabel (Hobitable) Thompson; died, 6 April 1812, ae. 58 yrs. daughter of Nathan Thompson of Huntington. He served in Revolutionary War.

Children : (born in Red House at Isinglass, Huntington.)

- i. Hannah, bapt. 19 May 1776; d. 6 June 1855.
- ii. Abigail, bapt. 17 March 1779; d. 29 Oct. 1861;  
m. 2 Jan. 1799, Nathaniel Beach, d. 1862, ae. 90yr.  
2 ch. Patience, b. 1799; m. - - Lewis.  
Nathan, b. 1807.
- iii. Anor, bapt. 29 Oct. 1780; m. 1804, Philo Peet.
- \*255 iv. Hunting, b. 30 March 1784.
- \*256 v. Ezekiel, b. 1785
- \*257 vi. Heman, b. 7 Feb. 1788
- \*258 vii. Nathan, b. 17 Nov. 1790/1.

102. Whitmore<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Huntington, Connecticut, 1759; died at Fairfield, Vermont 8 Feb. 1833; married at Huntington, 2 March 1780, Dolly Beard, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Smith) Beard. He was one of the early settlers of Fairfield. He served in the Revolutionary War. After his death, his widow asked to have her pension sent to Elgin, Illinois, where she expected to spend the remainder of her life.

## Children:

- i. Sally, bapt. at Huntington, 11 March 1781;  
d. 1830; m. Stephen Gorham.
- ii. Eunice (Nice), bapt. 2 Nov. 1783; d. 22 Feb. 1784
- \*259 iii. Everett, bapt. 14 August 1785.
- \*260 iv. Aram, bapt. 14 Sept. 1788.
- \*261 v. Samuel
- vi. Grace (Nancy), b. 1798; d. 1891; m. Stanley Sherman.
- \*262 vii. Lewis, b. 1802.
- viii. Benjamin.

103. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1760; died at Fairfield, Vermont, 30 Oct. 1839; married at Huntington, Connecticut, 27 March 1782, Abiah Beach. He was one of the earliest settlers of Fairfield, Vermont.

## Children:

- i. Beach, bapt. at Huntington, 9 Dec. 1782
- ii. Nathaniel Beach, bapt at Huntington, 1764; d. at Fletcher, Vt. 26 Aug. 1861, ae. 77 yrs.
- iii. Eli, bapt. at Huntington, 5 March 1786; d. at Bakersfield, Vt. 5 Feb. 1874, ae. 88 yrs.
- iv. Anna, bapt. at Huntington, 17 Oct. 1790; (died she m. at Fairfield, Vt. 1822, Warren White?)
- v. Phebe, b. at Fairfield, Vt.; d. at Fletcher, Vt. 10 June 1873, ae. 78 yrs.
- vi. Polly, b. at Fairfield, Vt.; d. at Bakersfield, Vt. 4 Oct. 1834, ae. 82 yrs.
- \*263 vii. Freeman, b. 1797.

104. Durning<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, 28 Sept. 1786, Elizabeth Chichester.

## Children: (Named in grandfather's will.)

- i. Roswell
- \*264 ii. Orrin (Orin), b. 1803.

105. Ephraim<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Huntington, Connecticut, 1769; died at Roxbury, Connecticut, 5 June 1825; married, first, 24 Dec. 1789, Abigail Judson, died at Roxbury, 15 March 1812, ae. 13 yrs. Her tombstone is on the wall of the Beardsley-Leavenworth Cemetery, which has been neglected by the town of Roxbury. The cemetery has been plowed up and is now used for a pasture; remains of tombstones are on the wall, enclosing the plot. He married, second, Anna Hurd, born April 1777; died, 1864, daughter of Curtis Hurd.

Children of Ephraim and Abigail:

- \*265 i. Judson, b. 3 April 1790.
- ii. Sally, bapt. at Huntington, 1791; m. Friend Thomas.
- \*266 iii. Jonathan, bapt. 18 Aug. 1793.
- \*267 iv. Benjamin, bapt. 11 Oct. 1795.
- v. Anna, bapt. at Huntington, 26 Nov. 1797; m. at Roxbury, 27 Nov. 1820, Glover Fairchild.
- vi. Abigail, b. 4 Dec. 1799; m. John Teeple
- \*268 vii. Ira, bapt. 2 May 1802.
- viii. Fanny, bapt. at Huntington, 4 Nov. 1804.
- \*269 ix. Lemuel, b. 10 Nov. 1809.

Children of Ephraim and Anna.

- \*270 x. Curtis Everett, bapt. 4 July 1813.
- xi. Maria, b. at Roxbury, 27 Feb. 1816; d. Aug. 1817.
- \*271 xii. Elliott, b. 6 May 1817.

106. William<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Stratford, Connecticut, 19 August, 1733.

Child:

- \*272 i. William

107. Jesse<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) baptized at Stratford, Connecticut, 10 July 1737; died at Redding, Conn. 1799; married, 26 Nov. 1760, Ruth Lyon of Redding, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Jenning) Lyon. He was a Loyalist. Farmer & tailor.

Children:

- \*273 i. Daniel, b. 16 Oct. 1761
- \*274 ii. Levi
- iii. Jabez, b. 1770
- \*275 iv. Dr. Jesse
- \*276 v. Aaron, b. 27 March 1775.
- \*277 vi. William, b. 29 April 1777
- vii. Miriam, d. 27 Nov. 1847; m. Daniel C. Sanford.
- viii. Lois, d. y.



108. Levi<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>4</sup> (William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Stratford, Connecticut, 13 May 1738; died at Shaftsbury, 6 Jan. 1809; married, first, Lucretia - - ; died at Shaftsbury, Nov. 1801, ae. 42 yrs; married, second, Anna - - , died, 26 Aug. 1807. His estate was probated at Bennington, Vt. 1809.

## Children:

- \*278 i. William, b. May 1793.
- \*279 ii. Levi, b. 1796
- iii. Amy, b. 24 July 1798; d. 1889; married at Shaftsbury, 23 Oct. 1816, Lovel Leach of Pawlet, Vt. s. of James and Sybil (Cady) Leach.
- iv. Polly m. at Shaftsbury, 9 Dec. 1818, John Ames.

109. Jabez<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>4</sup> (~~William~~ William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Kent, Connecticut, 5 March 1831, ae. 90 yrs; married, first, at Kent, 24 April 1766, Martha Pain (Payne); married, second, Abigail Prindle.

## Children:

- i. Cloe, b. at Kent, 12 Jan. 1767; m. - - Gillett.
- \*280 ii. William, b. 26 Oct. 1768.
- iii. Detsey, b. 1768; m. - - Payne.
- \*281 iv. Ezekiel Payne, b. 19 Nov. 1770
- v. Ruth, b. 1772; m. - - Hulin.
- vi. Jemima, b. 3 Feb. 1773; m. - - Bishop
- vii. Loranina, b. 1774; m. John Bolt.
- viii. Al(e)med(i)a m. Henry Ward.
- \*282 ix. Levi, b. 17 Feb. 1777
- \*283 x. Jabez, b. abt. 1780
- \*284 xi. Jesse

## Children of Jabez and Abigail:

- xii. Eliza
- xiii. Clara

110. John Woolley<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bapt. at Stratford, Connecticut, Sept. 1728; m. 1748, Deborah Knickerbocker.

## Children:

- \*285 i. John Knickerbocker, b. Nov. 1759.
- ii. Sarah m. David Babcock; their son, Jesse Babcock m. Maria Morgan; their dau. Mary Babcock m. Joseph G. Smith; son Edmund Beardsles Smith's dau. Mary Smith m. Kyrill Schabert.

111. Amos<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at  
ford, Connecticut, 10 July 1743; died at Stratford, 6 April  
1818; married, Abigail Hall, daughter of Ichabod Hall.

## Children:

- \*286 i. Ichabod, b. 9 Feb. 1767.
- \*287 ii. Asa (Asahel)
- iii. Silas
- \*288 iv. Jonathan Hall, b. 6 Feb. 1778.
- v. Nehitable
- vi. Truman, d. 26 Dec. 1798.

112. Abel<sup>5</sup> (Jabez<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1747  
In the 'List of Loyalists' we learn that Abel Beardsley of  
Fairfield county, Connecticut, arrived at St. John, New Bruns-  
wick, Canada, with his wife and one child, 1783,

## Child:

- 1. Elizabeth, d. 17 Oct. 1847; m. 1791, William Augustus  
Summers of Hebron Connecticut, b. 1761; d. 1851,  
at Westminster, Canada; she was of Greenwich, Ct,  
at time of marriage. 6 ch.
- a. Abel B. b. 19 June 1793
- b. Anna F. b. 26 Dec. 1795
- c. Rebecca, b. 11 May 1799
- d. Mary, b. 17 Dec. 1802.
- e. Ira Mills, b. 27 Sept. 1806
- f. William A. b. 9 Jan. 1815.

113. Abijah<sup>5</sup> (Jabez<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 1749;  
died at Eden Rock, Long Island, 1781; married at Easton, Conn.  
25 Oct. 1769, Bethiah Sherwood, bapt. at Stratfield, Conn.  
8 Dec. 1771, died, 1772, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth  
Sherwood. He served in Revolutionary War, as a fifer; enlisted,  
12 June 1777, for 3 yrs; reduced, April 1778. Loyalist.

## Child:

- \*289 1. Jabez, b. 19 Feb. 1770.

114. David<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 1723; died at Trumbull, Connecticut, 11 May 1802; married, Mary Bennett, baptized, Jan. 1726/7, died at Trumbull, 20 Feb. 1822, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Curtis) Bennett.

He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

- \*290 i. Thaddous, b. 21 July 1752
- \*291 ii. Isaac, b. 12 April 1754
- \*292 iii. David, b. 19 January 1756.
- \*293 iv. James, b. 27 July 1758.
- v. Jerusha, b. 1760; m. at Trumbull, 1779,  
Enoch Bailey.
- \*294 vi. Stephen, b. 20 March 1763.

115. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Weston, Connecticut, 12 May 1739; died at Easton, Connecticut, 9 March 1827; married at Weston, 26 Dec. 1765, Elizabeth Hinman born, 22 Jan. 1742; died, 24 Oct. 1821, dau. of Justus Hinman.

Children: (born at Weston, Conn.)

- i. Molly, b. 16 June 1768; d. 27 April 1773.
- ii. Hannah, b. 15 Jan. 1770; d. 25 Dec. 1814.
- iii. Joseph, b. 2 Nov. 1771; d. 1 March, 1773.
- \*294A iv. Justus, b. 13 June 1773.
- v. Betty b. 1775; m. 1792, Ezra Adams.
- \*295 vi. Joseph, b. 3 Feb. 1773)
- \*296 vii. Benjamin " " ) twins.
- viii. Sarah, b. Dec. 1779.
- \*297 ix. Judson, b. 17 May 1782.

116. Abijah<sup>5</sup> (Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 17 July 1750; died at Stratford, 2 Nov. 1789; married at Stratford, 22 July 1780, Drusilla Wheeler, born 9 June 1752; d. 1832, dau. of John Wheeler.

He served in Revolutionary War.

Children: (born at Stratford, Connecticut.)

- \*298 i. John Wheeler, b. 16 March 1781
- \*299 ii. Anson, b. 1 Sept. 1782
- \*300 iii. Abijah, b. 3 August 1784.
- iv. Sarah, b. 16 Dec. 1786; d. 1 August 1850;
- v. Drusilla, b. 19 Oct. 1788; d. 25 June, 1850;
- m. 29 Dec. 1808, Joseph B. French, b. 1.36  
son of Joseph R. French.

117. Daniel<sup>5</sup> (Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at  
died at Monroe, Connecticut, 1 March 1826, ae. 74 yrs;  
married at Trumbull, Connecticut, 7 May 1777, Anna Hawley  
daughter of Samuel Hawley.

Children:

- \*301 i. Dr. Gideon, b. abt. 1778.  
ii. Anna, married, Samuel Shelton: 2 ch.  
a. Nancy m. Eli Beard.  
b. Joel m. - - Hallett.

118. Robert Chauncey<sup>5</sup> (Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
baptized, 24 March, 1754, at Stratfield, Connecticut; died  
at Trumbull, Connecticut, 27 March, 1813; married at Trum-  
bull, 1 Sept. 1776, Huldah Hawley, born, 23 Feb. 1755; died  
at Trumbull, 27 June 1856, aged, 101 years.

He served in the Revolutionary War. His widow applied for  
a pension, and was allowed 160 acres of bounty land.

In the Revolutionary War record, Huldah states, that at  
the time of the burning of Fairfield, 1779, she had two  
children, and when he served as a guard, she had three.

Children:

- i. Levi, d. 15 June 1831, ae. 52 yrs. g.s. Nichols.  
ii. Elijah, bapt. 26 March 1788, Tashua, Conn.  
iii. Huldah, bapt. 26 March, 1788; m. 2 June 1800,  
James Robertson of New York.  
iv. Gideon Hawley, bapt. 26 March, 1788.  
v. Hannah, bapt. 26 March, 1788; m. (1) 24 Nov.  
1804, Miles Dixon, Huntington Church rec.  
m. (2) - - Phillips (names in her mother's  
probate records.)  
\*302 vi. Robert L. d. 7 March 1835, ae. 45 yrs.  
vii. Ruth Ann, m. - - Rice  
viii. Betsey m. - - Lewis.

119. Josiah<sup>5</sup> (Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 6 Feb. 1756; died at Butternuts (Gilbertsville), New York, 6 Aug. 1842; married at Fairfield, Connecticut, 28 Jan. 1779, Abigail Bulkeley, born, Dec. 1760; died at Butternuts, 10 Nov. 1833, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Whitehead) Bulkeley.

He enlisted, for a term of six months, in the Revolutionary War. He went from Fairfield, Connecticut to New York, then to Albany; on to Lake Champlain, then in boats to St. John's where they besieged the fort for a period of about twenty-six days, when it surrendered; at which time he was on guard. They then went to Laprarie and stayed a few days to recruit, then to Montreal, which was evacuated the day before they arrived.

They stayed at Montreal a few days and returned home by way of Ticonderoga, Lake George, Albany, and on to Fairfield.

Their time expired about four days after they left Montreal, and he served out his term of enlistment, in full.

About the last of April or first of May, 1776, he again, enlisted at Fairfield. He went from there to New York, by water, and was there some time before it was evacuated; before this time, the sick were taken to Newark, where he was sent to attend them; was himself taken sick, and remained there sick until a short time before his six months expired, when he joined the Company, a little above White Plains, where he was discharged, and returned to Fairfield at the expiration of six month's service. Again, in the fall of 1777, he enlisted and served for two months. Again, in 1778, he was drafted and served for two months, stationed at Horse Neck, on guard to watch the enemy.

Again, in 1779, he enlisted and served for six months, during which time Fairfield was burned by the enemy. His company was stationed at Black Rock as guard, and remained the full period of the six month's enlistment, and were engaged in skirmishes during this campaign.

He never received a written discharge. He was living at Fairfield each and every time he enlisted, and continued to live there until the year, 1810, when he removed to Butternuts, New York. (Taken from Rev. War record at Washington, D.C.)

The following was written by Dr. Benjamin F. Beardsley, great-grandson of Josiah:-

"Josiah Beardsley was a tailor, by trade. He gave up this work and moved to Butternuts, New York, after his family had mainly, grown up. He bought a farm of about fifty acres and built a log house, on what he regarded as the finest piece of land in the town. There was a fine sugar bush (so called) on the place; the trees were tapped in the spring, the sap boiled down, and sufficient sugar was made for the year's supply.

They raised their own vegetables, wheat and rye; kept their



own cows; made butter and cheese, and fattened their hogs and beef. They really had but little necessity for supplies found in the stores of today.

They kept a few sheep, and wool was spun by hand; the black sheep furnished the wool for their Sunday suits. With the flax grown on the place, they made their own material for dresses, shirts, sheets, etc.; even to making thread used in sewing the garments, which were of simple design, but most enduring.

All children helped with the work about the place, both inside and out. The sons were kept at work till the noon of the day they were of age, twenty-one. When Josiah's son Bulkeley was twenty-one years of age, he decided to go to Pennsylvania where there was plenty of work to be done with the ax. Josiah gave him fifty cents in money, and a new ax, when he started off on foot. As he was leaving, his father said, "Well, Bulkeley, when will you come home to see us?" His reply was, "It will be when I have more than half a dollar in my pocket." He went to Indian Orchard, Pennsylvania, where he married Lucretia Kimball.

They raised a family of seven children, on his farm of over 1500 acres, and his children were prosperous.

Josiah lived very comfortably. He had a horse which he would ride to Gilbertsville village every week or two, a distance of about four miles. On Saturday afternoons, one of the sports of the village, was the "turkey shoots." Some of the men brought turkeys to town. Certain men had them set on stumps, a distance of about forty rods away, and the owners would be paid a shilling a shot, till they would hit the turkeys with a rifle ball and then the turkey was the property of the one who first drew blood. On one occasion, Josiah was present with the others, watching the fun. The turkeys had all been won, and they could not get any more. They urged Josiah to ride home after one; he promptly told them that he did not have any; they asked for an old rooster. He finally said, "I have an old goose at home and will go after it, if you will pay me three dollars, and also agree to shoot till you draw blood." They readily agreed, paid him the money, and in a short time he returned, carrying an old iron goose, which he used in his tailor trade.

Children: (Bible record, Conn. State Library.)

- \*303 i. Daniel, b. 15 July 1779
- \*304. ii. Eli, b. 26 August, 1781
- iii. Sally, b. 17 July 1783
- iv. Robert, b. 21 April 1786; d. 26 Sept. 1829
- \*305 v. Bulkeley, b. 27 February 1791
- vi. Abigail, b. 1 Jan. 1793; m. (1) - - Lewis.  
m. (2) - - Myrick.
- vii. Fanny, b. 10 Feb. 1803; m. - - Noble.

120. Aaron (Robert Daniel Samuel William ), born at Stratfield, Connecticut, 20 Jan. 1762; died at Trumbull, Connecticut, 22 July 1835; married at Stratfield, 10 Feb. 1783/9, Sarah Wakeloo, died, 11 March 1841, ao. 67 yrs.

He served in the Revolutionary War; enrolled at the age of sixteen years.

Children:

- \*306 i. Abijah, b. abt. 1790
- ii. Alanson, b. 1790
- iii. Emeline, b. 1806; m. at Trumbull, Conn.  
4 March 1829, Stephen Nichols.

121. Isaac<sup>5</sup> (Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), born 6 March 1766; died, 8 Dec. 1837; married, Lucina - - , born, 8 June 1767; died, 11 July 1846.

A note, found in the old family bible, reads as follows:-  
"Father, Chauncey Beardsley-living- Mother's maiden name, Nancy Smedley, living, English descent, American nationality.

My father, Chauncey Beardsley, was a soldier in the War of 1812 at Sackett's Harbor, New York. My grandfather, Isaac Beardsley, took part in the Revolutionary War in Connecticut, on the sea shore, guarding it. Nathaniel Beardsley died in service Jan. 4 1813, at Sackett's Harbor, in the war of 1812.

He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

- i. Anson, b. at Saratoga, N.Y. 1794; bu. at Williams-town, N.Y.; m. Polly Carley Westcott (widow of Aruna Westcott.) He served in the Civil War. Was a rope maker and flax worker.
- \*308 ii. Chauncey, b. 6 March 1796.
- iii. Sally Ann m. Luman Arms; resided at Adam's Center, Jefferson co., N.Y.
- iv. Hannah m. Reuben Ware. They lived at Coan Lake, between Williamstown and West Arroy, N.Y.
- v. Isaac W. b. 30 Jan. 1810; d. 29 Jan. 1851.
- vi. Nathaniel, killed in War of 1812, on 9 Jan. 1813, at Sackett's Harbor, New York.
- vii. Roxie )
- viii. Axie ) twins and teachers.

122. Col. Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Stratfield, Connecticut, 21 Nov. 1731; died at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 31 March 1811; married, first, at Sherman, Conn., 27 Nov. 1755, Sarah Beardsley, died, 1 Feb. 1805, ae. 68 yrs; married, second, at New Fairfield, 22 Aug. 1806, Anna Nash (widow); she married, third, Capt. Nehemiah Keeler.

He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children: (born at New Fairfield, Conn.)

- \*309 i. Gideon, b. 30 January 1759.
- ii. Esther, b. 16 Nov. 1760; m. Joseph Mitchell.
- iii. Rebecca, b. 27 Jan. 1762; d. 30 March 1791, Sherman.  
m. David Northrup, d. 1832, ae. 73 yrs., son of  
Thomas and Joanna (Leach) Northrup.
- iv. Salina, d. 12 May 1812, ae. 77 yrs; m. 16 Feb. 1794,  
David Northrup (her brother-in-law.)
- v. Sally, m. 24 Feb. 1791, Paul Beardsley, son of  
John and Mariah (Fairchild) Beardsley.
- vi. Anne } twins, bapt. New Fairfield, 8 March 1773.
- xii. Anne }

123. Seraiah (John John Samuel William), bapt. at Stratfield, Connecticut, 2 Sept. 1733; d. abt. 1757; m. Jerina Beardsley.

Children:

- i. Theodorus. Private in Rev. War; discharged, 1775.
- ii. Martha.

124. Dr. Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1746; died at New Haven, Connecticut, 5 April 1791; married, Martha Phillips. He was a surgeon in the Revolutionary War, 1775-1779.

Was a member of the "Cincinnati Society", being admitted, 12 Sept. 1786. See Rev. War records and Conn. Archives, for his war activities.

Children:

- \*310 i. Thomas Phillips
- ii. Dr. Horace; res. Cabot, Vt.; associated with  
his uncle, Gershon Beardsley, in many adventures  
in early settlement of Vermont.
- iii. John, b. abt. 1773 (Dr. Horace was his guardian)
- iv. Sally, b. 1777; d. 1823; m. 1796, Truman Howles.
- \*311 v. Bennett, bapt. 2 March 1779.
- vi. Henry, bapt. 10 Feb. 1782.

125. Dr. Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at New Haven, Connecticut, 10 May 1790, ae. 42 yrs; married, Elizabeth Davis, born, 12 Jan. 1748/9; died, 23 April 1790, daughter of Elias and Abigail (Tomlinson) Davis.

The inscription on his tombstone, Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, Connecticut, reads:-

"Dr. Hezekiah Beardsley who died on the 10th. of May A.D. 1790 in the 42nd. year of his age. He was a useful member of society greatly respected while living, and died much lamented by his acquaintances. Also, in Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Beardsley, his amiable consort, who died at Savannah, Georgia, on the 23rd. of April, 1790, in the 42nd. year of her age. Tho' every Virtue graced this happy pair, Yet death their Virtues would no longer spare."

He served in the Revolutionary War, as a physician, living at Farmington, Connecticut, at the time. He cared for the soldiers returning from service.

He was a druggist, as well as a physician. His drug store in Hartford, Connecticut, was a "few rods east of the Court House," and the advertisement of the firm, "Beardsley and Hopkins" is to be found in the Hartford Courant, June 26, 1782. In 1782, he went to New Haven, Connecticut, where he had a similar drug store on Chapel Street.

He was one of the original members of the New Haven County Medical Association, and served on the Committee of Correspondence and examination.

As a physician, he started his practice in Southington, Connecticut, working as much as his health would permit. He was the first physician to describe 'congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus' of infants, and his observation of the patient extended over a period of three years. The infant dying at five years of age; the autopsy was made by Beardsley.

In the report of this 'singular case', Beardsley made notes of practically every feature of the disease, which we now know.

The intellectual curiosity of the man to learn the entire truth of an unusual illness, was illustrated by the fact that Beardsley did not learn of the death of his patient until the second day after the death occurred. The late period of the autopsy, the almost intolerable stench, and the impatience of the people who had collected for the child's funeral, prevented so thorough an examination of the child's body as would otherwise have been made. The examination, however, in spite of its difficulties, revealed perfectly, the cause of the prolonged illness of the infant.

(This case reported, "Cases and Observations," Medical Society, New Haven, Connecticut, 1783, pages, 31-34.)

The Hezekiah Pediatric Society, is named for him.

*Beardsley*

126. Dr. Gerehon<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 13 May 1753; died, 13 Nov. 1826; married, 20 Oct. 1777, Rose (Linda Rosetta) Evans of Waterbury, Connecticut.

He served in the Revolutionary War. He was allowed a pension, and in 1820, stated that his wife was 64 years old, and that they lived at Sangerfield, New York.

He was one of the earliest settlers of Cabot, Vermont. The "Vermont Gazetteer", tells of the famous "Yellow House" in Cabot which was built by Horace and Gerehon Beardsley, two stirring settlers. It was the first frame house in the town; it took a large amount of men and whiskey to raise it. All the men and women were invited, and they said they would drink the Beardsleys dry that day. The Beardsleys prepared themselves and furnished a barrel of first class rum, and a second barrel, slightly reduced. Never was such rum soon in Cabot, before or after. In later years, the old settlers enjoyed rehearsing the scenes at the raising, which for a great many of them, lasted two days.

During the War of 1812, those engaged in smuggling, made this house their quarters.

#### Children:

- \*312 i. Evans, b. 1780
- ii. Hezekiah
- iii. Ebenezer
- iv. Linda Rosetta, b. 1785; d. 1866; m. 31 July 1815, Rev. Marcus A. Perry of Waltherboro, S.C.
- v. Anna Maria, b. 9 Aug. 1797, Cabot, Vermont.

127. Dea. & Capt. Phineas<sup>5</sup> (Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) baptized at Stratfield, Connecticut, 4 March 1732/3; died at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 30 Jan. 1812; married, 14 Sept. 1755, Ruth Fairchild, b. 1736; d. 1813, daughter of John and Mary (Wheeler) Fairchild. He was Town Clerk of Fairfield, for many years. Served in the Revolutionary War.

#### Children:

- i. Choda, bapt. 1750; d. 1844; m. (1) 1777, Billie Trowbridge m. (2) 1822, Daniel James.
- \*313 ii. Elijah, b. 16 May 1760.
- iii. Molly, bapt. 1764; d. 1828; m. 1784, John Dearse.
- \*314 iv. Obadiah, b. 27 May 1766.
- v. Hannah, bapt. 1769; m. 1791, Thaddeus Penfield.
- \*315 vi. Levi, bapt. 3 April 1774.
- \*316 vii. Phineas.



128. Gideon<sup>5</sup> (Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 1736; died at Harpersfield, New York, 23 May 1810; married at New Fairfield, Connecticut, April 1762, Mary Boarse.

He served in the Revolutionary War, May 1777, as a Lieutenant. The company he was in, reinforced Putnam's Army at Fishkill Creek, near Saratoga, and assisted in the surrender of Burgoyne. He was in service, July 1779, at the time of Tryon's invasion of Connecticut.

## Children:

- i. Mercy, b. 2 Oct. 1763; bapt. 30 Oct. 1763, New Fairfield, Conn.; m. 10 March 1784, Matthew Lindsley.
- ii. Adah, b. 23 April 1769; d. 30 Sept. 1837; m. at New Fairfield, 22 Jan. 1789, Lewis Penfield, b. 1765; d. 1856.

- \*317    iii. Gaylord  
 \*318    iv. Benajah, b. 20 July 1776.  
 \*319    v. Truman, b. July, 1779.

129. Benajah<sup>5</sup> (Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 27 Sept. 1749; died at Rock Creek Fork, Ohio, August, 1810; married at New Fairfield, 12 Feb. 1772, Rebecca Hughes (Hodges), daughter of Abel and Rebecca (Trowbridge) Hodges. They lived at Delhi, N.Y. before going to Rock Creek Fork.

He served in the Revolutionary War, as Sergeant, a member of Capt. Beebe's Company, for three months.

## Children:

- \*320    i. Daniel, b. 1773.  
 \*321    ii. Abel, b. 1775.  
 \*322    iii. John Odell, b. April 1780.  
 \*323    iv. Charles  
          v. Benajah m. Rachel Holmes  
          vi. Phebe  
          vii. Rebecca.

130. David<sup>5</sup> (Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 7 July 1752; died at Eden, New York, 2 Aug. 1825; married at Norfolk, Connecticut, 26 Nov. 1778, Lois Cowles, born, 25 April 1757, died at Bradford co., Penn. 1842, daughter of Samuel and Sibyl (North) Cowles.

In the year 1801, David, with his wife and family, left Connecticut, and settled in Towanda, Pennsylvania. He bought a large tract of land and lived there several years, then sold his wagon, harness, and one pair of horses for \$300, and moved to Eden, New York, where he died. His wife, Lois, returned to Pennsylvania and made her home with her daughter Syble, at Horn-Brook. A land transfer at Milton, New York, Sept. 11, 1817, reads:- "David Beardsley and wife Lois, sold to Philip Peck of the same place, land and lot #36, Milton, New York."

## Children:

- i. Timman, b. March 1779; bapt. New Fairfield, 1785.
- \*324 ii. Salmon, b. 19 Jan. 1784.
- iii. - - na (Amy), bapt. 3 Dec. 1786, New Fairfield.
- iv. - - el (Sybil), b. 6 Oct. 1788, New Fairfield.

(Page in Church Register, torn for above two names.)

Sybel married at Shehequin, Penn. 23 Dec. 1809, Col. Franklin Blackman, s. of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Franklin) Blackman. The Blackman family were from Connecticut, living at Lebanon, before moving to Wilkesbarre, Penn, then to Shehequin, just across the Susquehanna River from the farm which David owned. The large brick house which they built is still in splendid condition and now occupied by their great, great, granddaughter. 9 ch.

- a. Melinda, b. 1810; d. 1850; m. William D. Norton.
- b. Betsey F. b. 1812; d. 1880; m. Arnold Ferguson.
- c. Celinda D. b. 1816; d. 1893; m. Richard Fuller.
- d. Hiram D. b. 1819; d. 1850; m. Caroline Ayre.
- e. Wealthy A. b. 9 Feb. 1821; m. P. S. Ayre.
- f. David J. b. 1823; d. 1888; m. Esther Norton.
- g. Joseph F. b. 1825; d. 1850; m. Lucy A. Norton.
- h. Mary A. b. 1828; d. 1893; m. William Shaw.
- i. George W. b. 1831; d. 1856; m. (1) Ida Finney  
m. (2) Maggie E. Willis.

- \*325. v. Samuel b. 18 Oct. 1791
- vi. Clarissa; d.y.
- \*326 vii. David Jackson, b. 15 Nov. 1799.

131. Salmon Wheeler (Obadiah John Samuel William ), born, at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 15 Nov. 1759; died at Eden, N.Y. 16 May 1825; married, 19 Feb. 1784, Abigail Penfield, born, 4 March 1764; died, 15 April 1850, Eden, N.Y. daughter of Peter and Hannah (Lewis) Penfield.

He served, for three years, in the Revolutionary War; enlisted Jan. 13, 1781. Abigail was living at Aurora, N.Y. in 1838.

He was a school teacher before coming to Eden to live, and as there was no school house there, he worked at his lye kettle, making soap for a living. One day he called the men of the town together, and told them that he would furnish the nails for a school house, if they would build it. They laughed at him, for nails were not to be had at that time, but they took up his offer. He walked to Buffalo, New York, and pulled nails from the burned debris, where a fire had been started by the Indians. He carried the nails back to Eden, a distance of about twenty miles, and that is how the town got its first school house, and he was the first teacher.

#### Children:

- \*327 i. Joseph Hazzard, b. 1784.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 23 May 1786; m. Sherman Dayton.
- \*328 iii. Salmon Wheeler, b. 26 Feb. 1783.
- iv. Hannah, bapt. at New Fairfield, 15 Aug. 1790;  
d. 1865; m. 1809, John G. Dayton, b. 1787; d. 1865.
- v. Sarah, b. 30 Sept. 1792; d. 1873; m. at Eden, N.Y.  
12 April 1818, Benj. McKay, b. 1787; d. 1852;  
s. of Alexander and Mary (Sackett) McKay.  
They settled on a farm at Aurora, N.Y.; and  
later moved to Bertrand, Mich, then to  
Rock Island, Illinois, where they were manu-  
facturers of musical instruments and fur-  
niture; they had 6 ch. Online, Peter,  
Durk, Justin, Sarah, Harriet.
- \*329 vi. Peter, b. 2 Sept. 1795.
- vii. Mercy, b. 16 April 1797; m. M.S. Gladdin.
- \*330 viii. Rev. Obadiah C. b. 3 June 1798.
- ix. Nancy, b. 27 Feb. 1800; m. Myron Newell
- x. Lucy, b. 4 July 1802; m. 21 March 1825, Dr.  
Calvin Wadsworth of Cleveland, Ohio.
- xi. Sophronia, b. 2 Feb. 1805; m. (1) Otis Janes;  
m. (2) Josiah Strong.
- \*331 xii. Hiram Hoyt, b. 7 May 1807.
- xiii. Dezza, b. 3 Nov. 1809; d. 1894; m. 10 Sept. 1831;  
Harvey Janes of Naples, New York, d. 1867.

132. Samuel (Samuel John Samuel William ), died at Newtown, Connecticut, 1812; married, Rebecca - -  
His will, dated, 16 Jan. 1812, names his wife Rebecca, and their children:

## Children:

- i. David Wheeler.
- ii. Lydia
- iii. Eunice
- iv. Ezra

133. Squire<sup>5</sup> (Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), baptized at Stratford, Connecticut, 7 Oct. 1750; died at Fairport Village, New York, 17 Dec. 1829; married, first, 30 March 1768, Hannah Hamlin, died at Stratfield, Connecticut, 19 June 1790; married, second, at Weston, Connecticut, 3 March 1792, Sarah Silliman, died, 23 Sept. 1832, ae. 60 yrs, Fairport Village, daughter of David Silliman.

## Children of Squire and Hannah;

- \*332     i. David Hamlin, b. 6 June 1789  
         ii. Hannah, b. & d. 5 June 1790.

## Children of Squire and Sarah:

- \*333     iii. Justus, b. 8 May 1794.  
         iv. Cyrus, b. 1795; d. 1822, Mobile, Alabama.  
         v. Sally, b. 1797; d. 1800.  
         vi. Peter, b. 1799  
         vii. Sally, d. 11 Dec. 1818, aged, 17 yrs.  
\*334     viii. Anson, b. 1803  
         ix. Hannah, died, 1813.

134. Andrew<sup>5</sup> (Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), died before 27 Sept. 1796, when Elizabeth Beardsley petitioned the Probate Court of Wells, Vermont, permission to sell a portion of home lot where he lived and died; he transferred property at Wallingford, Conn., 1759-1764; and March 10 1781, he transferred property at Wells, Vermont.

He was one of the original grantees of Wells, Vermont.

## Children:

- \*335     i. William, b. 1773.  
         ii. James, died, 1821, aged 43 yrs. Marsaw. N.Y.  
         iii. David.

135. Josiah<sup>5</sup> (James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1741; died at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 17 May 1807, ae. 67 yrs; married, Jan. 1763, Margery Sackett (Amenia, N.Y. Church rec.-History of Oulong Strip along the Hudson.)

He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children: (named in distribution of his estate.)

1. Ruth, b. at New Fairfield, 13 Oct. 1763; m. at New Fairfield, 1 Jan. 1788, Stephen Hoyt.
- \*336 ii. James
- iii. Nathan Sackett, bapt. 28 July 1770, New Fairfield.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 1771; m. John Hendrick.
- v. Millie (Nellie), b. 1772; m. Eli Gregory.
- vi. Rebecca m. at New Fairfield, 4 April 1790, William Elliott of Bedford, N.Y.
- vii. Matthew
- \*337 viii. Josiah, b. 1779
- ix. Louisa (Lois)
- \*338 x. Benjamin, bapt. 11 Sept. 1785.
- \*339 xi. Chauncey, b. July 1786.

136. John<sup>5</sup> (James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 23 Feb. 1812, ae. 69 yrs; married, first, Sarah (Mary) Fairchild, born, 22 May 1742; died at New Fairfield, 9 May 1790, daughter of John and Sarah (Wheeler) Fairchild; married, second, at New Fairfield, 8 Jan. 1791/2, Mrs. Phoebe Elwell, died at New Fairfield, 5 May 1809, ae. 54 yrs. He was called, Col. John, having gained the title in the Colonial Regiment.

Children:

- \*340 i. Paul F.
- ii. Charlotte, b. at New Fairfield, 6 Dec. 1772; died, at Hamilton Corners, Ohio, 30 Nov. 1858; m. Gaylord Beardsley, s. of Gideon and Mary (Bearse) Beardsley.
- \*341 iii. Asher
- \*342 iv. John
- v. Annis m. Phineas Beardsley, Jr. s. of Phineas and Ruth (Fairchild) Beardsley.



137. Timothy<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 28 Jan. 1746; died at Bridgewater, Connecticut, 29 Dec. 1829; married at Newtown, Connecticut, 19 Sept. 1771, Mary Hubbell, born, Nov. 1746; died, 28 April 1820, daughter of Peter and Sarah Hubbell.

## Children:

- i. John Draper, bapt. 14 Feb. 1773, South Britain, Conn. (Orcutt's History says he died in Vermont. In Pawlet, Vermont, a John D. Beardsley, d. 21 Feb. 1831, ae. 61 yrs. In Wells, Vermont, many land records name, John D. Beardsley, also Laura (Lavina) Beardsley. In East Wells, Vermont, Cemetery are tombstones of Hulda, d. of John D. and Lavina Beardsley, d. 10 March 1820, ae. 15 yrs; and, Oliver Beardsley, died, 4 March 1819, ae. 19 yrs. Could this be John Draper Beardsley ? )
- ii. Amarilla (Ann), bapt. at South Britain, Conn. 15 Jan. 1775; m. 4 Dec. 1806, Daniel Platt of New York.
- \*343 iii. Lemuel, b. 11 Jan. 1777
- iv. Sarah, bapt. at So. Britain, 22 Aug. 1779; d. 3 March 1824, ae. 45 yrs.
- \*344 v. Bennett, bapt. 1783.
- \*345 vi. Levi, bapt. 1785
- vii. Elizabeth, bapt. at Bridgewater, 29 Nov. 1789; m. Edmund Wildman.
- viii. Polly m. at Roxbury, Conn. May 1808, John Barlow of Kent, Connecticut.
- \*346 ix. Ezra, b. 1789.

138. Bennett<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 4 Sept. 1751; died at Stratford, 1782. His brother Timothy, was executor of his estate, 1782, which mentions a list of articles set off to the widow.

## Children:

- \*347 i. Daniel
- ii. Betsey, d. at Roxbury, Conn. 1860, ae. 78 yrs. m. Stephen Beardsley, s. of Henry and Anna (Mallott) Beardsley.
- iii. Sarah, d. at Roxbury, 1828, ae. 52 yrs. Her will, dated, 1827; rec'd, 1828, mentions her sister Betsey, and several nieces and nephews.

139. Abijah<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 2 Dec. 1755; died at Derby, Conn. 13 March 1830, g.s. Ansonia Cemetery; married, first, Elizabeth Ann Talmadge, born, 27 Dec. 1764; died, 28 Jan. 1816; married, second, 14 Dec. 1816, Elizabeth (Betsey) Warner; died, Sept. 1856, ae. 84 yrs. g.s. South Britain, Connecticut, daughter of Nodiah and Elisabeth (DeForest) Warner.

He served in the Revolutionary War; was honorably discharged, June 9, 1783.

## Children:

1. Lyman, b. 23 November 1784.
- \*348 ii. Talmadge, b. 2 Nov. 1786
- iii. Laura, b. 14 April 1789; d. 2 Jan. 1870;
  - m.(1) David Hubbell, b. 1791; d. 1847
  - m.(2) Daniel Shark.
- 7 ch. of Laura and David Hubbell:
  - a. David Miles, b. 6 August 1815.
  - b. Elbert Edwards, b. 11 Jan. 1817
  - c. Henry Beardsley, b. 30 March 1819.
  - d. Josiah Benjamin, b. 14 May 1821.
  - e. George Hawley b. 27 April 1823.
  - f. William Peck, b. 7 May 1825.
  - g. Elias Walter, b. 25 June 1827; d. 1839.

140. Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Stratford, Connecticut, 29 August 1761; married, Abigail - - . About 1800, he went to New York State and then to Ohio.

## Children:

1. Daniel
- \*349 ii. John, b. 10 February 1800
- \*350 iii. David, b. 3 February 1804.
- \*351 iv. Bennett, b. 1806.
  - v. Obed H. b. 1808.
- \*352 vi. Nehemiah, b. 1 August 1809
- vii. Abigail, b. 1811; d.y.
- viii. Phoebe, b. 1813; d.y.

141. Daniel<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 9 Oct. 1763; died at Monroe, Conn. 1826; married, Prudence - - .

In the settlement of his estate, Prudence was given her dower, and 1/3 of the real estate during her natural life; this consisted of the west room, cellar, bed room, west part of the kitchen- from the post near the oven to the west casing of the cellar door, the east part of the chamber to the center of the chamber stairs, and the west part of the cellar to the cellar stairs; etc.

Children:

- i. Miranda
- ii. Stephen
- 353 iii. Israel, b. 2 Sept. 1817.

142. Eli<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 7 July 1768; baptized, 24 Aug. 1768, St. Paul Church, Huntington, Connecticut; married, -, Judson, daughter of Ephraim Judson.

Children: (bapt. at St. Paul Church, Huntington ).

- i. Hannah, b. 30 August 1788.
- ii. Mary, b. 11 October 1789.
- iii. Elinor, b. 28 Sept. 1791
- iv. Cyrus, b. January 1803.

143. Ezekiel<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 1 Sept. 1771; married, Charity Leavenworth, daughter of James Leavenworth. She was named in her father's will, probated, 5 June 1807.

Children:

- \*354 i. Ebenezer Leavenworth, b. 29 Dec. 1793.
- ii. Charles
- iii. Henry
- \*355 iv. Elias Smith (called, Smith), b. 1802.

144. Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bapt. at Stratford, Connecticut, 18 August 1745; died at Cornwall, Connecticut, 6 April 1804; married, Rebecca - - , she died 15 Feb. 1821, ae. 72 yrs.

Children: (bapt. at Cornwall, Conn.)

- i. Hannah, bapt. 4 April 1773; m. Joel Harrison, s. of Daniel and Hannah (Barker) Harrison; they lived at Amenia, New York.
- ii. Rebecca, bapt. 25 May 1778; m. - - Hayden.
- \*356 iii. Lewis, bapt. 10 Nov. 1779.
- \*357 iv. Stiles, bapt. 1783.
- v. Abigail, bapt. 15 June 1782.
- vi. David, bapt. 9 Sept. 1785.
- vii. Fanny, bapt. 25 Dec. 1794; m. 12 May 1853, to Hiram W. Pierce.

145. John<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 16 February 1757; married, Polly Binns, 4 April 1782, born, 30 March 1761.

He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

- \*358 i. William b. 20 March 1783.
- ii. Polly (Mary), b. 6 April 1785; d. 1807.
- iii. Rebecca, b. 30 June 1787; d. Dec. 1807;  
m. William Blackman.
- iv. Nancy, b. April 1790; m. Abijah Burr, d. 1831,  
s. of Salem and Annie (Cole) Burr.
- \*359 v. John, b. 26 Sept. 1792.
- vi. Caty, b. Feb. 1795; d. 15 April 1877;  
m. Russell Twist.
- vii. Betsey b. 17 Jan. 1797; m. Edwin Fetter.

116. Daniel<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 3 January 1764; died at Canadice, New York, May 1838, aged 74 yrs; married, three times.

Children of Daniel and first wife:

- i. Silas
- ii. Sarah, b. 16 March 1793.
- iii. Nathan.

Children of second wife:

- iv. Cynthia, b. 4 Feb. 1800.
- v. Daniel
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 2 Oct. 1803.
- vii. Lucinda Maria, b. 11 Oct. 1806; m. William Bowman.
- viii. William Bennett
- ix. Andrew M.
- \*360 x. Elisha Carpenter
- xi. Mary, b. 15 Feb. 1816.

Children by third wife:

- xii. Elijah D.
- xiii. George N.

117. Silas<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 7 May 1761; died at Stevensville, Penn. 18 July 1820; married at New Milford, Connecticut, 14 May 1789, Catherine Treaswell, born, 5 May 1770; died, 10 May 1843 (she married, second, Abraham Whitaker).

He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

- i. Eunice, b. at New Milford, 25 Sept. 1790; d. Nov. 1864; m. 12 Oct. 1809, Joseph Beebe, d. 1861.
- \*361 ii. William, b. 22 Nov. 1792.
- iii. Mahitable, b. 19 Feb. 1795; d. 26 June 1877; m. 18 March 1815, Edmund Fairchild, b. 1786; d. 1853, s. of Ephraim and Mary Platt Fairchild
- iv. Joanna, b. 12 April 1797; m. 1820, Amasa Moulton.
- v. Sarah, b. 5 Feb. 1800; d. May 1894; m. 10 Dec. 1822, Austin Howell.
- vi. Lorain, b. 25 March 1802; d. 13 Feb. 1872; m. Oct. 1830, Philip Post, d. 1869, ae. 77 yrs.
- vii. Catherine, b. 12 Aug. 1804; m. Nov. 1824, Clark Whitaker.
- \*362 viii. Silas, Jr. b. 25 April 1810.
- \*363 ix. John b. 12 June 1812.



148. Harry(Henry)<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), born at Middletown, Connecticut, 25 Aug. 1791; married, first at Halifax, Vermont, 9 Sept. 1814, Rachel Little, died, 1833, Rochester, N.Y. married, second, 1835, Mrs. Fanny (Shoemaker) Wright, died, 1845.

The town of Sweden, N.Y. 1850 census, names Henry Beardsley, and the six youngest children. After leaving Connecticut, he lived at Rochester, Brockport, Seneca Falls, and Sweden, N.Y. He also lived at Solsville, N.Y. where he had a woolen mill.

Children of Henry and Rachel:

- i. Thomas Little, b. 1815.
- ii. Lydia Powers, b. 1817; m. 1836, William Hilton.
- iii. Eliza Hotchkiss, b. 1819; m. 1849, E.D. White.
- iv. Annis Little, b. 1821; m.(1), 1842, Sidney Peck;  
m.(2) W.H.C. Lyon.
- v. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1823; m. 1849, O.F. Forsyth.
- vi. Abigail Zerviah, b. 1825; m. Andrew R. Henderson.
- vii. Caroline Verona, b. 1827; m. 1850, D.S. Day.
- viii. Robert Emmet, b. 1829; d.y.
- \*364 ix. Washington Irving, b. 24 June 1832.

Children of Henry and Fanny:

- x. Fanny, b. 1837; m.(1) S.R. Bird; m.(2) John Embleton.
- xi. Susan Margaret, b. 25 Dec. 1837/8, Brockport, N.Y.  
m. 12 May 1856, Darius Lyle Hoadley, b. 1831, at  
Mr. Morris, New York.
- xii. Emma Maria, b. 17 April 1841; m.(1) Andrew Olson;  
m.(2) 5 May 1836, William B. Manly.
- \*365 xiii. Henry Shoemaker, b. 27 April 1842.  
(1850 census names, Sophia, ae. 20 yrs, in this family.)

149. Gideon<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Obadiah<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), died, 31 May 1792, ae. 25 yrs. in Litchfield co., Connecticut, buried at Watertown, Connecticut.

James A. Beardsley of Bristen, New York, aged 80 yrs, writes:-

"My grandfather, Lucy Judd, told me that my great-grandfather was Gideon Beardsley of Litchfield county, Connecticut. That he was a shoemaker, and died of small-pox, contracted from mending shoes from a pest house."

Child:

- \*366 1. Harley, b. 9 Oct. 1790.

150. Lemuel<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Obadiah<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Oxford, Connecticut, 23 Nov. 1841, ae. 70 yrs; married, at Oxford, 25 Oct. 1795, Mercy Perry, died, 1837, ae. 65 yrs. He owned real estate on Jack's Hill, Oxford, and had a tannery where he, and his brother Elam, carried on their trade.

Children: (bapt. at Oxford Congregational Church.)

- 1. Laura, bapt. 17 June 1798
- \*367 ii. Elam, b. 13 Feb. 1800
- iii. Eliza, bapt. 25 April 1802; m. 7 Jan. 1824, David Scott.
- iv. Mehitable, bapt. 17 June 1804; m. at Oxford, 22 May 1826, Lampson Smith of Kinderhook, N.Y.

151. Lemuel<sup>5</sup> (Lemuel<sup>4</sup> Obadiah<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Huntington, Connecticut, 21 March 1792; died at Huntington, 16 Jan. 1870; married at Huntington, 25 Feb. 1819, Nancy Davis, died, 21 Nov. 1826, ae. 33 yrs. He was Town Clerk at Huntington, for many years.

Children:

- i. William, died, 21 Dec. 1826, ae. 2 yrs.
- ii. Hannah Maria, m. at Huntington, 3 Oct. 1838, Nathaniel Wooster Blackman.

152. Dr. John<sup>5</sup> (Lemuel<sup>4</sup> Obadiah<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bapt. at Huntington, Connecticut, 28 Aug. 1803; died at Stratford, Connecticut, 20 Nov. 1833; married, 17 Sept. 1828, Harriet Pendleton, born, 30 Oct. 1805; died, 19 March 1892, daughter of David Pendleton.

Children:

- i. Edward, b. 19 Aug. 1829; d. 30 Sept. 1829.
- ii. Sarah Jane, b. 28 Aug. 1830; d. 27 Jan. 1852; m. 29 Nov. 1849, Wheeler Beers (1st. wife); their daughter, Emma Jane m. Frank Naranore.
- \*368 iii. Lemuel John, b. 30 Oct. 1832.

## Sixth Generation

153. Joseph<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), (Ancestral record of this line is confused, but there are reasons for thinking, that this is correct.), born at Huntington, Connecticut, 22 Feb. 1757; died at Huntington, 1835; married at Huntington, 26 Aug. 1779, Elizabeth Gilbert (Rev. War pension record).

He served in the Revolutionary War; enlisting from Huntington, as a private, May 1775, in Capt. Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Waterbury's Regiment. They marched to New York; was in a skirmish with the Indians, about two miles from St. John Fort; besieged that fort forty-eight days, when it capitulated and he was discharged, Dec. 1 1775; he enlisted again, July 1776 as a private, and was stationed at New York City until discharged about Oct. 1, 1776; again enlisted, May 1, 1777, as a private in the Battle of Germantown, and also in some skirmishes, locations not designated. In November, 1777, he was detached from his company and regiment, to join troops at Mud Fort at Mud Island, in the Delaware River, and was engaged in fortifying that place. While serving there he was wounded in line of duty; injured his right hip, by cannon shot by the enemy. Was discharged, Jan. 1, 1778, and returned home. Later he served for two months, June and July, 1780, as a corporal, and was stationed at Horeneck. He was allowed a pension, 1832.

Children: (born at Huntington, Connecticut.)

- \*369 i. David Washington, b. 17 Nov. 1779.
- \*370 ii. Lester, b. 3 January 1782.
- iii. Elizabeth Ann, b. 20 Aug. 1784; m. 1813,  
David J. N. Tomlinson, s. of Peach and Charity  
(Shelton) Tomlinson; 3 ch.  
Nancy, Gould, and Mary Elizabeth.
- \*371 iv. Selah Benton, b. 19 Dec. 1786
- v. Alpha Dinah, b. 22 Feb. 1789; d. 1835; m. 6 Feb.  
1808, Abijah Leavenworth, b. 1780; d. 1835;  
1 ch.; Fanny, Emeline, LeGrand, Alpha Dinah.
- vi. Lory Harriet (Sophia), b. 21 June 1791; d. 1841.
- \*372 vii. Samuel Huntington, b. 1 Jan. 1794.
- viii. Catherine Tirza, b. 29 June 1796; d. 14 April  
1865; m. 1824, Mark E. Leavenworth; 3 ch.  
Eli, Abigail, Elizabeth.
- ix. Della (Fanny), b. 21 Aug. 1798; m. Bennett Pray.
- x. Thomas Jefferson Louisiana, b. 3 November 1802;  
d. August 1809.

154. Zephaniah<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Huntington, Connecticut, 15 July 1759; married, first, Phoebe Curtis, died, 31 Aug. 1787; married, second, Eunice Mann, died, 22 Aug. 1805. (Could this be the Zephaniah Beardsley who went to St. John, New Brunswick, Canada, 1783, with Rev. John Beardsley #84 ).

Children of Zephaniah and Phebe:

- \*373 i. Solomon Curtis, b. 11 Aug. 1781  
 ii. John b. at Fairfield, Connecticut, 1783; enlisted at Middletown, Conn. 3 March 1814, as a private in the U.S. Infantry; discharged at Sackett Harbor N.Y. 17 May 1815.

Children of Zephaniah and Eunice:

- \*374 iii. Zephaniah  
 iv. Lavina, b. 1794; m. Samuel Houston  
 v. Phebe Charlotte, b. 29 Dec. 1797  
 vi. Mary Morgar, b. 26 Dec. 1799.

155. Samuel Hoyt<sup>6</sup> (Zephaniah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Huntington, Connecticut, 18 Aug. 1765; married at Huntington, 10 June 1784, Hepsa Blackman.

Children:

- i. Philo Treat, bapt. at Stratford, 27 Sept. 1787.  
 ii. Nancy, bapt. 14 Nov. 1788.  
 iii. Hepsibah Minerva, bapt. at Huntington, June 1801; d. 29 Aug. 1868; m. Jan. 1823, David Middlebrook of Trumbull, Conn., b. 1805; d. 1868.  
 iv. Joel Blackman, bapt. 3 Sept. 1803.

156. Alexander<sup>6</sup> (Zephaniah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Huntington, Connecticut, 10 Aug. 1775.

Child:

- \*375 i. John A. b. 1804.

157. Joseph<sup>6</sup> (Zephaniah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Huntington, Connecticut, 9 Aug. 1779; died at Goshen,  
Connecticut, 6 March 1855; married, Hannah Buell; died, 1838.

## Children:

- \*376 i. Horatio, b. 10 Dec. 1801.
- ii. Curtis, d. 3 June 1836, ae. 31 yrs, Goshen.
- \*377 iii. Silas, b. 5 March 1807.
- iv. Eliza, d. at Goshen, 31 May 1816.
- \*378 v. Lyman, b. 5 Oct. 1813.
- vi. Eliza Ann, b. 20 Oct. 1815; d. 17 Dec. 1854;  
m. 10 Jan. 1841, Alvin Bell of Litchfield,  
Connecticut, b. 1814; d. 1857.
- vii. Cornelia b. 19 Jan. 1820; d. 1894; m. John Apley
- \*379 viii. Elias Buell, b. 1 April 1825

158. Christopher<sup>6</sup> (Israel<sup>5</sup> Isreal<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
baptized at Huntington, Connecticut, 26 Dec. 1758; died at  
Monroe, Connecticut, 21 April 1820; m. Anna Burr, died, Monroe,  
1 June 1845, ae. 60 yrs.

## Children:

- i. Abel, bapt. at Huntington, 12 Oct. 1817; d. at  
Monroe, 18 Nov. 1849; m. at Newtown, Conn., 1 Nov.  
1836, Hannah Sherman. His will, dated, 1849,  
names his wife, Hannah, and his adopted son,  
Horace T. Beardsley.
- \*380 ii. James, bapt. 20 April 1820.

159. Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> (Elisha<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Huntington, Connecticut, 1 April 1772; died at Monroe,  
Connecticut, 7 Aug. 1834; married, 13 May 1813, Mariah Beach of  
Huntington, died, 6 Oct. 1865, daughter of Ebenezer and Abbie  
Beach.

## Children: (Bapt. at Huntington, Conn.)

- i. Marietta, b. 8 March 1815; d. 23 March 1885.  
m. at Monroe, 21 Feb. 1836, William A. Judson of  
Fairfield, Connecticut, b. 1811; d. 1888, son of  
Agur and Rebecca (Beach) Judson.
- ii. William Beach, bapt. 5 July 1818; d. at Monroe,  
23 August 1889.



160. Elisha H.<sup>6</sup> (Elisha<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Huntington, Connecticut, 5 Dec. 1773; died, at Monroe, Connecticut, 14 March 1840; married, first, 3 May 1798, Patience Prudence Edwards, died, 20 Feb. 1818, aged 40 years, daughter of William Edwards; married, second, at Stratford, Connecticut, 13 April 1819, Betsey Walker, born, 19 Sept. 1789; died, 1853, daughter of James and Mary (Benjamin) Walker.

Children of Elisha and Patience:

i. Prudence Marietta, d. 5 April 1813, ae. 14 yrs.

ii. Sarah, bapt. 1 Oct. 1800; m. 2 Nov. 1826,

Eli Blackman of Huntington.

\*381 iii. Elisha Ezra, b. 21 Oct. 1804.

iv. Juliette, b. 19 May 1816; d. 11 Aug. 1900.

Child of Elisha and Betsey:

\*382. v. James Walker, b. 8 May 1820.

161. Ezra A.<sup>6</sup> (Elisha<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Huntington, Connecticut, 14 Jan. 1776; died at Monroe, Connecticut, 20 Aug. 1863; married, 13 Jan. 1822, Eliza Curtis, born, 12 April 1797; died, 30 March 1877, daughter of Ezra and Ruth Ann (Perry) Curtiss.

He was a farmer at Monroe, Connecticut.

Children:

i. Frances Eliza, b. 6 June 1822; d. 5 Aug. 1892;

m. 10 Sept. 1843, Orville Burton Sherwood.

\*383 ii. Theodore Dehon, b. 1825.

iii. Edward, left home when very young.

162. Elihu<sup>6</sup> (Elisha<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 10 May 1777; died at Monroe, Connecticut, 29 Feb. 1844; married, first, Priscilla Silliman of Monroe, died, 9 Sept. 1803, ae. 25 yrs, daughter of Deodotus Silliman; married., second, 1805, Ruth Edwards, born, 1781; died, 1864, dau. of Wm. Edwards.

Children of Elihu and Ruth:

i. Priscilla, b. 16 July 1806; d. 11 Aug. 1894.

\*384. ii. Ebenezer Edwards, b. 8 Jan. 1808.

\*385 iii. Agar, b. 21 Oct. 1807.

\*386 iv. Ambrose, b. 20 Oct. 1811.

v. Sylvia, b. 20 May 1813; d. 13 Feb. 1893;

m. 27 May 1832, Lucius Burroughs.

vi. Rufus b. 1815; d. 1863; m. Betsey Nichols;  
she m. (2) David Booth.

163. Agur<sup>6</sup> (Elisha<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bapt. at Huntington, Connecticut, 1 Aug. 1779; died at Monroe, Conn. 6 Sept. 1851; married, first, Lucy Ann Shelton, born, 29 Nov. 1783; died, 13 March 1812, daughter of Elisha and Abigail Shelton; married, second, at Huntington, 20 Sept. 1812, Sylvia Curtiss, born, 17 Aug. 1780; died, 18 June 1859, daughter of Dr. Ezra and Ruth Ann (Perry) Curtiss. No children.

His estate was distributed to his sister, brothers and their heirs.

164. Samuel Thomas<sup>6</sup> (Jared<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) baptized at Huntington, Connecticut, 4 July 1772; died before, 1863; married, first, Anna Camp; married, second, Elizabeth StJohn of Norwalk, Connecticut. The ear-mark, for his stock was "Swallow fork on the right ear and a slipe on the under-side of the off ear."

Children of Samuel and Anna; (bapt. at St Paul Church, Huntington).

1. Antionette, bapt. 20 June 1797; m. George Hyde.
- \*387 ii. Anson, b. 2 Feb. 1800
- \*383 iii. Jared, bapt. 29 Dec. 1802.
- iv. Mary Ann, bapt. July 1803; d. 22 Oct. 1826
- v. Christopher, bapt. 6 Oct. 1805.
- vi. Sally, bapt. 1807; m. George Reynolds.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth:

- vii. Elizabeth, b. 1810; d. 1893; m. 1829, Charles Beach.
- viii. Lucy, bapt. 1813; d. 1843; m. Stephen Breed, b. 1811; d. 1880, s. of Stephen and Sophia (Geer) Breed.

165. Israel Abner<sup>6</sup> (Jared<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) baptized at Huntington, Connecticut, 20 Feb. 1780; died, 22 Jan. 1846; married, 15 April 1817, Easter Toucey of Newtown, Conn. died, 5 April 1869, ae. 83 yrs. daughter of Philo Toucey. Farmer.

Children:

1. Philo Shelton b. 1819; d. 31 Jan. 1846; m. Harriet Beach; (she m. (2) Stephen Booth.
- ii. Flora Jane, b. at Oxford, Connecticut, 1822; d. at Newtown, 14 Jan. 1903; m. 5 Jan. 1847, Aaron Sanford, b. 23 Jan. 1825; d. 9 Feb. 1902.

166. Jared Perry<sup>6</sup> (Jared<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Huntington, Connecticut, 21 April 1782; died at Monroe, Connecticut, 26 Jan. 1844; married, 3 June 1824, Melissa Wheeler of Trumbull, Connecticut, died, 1887, ae. 67 Yrs. daughter of John and Anna (Walker) Wheeler.

## Children:

- \*389 i. Lynson, b. 16 August 1827.
- ii. Anna (Mary), b. 27 Nov. 1828; d. 25 Sept. 1911; m. 6 Jan. 1850, Edwin C. Hurd, b. 1825; d. 1879.
- iii. Walter, b. 2 Aug. 1832; d. 23 Nov. 1893, Monroe; m. 6 Feb. 1859, Sarah Louise Shelton of Huntington, b. 1837; d. 1924.

167. Asa Blagge<sup>6</sup> (Jared<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Huntington, Connecticut, 30 Nov. 1783; died at Newtown, Connecticut, 13 Oct. 1850; married at Fairfield, Ct. 5 Sept. 1824, Flora Toucey, died, 3 Nov. 1874, ae. 72 yrs, dau. of Philip Toucey. Res. Monroe, Connecticut.

He was appointed constable, when Monroe was incorporated, the first meeting being held, June 16, 1823

## Children:

- i. Esther Emily, b. 1825; d. at Newtown, 20 May 1909.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1826; d. 12 Jan. 1918; married 7 June 1859, William Dick of Newtown.
- iii. Philo T. died, 26 Oct. 1850, ae. 6 yrs.
- iv. Julius T. b. 1829; d. 1907.
- v. John Mark, b. 1832; d. 1903
- vi. Frances Josephine, b. 1833; d. 27 Jan. 1910.
- vii. Henrietta, d. 20 Sept. 1862, ae. 34 yrs.

168. Philomus<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent, Connecticut, 7 Dec. 1763; married, Mary (Patty), Beach. He moved to Susquehanna co., Pennsylvania, 1817.

## Children:

- \*390 i. Albert, b. 1 May 1800.
- ii. Susan m. at Kent, Conn., 25 Dec. 1825, Sylvester Lane; m. (2) Andrew Bolles.
- \*391 iii. Charles, b. 15 August 1805.
- \*392 iv. John b. 5 June 1808.

169. Ephraim<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent, Connecticut, 30 March 1773; married, first, Hannah Berry; married, second, at South Hero, Vermont, 8 Jan. 1818, Sally Adams, born, 1789, died at St. Albans, Vermont, 29 June 1834, daughter of Joseph and Abiah (Edgerton) Adams.

In 1809, he was appointed on the committee to secure equal representation for Grand-Isle, in the Vermont legislature. He was the first postmaster at Grand-Isle, 1810-1813; was selectman, 1815-1818-1827; town treasurer, 1824-1825.

Children of Ephraim and Hannah:

- \*393 i. Norman Ruggles, b. 21 July 1800
- ii. Nathaniel
- \*394 iii. Jerome John, b. 16 February 1810.
- iv. Cornelia m. - Hickok.

Children of Ephraim and Sally:

- v. Lafayette, died in California.
- vi. Henry Adams, b. at St. Albans, Vt., 19 April 1830.

170. Dr. Wells<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent, Connecticut, 3 Dec. 1780; died at Kent, 5 April 1860; married, Chloe Swift, died, 16 June, 1833, ae. 53 yrs;

He was a highly esteemed physician at Kent, and surrounding towns.

Children:

- \*395 i. Marcus W. b. 29 Nov. 1813.
- ii. Prudence Hopkins, b. at Kent, 27 Jan. 1806; died at St. Albans, Vermont, 21 May 1859; m. at Kent, 13 July 1834, Albert Sedley Burton of St. Albans, b. 1803; d. 1842; s. of John and Mary (Jewett) Burton; 1 ch. Cornelia Chloë; . 20 Sept. 1853, Israel Smith Bostwick.

171. Dr. Clark<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent, Connecticut, 7 April 1783; died at Kent, 24 June 1847; married, 30 Aug. 1826, Naomi Chase, b. 13 March 1805.

Children:

- \*396 i. Alvin, b. abt. 1823
- ii. Sarah m. at Kent, Nov. 1849, Frederick Mallory.
- iii. Susan A. m. Daniel Lyon (Lynn).
- \*397. iv. George b. abt. 1835.
- v. John C. b. abt. 1841.

172. Augustin<sup>6</sup> (Wells<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Washington, Connecticut, 12 Sept. 1779; died at Washington, 1824; married, 17 Nov. 1804, Polly Beard, born, 17 Nov. 1783, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Beard.

Children: (born at Washington, Connecticut.)

i. Clarinda (Betsey), b. 4 May 1806; dismissed from New Preston, Conn. Church, to Norwalk, Conn., 1829; m. 1827, Rufus Clark of Woodbury, Ct.

ii. Lucinda (twin of Clarinda), both were baptized 6 Aug. 1815, Huntington, Connecticut; married 1835, Daniel Banks of Ridgefield, Conn.

\*398 iii. Samuel, b. 27 April 1818.

173. Harry<sup>6</sup> (Wells<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Washington, Connecticut, 7 Oct. 1784; married at New Milford, Connecticut, 22 Sept. 1805, Ap(p)hia Mead, died, 25 Jan. 1864, ae. 76 yrs, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Wooster) Mead; she married, second, John Smith.

Children:

i. Ruggles, bapt. at Bridgewater, Conn., Nov. 1811.

\*399 ii. William, b. abt. 1809.

174. David J.<sup>6</sup> (Stiles<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Cornwall, Connecticut, 25 May 1811; died at Freedom, Ohio, 12 Feb. 1867; m. 15 Oct. 1838, Martha S. Gross, born, 7 Dec. 1819; d. 7 Aug. 1862. Farmer, living at Freedom, Ohio.

Children:

\*400 i. Byron Paine, b. 31 Jan. 1842.

ii. Joseph Stiles, b. 10 Feb. 1844; d. 1862, Oakland, Cal.

iii. Emily Sarah, b. 23 March 1847; d. at Oakland, Cal. 17 Feb. 1880; m. Henry Hyde.

iv. Ella Melina, b. 7 Nov. 1849; m. 7 April 1870, Arthur E. Crane.



175. Abner<sup>6</sup> (Caleb<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), bapt. at Huntington, Connecticut, 2 Sept. 1770; died at Huntington, 18 July 1847; married, at Huntington, 11 Jan. 1843, Nancy L. Shelton, born, 16 Feb. 1799; died, 15 Oct. 1860. He was a farmer.

## Child:

1. Nancy, b. 1844; d. 8 April, 1859.

176. Samuel<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), baptized at Huntington, Connecticut, 24 May 1767; died at Monroe, Connecticut, 10 Dec. 1823; married, Mrs. Mercy (Hotchkiss) Hayes, died, 16 July 1843, ae. 69 yrs.

## Child:

1. Webb, died, 25 Aug. 1841, ae. 29 yrs.

177. Jeremiah Williams<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), baptized at Stratford, Connecticut, 20 May 1770; died at West Hartford, Connecticut, 3 June 1820; married, Mary - - , died, 3 Oct. 1851, ae. 74 yrs.

## Child:

1. Angelino, b. 1796; d. 1872; m. 24 May 1821, Henry Mix, West Hartford, Connecticut; b. 18 March 1795; d. 25 Sept. 1866.

178. Stephen<sup>6</sup> (Henry<sup>5</sup> Jehiel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died, at Roxbury, Connecticut, 12 Sept. 1815, ae. 63 yrs; married, Elizabeth Beardsley, died, 11 Sept. 1860, ae. 78 yrs. Roxbury, daughter of Bennett Beardsley, (#118), of Stratford, Conn. He lived at Roxbury, Connecticut.

## Children:

- i..Charlotte, d. 21 April 1853, ae. 42 yrs. g.s. at Roxbury; m. at Roxbury, 31 Aug. 1851, Ebenezer Patterson.
- ii. Sally Sabriah, b. abt. 1818,
- iii. Ebenezer Griffin, b. abt. 1820; m. 21 July 1841, Harriet R. Buckingham, dau. of Ira and Sally (Treat) Buckingham, Roxbury, Conn.
- iv. Mary Ann, d. at Seymour, Connecticut, 21 May 1892, ae. 69 yrs; m. Walker Wakeloy, b. 20 July 1823; d. 21 May 1892, g.s. Tashua Hill Cemetery, Trumbull.

179. Abraham<sup>6</sup> (Henry<sup>5</sup> Jehiel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 22 Aug. 1788; baptized at Huntington, Connecticut, 27 Nov. 1788; died at Danbury, Connecticut, 6 Aug. 1847; married, Hannah Raymond, born, 1834; died, 1802, Danbury, Conn.

## Children:

1. Abby Ann, b. 25 Jan. 1811; d. 1 Sept. 1874.
- \*401 ii. Henry, b. 1812
- \*402 iii. Herman, b. 23 July 1825

180. Philip<sup>6</sup> (George<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bapt. at Huntington, Connecticut, 27 Aug. 1770; died at Huntington, 30 Nov. 1819; married, Sarah (Philip) Sly.

## Children:

1. Ruth m. (1) Samuel Evitts; m. (2) -- Treadwell.
- \*403 ii. George Frederick, b. abt. 1814.
- iii. Daniel

181. Curtis<sup>6</sup> (Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Stratford, Connecticut, 9 Aug. 1754; died at Stratford, 13 Sept. 1796; married, at Stratford, 22 March 1777, Mary Allen, born, 22 Sept. 1760; died, 15 Oct. 1822, daughter of John Allen.

Children: (born at Stratford, Connecticut.)

- i. Ephraim, b. 17 Oct. 1777; d. 10 Jan. 1793.
- ii. Mary, b. 20 Feb. 1780; d. 25 March 1857; m. 1 June 1799, James Booth Lewis, b. 1780; d. 22 Sept. 1822, s. of James and Sarah Lewis; 13 ch.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 2 March 1783; m. Abel Booth.
- iv. Ellis ) - twins, b. 22 Feb. 1785; d. y.
- v. Sally )
- \*404 vi. David, b. 25 January 1786.
- \*405 vii. Josiah, b. 5 August 1788.
- viii. Phoebe, b. 12 Dec. 1790; m. Stephen Wheeler, b. 1782.
- \*406 ix. Ephraim, b. 13 March 1793.
- x. Maria, b. 28 May 1795; m. 9 March 1815, David Dayton of Stratford.
- xi. Jonas, b. 5 August 1789.

182. Ephraim<sup>6</sup> (Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 5 August 1755; died, 1803; married, 12 Sept. 1782, Frances Chapman of New Haven, Conn.   
 Did He served in the Revolutionary War as a private and fifer?

Children:

- i. George, bapt. 19 June 1785, Stratford.
- ii. Charles, bapt. 26 April 1787.
- iii. Francis, b. 28 Dec. 1792; d. 4 March 1844; m. (1) Eliza Culver; m. (2) Rebecca Bartlett.
- \*407 iv. Sidney J.
- v. Sarah
- vi. Harriet, bapt. 31 July 1791; m. - - Judson.

183. John<sup>6</sup> (Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, at Stratford, Connecticut, 9 April 1760; died at Milton, New York, 1806; married, 24 August 1779, Jerusha Beach, died, 6 May 1831, ae. 62 yrs., g.s. Wilcox Cemetery, Lansing, New York, daughter of Nehemiah Beach of Huntington, Connecticut. He was active in buying and selling land in Cayuga County, New York. His will was signed by him, at Stafford Springs, Ct.

## Children:

- \*408 1. Nehemiah Beach, b. 20 June 1780.
- \*409 ii. David, b. 1782.
- iii. Everett
- , iv. Charles
- v. James
- vi. Nancy
- vii. Betsy
- viii. Eunice
- \*410 ix. John, b. 3 Jan. 1800
- x. Sarah
- xi. Ann

184. Abijah<sup>6</sup> (Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 1 Jan. 1764; died at Stratford, 3 Sept. 1839; married at Stratford, 21 Feb. 1790, Sarah Ann (Nancy) Wilcoxson, died, 8 Oct. 1811, ae. 45 yrs, daughter of Samuel Wilcoxson.

He served in the Revolutionary War; enlisted, March 1782, as a private; was discharged after serving eight months; he was stationed at Stratford, guarding the town.

## Children: (born at Stratford.)

- 1. Oliver, b. 15 Sept. 1790; d. 30 Dec. 1793.
- ii. Sarah Ann (Nancy), b. 16 July 1792; m. 1814, Daniel Worden.
- \*411 iii. Oliver, b. 1795.
- iv. Caroline, d. 17 Feb. 1863, ae. 71 yrs.
- v. Mariette, d. 3 June 1854, ae. 54 yrs.
- vi. Mary Eliza, d. 26 Dec. 1842, ae. 38 yrs.
- vii. Grace Arabella, m. 20 March 1836, Charles Sherman.

185. Abel<sup>6</sup> (Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 3 July 1770; died at Stratford, 27 July 1834; married, Amelia Glover, d. 1860, ae. 78 yrs.

## Children:

- i. John
- ii. Daniel
- \*412 iii. David, b. 1798.
- iv. Rufus
- \*413 v. Curtis, b. 1805
- vi. Mary Ann, b. 1811; d. 1874; m. (1) - -Livingston. m. (2) 1844, Henry (Harry) Judson, Bridgeport, Ct.
- vii. Isaac, d. 25 July 1868, ae. 58 yrs.

186. Dr. Philo<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Huntington, Connecticut, 27 March 1763; died at Newtown, Connecticut, 19 April 1833; married, Lucina Johnson.

## Children:

- \*414 i. Dr. Charles
- ii. Maria, d. 17 Aug. 1826, ae. 25 yrs, Newtown, Ct.

187. Elijah<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Huntington, Connecticut, 31 May 1772; died at Rochester, Ohio, 17 May 1860; married at Fairfield, Connecticut, 20 April 1800, Joanna Lyon, b. 9 Feb. 1780; died. 14 Aug. 1850, daughter of Isaac and Rachel (Edward) Lyon. Dates of births, and deaths were bible records, from Elijah's bible, dated, 1794.

They lived at Fitchville, Ohio, 1843, where their son Philander and family, son John and daughter Rachel, and their adopted son William, had preceded them there in 1844.

## Children:

- i. Dan. b. 18 August 1804; d.y.
- ii. Son, b. 10 March 1807; d.y.
- \*415 iii. Philander, b. 6 January 1816.
- iv. Rachel b. at Catherine, N.Y. 6 May 1818; d. 14 May 1835, Atlantic, Iowa; m. 13 July 1836, Horatio Bacon, b. 1814, at Hornelville, New York; 7 ch. Horace, Joanna, Charles, Helen, Alton, Mary, and Fred. Helen, b. 1846; d. 1917; m. Sherman L. Brown; their dau. Josie lives at Jackson, Mich. and is genealogist for her branch of the family.
- \*416 v. John Edwards, b. 27 Jan. 1825
- \*417 vi. William (Adopted).



188. David Smith<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) baptized at Huntington, Connecticut, 4 August 1732; married, Sarah Lovell.

Child:

1. David Smith.

189. Eli<sup>6</sup> (Isaac<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Huntington, Connecticut, 12 Feb. 1763; died at Summit County Ohio, 1845; married, 21 Jan. 1786, Rhoda French, born, 1767; died, 1841, daughter of Othniel French.

They moved from Stepney, Connecticut, to Catherine, New York, 1812. In 1827, they moved to Elmira, New York, and, 1837, back to Summit County. He was a blacksmith, by trade.

Children:

- i. Lidia, b. 21 Jan. 1787; d. 1844, at Catherine, N.Y.  
m. 1809, Lemuel Sherman of Weston, Conn.
- ii. Hannah, b. 13 May 1789; d. at Catherine, 1819.  
m. Mason Jones, b. 1786; d. at Catherine, 1855.
- \*418. iii. Amos, b. 8 April 1791.  
iv. Abigail, b. 5 April 1793; d. Cass co., Mich. 1835;  
m. 1812, William Judd, s. of Reuben Judd.
- \*419. v. Eliza, b. 7 May 1795.
- \*420. vi. Mirra b. 15 May 1797
- \*421. vii. Irad, b. 2 Sept. 1799.
- viii. Mehitable, b. 22 Nov. 1801; m. June 1817, Philo  
Beardsley, s. of Elias and Hannah (Clark) Dear-
- \*422. ix. Cyrus, b. 29 August 1804.
- \*423. x. Stiles, b. 7 April 1807
- xi. Othniel, b. 16 Oct. 1809; d. 13 March 1827.

190. Isaac<sup>6</sup> (Isaac<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 1769; married, Polly Ann Clark. They moved to Canton, Penn. 1812; then to Catherine, N.Y., then back to Canton.

Children:

- i. Fanny, b. 25 Sept. 1790.
- ii. Mehitable, bapt. at Huntington, Conn. Jan. 1805.
- iii. Charles
- iv. Silas
- v. Eliza, b. 9 April 1808; m. - - Andrews.
- \*424. vi. Jared, b. 21 January 1810
- \*425. vii. Jacob. b. 13 April 1812.
- viii. Mary b. 24 April 1816.
- ix. Nelson.

191. Joseph Smith<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 25 April 1767; died, Lansing, New York, 2 July 1847; married, Huntington, Connecticut, Dec. 1797, Mrs. Abigail Lester, born, 7 Aug. 1779; died, 30 July 1844.

## Children:

- i. Mary L. b. 22 Aug. 1798; m. - - Baker.
- ii. Sallie, b. 19 July 1800; d. 1884; m. - - Gillispie.
- iii. Katy, b. 19 Jan. 1803.
- iv. John, b. 14 July 1806; d. 9 Aug. 1875.
- v. Carrie, b. 19 May 1808; d.y.
- vi. Zachariah, b. 29 Jan. 1811; d. 18 June 1861.
- vii. Anna Jane, b. 20 Sept. 1815.
- \*426 viii. William, b. 8 April 1821.

192. Andrew<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 19 April 1774; died, 26 May 1834; m. at Trumbull, Connecticut, 1802, Mary Curtis, born, 2 Aug. 1783; died 1 May 1864; daughter of Daniel and Hepsibah Curtis.

## Children:

- i. Fernelia, d. 27 Nov. 1878, ae. 75 yrs; m. 23 Oct. 1831, Abijah Nichols of Trumbull, Connecticut.
- ii. Cornelia, d. 13 Sept. 1818, ae. 10 yrs.
- iii. Daniel Burr
- \*427 iv. David Nelson, b. 3 April 1811.
- \*428 v. John Curtis, b. 13 March 1814.
- vi. Mary, b. 20 Oct. 1816; m. 15 May 1843, Luther Manceor.

193. John Smith<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, at Stratford, Connecticut, 3 Sept. 1776; died, 1831; married, 1800, Eunice Guernsey. They lived at Genoa, New York, then went to Vermillion, Ohio, 1808-1810, where they were with the first settlers of that place.

## Children:

- \*429 i. Philo, b. 1801.
- ii. Joseph Smith, b. 1803; d.y.
- iii. Anna, b. 1805; m. Capt. Elliott.
- iv. Sophia, b. 1807; m. Allen Eddy.
- \*430 v. Clement, b. 25 July 1808.
- vi. Harriet, m. - - Blardill.
- \*431 vii. John b. 1812.
- viii. Irene, b. 1815; m. 1834, David L. Washburn.
- ix. Maria, b. 1817; d. aged, 19 yrs.
- \*432 x. Joseph Smith, b. 1817 (twin of Maria).

194. James<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Trumbull, Connecticut, 9 Jan. 1779; married, 2 June, 1807, Sarah - - , born, 3 Sept. 1782.

Children (recorded at Trumbull, Conn. 29 Jan. 1822.)

- i. Elihu, b. 24 Dec. 1808.
- ii. Catherine E. b. 13. Sept. 1810.
- iii. Lucius, b. 23 July 1812.
- iv. Munson T. b. 18 Feb. 1814.
- v. John O. b. 17 March 1816.
- vi. James T. b. 4 April 1820.

195. Luke<sup>6</sup> (Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born. Huntington, Connecticut, 14 Oct. 1765; died at Trumbull, Conn. 19 Feb. 1854; married at Huntington, 9 Jan. 1790, Mrs. Sarah (Latorie) Lane, born, 22 Sept. 1754; died, 22 Nov. 1839, dau. of Dr. John and Deborah (Hi(y)do) Latorie, and widow of Samuel Lane. He was a cooper, by trade,

Children:

- \*433 i. Peter, b. 26 April 1791.
- \*434 ii. Eli, b. 7 Jan, 1793 } - twins
- \*435 iii. Abner, " " }
- iv. Sally, b. 14 Nov. 1795; m. 1818, Birdsey Lewis.
- \*436 v. Anthony, b. 14 Nov. 1797.
- vi. Cyrus, b. 24 April 1799; d. at Albion, Mich. 1841.
- vii. Eunice, b. 22 Sept. 1803.

196. David<sup>6</sup> (Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, at Southbury, Connecticut, 3 June 1769; died at Catherine, N.Y. 30 June 1846; married at Southbury, 5 May 1794, Pamela Clark of Newtown, Connecticut, born, 1775, died, 1854. He built the first grist mill at Catherine, New York.

Children:

- \*437 i. Lewis, b. 4 March 1796.
- \*438 ii. Michael, b. 2 Feb. 1802
- iii. Lucy Ann, b. 2 Aug. 1806; m. 1824, Benj. Stridling.
- \*439 iv. Lucius C. b. 1 Sept. 1812.

197. James<sup>6</sup> (Michael<sup>4</sup> Abraham<sup>3</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Huntington, Connecticut, 5 June 1771; died at Catherine, N.Y. 4 Dec. 1851; married at Redding, Connecticut, 13 Sept. 1795, Hannah Beach, daughter of Nathaniel Beach.

## Children:

- \*140 i. Lewis, b. 10 July 1796.
- \*141 ii. Stephen, b. 22 Nov. 1797.
- \*142 iii. Elias, b. 19 August 1799.
- \*143 iv. Levi, b. 24 June 1801.
- v. Susanna, b. 1803; d. 1844; m. 1822, Jonathan Howard.
- vi. Sarah, b. 1805; d. 1837; m. 1834, Orrin Rugles.
- vii. Nehemiah Beach, b. 2 Jan. 1807; d. 5 March 1833.
- \*144 viii. James, b. 10 August 1811.
- ix. Eunice, b. 20 Aug. 1809; d. at Catherine, 1812.
- \*145 x. Abel, b. 12 Jan. 1814.
- xi. Hannah, b. 1816; d. 1866; m. 1834, Sherman W. Evans (Shuman Emersons)

198. Rev. Elias<sup>6</sup> (Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Huntington, Connecticut, 5 May 1778; died at Winnebago, Illinois, 6 Aug. 1852; married, Amy Samuels.

Elias, with his brothers, Lewis, David and James, were among the first settlers of Catherine, New York.

He was a farmer, preacher, and joiner.

## Children:

- i. Phebe, b. 1808; m. 1830, Isaac Baker.
- \*146 ii. Eden, b. 5 August 1811.
- \*147 iii. Samuel A. b. 11 Nov. 1812.
- iv. Roswell, b. 1818; d. at Catherine, 1840.
- \*148 v. Harry, b. 1821.
- vi. Zilpha, b. 1825; d. 1890; m. 1843, Joseph VanNortick.

199. Beverly Robinson<sup>6</sup> (Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born about 1760; married at New Brunswick, Canada, 15 July 1785; Sarah Hatch. He probably went to Canada during the Revolutionary War period with his uncle, Rev. John Beardsley.

## Children:

- i. Elizabeth b. 1 June 1786; m. David Marshall.
- \*149 ii. Samuel Canfield, b. 12 Jan. 1790.
- iii. John Augustin
- iv. Sarah, b. 14 Nov. 1792; m. Thomas Rhodes.
- \*150 v. Beverly Robinson, Jr.
- vi. Anna, b. 13 March 1796; m. Edward Moore.
- vii. Patience, b. 5 August 1798; d.y.

200. Morrison<sup>6</sup> (Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 31 July 1765; died at Hardyston, New Jersey, 1828; married, first, 28 Sept. 1788, Esther Millard, died, 25 May 1811; married, second, at Newton, New Jersey, 7 March 1812, Catherine Woodhull, born, 1779, died, 1847. Resided at Hardyston. Justice of Peace.

Children of Morrison and Esther;

- \*451 i. Benajah Millard
- ii. Anna, b. 1789; d. 1799.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 1791; d. 1793.
- \*452 iv. Samuel Canfield, b. 20 July 1793
- v. Susan, b. 1798; d. 1802.
- \*453 vi. Joel, b. 9 Sept. 1800
- vii. Melinda, b. 1802; m. John Maybee; their son Jesse m. Martha Ann Beardslee, d. of Thomas and Rachel (Tuttle) Beardslee.
- viii. Robinson, b. 1805; d. 1805.
- ix. Emeline, b. 1806
- \*454 x. Robinson, b. 24 June 1809.
- xi. Morrison, b. 1811; d.y.

Children of Morrison and Catherine:

- \*455 xii. Justus W. b. 19 Feb. 1813
- \*456 xiii. William Thompson.
- \*457 xiv. George Morrison.

201. Samuel<sup>6</sup> (Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, at Newburg, New York, 9 July 1770; died at Sparta, New Jersey, 11 Jan. 1838; married at Newton, New Jersey, 15 Oct. 1796, Hannah Blaine, d. 10 Sept. 1873, ae. 98 yrs, daughter of Major Blaine, Orange co., N.Y. He was a saddle maker and farmer.

Children:

- i. Son, b. 26 July 1797.
- ii. Daughter, b. 15 Aug. 1798.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 1799; d. 1822; m. George Adams.
- \*458 iv. Henry, b. 4 May 1801.
- \*459 v. Thomas, b. Feb. 1803.
- vi. Sarah, b. 1805; d. 1851; m. Oxford Shafer.
- vii. Abby, b. 1806; d. 1873; m. Thomas L. Wilson.
- \*460 viii. Morrison, b. 21 May 1812.
- ix. Madison, b. 1814; d. 1817
- x. Beverly
- xi. Ann b. 1817; d. 1833; m. 1838, Jacob LaForte.
- \*461 xii. Anzi. b. 8 Aug. 1819.
- xiii. Mary E. b. 1823; d. 1884; m. John F. Durkee.



202. Capt. Levi<sup>6</sup> (Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Fredericksburg, New York, 18 March 1761; died at Ellington, New York, 3 June 1841; married, 10 Nov. 1784, Sarah Smith, born 1767; died, 1851. They moved to Paine's Corner, N.Y., 1810, where he purchased 600 acres of land. He served as Captain in the War of 1812. Later they moved to Ellington, New York.

## Children:

- i. Sally, b. 27 Aug. 1786; d. 1870; m. - - Hoard.
- \*462 ii. Obadiah, b. 2 Nov. 1788.
- iii. Eunice, b. 20 Feb. 1791; m. - - Adams.
- \*463 iv. Jesse, b. 20 May 1793.
- \*464 v. Elisha, b. 4 August 1795.
- vi. Sylvia, b. at Cherry Valley, N.Y. 19 Feb. 1793; died at Prestonville, Michigan, 12 Jan. 1840; m. June 1815, Calvin Davis, b. at Hubbardston, Mass. 1793; died in Macomb co., Mich. 10 Feb. 1870. They were the first white couple married at Covington, N.Y.
- \*465 vii. Levi Smith, b. 28 July 1800.
- viii. William C. b. 20 Oct. 1802; d. 1875; m. Harriet - -

203. Obadiah<sup>6</sup> (Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Fredericksburg, New York, 13 June 1763; died at Richfield, Springs, New York, 15 Nov. 1841; married, first, 10 Nov. 1784, Eunice Moore, born, 1765; died, 1811, daughter of Daniel and Eliza (Lucas) Moore; married, second, 1813, Hannah Bennett of Vermont, died, 1839, at 69 yrs; married, third, 1841, Marie Jackson French.

When he was about fourteen years of age, his parents were staying at Hoosic, New York, during the Revolutionary War period. One day, he and his younger brother were made prisoners by some of the lurking Indians, who were sent in advance of the Hessions, at the time of the Battle of Bennington. Family tradition is, that every August 16, as he aged, he would walk the floor and tell about it.

At Monticello (Richfield), New York, 1941, a marker was dedicated at a Beardsley homestead, marking the location of the first house in that village. Joseph Beardsley, one of the two brothers, who came there with their father in Obadiah, named the town.

An address, given by Mary Elwood Welden, great-great-granddaughter of Obadiah, at the dedication of the memorial, reads:-

"It was near this spot where Obadiah Beardsley built his home, 1790, later returning to Hoosic, for his wife Eunice. Their house was a small log cabin; the roof covered with elm and black ash bark, peeled from trees, at the season when bark is easily taken off; which spread out and put on the roof, the rough side exposed, and pressed down with poles, it makes a roof which will shed rain, and last for years. In a short time, other pioneers reached the forest, and the Beardsleys became hosts to these land seekers.

The floor of the cabin was made of bass wood logs, split and hewed partially on one side, and then spatted down, making a very substantial floor. A mud and stick chimney, and fireplace were added. To make mortar for the chimney, and to daub the logs of the house, a hole was dug under the cabin for clay and earth; later, this hole was used as a cellar, in which to store potatoes and winter vegetables, during the winter; when anything was wanted, one of the logs of the floor had to be taken up. The door of the cabin was made of boards, hung with wooden hinges, and a wooden catch and latch raised by a string which was pulled inside, when locked for the night.

The early settlers came to this part of the country, with practically nothing. There were no stores near, and had there been, they had nothing with which to pay for goods. Their mode of life for many years was plain, coarse and primitive. It was not uncommon to see, both men and women trudging along bare-footed, their shoes and stockings in their hands, to avoid getting them soiled with mud, and putting them on before entering the house or church.

It was quite common for the ladies to have quilting and spinning bees, also, carding; the quilting and carding, could be done at the bee, but the spinning was another thing, when a spinning bee was held, the wool or flax, was distributed in small portions among the invited guests, and the day indicated, when they were to bring in the yarn and drink tea.

Religious meetings were held in the Beardsley barn, prior to the meeting to organize a church society which was held at Obadiah Beardsley's on May 20, 1799. He was elected one of the first wardens, and Partridge Beardsley was a vestryman. In later years, Obadiah went to Richfield Springs to live in a house built on more modern lines.

#### Children of Obadiah and Eunice:

- \*466 i. Levi, b. 13 Nov. 1785.
- \*467 ii. Samuel, b. 6 Feb. 1790.
- iii. Polly (ary), b. 1783; d. 1837; m. Elijah Norton.
- \*468 iv. Joseph, b. 26 May 1792.
- v. Fanny, d. at Richfield Springs, 1880, ae. 85 yrs,  
m. 3 Jan. 1822, James Hyde, b. 1797; d. 1862;  
their daughter Olive m. Augustus R. Elwood, grand-  
parents of Mary Elwood Welden.
- vi. Rev. Seth W. m. Mary Egbert Davous.
- vii. Lucinda)
- viii. Colinda) twins, b. 7 March 1800; d.y.
- ix. Olive b. 7 March 1802; m. Rev. Nathaniel House.
- x. Morgan Lewis, d. 8 Sept. 1831, ae. 26 yrs.

204. Partridge Thatcher<sup>6</sup> (Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), (I have no authentic record of his parentage, but he was closely connected with this family at this date.); born, 14 Dec. 1765; in 1790, New York census; also, at Coventry, N.Y., 1811, as property owner and teacher. History of Wyoming co., N.Y. reads, "Partridge Thatcher Beardsley taught the first school, 1815; he settled a little east of Capt. Levi Beardsley's place." Batavia, N.Y. land records mention, Partridge Thatcher Beardsley, 1825-1828; also, Pembroke, N.Y. 1850, Partridge T. Beardsley; also, Alexander, N.Y. 1857, land records of Partridge T. Beardsley.

Child:

- \*469 1. Partridge Thatcher.

205. David<sup>6</sup> (Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, Oct. 1768; died, Nov. 1819; his wife died, 1820.

Children:

- \*470 1. David J. b. 1799.  
ii. Alvin J. b. 1801.

206. John Davis<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Poughkeepsie, New York; died at Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada, 26 Jan. 1852, ae. 82 yrs.; married, first, at Woodstock, June 1793; Sarah Munday Dibblee, born at Stamford, Connecticut, 1772; died at Woodstock, 1826; married, second, 1828, Mary Ann Gill.

He was a teacher and farmer.

Children:

1. Polly Sylvia, b. 17 March 1794; d. 1855; m. Charles Raymond, 2nd; their grandson, Rev. W.O. Raymond, wrote the article about Rev. John Beardsley, #84.  
ii. Peggy Clarissa, b. 1796; d. 1861; m. Edwin Dibblee.  
\*471 iii. John Davis, b. 1798; m. Jane Currie  
\*472 iv. Charles John Alford, m. Agnes Currie.  
\*473 v. Ralph Dibblee, b. 1802; m. Ellen Currie  
vi. William Henry, b. 3 April 1804.  
vii. Hannah Jarvis, b. 1808; m. Andrew Currie.  
viii. Lavina Matilda, b. 4 June 1810; m. Andrew McKay.  
ix. Paul Fyler, b. 1812; m. Elizabeth McKay.  
\*474 x. Fumerson Herbert, b. 24 Dec. 1815.

The above mentioned, Jane, Agnes, Ellen and Andrew Currie, were brothers and sisters; born in Scotland; came to America, 1810, first to St. John, N.B., then to Richmond. There are several memorial windows in the Richmond Church, in Memory of them.

207. Bartholomew<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Poughkeepsie, New York, 21 Oct. 1775; died at Oakville, Canada, 24 March 1855; married, Mary Jenkins, born, 1783; died, 1852. He was a lawyer.

## Children:

- \*475 i. Charles Edwin
- ii. Horace Homer. b. 1817; m. Eliza English;  
1 ch. Stanley Brunswick
- iii. James J.
- iv. Cornelia Gertrude m. 25 Dec. 1837, James Upham.

208. Cyrus<sup>6</sup> (Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1764; married, 28 Feb. 1788, Sarah - - .

## Children : (born at Middletown, Vermont.)

- i. Hannah, b. 10 Nov. 1788.
- ii. Hiram, b. 14 Dec. 1790
- iii. Alma, b. 29 June 1793; m. 1 Feb. 1813, Abel Hubbard.
- iv. Cyrus Jr., b. 4 July 1795.
- v. Beverly, b. 16 Nov. 1796; m. 1815, Phebe Smith.
- vi. Harley, b. 14 Feb. 1799.

209. Dr. Emanuel<sup>6</sup> (Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Clintonville, New York, 23 April 1824, ae. 59 yrs; married at Egles, Vermont, 22 Feb. 1787, Astilda Curtis (Clothilda Bosford), died at Clintonville, 10 March 1842.

## Children:

- i. Susan, b. 18 Nov. 1787; d. 1835, at Compton, Quebec;  
m. at Richmond, Vt. 16 June 1815, Nathan Blossom.  
A descendant, Dr. Chas H. Pennoyer of Rutland,  
Vermont, furnished data.)
- \*476 ii. Jehiel, b. 1788
- iii. Clothilda, b. 27 Nov. 1791
- \*477 iv. Charles, b. 1793
- v. Phoebe, d. aged 61 yrs.
- vi. Sylvia m. Corlidge Birdwell
- \*478 vii. Alvah S.
- viii. Lucy
- \*479 ix. Emanuel, b. 29 July 1805.

210. Beverly<sup>6</sup> (Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1770; married, at Wells, Vermont, 13 Feb. 1791, Ada Curtis.

## Children:

- i. Helen Maria m. Sylvester Weston.
- \*480 ii. George Curtis
- iii. Ada Curtis m. 1812, Asher Stevens, b. 1 Jan. 1787, at Hartford, Ct.; s. of Asher Stevens.

211. Jehiel<sup>6</sup> (Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, in Vermont, 6 Nov. 1772; died, 1851; married, Jane White.

They lived at Clintonville, N.Y. where he came in, 1791. He helped to build the first cabin, clear the forest, and prepared the way for other settlers.

## Children:

- i. Rachel, b. 13 Jan. 1802; d.y.
- ii. Eliza, b. 10 Jan. 1805; m. 1822, Melancthon Travis.
- iii. Gifford, b. 10 Aug. 1807; d. 19 Oct. 1810.
- \*481 iv. Asher, b. 29 Oct. 1809.
- \*482 v. Edward, b. 11 April 1811.
- vi. Sally, b. 6 Aug. 1814; m. Almond Leet.
- vii. Sylvia, b. 14 April 1817; m. John B. Macomber.
- viii. Isabella Maria, b. 22 Sept. 1819; m. George Flint.
- \*483 ix. Joseph Lane, b. 26 Jan. 1825.

212. John<sup>6</sup> (Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at poultney, Vermont, 1773; died at Clintonville, New York; married, Katherine White. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Joshua
- \*484 ii. Emory, b. 24 December 1802.
- iii. Amy b. 1804; m. James Mace
- \*485 iv. Hiram, b. 1806
- \*486 v. John b. 1808.
- vi. Eunice, b. 1809; m. Sey, our Ames.
- vii. Amanda m. - - Tomlinson.
- viii. Elizabeth
- ix. Keziah m. John Green
- x. Jane Ann
- xi. Katherine m. (1) - - Platte; m. (2) James Mace.



213. Charles<sup>6</sup> (Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Hardyston, Sussex co., New Jersey, 24 Oct. 1761; died at Hardyston, 25 March 1818; married, Mary Schofield, born 21 Jan. 1781; died, 1845, aged, 64 yrs. (bible records.)

## Children:

- i. Thomas, b. 7 July 1800; d. 1864.
- \*487 ii. Isaac, b. 15 September 1801.
- \*488 iii. Lewis, b. 8 November 1803.
- \*489 iv. Charles, b. 25 February 1806.
- \*490 v. Jones, b. 30 November 1807.
- vi. Elias, b. 17 April 1810
- vii. Clarissa, b. 23 March 1812; d. 10 Dec. 1843;
  - m. 12 Oct. 1835, Rev. Elias Frost; 7 ch.
    - a. Mary E. b. 1836; d. 1913; m. 1864, Alanson Davis.
    - b. Susan M. b. 1838; m. John McFadden.
    - c. John, b. 1840; d.y.
    - d. Caroline, b. 1842; d. 1911; m. Augustus Todd.
    - e. James, b. 1844; d. 1922; m. 1873, Mary A. Osborn.
  - (Their daughter, Laura Frost, furnished many records for this line.)
  - f. Philander, b. 1846; d. 1895.
  - g. Elias, b. 1848
- \*491 viii. Samuel Schofield, b. 23 March 1814.
- \*492 ix. George, b. 9 July 1816
- x. Jehiel, b. 11 June 1818; d. 1819.

214

213. William<sup>6</sup> (Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Mary Wheeler.

## Children:

- \*493 i. John Wheeler, b. August 1799.
- \*494 ii. Charles
- \*495 iii. William
- \*496 iv. Jeffrey, b. 1 July 1815
- \*497 v. Robert, b. 1816
- vi. Delphina Elizabeth, m. 2 April 1834, Squire Stark
- \*498 vii. James
- viii. Morris (Morris).

215. Paul<sup>6</sup> (Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 1767; died at Mangerville, New Brunswick, Canada, 3 July 1797; A deed, dated, June 11, 1816, Somerset, N.J. names two sons.

## Children:

- i. Charles Jr. m. Ann - -
- ii. William

216. Deverly<sup>6</sup> (Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born about, 1770; married, Ann Longstreet, dau. of Christopher Longstreet.

## Children:

- i. Betty (Gertrude)
- \*499 ii. Charles J.
- \*500 iii. Christopher Longstreet, b. 25 Sept. 1792.
- iv. John, b. 1795, Hardyston, N.J.; d. 1862, Michigan.
- \*501 v. William, b. 2 March 1797.
- vi. Lydia m. James Perry.
- \*502 vii. Aaron, b. 1802.
- viii. Paul, d. 28 March 1864, ae. 57 yrs.
- \*503 ix. Joshua D. Austin, b. 1809.
- x. Louise m. Arch Ayres.

217. John<sup>6</sup> (Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, at Newton, New Jersey, 15 Sept. 1799, Susanna (Cary) Lloyd, widow of Richard Lloyd. Her will, made 1844, Newton, New Jersey probate records, mentions heirs.

## Children:

- \*504 i. John b. 1799.
- ii. Sibella, b. 1801/2; m. 9 May 1820, Andrew Linn; their dau. Susan Catherine, m. William Travis.
- \*505 iii. Nathaniel Kerr, b. Jan. 1804.
- \*506 iv. Edward S. b. 12 March 1807
- v. Phebe
- vi. Katherine m. 16 Oct. 1833, William Crow (she was named, Catherine Crow, in her mother's will.)

218. George<sup>6</sup> (Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, Sussex co., New Jersey, 21 March 1775; died at Birmingham, Mich. 25 May 1849; married, first, at Newton, New Jersey, 2 Oct. 1796, Sarah Stoll; married, second, Sarah Struble, born, 17 Sept. 1771; died, 4 Sept. 1841. They moved to Michigan, 1830; they were buried in Bloomfield Township, and in 1920, remains were moved to Southfield, Michigan.

## Children:

- i. Lois, b. 16 Dec. 1796; m. 5 May 1814, William Wianer.
- ii. James, b. 17 October 1798; d. y.
- iii. John, b. 2 September 1800.
- \*507 iv. George, b. 22 October 1803.
- v. Samuel, b. 2 February 1806.
- vi. James L. b. 11 April 1808.
- vii. Mary Ann, b. 29 Dec. 1807; d. 27 Oct. 1886; m. (1) Marcus Culver, d. 1837; m. (2) 1844, James Hunt, d. 1884; 3 ch. James, Charles, Julia.
- viii. Sarah Ann, b. 19 Dec. 1813; m. Alford Williams.

219. Thomas<sup>6</sup> (Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Sussex co., New Jersey, 16 July 1784; died at Independence Township, Michigan, 29 June 1850; married, 10 Oct. 1812, Rachel Tuttle, born, 5 July 1793; died, 9 June 1847, daughter of Ebenezer Tuttle. He was the eldest of nine children, born in New Jersey.

In 1831, he moved to Michigan, taking his family on the trip, in a covered wagon drawn by oxen. They settled at Sashabaw Plains, in what was then, a wilderness. He built an 18 foot square, log cabin, and began clearing the land for his first farm. this was the first house in the township.

## Children:

- i. James, b. 21 Feb. 1814; died in New Jersey.
- ii. Mary E. b. 28 June 1816; m. 1838, Jeffrey Beardsley, s. of William and Mary (Wheeler) Beardsley.
- iii. Cornelius, b. 10 July 1818; d. 1831, New Jersey.
- \*508 iv. Ebenezer Tuttle, b. 26 Sept. 1820
- v. Susan Cornelia, b. 1822; d. 1901; m. William Simerson.
- \*509 vi. Charles, b. 7 July 1824.
- vii. Sibylla, b. 9 Aug. 1826; d. 24 Sept. 1827.
- \*510 viii. Samuel Tuttle, b. 9 August 1828.
- ix. Martha Ann, b. 1830; d. 1904; m. 1853, Jesse Maybee.
- x. Moses Augustus, b. 1835; d. 1864. Served in Civil War.
- xi. Charlotte Taylor, b. 1838; d. 1917; m. Hiram Voorheis.

220. Andrew<sup>6</sup> (Andrew<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), born 1760; married, - - Judson.

## Children:

- \*511 i. Andrew Judson, b. 20 October 1788.
- ii. Philo, b. 20 Oct. 1788. Family tradition is, that Andrew and Philo were twins, and when very young, they ran away from home, and went to sea. A great storm came up, and Philo was lost. When Andrew was an old man, he heard of a Philo Beardsley, living in Canada, and that he told the same story about his youth.
- iii. Joel
- iv. Mary m. Josiah Jones.
- v. Hepsebah.

221. John<sup>6</sup> (Andrew<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), born, 22 Oct. 1760; died at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 6 Nov. 1836; married at Stratford, Connecticut, 2 Nov. 1791, Margaret Plun, died, 27 April 1845, ae. 34 yrs. He served in Revolutionary War.

## Children: (named in Rev. I. H. Beardsleys genealogy.)

- i. Charles
- \*512 ii. John W. b. abt. 1800
- iii. James
- iv. Amos
- v. Benjamin
- vi. Levi
- vii. Polly, b. 28 June 1794; m. Elijah Drury.

222. William Henry<sup>6</sup> (Henry<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), baptized at Stratford, Connecticut, 24 July 1768; died at Stratford, 21 August 1841; married, Sarah Beach, born, 31 March 1776; died, 1837; daughter of Israel and Lois (Hawley) Beach.

## Children:

- \*513 i. Wilson, b. 15 April 1796
- \*514 ii. Henry, b. 1 December 1797.
- \*515 iii. Charles
- iv. Stephen
- v. Lucretia, b. Oct. 1800; d. 1886; m. 7 May 1820, George B. Crawford; 3 ch. Henry, John, and Emily who m. George Goulden.
- vi. Sarah m. Benjamin Calif.

223. John<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bapt. at Newtown, Connecticut, 12 April 1772; died at Newtown, 27 Aug. 1820; married, Salina Willoughby, died, 1832, ae. 60 yrs.

## Children:

- \*516 i. Louis Beers, b. abt. 1797.
- ii. Anna, d. 5 Sept. 1800, ae. 10 mo.
- \*517 iii. Milton
- \*518 iv. John
- \*519 v. Zachariah, b. 1811
- vi. Anna Maria m. at Newtown, 1824, Eli Higgins.
- vii. Elizabeth Catharine, d. 12 April 1819, ae. 3 yrs.

224. Abel<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bapt. at Newtown, Connecticut, 4 Sept. 1774; died at Newtown, 26 Nov. 1832; married at Newtown, Eunice Howell, born, 1785; died, 1874.

Their grandson, Rev. Edwin Beardsley, writes the following:-

"Grandfather, Abel Beardsley, lived on Golden Hill, Zoar district of Newtown, above the road leading to Bennett's Bridge.

One day a band of Indians came and camped in the Hollow. The neighbors were greatly concerned for grandmother's safety, as grandfather was ill at the time. They cautioned her to securely fasten all doors and windows. Just at dusk, an Indian came to the house and made signs that he would like some tea; that one of their band had hurt his foot, and was ill. Grandmother soon equipped herself with salt pork, wash cloth and bandages, and gave her caller a basin of hot water to carry. She went to the camp and found that the man had stepped on a thorn. She cleaned the cut, and bound the pork on it. When the band continued their journey, the foot was not well enough for the man to walk, so she had them bring him up to the house, and kept him until they returned a few days later. They were most grateful, and never molested the people of that neighborhood.

## Children:

- i. Eliza, b. 1807; d. 1892; m. 1824, Charles Booth.
- \*520 ii. William S. b. 13 June 1809.
- iii. Juliette, b. 1812; m. 1829, Jared Botsford.
- iv. Lottie Maria, b. 1814; d. y.
- \*521 v. Abel Ferris, b. 6 March 1817.
- vi. John
- vii. Betsey Jane, b. 1820; m. (1) Abel Gregory of Danbury, Conn; m. (2) Francis Fairchild.
- viii. Moses
- \*522 ix. Edwin Beers, b. 6 Jan. 1823



225. Zachariah<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) died before, 1818, the date of his father's will, which names, "Children of my son Zachariah, dec'd."

## Children:

- i. Electa m. Samuel Knapp (named in distribution of estate of her uncle, Moses Beardsley, 1861, Newtown, Conn.
- ii. Huldah

226. Bailey<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Newtown, Connecticut, 4 June 1831, ae. 40 yrs.; married Betsey Seeley, died at Newtown, 15 Nov. 1867, ae. 76 yrs.

## Children:

- \*523.
  - i. Beach
  - ii. Turner, died, 1836, ae. 7 Yrs.
  - iii. Sarah m. - - Bliss.
  - iv. Huldah.

227. Agur<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Newtown, Connecticut, 5 June 1774; died, before, 1808, at which time his father's estate was settled, and his children were living at Scipio, New York; married, Adah - -

## Children:

- \*524.
  - i. Granville, b. 22 August 1798.
  - ii. Josiah, b. 2 September 1800.
  - iii. Abner Nelson, b. abt. 1802.

228. Eli<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, August 1779; died at Sherman, Connecticut, 19 May 1854; married 18 March 1801, Lucy Glover of Newtown, Connecticut, died, 22 Sept. 1841, ae. 59 yrs. He was a blacksmith, by trade, and active in town affairs of Sherman.

## Children:

- \*527.
  - i. Samuel Glover
  - ii. Josiah, d. at New Milford, Conn, 1871, ae. 64 yrs.  
m. (1) 1828, Rebecca Mallory, d. at Sherman, 1856;  
(2) 1827, Mary Worden, b. 1813; d. 1894.
  - iii. Millicent Ann, m. at Sherman, William C. Rawley.
  - iv. Sarah, d. 24 Feb. 1865, ae. 52 yrs; m. Alonzo Clark.
- \*528.
  - v. Eli Doolittle, b. 2 February 1815.

229. Zerah<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 26 July 1786; died at Coventry, New York, 30 Jan. 1853; married first, 25 Nov. 1813, Sally Brunson (Martin); died at Coventry 30 Aug. 1838, ae. 43 yrs; married, second, Hannah Loveland.

Children:

- \*529 i. Brunson, b. 16 Sept. 1816.
- ii. Sarah, b. 1821; m. Augustus B. Smith, Athens, Pa.
- iii. Phebe Millicent, b. 1823; m. 1844, Alvin Converse.
- \*530 iv. Samuel Augustus, b. 30 Jan. 1826.

230. Ira Stilson P.<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Newtown, Connecticut, 11 July 1788; died at Coventry, New York, 1865; married, first, Electa Griswold, born, 27 June 1795; died, 1863; married, second, Loraina Porter.

Children:

- i. Julia Ann, b. 16 Feb. 1818; d. at Coventry, 1866.
- ii. Samuel, d. 1892, ae. 68 yrs; m. Harriet Salesbury.
- iii. Malissa m. Samuel Doolittle.
- iv. Lewis, b. 7 Oct. 1829; d. 15 Feb. 1832.

Child of Ira and Loraina:

- v. Moss m. - - Porter.

231. Birdsey<sup>6</sup> (Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent Hollow, Connecticut, 12 Oct. 1785; died at Kent, Connecticut, 29 Oct. 1852; married, 12 Oct. 1805, Sarah McCune; died, 5 April 1863, ae. 80 yrs. He was a blacksmith, having a general shop, also a tan yard and harness shop.

Children: (born at Kent.)

- \*531 i. Horace, b. 18 July 1807.
- \*532 ii. James, b. 28 May 1811.
- iii. Laura, b. 9 Feb. 1813; d. 3 Aug. 1850; m. at New Preston, Connecticut, 1849, Hohn W. Corkins.
- \*533 iv. Frederick, b. 17 Jan. 1809.
- v. Abigail Esther, b. 12 March 1815; d. 1895; m. at Washington, Connecticut, 1847, Dr. Sidney H. Lyman, born, 1813, Glastonbury, Conn.; d. 1877.
- vi. Sarah Ann, b. 1822; d. 1889; m. 1842, Daniel Evetts.
- \*534 vii. Charles, b. 12 Dec. 1817.
- viii. William A. b. 7 Sept. 1819; d. 2 Jan. 1892; he joined the "gold rush", 1849.

232. Philo<sup>6</sup> (Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent Hollow, Connecticut, 14 Aug. 1794; died at Canfield, Ohio. 21 Feb. 1869; married, first, at Kent Hollow, 3 March 1816, Lois Smith Gunn, born, 21 Dec. 1797, died at Canfield, 1847, daughter of Chauncey Gunn; married, second, Mary Smith.

He went west, 1814, making a prospective visit to Canfield, where he located a claim, then returned to Connecticut.

In the spring of 1816, he and his brother Curtis, both married, and with their brides, returned to Ohio, in a covered wagon. He purchased 130 acres of farm land, and at the time of his death, had over 200 acres. He was one of the founders of the cheese industry in that section of the country, and his dairy was one of the first successfully operated there.

## Children:

- i. Birdsey, d.y.
- ii. Chauncey (Chany), b. 2 Jan. 1817; m. Dotsey Wetmore; Their adopted son, LeRoy, d. at Newton Falls Ohio, 1937, and had many children, named Beardsley.
- iii. Mary Clarana, b. 14 Oct. 1818; d. 1822.
- \*535 iv. Daniel, b. 11 Dec. 1820.
- v. Philo, b. 14 May 1823; d.y.
- vi. Mary Clarana, b. 2 June 1826.
- \*536 vii. Almus, b. 2 Jan. 1828.
- \*537 viii. Frederick W. b. 23 Dec. 1831
- ix. Lois Ann m. - - McKealey.
- x. Kezalia, b. 25 Dec. 1836.
- xi. Keturah (Kate) m. Ezra M. Bingham
- \*538 xii. Philo A. b. 20 May 1841.

233. Curtis<sup>6</sup> (Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, at Kent Hollow, Connecticut, 1 March 1797; died at Canfield, Ohio 1876; married, 10 March 1816, Sophia Hanford, born at So. Norwalk Connecticut, 1798, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Smith) Hanford.

He went west with his brother Philo; cleared ten Acres of land and paid the high price of \$2.00 per bushel for seed wheat; when harvest time came, he could not sell it for three shillings per bushel. Eventually, he was a successful farmer.

## Children:

- i. Henry H. b. & d. May 1818.
- \*539 ii. William H. b. 1819.
- iii. Mary L. b. 1821; d. 1869; m. 1847, Augustus VanGorder.
- iv. Anna S. b. 1824; d. 1844; m. Augustus VanGorder
- v. Eliza W. b. 19 March 1827; d. 2 Jan. 1879.
- vi. Sarah E. b. 1832; d. 1867; m. 1854, Pratt A. Spicer.
- vii. Lucy E. b. 5 Nov. 1834; d. 14 Dec. 1846.
- \*540 viii. Henry C. b. 12 March 1838.

234. Almus<sup>6</sup> (Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent Hollow, Connecticut, 11 April 1799; died at Ellsworth Ohio, 21 July 1873; married, at Washington, Connecticut, 26 Nov. 1820, Amanda Cogswell, died, 23 Aug. 1869; They moved to Ohio, 1830, Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Homer, b. 2 Oct. 1821; m. 1852, Janette Chapin. He served in Civil War; taught school for fifteen years. Died at Lancaster, Wisconsin.
- ii. Henry Curtis, b. 1823; bapt at New Preston, Conn. 1824; m. Elizabeth Smith.
- iii. Esther, bapt. New Preston, 1826; m. Waldo Brown.
- iv. Fanny Maria, b. 1835, Ellsworth, Ohio; married Lloyd Allen.
- \*541 v. Birdsey, b. 1828.
- \*542 vi. Josiah b. 9 Feb. 1832
- vii. Amanda, b. at Ellsworth, 1837; d. at Ripton, Wis.

234. Agur<sup>6</sup> (Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent, Connecticut, 1801; died at Kent Hollow, Connecticut, 2 Sept. 1861; married at Kent, 2 Oct. 1824, Eliza Bennett, died 13 March 1870, ae. 66 yrs., daughter of Dr. Stephen Bennett.

The home of this family, known as the "Beardsley Homestead" is still in splendid condition, a typically old New England house; the wide floor boards, low ceilings, panelled walls, wide fireplaces, candle lighted; furnished with the old four-poster beds, home-spun coverlets, etc. It is now owned by Agur's granddaughter, Belle S. Beardsley.

## Children: (born at Kent, Connecticut.)

- i. Stephen Bennett, b. 22 Aug. 1825; d. 1891; m. 1855, Sarah Couch; 1 s. Royal Agur, d. 1860, ae. 4 yrs.
- \*543 ii. Philo, b. 16 July 1827.
- iii. Jeanette Diana, b. 6 Oct. 1829; d. 29 March 1900; m. 1851, Charles Voller of New Haven, Conn.
- iv. Sophia, b. 1831; m. Abel Turrill
- v. Jerome, d. 22 Sept. 1839, ae. 4 Yrs.
- \*544 vi. Francis, A. b. 12 June 1833.
- vii. William Henry, d. 11 July 1845, ae. 4 yrs.
- viii. Martha Eliza, b. 1842; m. 2 Oct. 1861, Henry Hall of Hartford, Connecticut.
- \*545 ix. Irwin Johnson, b. 23 June 1848.

236. Zachariah Clark<sup>6</sup> (Elias<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Newtown, Connecticut, 8 March 1786; died at Odessa, N.Y. 13 Sept. 1869; married, first, 1807, Polly Corbett Hunt, born, 1789; died, 1844; married, second, Clarissa, Lyon, Gray, widow of Joseph Lyon, and also, David Gray; married, third, 1857, Betsey (Andrews) Stone. He was the first Beardsley to live at Catherine, New York, going there, 1799. He built a small cabin, then returned to Connecticut, but returned to Catherine, 1806.

Children of Zachariah and Polly:

- i. Lucy, b. 6 Feb. 1809; d. 24 Aug. 1891.
- ii. Daniel, b. 19 Jan. 1811; d. 1834.
- \*546. Guy Clark, b. 15 Oct. 1813.
- \*547 iv. Suel Corbett, b. 21 Aug. 1815.  
v. Eda. b. 30 April 1817; d. 1836.
- vi. Polly, b. 3 Feb. 1820; d.y.
- \*548 vii. Burr, b. 29 May 1821.
- viii. Rhenby (Ruby), b. 7 Sept. 1826; d. 2 Jan. 1853.  
m. Lewis Shelton, s. of Lemuel and Ann Shelton.
- \*549 ix. Philo b. 17 March 1830.
- \*550 x. Elias Jasper, b. 7 July 1833.

237. Philo<sup>6</sup> (Elias<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Newtown, Connecticut, 13 Feb. 1797; died at Catherine, N.Y. 23 Feb. 1849; married, first, June 1817, Rehitable Beardsley, daughter of Eli and Rhoda (French) Beardsley; married, second, Sophia Shelton, died, 1877, ae. 72 yrs; dau. of Lemuel Shelton.

Children:

- \*551 i. Roswell F. b. 26 July, 1818.
- ii. Agur, b. 20 Dec. 1820; d. 10 March 1823, Catherine.
- iii. Eli, b. 11 Aug. 1823; d. 29 Aug. 1841/3.
- iv. Rhoda, b. 15 Nov. 1825; m. 6 Feb. 1845, Courtland C. Smith, b. 1813; d. 1838, s. of Peter and Abigail (Archery) Smith, Jacksonville, N.Y.
- v. Henry, b. 21 July 1826; res. Minnesota.
- vi. Oscar, b. 9 Feb. 1832; d.y. Catherine, N.Y.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. 31 May 1834; d. March 1906; m. 1850, Darius Bulkeley, b. 1827; d. 1910, s. of Alanson Bulkeley.
- viii. Daniel, b. 21 Oct. 1838; d. 14 Nov. 1852.



238. Jared<sup>6</sup> (Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, probably at Oxford, Connecticut, 24 Nov. 1774; died, 24 July 1859; married, 10 May 1793, Betsey Bennett, born, 27 April 1779; died, 18 Dec. 1848. (Family bible records.)

## Children:

- i. Polly (Mary), b. at Oxford, 19 Sept. 1799; d. 1834; m. 11 Nov. 1819, Joseph Bishop.
- ii. Anna, b. 31 Aug. 1801; d. 1855; m. 1827, Elihu Robinson.
- iii. Harriet, b. 8 April 1803; d. 1871; m. 1827, A. Palmer.
- \*552 iv. Clark, b. 23 April 1805
- \*553 v. Bennett, b. 14 Jan. 1807.
- vi. Walter, b. 21 Dec. 1808; d. 3 March 1809.
- vii. Alma, b. 18 Dec. 1810; d. 5 May 1811.
- viii. Mary Ann, b. 1812; d. 1889; m. 1836, John Robinson.
- ix. Alma, b. 25 Aug. 1814; d. 25 July 1819.
- \*554 x. Jared, Jr. b. 30 May 1816.
- xi. Edwin, b. 4 April 1818; d. 25 July 1820.
- xii. Betsey, b. 1820; d. 1862; m. 1847, John G. Sheffield.
- \*555 xiii. Lockwood H. b. 20 March 1822.

239. Clark<sup>6</sup> (Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Oxford, Conn., 9 Nov. 1838, ae. 59 yrs; married, 1799, Mary Jackson, died, 4 Feb. 1853, ae. 72 yrs.

## Child:

- i. Marietta C. m. 1835, George A. Flagg of New Haven, Ct.

240. John<sup>6</sup> (Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 9 Nov. 1783; died at Auburn, N.Y. 11 May 1857; married, 16 Dec. 1804, Alice Booth, b. at Stratford, Conn., 22 Dec. 1786; died at Auburn, N.Y. 1877, dau. of Abel and Abigail (Curtis) Booth.

## Children:

- \*556 i. Nelson, b. 30 May 1807.
- \*557 ii. Roswell, b. 15 July 1809.
- iii. John b. 1811
- iv. Cordelia A. b. 5 Oct. 1813; d. y.
- \*558 v. William C. b. 1816.
- vi. Caroline, b. 16 July 1818; m. Lorenzo W. Rye.
- \*559 vii. Alonzo C. b. 11 July 1820.
- viii. Alice J. b. 18 July 1822; m. James Alden
- ix. Cordelia A. b. 24 Aug. 1825
- x. Margaretta b. 5 Oct. 1827; m. - - Eldred.
- xi. Adeline, b. 10 Feb. 1830; d. 3 July 1842.
- xii. Augusta H. b. 20 April 1833.

241. Sherman<sup>6</sup> (Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Southbury, Connecticut, 1785; died, 30 April 1862, on his farm near Auburn, New York; married, first, at Scipio, New York, 1810, Hannah Durkee, born, 18 Aug. 1793, daughter of Elisha Durkee; married, second, Euphemia (Underhill) Hoskins, born, 1811; died, 1879.

Children of Sherman and Hannah:

- i. Esther Maria, b. 29 Dec. 1811; m. 29 March 1831, Edson Aspinwall of Elmira, N.Y.; 4 ch.; - Ellen, Mary, Charles, Franc, m(1) - - Judd; m(2) D. Goodrich.
- \*560 ii. Charles Shephard, b. 19 April 1815.
- iii. Lucinda, b. 30 Aug. 1818, Scipio; d. at Rochester, N.Y. 1904; m. 1838, Paris G. Clark, b. 1810; d. 1871; 4 ch; Mary, Isabella, Franc, Paris.
- iv. Mary, d.y.
- v. Lavina, d.y.
- vi. Amelia Hannah, b. 1823; d. at Athens, Penn., Jan. 1919; m. 1844, Henry S. Welles, Auburn, N.Y. 4 ch. - Francis, Henry, Amelia, Charles who died in England; he had 3 ch. Frances, Charles, and Utica, who married Sir Thomas Beecham (Orchestra leader.)
- vii. Amarilla, b. Venice, N.Y. 1829; d. 1906; m. 1849, Henry J. Sartwell, b. at Charlestown, N.H. 1820; d. at Auburn, 1881; 4 ch. Frank, William, Cornelia, Agnes.
- viii. Cornelia Augusta b. at Venice, N.Y. 23 Feb. 1833; d. at Llarnach, Penn. 1927; m. 1856, Patrick E. Nolan in St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Auburn; b. 1823, in Dunkirk, Ireland; 3 ch. -
  - a. Thomas, b. at Williamsport, Pa. 1857; d. 1926; m. 1877, Marie L. Nowell; he was a Prof. of Architecture at the Univ. of Penn., for 27 yrs.
  - b. Helen A. b. 1 Sept. 1860; res. Llarnach, Penn. She furnished records for this branch of family.
  - c. Edmund B. b. at Patterson, N.J. 1865; d. 1903; m. 1892, Bertha Humphrey
- ix. Henrietta, b. 1827; d. at Auburn, N.Y. 1840.
- x. Sherman Eliakim m. Dolly - -
- xi. Norman Elisha, d.y. (twin of Sherman).

Children of Sherman and Euphemia:

- \*561 xii. Howard Allen, b. 1845
- \*562 xiii. Henry Clay, b. 1848.

242. Roswell<sup>6</sup> (Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Oxford, Connecticut, 25 February 1793; died at Port Byron, New York, 27 May 1825; married, Harriet Swift.

## Child:

- i. Henry, died, 1823, ae. 2 yrs.

243. Silas Curtis<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Huntington, Connecticut, 18 Feb. 1784; died at Monroe, Connecticut, 26 Oct. 1860; married at Huntington, 8 Dec. 1803, Betsey Lewis, died, 16 Nov. 1855, ae. 71 years.

## Children:

- i. Sally Matilda, m.(1) 10 March 1822, Burton Sherwood; m.(2) Leman Clark; m.(3) Roswell Hurd.
- ii. James, died, 1 Aug. 1833, ae. 26 yrs.
- iii. Emily, d. 8 Nov. 1821, ae. 11 yrs.
- iv. Samuel C. b. 17 April 1812; d. 10 Dec. 1865; m.(1) Nehitable - - , d. 18 June 1853, ae. 40 yrs. g.s.; m.(2) Lucy Ann Judson, b. 16 March, 1823; d. 1903, dau. of Zera and Lucy (Benedict) Judson.
- v. Melissa d. 27 March 1900, ae. 86 yrs, Trumbull, Conn. m.(1) 6 Oct. 1836, Hiram Owen of Kalamazoo, Mich; their dau. Matilda, m. Samuel Gregory. m.(2) Harvey Hurd; 4 ch; - Edmund, Marion, Kate, and Bella, who m. Orvil Hurton of Trumbull.
- \*563 vi. Lewis B. b. 2 January 1816
- \*564 vii. Elisha, b. 1818
- viii. Lucinda. d. 13 April 1838, ae. 16 yrs.
- ix. Harriet m. 1840, Starr Sherman of Monroe, Conn.
- x. Rosella Burr m. Charles Staples.

244. Elisha<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, at Huntington, Connecticut, 9 April 1787; died at Huntington, 24 April 1865; married at Huntington, 19 Feb. 1810, Ruth Beardsley; died, 1874, ae. 88 yrs., dau. of Thaddeus and Sarah (Cook) Beardsley.

## Children; (born at Huntington, Connecticut.)

- i. Aurelia, died, 2 Aug. 1819, ae. 9 yrs.
- ii. Amelia m. April. 1847, George W. Turney.
- iii. Susan Cook, b. 1822; d. 1909; m. 11 Oct. 1848, Rev. William Hawley, b. 1820; d. 1861.

245. Agur<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Huntington, Connecticut, 12 June 1791; died at Bridgeport, Conn. 19 Nov. 1872; married, 15 Oct. 1810, Lucinda Nichols, b. Sept. 1794; died, 8 Sept. 1865.

## Children:

- \*565 i. Lucius Nichols, b. 8 Oct. 1814.  
 ii. Mary Betsey, b. 3 May 1812; d. 1884; m. 18 May 1835, Elijah Beach Middlebrook, b. 1813.

246. Samuel Birdsey<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Huntington, Connecticut, 12 Jan. 1795; died at Monroe, Conn., Sept. 1873; married, 20 Feb. 1819, Abigail McSwen, born, 1793; died, 1868. He graduated from Yale, and taught school for 50 years.

## Children:

- \*566 i. Edward McSwen, b. 5 March 1823.  
 ii. Abigail Elma, b. 1842; d. 1917; m. 1868, Dr. John C. Stevens, b. 1838; d. 1899; 1 dau. Elma E.

247. Eliot<sup>6</sup> (Eliot<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Huntington, Connecticut, 26 Dec. 1801; died at Winsted, Connecticut, 19 Jan. 1871; married, first, at South Britain, Connecticut, 23 Feb. 1832, Patty Johnson, daughter of Amos and Apame (Curtis) Johnson; married, second, 28 March 1838, Delia Rockwell, daughter of Alpha and Rhoda (Zseng) Rockwell.

He was a merchant at South Britain and later moved to Winsted and Winchester, Connecticut. He built the "Beardsley Hotel" at Winsted, 1840. The Beardsley Library was founded by his widow, 1874. Later, a new building for a library, was given to Winsted and it was named, when the two were consolidated, the "Beardsley Memorial Library".

## Children of Eliot and Patty:

- i. John, b. 15 Nov. 1833; d. 3 Oct. 1839.  
 ii. Martha, b. 13 Feb. 1836; d. 25 Nov. 1890

## Children of Eliot and Delia:

- \*567 iii. Edward Rockwell, b. 10 January 1839.  
 iv. Cornelia, b. 1840; d. 1924; m. 1867, Rev. Samuel B. Forbes, s. of Nathan and Polly (Fairbanks) Forbes.  
 v. Sarah Hinsdale, b. 1842; d. 1871; m. 1863, Eugene Potter.  
 vi. Elliott, Jr. b. 17 Nov. 1843; d. 12 June 1862.  
 vii. Julia Plummer, b. 1845; m. 1867, George Barton  
 \*568 viii. Theodore Hinsdale, b. 12 April 1851.

248. Cyrus Hall<sup>6</sup> (Hall<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Monroe, Connecticut, 4 July 1799; died at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 13 Aug. 1852; married at Canterbury, Connecticut, 4 April 1820, Maria Burr of Hartford, Connecticut, died, 1881, ae. 85 yrs, daughter of Timothy and Susan (Horton) Burr.

He graduated from Yale, 1818, and for many years was Judge of the County Court of Fairfield County, Connecticut. He lived at Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Children:

- i. Mary Elizabeth Henderson, m. (1). 1840, Henry S. Wheeler; m. (2) 1844, Henry T. Curtiss.
- \*569 ii. Sidney Burr, b. 20 Aug. 1822.
- iii. Susan Maria, died, 25 Sept. 1832, ae. 6 yrs.

249. Lazarus<sup>6</sup> (Israel<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born about, 1773; married, Avis - -

Children: (Bapt. Zion Protestant. Episcopal Ch. Manchester, Vt.)

- i. Esther, bapt. 11 May 1804.
  - ii. Harnah
  - iii. Horace, " "
  - iv. Clerana " "
  - v. Rhoda " "
  - vi. Rachel, bapt. 27 August 1806
  - vii. Clarissa Mandane, bapt. 3 March 1813.
- 7 June, a child of Lazarus, died of spotted fever.

250. Davis<sup>6</sup> (Price<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorset, Vermont, 25 Nov. 1784; died in Summit county, Ohio, 1850 married, first, - - ; married, second, Deborah Baldwin of Dorset, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Paddock) Baldwin; married, third, Deborah Davis.

Children of Davis and first wife.)

- \*570 i. Davis, b. 9 March 1811.
- \*571 ii. Reuben, b. 2 Aug. 1812.
- \*572 iii. Price, b. 19 May 1814.

Child of Davis and Deborah Baldwin:

- iv. Mary, b. at Dorset. 19 Feb. 1816; m. Isaac French.

Children of Davis and Deborah Davis:

- v. Lucinda Jane m. Isaac Linning.
- 573 vi. William Jay, b. 1837
- \*574 vii. Henry Clay, b. 1839
- \*545 viii. Hiram Grovernor
- \*576 ix. Anos Davis.



251. Martin<sup>6</sup> (Price<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, at Dorset, Vermont, 27 April 1789; died at Dorset, 8 Nov. 1869; married, Hannah Wightman, died, 1829, ae, 39 yrs. Blacksmith.

## Children:

- i. Nancy P. b. 26 Dec. 1814; m. 1813, Henry A. Vanderlip.
- ii. Sylvia, b. 28 Sept. 1813; m. 1852, Hiram B. Cole, s. of Horace and Abi Ann (Frisbie) Cole.
- \*577 iii. George F. b. 1822
- iv. Harriet, b. 24 Nov. 1824; m. - - Fox.
- v. Franklin, b. 1827; m. Mary Ann Tuttle.
- vi. Jane.

252. Lyman<sup>6</sup> (Price<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorset, Vermont, 4 July 1794; married, first, Mary Derby; married, second, Fanny Presley. He moved from Vermont to Ohio, 1838. Farmer.

## Children:

- \*578 i. Price W. b. 18 April 1839.
- ii. Lyman J.
- iii. Betsey J. m. - - Culberson.
- iv. Edwin

253. James Stevens<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Malone or Genoa, New York, 19 June 1786; baptized at Huntington, Connecticut, 24 Sept. 1786; died at Malone, 31 Jan. 1867; married Elizabeth Derby, born, 1796; died, 10 March 1879.

## Children: (born at Alburg, Vermont.)

- \*579 i. Charles Benjamin, b. 1 July 1817.
- ii. William Henry, b. 24 March 1819; d. April 1820.
- iii. Elizabeth Jane, b. 13 March 1821; d. 1825.
- \*580 iv. Oliver Augustus, b. 14 June 1823.
- \*581 v. George Washington, b. 21 March 1825.
- \*582 vi. James Stevens, b. 24 Sept. 1827
- vii. Mary Azelia, b. 11 June 1829; d. 1 Oct. 1905; m. 1847, Jacob Denel.
- viii. Jane Ann, b. May 1831; m. Worcester Pond.
- ix. Sarah Eliza, b. 27 Sept. 1833; d. 15 Aug. 1900.
- x. William W(r)iley, b. 28 July 1835; d. 1859.
- \*583 xi. John Eliphalet, b. 23 Feb. 1840.

254. Eliphalet<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>)  
baptized at Huntington, Connecticut, 18 March 1789; died at  
Genoa, New York, 1874; married, 1814, Hamital Rolfe, b. 1793; d. 1830.

## Children:

- i. Harriet P. m. Marquis D. Smith
- ii. Jane Azelia, b. 1820; d. 1857; m. Alexander Oakes.
- \*584 iii. James Eliphalet.

255. Hunting<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Huntington, Connecticut, 30 March 1784; died at Roxbury,  
Connecticut, 13 Nov. 1823; married, at Roxbury, 9 Oct. 1806,  
Clarinda Hurd, b. 1784; d. 1863, daughter of Curtis Hurd.

## Children: (born at Roxbury, Connecticut.)

- i. Charles Thompson, b. 24 Aug. 1807; d. 2 Dec. 1838;  
m. (1) 26 Jan. 1831, Jerutha Booth; b. 1807; d. 1862;  
daughter of Ely Booth of Roxbury. m. (2) 1863,  
Eliza (Lines) Smith, widow of Samuel Smith, b. 1825,  
d. 1910.
- ii. Julia Antionette, b. 10 Dec. 1808; m. 19 Dec. 1830,  
Chauncey Lewis of Monroe, Conn., b. 1803; d. 1840.
- iii. Abigail Minerva, b. 19 Feb. 1811; m. 23 March 1835,  
Calvin H. Downes, Roxbury, Conn.
- iv. Grandison Edward, b. 12 Nov. 1812; d. 5 April 1883;  
m. (1) Sarah E. Furney; d. 1835, ae. 21 yrs.  
(2) 1840, Mary Ann Eastman, b. 25 March 1819;  
d. 22 Aug. 1902, dau. of Josiah Eastman of  
Roxbury and Woodbury, Ct; 1 ch. Stanley; d. y.

256. Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>)  
born at Huntington, Connecticut, 1785; died at Roxbury, Conn.,  
27 Sept. 1864; married, first, 23 Nov. 1808, Lucy Thompson of  
Woodbury, Conn., died, 1823, ae. 42 yrs.; married, second, 4 April  
1833, Sophia Downes, born, 1799; died, 1875, daughter of Wait  
and Phebe (Himman) Downes of South Britain, Connecticut. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Caroline H., d. 19 Nov. 1826, ae. 13 yrs.
- ii. Lissy Maria, d. 17 July 1832, ae. 22 yrs; m. Jan.  
1830, Sheldon (Shelton) Johnson.

257. Heman<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Huntington, Connecticut, 7 Feb. 1788; died at Roxbury, Connecticut, 2 March 1860; married at Roxbury, 31 March 1813, Esther Maria Hurd, born, 5 Dec. 1789, died, 16 March 1883, daughter of Curtis Hurd of Roxbury. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Harriet Maria, b. 1 Oct. 1822; d. 2 Sept. 1907;  
m. 1 May 1850, Simeon Bacon; 3 ch.  
David, Esther and George.
- \*585 ii. Darwin Hunting, b. 15 Sept. 1824.

258. Nathan<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) died at Roxbury, Connecticut, 29 April 1868, ae. 77 yrs; m. 10 Feb. 1819, Hannah Lucretia Thompson, born, 19 March 1799; died, 1 Jan. 1883, Farmer at Good Hill, Roxbury.

## Children:

- \*586 i. Nathan Thompson, b. 1 March 1821
- \*587 ii. Minot LeRoy, b. 18 June 1830.

259. Everett<sup>6</sup> (Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Huntington, Connecticut, 14 Aug. 1785; died, 1870; married at Fairfield, Vermont, Olive Peters. They moved to Clinton, New York, 1812; then to Batavia, New York, 1818, and to St. Clair, Michigan, 1825; to Cleveland, Ohio, 1844, and then to Wisconsin, 1855, later, going to Makanda, Illinois, where he died.

## Children:

- i. Marilla, b. 1808; d.y.
- ii. Lewis P.
- iii. Leonard E. b. 1812; d.y.
- \*588 iv. Leonard Everett, b. 13 February 1815.
- \*589 v. Leonard Peter, bapt. 14 Jan. 1816.
- vi. Hiram, b. 1817; d. aged, 7 yrs.
- vii. Persis, b. 1820; m. Melvin Smith Hathaway,  
b. at Swanton, Vt. 12 April 1812.
- viii. Theron, b. 1822; d. aged 18 yrs.
- ix. Dewitt C. b. 1824; d.y.
- x. Maria, b. 1828; m. - - Clay.
- xi. Marilla, b. 1830; d.y.
- xii. Mary, b. 1831; d.y.
- xiii. Henry Martin

260. Aram<sup>6</sup> (Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Huntington, Connecticut, 14 Sept. 1788; died at Akron, New York 1876; married, first, at Fairfield, Vermont 9 Feb. 1811, Maria Wakeman, died, at Batavia, N.Y.; married, second, Sabrina Barker. He served in the War of 1812. In the New York Census, 1830, he was living in Wyoming County.

Child of Aram and Maria:

\*590 i. Dushnell B. b. 6 Dec. 1812.

Children of Aram and Sabrina:

\*591 ii. Whitmore, b. 1818.

iii. Caroline, m. C. Senally.

iv. Almira, d. 1882, ae. 59 yrs.; m. William T. Pember, Batavia, N.Y., b. 30 Sept. 1817; d. 1895, son of Thomas and Pamela (William) Pember.

v. Everett

vi. Russell, b. 1826; m. Caroline Merritt; 1 d. Alice.

\*592 vii. Benjamin b. 1828

viii. Cyrus A.

261. Samuel<sup>6</sup> (Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Mary Ann Hurlburt, Fairfield, Vermont, d. Wch. 1877.

Children:

i. Homer

ii. Betsey m. Josiah Sturdivant.

iii. Mary Ann m. Harmon Soule, s. of Timothy Soule.

262. Lewis<sup>6</sup> (Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1802; died at Dorset Corners, Wisconsin, 1879; married, Della (Delice Fidelia) Smith, Fairfield, Vermont.

Children:

\*593 i. Elias Whitmore, b. 11 June 1825

ii. Hiram Smith

iii. Charles Rollin

iv. Harriet M. b. 1832; m. Luther Hill.

v. Everett W. b. 1834; d. 1855, Soldier's Home, Chicago.

vi. Sanford D.

\*594 vii. George L. b. 30 April 1840.

\*595 viii. Theron Curtis, b. 1838

\*596 ix. Jasper H. b. 1843.

x. Henry B. d. at Packersfield, Vt., Wch. 1846, ae. 5 mo.

263. Freeman<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Fairfield, Vermont, 1797; died at Fletcher, Vermont, 22 June 1884; married, first, Mahala (Nathalia) White; married, second, at St. Albans, Vermont, 12 March 1849, Melissa (Flood) Crown, died, 8 March 1890, ae. 70 yrs., Essex, Vermont. He also lived at China, New York,

Children of Freeman and Mahala:

- \*597 i. Warren F. b. 22 August 1831.  
 ii. Sidney A. b. at China, N.Y. 1836; d. ae. 73 yrs.  
     m.(1) 1858, Mrs. Laurinda Parsons, Fletcher, Vt.  
     m.(2) 1894, Della Farnsworth, dau. of Ira and  
         Hannah (Rooper) Farnsworth.  
 iii. Emily b. 24 Feb. 1839.

Children of Freeman and Melissa:

- \*598 iv. Charles W. b. abt. 1849  
 v. Freeman, d. 13 Feb. 1862, ae. 10 yrs.  
 vi. Wealthy, d. 19 Feb. 1862, ae. 5 yrs  
 vii. Medad, d. 4 March 1862, ae. 3 yrs.  
 viii. Willis Homer, b. 12 Sept. 1861, Fletcher, Vt.

264. Orrin(Orin)<sup>6</sup> (Dunning<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Keyesville, New York, 1803; died at Fairfield Vermont, Feb. 1837; married, Sophia Colburn, died, Feb. 1843.

Children:

- i. Nathan  
 ii. Jane  
 iii. Roswell  
 \*599 iv. Carlos Burr, b. 10 July 1833

265. Judson<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Huntington, Connecticut, 3 April 1790; died at Otsego, Village, New York, 11 March 1870; married, first, at Roxbury, Connecticut, 1809, Martha Hurd, died at Otsego, 1845, ae. 52 yrs; married, second, Nancy A. Robinson d. 1853; married, third, Eveline Hodge.

Children of Judson and Martha:

- i. William Bennett, b. 1821; d. 1848. Otsego, N.Y.  
 \*600 ii. Pernet Preston, b. 1820  
 iii. Nathan, bapt. at Roxbury, 29 Feb. 1828  
 iv. Willis, d. ae. 21 yrs.

Children of Judson and Nancy Ann:

- v. Judson R,  
 vi. Sarah M. m. 1870, J.P. McMorris.



266. Jonathan<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Huntington, Connecticut, 27 July 1793; died, 1866;  
married, at Roxbury, Connecticut, 24 Sept. 1818, Anna Squire.

## Children:

- i. Harriet Minerva, b. 1820; m. 1846, Orrin Evans.
- ii. Antionette Diantha, bapt. at Roxbury, 1827; d. 1839.
- \*601 iii. Levi, b. 1823
- \*602 iv. Nathan, b. 1828
- \*603 v. Ephraim, b. 4 December 1831.
- vi. Martin, b. 1834; m. Susanna A. Brown
- vii. Sarah A. b. 1839; m. at Franklin, N.Y., Chas. H. Fyfe.
- viii. Ira, b. 1844; d. 1847.

267. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Huntington, Connecticut, 16 Aug. 1795; died at Franklin  
New York, 1862; married, Diadema Thomas, b. 1795; d. 1873.  
He was a shoemaker.

## Children:

- i. Laura, b. 1815; d. 1907, Franklin, New York.
- ii. Sally Maria, b. 15 Sept. 1820; d. at Elmira, N.Y.  
9 Dec. 1909; m. John Jackson.
- \*604 iii. David, b. 1825.
- iv. Parliman, b. 1833; d. 1922; m. Agnes Birdsall.
- \*605 v. Ebenezer, b. 1836

268. Ira<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
baptized at Huntington, Connecticut, 2 May 1802; died at  
Bridgeport, Connecticut, 2 Aug. 1875; married, Anah Lewis,  
died, 1. Sept. 1873, ae. 50 yrs., daughter of Ephraim and  
Nehitable (Nichols) Lewis.

## Children:

- i. Ephraim Lewis, b. 1826; d. 1903; m. 14 Feb. 1846,  
Mary Lacey, b. 1827, d. 1901; 1 ch. Willard, d. y.
- \*606 ii. Henry Nichols, b. at Roxbury, 14 Nov. 1827.
- \*607 iii. Alonzo Judson, b. 4 February 1830.
- \*608 iv. Miles E. b. 20 Dec. 1834 (twin of Amelia),  
v. Amelia Mary. " " b. 20 Dec. 1834; d. 1905.  
m. 2 Nov. 1854, Orlando Bartram.
- vi. Sarah Frances, b. 1838; d. 1854; m. Phineas Austin.

269. Lemuel<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 10 Nov. 1809; baptized at Roxbury, Connecticut, March 1810; died at Coventry, New York, 1861; married at Woodbury, Connecticut, 16 Jan. 1832, Sarah Antionette Richards.

## Child:

- i. Charles m. Malinda Spangenberg; they had a son who died at Harper's Ferry, in the Union Army; another son, Earl, and a daughter who married, Charles Wilkins.

270. Curtis Everett<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Roxbury, Connecticut, 4 July 1813; died at Woodbury, Connecticut, 4 April 1879; married, March 1845, Mary Maria Foster, died, 21 Aug. 1852, ae. 33 yrs.  
He was a farmer.

## Child:

- \*609. i. Willis 3. b. 25 December 1851.

271. Elliott<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Roxbury, Connecticut, 6 May 1817; died at Roxbury, 11 Jan. 1901; married at Roxbury, 26 Feb. 1850, Nancy Hurd, born, 8 Oct. 1826; died, 22 Oct. 1898, Roxbury.  
He farmed on a small scale; held several town offices; was an active member in the Congregational Church.

## Children: (born at Roxbury, Connecticut.)

- i. Charles Elliott, b. 18 May 1851; d. 12 Mch. 1852.
- ii. Hattie Maria, b. Jan. 1855; d. 16 Dec. 1878;  
m. 7 Oct. 1875, Jerome Gillett; 1 ch.  
Hattie, d. at Roxbury,
- iii. Frances Augusta, b. 1858; d. 1873.
- iv. Sarah Hurd, b. 14 Oct. 1862; d. at Pasadena, Calif. 1949. She was known by her many friends and town folks, as "Miss Sarah". About, 1900, she went to California to make her home, and about every ten years, would return east for a summer vacation.

272. William<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Connecticut, 1763; died at Providence, New York, 18 Nov. 1842; married at Voluntown, Connecticut, 19 March 1786, to Elizabeth Lathrop, born, 1767; died, 22 Aug. 1859.

He served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting from Voluntown, Connecticut, as a private, March 1775(8), and continued to serve until June 9, 1783, when he was discharged at West Point, New York,

Soon after marrying Elizabeth, they started for the "Far West", and settled at what is now, Galway Village Farm, Galway, New York. There were no roads and they had to follow the water courses or "blazed tree" trails. About, 1790, they moved to Providence, New York, where he lived the last fifty-two years of his life.

Children:

- i. Sally
- ii. Betsey
- \*610 iii. Philip
- \*611 iv. William H. b. 1794.
- v. Asenath
- vi. Abel
- vii. Samuel, d. 10 Sept. 1861, ae. 59 yrs.
- viii. Anna, d. 4 Nov. 1878, ae. 74 yrs.
- ix. Fanny, d. 18 Aug. 1882, ae. 74 yrs.
- x. John

273. Daniel<sup>6</sup> (Josse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 16 Oct. 1761; married, Nancy Davern (mentioned in the will of her mother, Lois Davern of Redding, Conn., 1833). He was a farmer and tailor, and they lived at Redding, Connecticut.

Children:

- i. Philo, d. aged, 24 yrs.
- \*612 ii. William D. b. 3 June 1791
- iii. Mary
- iv. Chloe
- v. Sally
- \*613 vi. Talmon D. b. 1797.
- vii. Clara
- viii. Fanny.

274. Levi<sup>6</sup> (Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died, at Derby, Connecticut, 25 Feb. 1799; married, 5 Jan. 1789, Esther Porter, died, 5 Sept. 1808, ae. 37 yrs, daughter of Phineas Porter.

## Children:

- i. Esther, b. at Waterbury, Conn., 29 Nov. 1791;  
m. June 1809, George Graves, s. of Elijah  
Graves of Hebron, Connecticut.
- ii. Tallman, b. 13 Dec. 1794; d. 23 July 1796.

275. Dr. Jesse<sup>6</sup> (Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Redding, Connecticut, 1801; married, Ruth - -

## Child:

- \*614 i. William b. 1801.

276. Aaron<sup>6</sup> (Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Redding, Connecticut, 27 March 1775; died at Adams, Illinois, Feb. 1865; married, first, 1 Jan. 1801, Lois Sanford, born, 17 Feb. 1781, died at New Lebanon, N.Y., 20 Aug. 1813, daughter of John Sanford; married, second, 24 April, 1814, Nancy Chapman, born, 22 May 1796, died, 11 Nov. 1864.

He moved to New Lebanon, then after marrying Nancy, they moved to Williamstown, Mass. In 1835, they moved, with the family of his son William, to Illinois. He was a tailor, by trade; served in the War of 1812.

## Children of Aaron and Lois;

- \*615 i. Jesse L. b. 6 Sept. 1801.  
\*616 ii. William D. b. 15 Nov. 1804.  
\*617 iii. Ephraim Sanford, b. 25 Nov. 1807.  
iv. Angeline L. b. 1811; m. 1834, Leonard King.  
v. Aaron, b. 1 Feb. 1813; d.y.

## Children of Aaron and Nancy:

- vi. Amanda, b. 1815; m. 1838, Amos Lillibridge.  
vii. Lucy Ann, b. 1818; d. 1825.  
\*618 viii. Henry Garner, b. 11 Oct. 1812.  
\*619 ix. Levi Chapman, b. 9 May 1821.  
\*620 x. Edwin VanDerZee, b. 24 Feb. 1824.  
\*621 xi. James Augustus, b. 28 March 1826.  
xii. Miriam, b. 1829; m. 1849, Rev. Jacob Brown.  
xiii. Ruth, b. 1832; d. 1835.

277. William<sup>6</sup> (Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 29 April; died at Newtown, Connecticut, 11 Feb. 1858,  
aged, 80 years; married, first, at Newtown, 28 July 1798,  
Molly Sanford, born, 20 Aug. 1774, died, 16 Sept. 1825;  
married, second, at Newtown, 15 Feb. 1826, Mrs. Esther  
(Jackson) Taylor of Newtown, died, April 1851, ae. 66 yrs.

Children of William and Molly:

- i. Lois, b. at Redding, Conn., 4 April 1799;  
d. at Newtown, 13 April 1884; m. at Newtown  
28 July 1822, Eliel Crofut, b. 1790; d. 1832.
- ii. Lydia, b. at Redding, 21 Nov. 1800; d. at Monroe,  
Conn, March 1838; m. at Newtown, 7 March  
1821, Jeremiah Turner.
- iii. Jesse, b. at Redding, 1802; d. 22 July 1825.
- iv. Polly Ann, b. at Redding, 19 March; 1804; d. 1884.  
m. at Newtown, 18 March, 1824, Benjamin Peers.
- v. Ruth, b. at Redding, Feb. 1806; m. at Newtown  
3 June 1827, Ziba Morse.
- \*622 vi. William Sanford, b. 12 February 1808.
- \*623 vii. Aaron Thomas, b. 8 August 1809.
- viii. Caroline, b. 24 Aug. 1811; d. 9 Feb. 1896;  
m. at Newtown, 16 Oct. 1831, Albert Booth  
of Stratford, Connecticut.
- ix. Anna, d. at Newtown, April 1899, ae. 85 yrs;  
m. (1) at Newtown, 1 Jan. 1835, Hawley B.  
Nichols of Monroe, Conn; m. (2)  
Grandison Payne.
- x. Sally Maria, b. 7 July 1819; d. 16 Feb. 1901  
m. (1) at Newtown, 21 Oct. 1849, Henry M.  
Lewis of Southeast, New York.  
m. (2) Abraham M. Lyon.

Children of William and Esther;

- xi. Elisa
- xii. Emily.



278. William<sup>6</sup> (Levi<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Shaftsbury, Vermont, 13 May 1793; died at Oxford, New York, 20 Jan. 1878; married, at Shaftsbury, 21 Dec. 1815 Anna Maria Catlin, born, 3 Dec. 1797, Lower Canada; died, at Oxford, 1841. He served in War of 1812; discharged, 1815.

## Children:

1. Polly (Mary), b. 1817; d. 1883, m. 1844, Silas Rogers, b. 1806; d. 1886.
- \*624 ii. William Loyal, b. 27 June 1818
- \*625 iii. Asa, b. 1821
- \*626 iv. John, b. 1822.
- v. Maria M. m. 28 March 1841, Henry Beardsley.
- vi. Jefferson, m. 27 Aug. 1840, Mary DeGroot.  
He was an artist; 1 ch. m. - - Perry.
- vii. Addison, d.y., twin of Jefferson.
- viii. Charlotte m. George Allen.
- ix. Amy, d.y.
- x. George
- xi. Emma L. d. 14 May 1857, ae. 21 yrs.

279. Levi<sup>6</sup> (Levi<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born about, 1796; died at Pharsalia, New York, 10 Nov. 1862, ae. 66 yr married, Naomi Root, died, 21 April 1870, ae. 80 yrs.

## Children:

1. Levi Root, b. 24 July 1818, d. 29 Sept. 1897;  
m. (1) Mrs Sally Denton; m. (2) Mrs. Phebe Tracy,  
d. 13 Nov. 1883, ae. 67 yrs.
- \*627 ii. Russell B. b. 12 May 1822.
- iii. Naomi E. d. 7 Nov. 1844, ae. 19 yrs.
- \*628 iv. Lorenzo, b. 1826
- v. Orlando
- \*629 vi. Julius

280. William<sup>6</sup> (Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent, Connecticut, 26 Oct. 1768; died at McDonough, N.Y. June 1846; married, Rachel Benton, died, 18 Dec. 1820, ae. 48 yrs. daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Brown) Benton.

## Children:

- \*630 i. Belah, b. 5 October 1793.
- \*631 ii. John, b. 6 July 1797.

281. Ezekiel Payne<sup>6</sup> (Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Kent, Connecticut, 19 Nov. 1770; died, 1828; married at Kent, May 1791, Martha Stuart. They moved from Connecticut to Winfield, New York, about, 1812, and to Orleans, New York, about 1820. Looking for a place to locate, the family remained at Logs Mills, which is now LaFargeville, where they were the guests of Reuben Andrus of Vermont. Deciding to push on nearer the St. Lawrence River, they went down the East Ridge Trail, and found themselves in the new community of Mullet Creek, which has become known as Omar. Here Ezekiel and his son John, assisted in building the first dam across Mullet Creek, and also in building the first sawmill there.

Children: (born at Kent, Connecticut.)

- i. Nathan Stuart, b. 6 Dec. 1792
- \*632 ii. Jabez Hedges, b. 15 Jan. 1794.
- \*633 iii. Julian Shaw, b. 22 June 1795
- iv. Sally, b. 4 March 1797.
- \*634 v. Charles William, b. 18 Jan. 1800
- vi. Erelene, m. Hyram Chapman.
- \*635 vii. John N. b. 1807.

282. Levi<sup>6</sup> (Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent, Connecticut, 17 Feb. 1777; died at Carleton, New York, 10 March 1867, ao. 90 yrs.; married, first, Esther Crary; mar. second, Patty Beardsley; married, third, 1813, Maria Cartwright.

Children of Levi and Esther;

- i. Esther Delila, bi 1799; m. Samuel McDowell.
- ii. Samuel William
- iii. Artimissia Crary, b. 1802; m. Uri Ames.
- \*636 iv. Harmon Carter, b. 29 Sept. 1804.
- v. Martha Ann m. Hazelton Spencer.
- \*637 vi. Levi Allen, b. 23 June 1808.

Children of Levi and Patty;

- vii. John Paine (Payne), b. 1812; d.y.
- viii. Paminta, b. 1813; d.y.

Children of Levi and Maria:

- ix. Ephraim Payne
- x. Patty Maria, b. 1815; m. - - Cartwright.
- xi. Betsey T. b. 1818; m. John Philpott.
- xii. Charles Hickey, b. 1819; d. during Civil War.
- xiii. Elizabeth Ann, b. 1820; m. Joseph Perry.
- xiv. Susan Emily, b. 1822; m. Hannibal Vicory (Vicroy).
- \*638 xv. Orson Payne, b. Oct. 1823.
- \*639 xvi. Levi Payne, b. 1823
- \*640 xvii. George Michael, b. 10 Feb. 1825

283. Jabez<sup>6</sup> (Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>)  
died at Kent, Connecticut, 15 Dec. 1832, ae. 53 yrs; married  
1812, Abigail Knapp, died, 1 May 1864, ae. 76 yrs.

## Children:

- i. Hiram, died at New Preston, Connecticut,  
24 Dec. 1834, ae. 72 yrs. g.s. at  
Washington, Connecticut.
- \*641 ii. Edwin, b. 1815
- iii. Mary, b. 1817; m. 6 Dec. 1835, Frederick  
Beardsley, s. of Birdsey and Sarah  
(McCune) Beardsley.

284. Jesse<sup>6</sup> (Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
died at McDonough, New York, 3 Dec. 1862, ae. 81 yrs; married  
Sally Hadley of Preston, New York, died, 18 Sept. 1877,  
aged, 87 years.

## Children:

- i. Christopher, d.y.
- ii. Emily, m. Charles Green
- iii. John
- iv. Miles, d. 27 Aug. 1838, ae. 22 yrs
- \*642 v. Lucius
- vi. Alameda (Almeida) Ward, m. 5 Jan. 1842  
Hiram Lewis Fitts; b. 1812; d. 1880; 6 ch.  
a. George Harvey, b. 1842; m. 1 Jan. 1879  
Hattie T. Alvord; d. of David and  
Mary (Turner) Alvord, Iowa Falls, Iowa.
- b. Ellen Douglas, b. 22 Feb. 1844.
- c. Alice, b. 1845; d. 1893
- d. Adelaide E. b. 14 April 1848.
- e. Martha Minerva, b. 1851; d. 1871
- f. Mary Ida, b. 30 March 1853
- vii. Adeline m. John McKinn
- viii. Maria m. - - Newton.
- ix. Sarah m. Ed Hutch
- x. Oron P. d. abt. 1904; m. Ophelia Jane Hovey  
dau. of Benjamin and Julia (Walker) Hovey  
b. 17 September 1839.

285. John Knickerbocker<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Sharon, Connecticut, Nov. 1759; died at Mannheim, New York, 31 Oct. 1825, ae. 66 yrs., s.s. -ast Crock, N.Y. married, Lavina Pardee of Sharon, born, 30 Oct. 1770, died, 27 Feb. 1855.

He left his father's home, 1781, starting out in search of a fortune. He stopped at Sheffield, Massachusetts, where he worked on a farm for a year, then went to Vermont and bought a small farm, which he paid for, but soon lost by a defect in the title. Somewhat discouraged, he spent the fall and winter at Lake George and Lake Champlain, fishing and hunting. He next went further west, where he helped to build a bridge at Schaghticoke, New York. In 1787, he went to Whitestown, New York, and engaged to a company, to build mills on shares, later selling his part at a good price.

He remained at Whitestown till 1792, having been employed by the State, to build a set of mills for the Oneida Indians.

He completed the contract without returning to the white settlement, after beginning the job. By humoring the Indians, joining in their sports of hunting and fishing, and exciting their curiosity to see the result of his labors, they gladly assisted him in his enterprise, which contributed toward making the project quite profitable.

Between 1790, and 1796, he built the first bridge across Mohawk River at Little Falls; also, the old red grist mill at that place; he built the first bridge over the Gulf, east of the Academy; a bridge over West Canada Creek; a grist and sawmill about half a mile north of the present Mohawk Turnpike Bridge; also, mills at VanHorneville and Canajoharie.

The building of the bridge across the Mohawk, led to his permanently settling at Mannheim.

He was a person, natural and easy in his address; pleasant and companionable in his intercourse with others; generous and hospitable.

(Ext. from "History of Herkimer County and Upper Mohawk Valley.")

#### Children:

- i. Child of John Beardsley of Norfolk, Conn.  
d. September, 1792.
- ii. Lavina d. 29 Oct. 1821, ae. 29 yrs.
- iii. Eliza, b. 19 April 1824, ae. 27 yrs.
- iv. Augustus, b. 13 August 1801.
- v. Pardee, d. 19 April 1813, ae. 7 yrs.
- vi. Sarah, d. 1 May 1827, ae. 19 yrs.
- vii. John, Jr. d. 2 April 1846, ae. 34 yrs.

286. Ichabod<sup>6</sup> (Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, Feb. 1767; died at Lansing, New York, 27 April 1849; married, first, 26 Oct. 1788, Sarah Galpin (Hall), born, 27 July 1768, died, 20 Dec. 1815; married second, Anna (Beardsley) Bacon, died, 4 March 1843, ae. 64 yrs. widow of Daniel Bacon.

He served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting from Stratford, at the age of 14 years. He was a coast guard, and was in service until the spring of 1783. He applied for a pension, June 1832, but was rejected, as he was thought to have been too young to have been in service. A second application was accepted 1834; at this time his wife was blind and infirm. He was granted a pension of \$60.00 per year.

## Children:

1. Loriania, b. 25 Aug. 1789; m. Charles Beardsley, s. of Dr. Emanuel and Astilda (Curtis) Beardsley
- \*644 ii. Noah, b. 30 November 1790.
- \*645 iii. Ransom, b. 3 June 1793
- iv. Rhoda, b. 15 March 1797; m. Dr. Ochron Owen.
- v. Theodocia, b. 26 August 1799; m. Nathan Disbrow.
- vi. Jonathan Hall, b. 30 March 1801; m. Hannah VanDyke
- vii. Amos, b. 26 March 1807.
- viii. Philo, b. 4 March 1811; d. aged 5 years.

287. Asa (Ashel)<sup>6</sup> (Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) died about 1829; married, Betty - - ; mentioned in the settlement of his estate, 1829; it also mentions, two children.

## Children:

- i. Truman, died, 11 Oct. 1817, ae. 19 yrs., Fairfield.
- ii. Jonathan, bapt. 1801, Northfield-Weston, Church.

288. Jonathan Hall<sup>6</sup> (Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Stratford, Connecticut, 6 Feb. 1778; died at Poughkeepsie New York, 1834; married, 8 Jan. 1814, Rhoda Boice, b. 1795; d. 1840.

## Children:

- i. Hall, b. 1815; d. 1817
- \*646 ii. Jonathan, b. 30 January 1817.
- iii. Abigail Ann, b. 1819; m. 1837, William Lynn, b. 1810.
- iv. Truman, b. May 25; d. Sept. 4, 1822.
- v. Catherine, b. 21 Sept. 1823; m. 1839, Sylvester Ahroot.
- vi. Charles
- \*647 vii. Truman Hall, b. 13 Nov. 1830.



289. Jabez<sup>6</sup> (Abijah<sup>5</sup> Jabez<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Weston, Connecticut, 19 Feb. 1770; died at New Berlin New York, 14 Oct. 1854; married, 10 Sept. 1791, Eunice Sumners (Weston, v.r. and Huntington, Conn. Church), born, 23 Dec. 1773, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Hubbell) Sumners.

He made land transfers at Weston, from 1790 to 1794. He went to New Berlin, 1798, where he purchased land, bordering on the Unadilla River. This land is still owned by his descendant, J. Dwight Beardslee,; a farm of about 350 acres.

When Jabez bought this farm, he built a dam, a sawmill, and a grist mill at South Edmeston. About a mile north of his farm, he had, what was known as "Red Mills", consisting of a sawmill, gristmill, carding machine, and a rope walk across the river.

When a farmer brought grist (wheat, corn, oats, buckwheat) to be ground, Jabez did not take money for the job, but took 'toll' of corn, for pay. These mills were large buildings, and each had two water wheels.

Having no railroads or canals, and little communication with the outside world, and being a prosperous farmer, he found it difficult to dispose of the quantity of corn thus accumulating so he constructed graineries in which to store it; this accounts for the following article appearing in the Chenango, New York, and also a Boston, Massachusetts Newspaper, about the weather in the year, 1816:-

"The year, 1816, January and February, were warm and spring-like, March was stormy, but vegetation was well along in April when real winter set in. Snow and sleet fell, on seventeen days during the month of May. In June, there was snow or frost every night, but three; snow was five inches deep for several days in succession in the interior of New York State, and from ten inches to three feet in Vermont and Maine. July was cold and frosty; ice formed as thick as window panes in every New England state; August was worse, ice forming to an inch in thickness, killing nearly all green vegetation in the United States.

In the spring of 1817, corn had to be used for planting, which had been kept over from the 1815 crop; it sold for \$5.00 to \$10.00 per bushel; buyers purchasing it for seed.

Jabez Beardslee, in his graineries, had between 2000 to 3000 bushels. Many families were in dire need, when he commenced the sale of their contents; One day a stranger came to New Berlin and sought him out. The following dialogue took place:-

"Mr. Beardslee, I hear you have some corn for sale?" To which Jabez replied, "I have." He was then asked, "What's the price?" His answer was, "Fifty cents a bushel." "How much have you?"

"Over two thousand bushels, nigh on to three thousand, I should judge." To this the stranger replied, "I'll take it all, and give you \$5.00 a bushel." "Oh, no," said the grand old man, if

you need some for seed or food for your family, I'll sell you two bushels, no more," and so it came to pass, that his whole great corn crop was sold in famine time for fifty cents per bushel, and only to those in dire need."

Here is another story told about Jabez:-

"One Sunday, he had a lot of hay out, and it looked like rain. He said to the help, "It looks like rain and you had better put that hay in, even though it is Sunday; haying is still work."

He went in the house, changed his clothes and started for church. As he arrived at the bridge across the Undailla River, his son Aaron was there fishing. Jabez said, "Tut, tut, my son today is Sunday, you mussent fish today." Aaron, looking up said, "Never mind father, fishing is still work."

He was an Episcopalian, and seldom missed attending church at Morris, a distance of eight miles, which he rode on horseback. St. Andrew's Church in New Berlin was founded in 1814, and he was one of the founders. The church was rebuilt, 1845. The structure is of stone which Jabez's son Jesse quarried on the farm and hauled to the church for his share of the project.

Children:

- i. Bethiah, b. 1792; d. 1794.
- \*648 ii. Abijah, b. 11 Oct. 1793
- iii. Nathan, b. 24 Jan. 1796; at Weston, Conn.
- iv. Saily, b. 2 March 1798; m. Edward C. Williams
- \*649 v. Jesse, b. 8 March 1802.
- vi. Levi, b. Jan. 1800; d. Oct. 1825
- \*650 vii. Aaron, b. 4 July 1805
- viii. Alanson, b. Sept. 1803; d. July 1810.
- \*651 ix. William, b. 13 Feb. 1811.
- \*652 x. Cyril
- xi. Alanson

290. Thaddeus<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Trumbull, Connecticut, 1752; died at Huntington, Conn. 1840; married at Huntington, 1780, Sarah Cook of Stratford, Conn., died, 1833. He served in Revolutionary War.

Children: (born at Huntington, Conn.)

- i. Jerusha, b. 1802; m. 1801, Elijah S. Booth.
- ii. Sarah, b. 1783; m. Elijah D. Shelton, d. 1811.
- iii. Ruth, b. 1785; m. 1810, Elisha Beardsley, s. of Samuel and Phebe (Curtis) Beardsley.
- iv. Amerilas (Amarilla, Amantha), b. 1788; d. 1860.
- v. David Cook, b. 1790; d. 1817.
- \*653 vi. Thaddeus, b. 20 Nov. 1793.
- vi. Sylvia, b. 1796; d. 1877; m. 1829, Samuel D. Shelton.

291. Lemuel<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Trumbull, Connecticut, 12 April 1754; died at Oxford  
Connecticut, 1842.

## Children:

- i. Betsy, m.(1), 1806, Capt. Joseph Miles;  
m.(2) David Hubbard
- ii. Mary, b. 1776; d. 17 April 1866; m. Thomas  
Hawley, b. 29 Aug. 1759; d. 9 Aug. 1851.

292. David<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Trumbull, Connecticut, 1756; died at Long Hill, Trum-  
bull, Connecticut, July 1822; married, 14 May 1783, Muldah  
Nichols, died, 24 June 1850, ae. 67 yrs.

He served in the Revolutionary War.

## Children:

- \*654 i. Nichols, b. 28 July 1785.
- ii. Eliot, d. 14 Oct. 1829, ae. 40 yrs.; married  
21 March 1810, Mabel Hall, d. 10 May 1855,  
ae. 68 yrs; 1 ch. Hall, b. abt. 1810.
- \*655 iii. David, Jr.
- iv. Stephen, bapt. at Trumbull, 1792; died before, 1822.
- v. James, 2 " "

293. James<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Trumbull, Connecticut, 27 July 1758; died at Long  
Hill, Trumbull, 6 June 1843; married, June 1796, Ruth  
Summers, died, 7 Feb. 1760, ae. 90 yrs.

He served in the Revolutionary War.

## Children:

- i. Hepsibah, b. 1797; d. 1834, m. 18 June 1826,  
Abijah Wheeler, b. 1793, d. 1869, g.s. at  
Long Hill.
- ii. Edwin, b. 1800; d. 4 March 1846.
- iii. Mary Esther, b. 1806; d. 14 May 1843.
- iv. J. Madison, b. 24 Nov. 1807; d. 3 July 1877.
- v. David Summers, M.A. b. 8 April 1810; d. 1897;  
m. 24 Nov. 1841, Laura F. Carr (Case).

294. Stephen<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Trumbull, Connecticut, 20 March 1763; died at Long Hill, Trumbull, Connecticut, 8 Feb. 1849; married, at Trumbull, 2 March 1791, Catherine Beardsley, daughter of Samuel and Thankful (Moss-Doolittle) Beardsley.

He served as corporal in the Revolutionary War.

Children: (born at Trumbull, Connecticut.)

- \*656 i. Samuel, b. 13 March 1792.
- ii. Hall, d. 3 March 1811, ae. 14 yrs.
- \*657 iii. Stephen Munson, b. 30 August 1799.
- \*658 iv. Dr. Sheldon, b. 14 April 1803.
- \*659 v. Miles, b. 18 January 1810.

294a. Justus<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>)  
(See other side of page.)

295. Joseph<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Weston, Connecticut, 3 Feb. 1778; died at Trumbull, Ct. 18 Dec. 1827; married, Eunice - - ; died, 1 Jan. 1878, ae. 37 yr. both buried at Easton, Conn.

Children:

- 1. Elizabeth, b. 22 May 1812; m. 1832, Gilbert Wakeman of Easton, b. 1801; d. 1891; 5 ch.
  - a. Joseph S. b. 3 Oct. 1834.
  - b. Carolina A. b. 25 Sept. 1836
  - c. Asahel O. b. 1 March 1839
  - d. Elizabeth H. b. 1840; m. 1866, Daniel Fuller.
  - e. John, b. 11 Dec. 1866; d. 10 June 1868.
- ii. Hannah
- iii. Caroline

296. Capt. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Weston, Connecticut, 3 Feb. 1778; died at Easton, Connecticut, 4 May 1832; married at Redding Connecticut, April 1803, Eleanor Andrus, died at Easton, 1861.

Children:

- i. Son, d. March 1803, ae. 4 yrs.
- ii. Ann married, 1833, Hiram Wheeler of Trumbull
- iii. Rachel m. 1830, Alanson Beers of Weston, Conn.
- iv. Sarah, m. July 1838, William O. Burr.
- v. Abigail m. 16 August 1837, Burr Stanton of Weston, Connecticut.

297. Judson<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>)  
born at Weston, Connecticut, 17 May 1782; died at Long Hill,  
Trumbull, Connecticut, 10 July 1832; married, Sarah Booth,  
died, 24 June 1815, ac. 63 yrs.

## Children:

- \*660
- i. Wheeler
  - ii. Amelia m. 2 April 1833, Stephen M. Treadwell of  
Trumbull, Connecticut.
  - iii. Fanny
  - iv. Phebe Ann
  - v. Benjamin, d. before, 1832 (heirs of Benjamin of  
Ripton, Vt. were mentioned in his father's estate.)
  - vi. Joseph (mentioned in distribution of his father's  
estate. )

298. John Wheeler<sup>6</sup> (Abijah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Stratford, Connecticut, 16 March 1781; died at sea,  
August 1804. (See P.R. of Anson Beardsley, 1866.)

## Child;

- i. John W.

299. Anson<sup>6</sup> (Abijah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Stratford, Connecticut, 1 September 1782; died  
at Stratford, 19 May 1866, g.s.; married, 1820, Nancy  
Maria Treadwell, died, 12 June 1866, ac. 77 yrs.g.s.

Probate records, 1866, Bridgeport, Connecticut; distribution,  
1868, Abijah Beardsley and Sarah Wakeman, each received, \$776.00  
John Beardsley, Caroline Fay, Mary Fay, and Drusilla Beardsley  
each receiving, 1/4 of \$3104.00.

(Were the last four mentioned, children of his brother,  
John Wheeler Beardsley, ? 298 ? )

## Children:

- \*661
- i. Abijah, b. abt. 1828.
  - ii. Sarah m. 6 June 1859, John H. Wakeman (2nd. wife).



300. Abijah<sup>6</sup> (Abijah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 30 August 1784; died at sea, November 1807.

The following story is copied from, "Sketches of Early Se Settlers of the Parish of Stratfield, Connecticut, "

Compiled from historical notes of Isaac Sherman, 1866.

Abijah Beardsley, a farmer and blacksmith, lived just east of the school house. He married Drusilla, daughter of Master Wheeler of Toilsome Hill. She was about 90 years of age, when she died/ She received a pension for services of her husband in the Revolutionary War. They had sons, Anson, Abijah, Jr. and John Wheeler.

Abijah, Jr. was born, August 3rd. 1784, at Stratford, Conn.

He went as a seaman, from Bridgeport, when he was about twenty years of age, in a brig, commanded by Samuel Hawley, to antiqua. While on this voyage, he was taken by an English press gang. and forced on board the English man-of-war, where he was put on ship duty for a cruise of several months, until the man-of-war returned from Antiqua.

Through the aid of Sylvester Sterling and Robert Southworth who were doing business there, and who made interest with the captain of the man-of-war, and got him clear, and he came home on the brig bound to Washington and North Carolina, in the month of January 1805. I was then employed on a schooner belonging to the owner of the said brig, of which schooner, my brother David Sherman, was master. Both vessels were being anchored at Ocrocoke Bar. We went on board the brig, to make the captain a visit. Soon after we got on board, the captain said to us, "I have a countryman of yours on board, I will call him and see if you will know him? "

Soon, a poor, ragged sailor boy appeared in the cabin, and although we were intimate with him at home, we could not recognize him. His sufferings had been so great, and in the brig, they had been on an allowance of a potato a day, for a number of days.

His joy at meeting us was great, and increased, when we told him we would furnish him suitable clothing and give him a passage to New York. We took him on board, and brought him safe to New York, to the great joy of his mother.

Soon after arriving home, he shipped on board a schooner belonging to the Prindles of Bridgeport, and sailed for the West Indies. The schooner was lost in a hurricane, and all on board perished.

(The foregoing, I have stated from memory, which, I think is substantially correct. I.S.

301. Dr. Gideon<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) died, 16 April 1826, ae. 48 yrs; married, first, Sarah Ann Curtis, born, 27 May 1780, died, 30 April 1813, daughter of Henry and Ann (Tomlinson) Curtis; married, second, 25 March 1817, Fanny Booth.

He commenced the practice of physics in the town of Monroe, Connecticut, 1806, and in 1823, was honored with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, by the corporation of Yale College.  
He was most successful in his medical practice.

## Children:

- \*662 i. Henry Curtis, b. 1807.
- \*663 ii. Hiram, b. 1813

302. Robert L.<sup>6</sup> (Robert<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Huntington, Connecticut, 7 March 1835, ae. 45 yrs; married, 13 April 1817, at Huntington, Laura Gillett, died 15 April 1882, ae. 92 yrs.

His mother, Huldah, named in her will (1819), her grandson, Sylvester Beardsley. (Was he a son of Robert L. ?)

303. Daniel<sup>6</sup> (Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Fairfield, Connecticut, 15 July 1779; died at Gilbertsville, New York, 23 April 1871; married, 11 Nov. 1804, Hannah Ackshah Hurd, died, 21 May 1845;

He was born at Mill River, Now<sup>r</sup> Fairfield. Soon after he married, they moved to Putnam, New York (Gilbertsville).

He bought 50 acres of land, partly cleared, and built a log house. James Wallace Beardsley writes, "I can remember grandfather as a very old man, sitting in his favorite armchair, in the old house, then occupied by Uncle Chauncey."

## Children:

- i. Elvira, b. 6 June 1806; died, 12 Aug. 1854
- ii. 6 Nov. 1834, Samuel Bishop Stebbins, d. 1893; aged, 80 years; 1 ch.
  - a. Achsah Ann, b. 1835; d. 1865; m. - - Burce.
  - b. Daniel E. b. 1838; d. 1915
  - c. Phebe C. b. 1840; d. 1851; m. - - Henryan.
  - d. Mary E. b. 1846; d. 1926; m. Charles E. Smith.
- \*664 iii. Erastus, b. 17 Oct. 1812.
- \*665 iv. Chauncey, b. 1816.
- \*666 v. William Hurd, b. 30 November 1818.

304. Eli<sup>6</sup> (Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Fairfield, Connecticut, 26 August 1781; died at Bridgewater, Connecticut, 14 June 1850, buried at Roxbury, Connecticut, Center Cemetery; married, 1805, Patty (Martha) Lewis, died, 29 Jan. 1851, ae. 73 yrs., daughter of Abel and Hannah (Clark) Lewis. He lived at Trumbull a,d Southbury, Connecticut, before coming to Bridgewater.

## Children:

- i. Augustus, died, 6 Dec. 1826, ae. 21 yrs. Roxbury.
- \*667 ii. Bogardus, b. 9 November 1807.
- iii. Bulkclay, b. 1811; d. 3 May 1871; m. Kate Keller. They lived in Bridgewater, near the Roxbury town line, on the north side of Bulkeley Hill.
- \*668 iv. Lewis Wells, b. 1813.
- v. Sarah m. 4 June 1834, Northrup Kellogg; she was an invalid for many years; lived at Gaylordsville, Connecticut; 1 son, Robert Kellogg, a carpenter.
- vi. Fayette, b. 20 Jan. 1818; d. 26 March 1890; m. 24 May 1848, Joel Judd, d. at Roxbury, 1890, buried at Bridgewater; 5 ch.
  - a. Annis E. d. 21 May 1848; ae. 6 mo.
  - b. Julia C. d. 2 Sept. 1869, ae. 20 yrs.
  - c. Martha
  - d. Leslie, d. at Sherzan, Conn.; m. Amy (Fannie) Hungerford, dau. of Orrin and Wealthy (White) Hungerford; 2 ch. Amy, Robert.
  - e. Mary A. m. (1), 1870, Austin G. Yocman; 1 ch. Arthur J.
  - m. (2) 1876, Ephraim Richmond, d. 1894; 2 ch. a. Benjamin
  - b. Edith, b. 1879; m. (1) Leslie Fletcher; 1 ch. Elsie
  - m. (2) 1928, Adrian C. Roman.
- \*669 vii. Silas

305. Bulkeley<sup>6</sup> (Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Fairfield, Connecticut, 27 Feb. 1791; died at Indian Orchard, Pennsylvania, 12 April 1872; married, Lucretia Kimball, died, 27 Sept. 1832, daughter of Walter Kimball.

As a young man, he went to Butternuts, N.Y. with his parents in 1810. At noon, of the day he was twenty-one years of age his father gave him fifty cents and a new axe, as he started out on foot to make his fortune. Hearing of the wonderful advantages in Pennsylvania, he went there. In 1814, he settled at Indian Orchard, where later he owned a farm of 1500 acres.

Children: (born at Indian Orchard.)

- i. Eliza, b. 23 March 1816; m. -- Branning.
- \*670 ii. Walter, b. 27 January 1818.
- \*671 iii. Hawkins Bulkeley, b. 28 May 1820.
- iv. Abby, b. 11 Feb. 1822
- v. Phebe, b. 21 April 1828; d. 1918.
- vi. Sarah, b. 15 July 1834; d. 1915
- vii. Charles Kimball, b. 8 April 1837; d. 1894.
- viii. Bulkeley, Jr. b. 7 Dec. 1825; d. 1894.
- ix. Andrew, b. 14 Feb. 1832; d. 1894

306. Abijah<sup>6</sup> (Aaron<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died, at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 15 July 1867; married, 1 March 1814, Mrs. S(C)yrena Nichols of Redding, Connecticut, died, June 1847.

Children:

- i. Susan Caroline, b. 6 Nov. 1816; d. 16 Oct. 1911;  
m. 1838, Amos Higgins.
- ii. John Bronson, bapt. 20 June, 1813; d. July 1818, ae. 4 yr.

307. Alanson<sup>6</sup> (Aaron<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1793; died, 1862, Bridgeport, Connecticut; married at Trumbull, Connecticut, 22 Jan. 1823, Emeline Seeley, born, 1806; died, 1856.

Children:

- \*672 i. Wilson
- ii. Elbert A. d. 1857, ae. 31 yrs; m. Frances S. Beardsley  
dan. of Sidney and Mary (Thompson) Beardsley.
- iii. Frances E. m. 30 Sept. 1850, George J. Hoyt.
- iv. Frederick A.
- v. Warren M.

308. Chauncey<sup>6</sup> (Isaac<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Saratoga co., N.Y. 6 March 1796; died at Houndsfield, N.Y. 6 July 1875; married, 3 Dec. 1818, Nancy Smedley, born 5 April 1802; died 12 Sept. 1882, daughter of Jedidiah Jr. and Nancy (Whitford) Smedley.

He came from Saratoga to Jefferson co., with his parents when he was ten years of age. They made their home at Houndsfield. As he grew older and married, he built a log house for his family; later building a frame one, but still kept the log one for the younger generation, and at one time, his grandson, Anson, was living in it.

He served in the War of 1812, but never received a written discharge; he, and other members of the company, were simply told to go home. He was employed as a substitute from Oct. 1812 to Feb. 1813, for John Glenn, but was not entitled to bounty for this service, under the act of March 3, 1855.

He owned a burial lot in Sackett Harbor Cemetery, but there are no stones left at the present time.

#### Children:

- \*673 i. Nathaniel, b. 1821
- ii. Lucina, b. 2 March 1822; d. 1873; m. Alfred Westcott. b. 1815; d. 1888, s. of Shubal Westcott; 10 ch.
  - a. Caroline, b. 21 March 1839; d. 1863
  - b. Livinia, b. 24 Sept. 1841; d. 26 Dec. 1890
  - c. Leroy, b. 1843; d. 1893; res. St. Joseph, Mich.
  - d. Walter, b. 1845; d. 1896; m. Delida McCleary
  - e. Burleigh, b. 1846; d. 1870; res. St. Joseph, Mich.
  - f. Oscar, b. 1848; d. 1932.
  - g. Jane, b. 20 June 1850; d. 28 Aug. 1851.
  - h. Nancy Jane, b. 1852; d. 1874.
  - i. Brayton, b. 1854; d. 28 Jan. 1855.
  - j. Ida A. b. 1855; d. 1907; m. 1875, Clarence Green.
- )674 iii. Orange H. b. 11 April 1825.
  - iv. Elzina m. - - Brownell; res. Houndsfield; 3 ch.
    - Marietta, Henrietta, Danforth.
  - v. Sarah Ann, b. 1829; m. at Adams Center, N.Y., Henry H. Arms. He drove six white horses, which drew a carryall, containing 16 young women, one of which was Sarah Ann Beardsley; this was at a celebration to welcome the first railway train into Windsor, on the first railroad built in Canada, "The Grand Trunk".
  - vi. Eneline, b. 1834; m. Easton, Mich; m. Bradley Richardson; 5 ch. - Chauncey, Eva, Hattie, Elbert, Rosa.
  - vii. Isaac Hungerford, b. 31 Dec. 1838; m. Margaret Macdonell.



309. Oideon<sup>6</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 30 Jan. 1759; bapt. at New Fairfield, Connecticut, April 1800; died at New Fairfield, 7 March 1823, ae. 64 yrs.; married, 1783, Huldah Robinson, died, 29 Aug. 1833, ae. 68 yrs.

Children; (bapt. 1800, New Fairfield, Conn.)

- i. Nehemiah, d. at New Fairfield, 1802, ae. 17 yrs.
- \*675 ii. John Odell, b. 4 Jan. 1787.
- iii. Betsey, b. 3 Feb. 1789; d. 1844; m. Levi Stevens.
- \*676 iv. Amos, b. 26 ct. 1795.
- \*677 v. Lewis, b. 8 Jan. 1798.

310. Thomas Phillips<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at New Haven, Connecticut, 19 Feb. 1793, ae. 22 yrs; married 19 Oct. 1791, Eunice Todd, b. 1773, died at Craftsbury, Vt. 1829, daughter of Michael Todd; she m. (2), Gov. Samuel Chandler Craft of Craftsbury, Vermont.

311. Bennett<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bapt. at Cheshire, Conn., 2 March 1779; died at Fulton, Wisconsin, 1850; married, first, Susannah Johnson;

Children: i. Mary Martha, b. 1817; m. E. Elderkin.

- ii. Adelaide Cowles
- iii. Caroline Louise
- iv. Julia Lupton m. Dr. Casto.
- v. Philip Thomas
- vi. Florence Townsend.
- vii. Ellen Belinda
- viii. Horace Granville.

312. Rev. Evans<sup>6</sup> (Gershom<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Cheshire, Conn., 20 Feb. 1780; died at Sangerfield, N.Y. 1830; married at Danville, Vt., 1 Dec. 1802, Hannah Magoon, died, 16 Dec. 1843, at Sangerfield;

He lived at Cabot, Vt., 1801; Shorham, Vt. 1805-1809, and later at Waterville, N.Y.

Children:

- i. Rossette Massa m. - - Norton.
- ii. Sally Fitch, d. 1821, ae. 10 yrs., Sangerfield.
- iii. Linda Roxanna
- \*678 iv. Backus Azel, b. 3 Dec. 1816.

313. Elijah<sup>6</sup> (Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 16 May 1760; died at Springfield Ohio, 22 Oct. 1826; married, 27 June 1780, Sarah Hubbell; born, 1 Dec. 1763, at Danbury, Connecticut, died at Springfield, Ohio, 23 July 1823, daughter of Parnach and Lydia (Beardsley) Hubbell.

They were married at New Fairfield, where they lived till February 1796, when they moved to Delhi, New York, and stayed there till October 1811. They, then started for Ohio, arriving in Delaware county, December 1811, remaining till April 1814, when again they moved, this time, to Urbana, Ohio. In October 1815, they moved to Springfield, Ohio, where they remained a short time, then moved to Mechanicsburg where they stayed till April 1821, then moved back to Springfield.

He served in the Revolutionary War, and was a member of the "Boston Tea Party."

## Children:

- \*679 i. Ezra, b. 17 October 1781.
- \*680 ii. Parruck (Paruch), b. 17 September 1783.
- iii. Ruth, b. at New Fairfield, 6 May 1785; d. at Delhi, N.Y. 1 Sept. 1859; m. 25 Feb. 1803, Daniel Frisbie (Frisbee), b. 1781; d. 1860.
- \*681 iv. Darius, b. 6 February 1787.
- v. Heman, b. 1 Aug. 1789; d. at Urbana, Sept. 1814.
- vi. Clara, b. at New Fairfield, 30 June, 1791; d. at Delhi, N.Y. 28 June 1814; m. 16 March 1809, Gideon Frisbie (Frisbee).
- vii. Lydia, b. at New Fairfield, 31 May 1793; died at Springfield, Ohio, 29 Oct. 1821; married, 29 March 1821, Daria Bingham
- \*682 viii. Havilah, b. 1 April 1795
- ix. Abbe, b. at Delhi, N.Y. 27 Nov. 1797; d. at Springfield, 18 July 1819; married at Springfield, 4 August 1816, Ira Paige.
- x. Sarah, b. at Delhi, 9 Oct. 1799; m. 4 Jan. 1820, Ira Paige (her brother-in-law.)
- xi. Fanny, b. at Delhi, 22 Sept. 1801; d. as 76 yrs. m. 18 March 1830, at Cass co. Michigan, Erastus Felton.
- xii. Laura, b. at Delhi, 11 June 1803; d. 23 March 1838; m. 1824, James S. Christie.
- xiii. Marilla, b. at Delhi, 16 Oct. 1805; d. at Dayton Ohio, 30 Oct. 1849; m. at Springfield, Ohio, 6 Jan. 1836, James Dean.
- \*683 xiv. Elijah Hubbell, b. 10 Sept. 1807.

314. Obadiah<sup>6</sup> (Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 27 May 1766; died at Volney, New York, 24 Sept. 1848; married At New Fairfield June 1788, Chloe Gregory of Newburg, New York, born, 1764; died, 26 Feb. 1847.

They moved to Westmoreland, New York, May 1808; and to Volney, New York, 1828.

Children: (bapt. at New Fairfield);

- i.. Rachel, bapt. 7 June 1789.
- \*684 ii. Ephraim. b. 1 May 1792
- \*685 iii. Almon, b. 29 Nov. 1795
- \*686 iv. William, b. 11 Dec. 1798.
- \*687 v. Henry Gregory, b. 26 May 1800.
- vi. Melissa, bapt. 20 July 1800.
- vii. Rhoda " " "
- viii. Rachel, bapt. 17 Oct. 1802; m. 11 Oct. 1840,
- ix. William Lee.
- ix. Hannah b. 1804; d. 1842; m. Ellis Cooper.

315. Levi<sup>6</sup> (Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 3 April 1774; married, Mrs. Cortrude (Hickey) Brown.

Children:

- i. Rhesa
- ii. Almon

316. Phineas<sup>6</sup> (Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 1778; married before 1803, Annis Beardsley, daughter of John and Mariah (Fairchild) Beardsley.

Children (named in estate settlement of Gr. father, John Beardsley of New Fairfield, Conn. 1812).

- i. Lucy
- ii. Phebe
- iii. Chloe
- iv. Charlotte
- v. Alvah
- vi. Ruth.

317. Gaylord<sup>6</sup> (Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 1773; bapt. 2 May 1790; died, 31 Jan. 1842; married at New Fairfield, 2 Feb. 1794, Charlotte Beardsley, died at Hamilton Corner, Ohio, 30 November 1858, daughter of John and Mariah (Fairchild) Beardsley.

In the spring of 1806, he moved west, to what was then, a wilderness, but eventually became Harpersfield, New York.

There he spent the remainder of his life, and his widow, went to live with their daughter Sally, wife of Matthew L. Hamilton. at Hamilton Corners, Ohio.

The following article, "The Settlement of Hamilton Corners, in the summer of 1818," by Irving Hamilton Kennedy, 1921, tells of Matthew Lindley Hamilton, who married Achsah Beardsley, daughter of Gaylord and Charlotte Beardsley; after her death, Matthew married her sister Sally.

"Eden Hamilton and his wife lived in Delaware County, New York. In the summer of 1816, their two sons, Arza and Matthew, twenty-one and twenty-three years of age, somehow and somehow, learned of cheap lands in northern Ohio, known as the Western Reserve, and that land could be bought for \$1.25, an acre, on long time.

They thought it over and decided to make the venture, to go west, and hew their homes out of the wilderness.

Their grandmother spun and wove enough cloth from black sheep wool, to make each of the boys a Sunday suit; she also made them a traveling suit out of buckskin.

Their father gave them one flintlock musket, each of them a new axe, and ten dollars in money. They started out with a sack of corn meal and two home made woolen blankets.

Everything went well until they reached the heart of the "big woods" of New York State, and there, in crossing a stream, they lost their line of blazed trees that led to Buffalo.

They crossed and recrossed the stream several times, and for days, around in the woods till they were out of provisions and powder. They even lived on the browse of trees and were about to starve to death. They had given up in despair, when all at once, they heard the crack of a musket, and the barking of a dog. Following the sound, they found a group of engineers who were surveying the lot lines in that section of New York State, just the kind of information they were after.

The engineers took them in and fed them for several days, replenished their powder horns with powder, their sacks with corn meal, and one of the engineers went with them for one day's journey, to start them on the right road for Buffalo. At Buffalo they met an old trapper from one of the eastern rivers of Ohio.

The town, Muskingum, was simply a trading post at the time, and the old trapper was exchanging pelts for corn meal and powder.

He told them of the Western Reserve, which was in Northeastern Ohio. It had been purchased from a Connecticut Land Company in 1770. He also told them of a township owned by Mr. Boardman living in Media Township, Media county, and that they would find his agent in Cleveland, Ohio.

They walked along the shore of Lake Erie, to Cleveland, which then consisted of eight log cabins. He told them to follow the certain line of blazed trees, which is now called the Cleveland-Wooster Pike, and told them of certain landmarks which would indicate to them, when they were in Media Township; also, when they came to a certain creek, that a ten minute walk beyond (south), was a stream called Rocky River. It was a very dry time when they had their last drink before reaching Hamilton Corners; it was a small stream that crossed their road in Parma Township, Cuyahoga county. It was so dry that the leaves were falling from the trees (September).

When they came within sight of the creek at the foot of the hill at Hamilton's Corners, they both ran down to it, and falling down on their hands and knees, drank like cattle. Leaving their luggage at a log, they continued according to directions and there found Rocky River. They were then in the 'Promised Land', and went back a short distance to make their camp at what is now, Hamilton's Corners.

By the side of the creek, they started a fire from a flint, and cooked their supper of corn meal pones and venison; rolled themselves up in their blankets and laid down for a good night's rest, but the wolves were so numerous, they had very little sleep.

They were up at the break of day, prepared a hasty breakfast and on looking around, found a beech tree, with markings which indicated an east, west, north, and south lot line. Right there they decided would be a four-corners, which has ever since been called, Hamilton's Corners.

They drew cuts to see which of them should have the choice of lots. My grandfather, Arza Hamilton, drew the long stick and chose the southwest corner. Uncle Lindley told me that my grandfather had chosen the side of the road, which he had desired.

They went to work, even before they had contracted for the land, to build a log cabin on the southeast corner. While chopping the logs for the cabin, an old hunter by the name of Elisha Mason, was hunting in the valley, and hearing the boys chopping, looked them up. They were glad to meet each other. He told them that he had been in the woods for three years, and had his own grist mill; it was the top of a stump and a round stone, there he ground corn meal. He also said



that his latch string was out, and that he would be glad to have them live with him until they were settled; also, that as soon as they had the logs ready, he would invite the near neighbors, from Media and Brunswick Townships, to help raise their cabin, and also get acquainted.

Before doing any more work, they went back to Cleveland to get a contract for the land. This accomplished, they chopped cleared and burnt off two acres, which they planted to corn the first spring, but the deers were so plentiful, they had to build a brush fence around the planting, and were glad to have raised sufficient to make themselves comfortable for that year.

The following fall, 1819, Matthew Lindley Hamilton began to think of the 'girl he had left behind'. He told his brother that he was going to New York State after her. His brother, Arza, asked him, "How will you get there?" He said, "The walking is good. If I can walk over that road three times she ought to walk it once, for as good a home as this."

He started out on foot with his axe, flintlock and a sack of corn meal, expecting to return within two months. As soon as he arrived home, he married the girl, Achsah Beardsley, and they planned to return to Ohio on foot, but his father, Eden Hamilton, told him if he would stay there for the winter and help him break a pair of steers, he would give him the old farm team. They would make an ox-cart, and he could return to Ohio in good shape. They gladly accepted the offer.

Arza, not hearing from his brother, had given up all hope of ever seeing him again, but the following spring, 1820, the latter part of May, Matthew, and his wife Achsah, drove up to the cabin, their future home.

#### Children of Gaylord and Charlotte:

- i. Adah, b. at Norwalk, Conn., 1795; d. 28 May 1856  
m. 1815, William Starr, b. 1792; d. 1863, son of  
Eleazer and Rebecca (Raymond) Starr.
- ii. Annis, b. 1796; d. 1847; m. 1819, Davis S. Brainard,  
s. of James and Edith (Hubbard) Brainard.
- iii. Polly, b. 1798; d. 1881; m. 1837, Abner Davis.
- iv. Achsah, b. 1800; d. 1839; m. Matthew Lindley Hamilton.
- v. Sally, b. 1802; d. 1874; m. Matthew Hamilton (her  
brother-in-law), died, 1881.
- \*688. vi. John F. b. 18 April 1807
- \*689 vii. Gideon, b. 22 August 1809
- \*690 viii. Ephraim, b. 7 August 1814.

318. Benajah<sup>6</sup> (Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 20 July 1776; died at Crystal Lake, Illinois, 6 Oct. 1844; married at New Fairfield 11 April 1796, Rachel Worden, died, 26 Sept. 1849, ae. 71 yrs. g.s. Alexander, N.Y. Rachel and her two sons, Abner and Ziba, were baptized at New Fairfield, 1800. The family soon started west, and they were affiliated with the Harpersfield, New York church, 1802; later, they moved to Alexander and Crystal Lake.

## Children:

- \*691. i. Abner W. b. 14 August 1797.
- \*692 ii. Ziba Smith, bapt. 12 October 1800.
- iii. Cynthia Betsey, m. D.J. Lamphear.
- iv. Rachel
- v. Gerta m. James Jackson
- vi. Fanny B. m. 26 Feb. 1826, William Dayton.
- vii. Hannah, b. 3 Feb. 1818, Alexander; d. 1894;
  - m.(1) 1840, Franklin Wallace, s. of William and Elizabeth (Penfield) Wallace; 2 ch.
    - a. Mary, b. 1841; m. 1864, Brainard Skinner; 5 ch.
    - b. Sarah (twin of Mary) m. Leonard D. Pease.
  - m.(2) 1849, Columbus Wallace (brother of Franklin); 4 ch.
    - a. Ada E. b. 1850; d. 1938
    - b. Alice A. b. 1852; d. 1932
    - c. Carrie F. b. 1853; m. William P. Hart; 2 ch.
    - d. William B. b. 1857; m. Elua - - ; 4 ch.

319. Truman<sup>6</sup> (Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, July 1779; died at Huntsburg, Ohio, 12 March 1865; married at New Fairfield, 24 June 1798, Esther Fairchild. He was one of the first of this branch of the family, to live at Huntsburg, Ohio.

## Children:

- i. Lucene, b. 1799; m. Alvin Kile.
- \*693 ii. Enoch, b. 6 April 1801
- iii. Lydia, b. 1803; m. 1824, Aaron Coomper.
- iv. Hannah, b. 1805; m. 1822, Jeptha Eyrar.
- v. Eliza b. 1807; m. 1822, Byron Lovell
- vi. Polly, b. 1807; m. 1827, Abram Bryant.
- \*694 vii. Harrison Taylor, b. 1 October 1813.
- \*695 viii. Truman, b. 1820.

320. Daniel<sup>6</sup> (Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born in Litchfield county, Connecticut, 1773; married, Hannah  
Brush.

In the winter of 1809, the family were living at Delhi, New  
York. He and his father decided to go further West. Taking  
his eldest son, Barna, with them, they started out with a  
team and wagon, and eventually settled about six miles east  
of Newark, Ohio, on the Rock Fork of the Licking River.  
They built a double log cabin, suitable for two families.

His father died in 1810, and he returned to Delhi to  
bring his family to their new home.

Children:

- i. Anna, b. 1795; m. Isaac J. Strother.
- \*696 ii. Barna, b. 9 March 1797.
- \*697 iii. Talmon, b. 22 December 1799.
- \*698 iv. Orlando, b. 1801
- \*699 v. Philo, b. 1803
- \*700 vi. Alfred, b. 1805
- vii. Hile
- viii. Daniel B.
- ix. Hannah, b. 1812; m. - - Strother
- x. Dorinda, b. 1814; m. Minor Allen Spicer,  
b. 20 March 1813; d. 22 July 1842.

321. Abel<sup>6</sup> (Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at New Fairfield, Connecticut. (Rev. I.H.B.)

Children:

- \*701. i. John Odell
- \*702 ii. William
- \*703 iii. James, b. 1800
- iv. Rebecca Ann m. James Hurst
- v. Maria m. Smith Barton; res. Madison, S.D.
- vi. Jane m. Zariah J. Fisher
- vii. Levina
- viii. Miran
- \*704 ix. Abijah.

322. John Odell<sup>6</sup> (Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>)  
born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, April 1780; died at  
Carrolton, New York, April 1842; married, Charity Bramble,  
died, August 1876, ae. 92 years. He was a lumberman.  
(Rev.I.H.B.)

## Children:

- i. Rebecca, b. 18 June 1803; d. 1886.
- ii. John Odell
- \*705 iii. William, b. 1815
- iv. James
- v. Maria, b. 7 February 1820.
- vi. Jane, b. 24 June 1822; d. 7 Feb. 1846
- \*706 vii. Miram, b. 1825
- viii. Lavina J. b. 27 Nov. 1827; d. 29 Nov. 1868.

323. Charles<sup>6</sup> (Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born about 1780; married, Mary Pitney. (Rev.I.H.B.)

## Children:

- \*707 i. Lewis J. b. 1830
- ii. Mary m. - - Chadwick.

324. Salmon<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 19 January 1784; died  
at Eden, New York, 29 December 1835; married, 1810, Jane  
Rippeth, died, 18 July 1866.

## Children:

- \*708 i. Franklin, b. 11 July 1812.
- \*709 ii. Noah C. b. 25 April 1814.
- iii. Betsey (Elizabeth), b. 10, August 1818;  
m. Jonathan Knight; res. Iowa; 4 ch.
- iv. Selina, b. 8 Oct. 1820; m. (1) Marshall  
Bundy; m. (2) R. B. Burr (Barr).
- v. Emily, b. 3 Oct. 1824; m. 1845, Whitman Clark.
- vi. Lucy, b. 2 Oct. 1823; d. 1 March 1852.

325. Samuel<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 18 Oct. 1791; died at East Herrick, Pennsylvania, 27 March 1853; married, 1814, Nancy Young, born, 4 Nov. 1796, died, 13 Jan. 1877, daughter of Martin and Esther Young of Orange County, N.Y.

He was a farmer and miller.

Children:

- \*710 i. David Martin, b. 19 September 1815.
- ii. Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 1817; d. 1848.
- \*711 iii. John C. b. 4 Nov. 1819.
- iv. Rachel, b. 29 May 1821; d. 1846.
- v. Esther, b. 19 Oct. 1822; d. 1902; m. - - Morse.
- vi. Sally, b. 1823; d. 1829.
- vii. Andrew, b. 10 Nov. 1827; d. 1840.
- viii. Melissa, b. 1830; d. 1923; m. Horace Porter.  
4 ch. - Ida, Benjamin, Nettie, Nellie.
- \*712 ix. James Moore, b. 1 July 1834.
- x. Salmon Truman, b. 1836; d. 1912, g.s. Herricksville,
- \*713 xi. Nathaniel Adams, b. 1838

326. David Jackson<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 15 Nov. 1799; died, 16 Jan. 1878, Monroeton, Penn.; married, Anna Young of Monroeton, born, 23 Oct. 1802, died, 11 Sept. 1877; daughter of Martin and Esther Young.

Children:

- i. Amarilla, b. 19 Aug. 1821; m. 1840, John Martin, b. 1815; res. Oklahoma; 5 ch.
  - a. Frederick Lee, b. 11 Oct. 1851
  - b. Ellen M. b. 12 Sept. 1845
  - c. Estella A. b. 2 May 1849; d. 25 Nov. 1849
  - d. Charles M. b. 2 Oct. 1851; d. 1893.
  - e. John Mahlon, b. 1857; d. 1911; m. Rose D. Cox.
- ii. Sarah, b. 22 April 1824; m. Wilson Decker.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 1826; d. 1904; m. William B. Shiner.
- iv. Fidelia (Philura), b. 1828; m. William Decker.
- v. George C. b. 23 Aug. 1830; m. Parmelia - -.  
He was flag bearer in Civil War, and died on duty.
- vi. Esther, b. 10 Jan. 1837; d. 1841, bu. Wysox, Penn.
- vii. Emma, b. 1840; m. William Piper of Monroeton.  
2 ch. George, and Lizzie m. - - Jennings.
- \*714. viii. Wallace Martin, b. 11 March 1848.



327. Joseph Hazzard<sup>6</sup> (Salmon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1784; baptized at New Fairfield, Conn. 11 April 1785; died at Eden, New York, 1868, buried at Java Center, New York; married, first, 1806, Jerusha Baker, of Jefferson co., New York, died, 1824; married, second, 1826, Sarah Aiken, died, 7 October 1828; married, third, 1831, Polly (Mary) Aiken, born, 1791. Six generation of this Beardsley line were buried at Eden, New York. Hazzard and Jerusha Beardsley, took letters of discharge from the Presbyterian Church at Harpersfield, N.Y. Sept. 1812.

Children of Joseph and Jerusha:

- \*715 i. Samuel, b. 12 April 1810.
  - ii. Julia, b. 1811; m. Hiram Nye.
  - \*716 iii. David H.
  - iv. Josiah. b. 1815; m. Sarah Ingersol.
  - v. Sarah W. m. 6 April 1812, George W. Tupper.
  - vi. Amelia, b. 1824; m. John Hascall.
- Child of Joseph and Sarah:
- vii. Flavilla (Elizah F.) d. ae. 2 yrs.

328. Salmon Wheeler<sup>6</sup> (Salmon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 26 February 1788; baptized at New Fairfield Connecticut, 20 July 1788; married, 17 April 1821, Malinda Martin, Aurora, N.Y.

Children:

- i. Mary Jane, b. 1825; m. Sidney L. Marsh.
- ii. Sidney S. b. 27 Feb. 1827; d. 1859.

329. Peter<sup>6</sup> (Salmon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Napoli, New York, 2 Sept. 1795; died at Napoli, 2 Feb. 1873; married, 20 Feb. 1829, Mrs. Mariah (Boardman) Miller, died, 21 May 1873, daughter of Elijah Boardman.

Children:

- \*717 i. Salmon Wheeler, b. 13 Sept. 1829.
- \*718 ii. Philander Elijah, b. 16 Feb. 1831.
- iii. Abbie Penfield, b. 1834; m. 1859, Manly D. Tiffany.
- \*719. iv. Joseph H.M. b. 23 Dec. 1836.

330. Rev. Obadiah Congrieve<sup>6</sup> (Salmon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Harpersfield Center, New York, 3 June 1798; died, 23 August 1879; married, 24 October 1830, Clarissa R. Rust, died, 29 July 1880, daughter of Titus and Charlotte (Pomery) Rust.

He graduated from Union College, 1826, and from Auburn Theological Seminary, 1829; was pastor at Silver Creek, N.Y. for over thirteen years. October, 1846, he became pastor of the West Mendon Presbyterian Church, N.Y. for eleven years, then retired and lived at Albion, N.Y. (Rev.I.H.B.)

## Children:

- i. Lyman Rhodes, b. 7 Aug. 1831; d. 30 July 1840.
- ii. Henry Martyn, b. 21 Sept. 1833; d. 20 Jan. 1845
- iii. Julius Obadiah, b. 9 May 1836; d. 2 July 1840.
- iv. Sarah Clarissa, b. 1839; m. 1863, Watson S. June.
- v. Evelyn, b. 16 Sept. 1841; d. 4 May 1846.
- vi. Charles Lyman, b. 8 April 1843; d. 2 May 1872.
- vii. Louisa Anna, b. 22 March 1848; d. 19 Dec. 1852.

331. Dr. Hiram Hoyt<sup>6</sup> (Salmon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Harpersfield Center, N.Y. 7 May 1807; died at Chicago 1867; married, 1833, Caroline Webster Gurnsey. He practiced medicine at Rock Island, Ill, from 1836 to 1845, then moved to Chicago, where he practiced till he retired. (Rev.I.H.B.)

## Children:

- i. Flora Amelia, b. 26 July 1835; m. Charles S. Clark.
- ii. Medson Hoyt, b. 25 December 1838; d. y.
- iii. Lawrence Sprague, b. 1841; m. Emma F. Haines.
- iv. Addison Hoyt

332. David Hamlin<sup>6</sup> (Squire<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 6 June 1799; died at Cleveland, Ohio, 31 Aug. 1870; married, April 1817, Cassandra Hirsh. He taught school for a few years in Maryland, then returned to Ohio for the remainder of his life.

## Children:

- i. May Hamlin, b. 1822; d. 1843.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 1823; d. 1893; m. 1843, William Bingham, s. of Cyrus and Abigail (Boote) Bingham of Andover, Conn.; 3 ch. Caroline, Charles, and Cassandra.
- iii. Sarah, b. 1824; m. Thomas Berner.
- iv. John Hirsh, b. 1839; d. 1879, Stockton, Calif.

333. Justus<sup>6</sup> (Squire<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Washington, Connecticut, 8 May 1794; died at Fairport, N.Y. 29 Dec. 1867, aged 73 yrs; married, 11 Dec. 1816 (Baptist Church, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.), Lucy Manchester of Washington, Connecticut, died, 2 March 1832, ae. 87 yrs, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Manchester.

He was a school teacher and a farmer, until he moved to Fairport, where he was in the insurance business.

## Children:

- i. Catherine M. b. 1818; d.y.
- ii. Sarah, b. 1819; m. 1841, Spencer Philbrick.
- iii. Justus, b. 1821; d. 30 Sept. 1879; m. 4 Sept. 1850, Emily Wells, d. 30 Jan. 1895, ae. 59 yrs.
- \*720 iv. Stephen, b. 1823.
- \*721 v. Cyrus, b. 1825.
- \*722 vi. Anson, b. 18 April 1827.
- vii. Almira, b. 1829; m. 1853, L. O. Seelev.
- viii. Betsey, b. 1831; m. 1854, Orson Lyon.
- ix. Harriet, b. 1831; m. 1853, John Van Buren.
- x. Squire, b. 1835; d. 1837.
- xi. Lucy Ann, b. 1838; m. 1870, Thomas Stenson.

334. Anson<sup>6</sup> (Squire<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Dutchess co., New York, 1803; died at Porington, N.Y. 24 June 1849; married, 1831, Susan Lyndon.

## Children:

- i. Lyndon, b. 1832; d. 1838
- ii. Amanda, b. 1835; d. 1874; m. - - Hawkins
- iii. Sarah, b. 1837; d. 1852
- iv. Albert L. b. 1839; d. 1840.
- v. Anson A. b. 1842; d. 1845.
- vi. Anson L. b. 28 Jan. 1847; d. 14 Aug. 1896;
  - m. (1) 27 June 1877, Statira Cobb, d. 1877;
  - m. (2) 10 Sept. 1884, Augusta P. Parsons, b. 2 April 1847, daughter of Varsfield and Eliza (Foote) Parsons. He was in the insurance and real estate business at Fairport, New York.

335. William<sup>6</sup> (Andrew<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Wells, Vermont, 1773; died, 6 Jan. 1837, ae. 64 yrs. g.s. in cemetery on Fenner Farm, in a small hamlet called, Oatka, southwestern part of Warsaw, Wyoming co., New York; married, first, Joanna Utter, born, 1786, died, 1830; married, second, 1831, Maria Miller.

His will, dated, 29 Dec. 1836; recorded, 6 March 1837, at Batavia, New York, mentions his children.

Children of William and Joanna:

- i. Amanda, b. 1811; m. James Butler; (Butter).
- \*723 ii. Hiram, b. 1809.
- iii. Eunice, b. 1812.
- \*724 iv. David, b. 1813.
- v. Abraham, b. 1814
- vi. Lucinda, b. 1815
- vii. Melinda, b. 1816
- viii. Laura Ann, b. 1818.

Children of William and Maria:

- ix. William H. b. 1832
- \*725 x. Willard W. b. 1832 twins.

336. James<sup>6</sup> (Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, 30 Nov. 1792, Margaret Peck of Kent, Connecticut. He lived at Warren, Connecticut, and later took a letter from the Warren church, to the New Berlin, New York Church.

Children: (born at Warren, Conn.)

- i. Lucinda (Cinda), b. 18 Oct. 1793; d. ae. 72 yrs.  
m. 15 June 1817, Zalmon Hubbell, b. 17 Oct. 1794, s. of Gideon Hubbell.
- ii. Lovina, b. 3 April 1795; m. 15 Jan. 1817,  
Robert Hoyt of Warren, Conn.
- iii. Ladema, b. 7 May 1798.
- \*726 iv. Benoni Peck, b. 22 Nov. 1800.
- v. Almna, b. 25 Oct. 1804
- vi. Fanny, b. 20 Jan. 1811.

337. Josiah<sup>6</sup> (Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1779; died at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 21 April 1865; was married, first, at New Fairfield, 6 April 1803, to Katherine Abbot, died, 26 Dec. 1839, ae. 55 yrs; married, second, to Willmut Henderson.

## Children:

- \*727 i. Alfred, b. 1804.
- \*728 ii. Arza, b. 6 August 1807
- iii Polly, b. 1810; m. - - Rhinevault.
- iv. Rozena, b. 1813; d. before, 1855; m. William Osborn.
- v. Esther, b. 1816; m. Philander Turner.
- \*729 vi. James Abbot, b. 11 Sept. 1821.
- \*730 vii. William Elliott, b. 11 March, 1826.

338. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> (Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bapt. at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 11 Sept. 1785; married at Warren, Connecticut, 2 Sept. 1811, Sophia Hurlburt, daughter of Talmon Hurlburt.

## Children:

- i. Sophia
- ii. Lucy Maria

339. Chauncey<sup>6</sup> (Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, July 1786; died, 2 April 1837, ae. 50 yrs. g.s. Groton, New York; married at Warren, Connecticut, 19 Dec. 1811, Joanna Berry, died, 5 June 1854, g.s. Groton, N.Y.

## Children:

- i. Belinda, b. 1813; m. 2 Sept. 1833, Samuel Woodruff; b. 4 Jan. 1804, Sherman, Connecticut, resided at Courtland, New York.
- \*731 ii. William, b. 1815
- iii. Lucy, b. 1817; m. 1838, A. L. Adams.
- iv. Irene Janette, b. 1819; d. 1834; adm. to church, Groton, N.Y. 9 March 1834.
- v. Charlotte (Caroline), b. 1822; d. 1881; m. J.N. Fryer.
- \*732 vi. John James, b. 12 December 1824.
- vii. Lois Berry, b. 1827; m. 1849, W. E. Young.
- viii. Mary E. b. 1830; d. 1830.



340. Paul F.<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Coventry, New York, 8 Nov. 1861, ae. 91 yrs. g.s.; married at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 24 Feb. 1791, Sally Beardsley, died, 29 Jan. 1833, ae. 61 yrs, g.s. Coventry, daughter of Col. Nehemiah and Sarah Beardsley.

They moved from New Fairfield to Delhi, New York, 1810, and to Coventry, N.Y. in 1820/ He was a wagon maker and farmer, and became blind in 1850.

## Children:

- i. Polly, b. 1794; m. 1817, David S. Hunt.
- \*733 ii. Seba, b. 1795.
- iii. Horace S. b. 1810; d. 11 Jan. 1899, ae. 88 yrs.  
m. 1840, Clarissa D. Payne, d. 3 Nov. 1890,  
ae. 67 yrs, g.s. Coventry.

341 Asher<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 20 August 1844, ae. 70 yrs. married, 1 May 1800, Hannah Remeley, died, 5 August 1872, ae. 90 yrs, g.s. New Fairfield, Conn.

## Children: (bapt. South Church, New Fairfield).

- i. Walter, d. 27 Oct. 1803, ae. 2 yrs.
- \*734 ii. Walter, b. 4 January 1804.
- iii. Phebe m.(1), Lewis Disbrow; m.(2), Wm. Casser.
- iv. Frederick W. d. 11 Aug. 1841, ae. 35 yrs.
- v. William

342. John<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, born, 1776; married, Grand Bernard.

## Children:

- i. Horace
- \*735 ii. Asher, b. 16 August 1803
- iii. Bernard.

343. Lemuel<sup>6</sup> (Timothy<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 11 Jan 1777, Stratford, Connecticut; died at Bridgewater, Connecticut, 16 May 1837; married, 19 Sept. 1802, Polly Ann Hawley, born, 13 October 1781, died, 16 Oct. 1863, daughter of Dr. Elijah and Abigail (Wilcoxson) Hawley of Monroe, Conn.

## Children:

- \*736 1. Timothy H. b. 8 Dec. 1803.
- \*737 ii. Addison, b. 28 June 1805
- iii. Elidielt (Eletiaette, Elsie), b. 12 Jan. 1807;  
m. 12 Feb. 1828, Charles Titus of New Milford, Ct.
- iv. Polly Ann Janet, b. 27 Sept. 1808; d. 25 Feb. 1895;  
m. at Monroe, Conn., 30 Oct. 1831, George Lyon  
of Trumbull, Connecticut.

344. Bennett<sup>6</sup> (Timothy<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at South Britain, Connecticut, Congregational Church, 1783; died at Ravanna, Ohio, 1852; married, Chloe Fairchild. He was living at Bridgewater, 1819, and was a deacon of the Congregational Church.

## Children:

- \*738. 1. Samuel, b. September, 1818.
- \*739 ii. Henry, b. 16 February 1821

345. Dr. Levi<sup>6</sup> (Timothy<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at South Britain, Connecticut, Congregational Church, 31 May 1785; died at Monroe, Connecticut, 25 Oct. 1827, ae. 42 yrs; married, Sarah Peck. He was a physician at Monroe, Conn.

## Children:

- \*740 1. Lambert Peck, b. 12 May 1810
- \*741 ii. David Milton, b. 2 June 1812.
- iii. Maria Louise, bapt. at Bridgewater, Conn. 31 March 1819.
- iv. Jane C. b. at Stepney, Conn. 15 April 1821; m. at Watertown, Conn., 26 Jan. 1842, Phineas Crane of Bethlehem, Conn., b. 28 Jan. 1819; d. 1863.
- v. Mary Ann m. at Watertown, Conn. 8 March 1841, George E. Guernsey of Sharon, Conn; d. 22 Oct. 1859, ae. 42 yrs, s. of Ebenezer and Maria (Cowles) Guernsey.

346. Ezra Hubbell<sup>6</sup> (Timothy<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Milford, Connecticut, May 1789; died at Forest, Ohio.

(Rev. I. E. B.)

Children:

- 1. Clarina, m. William Wright
- \*742 ii. Julius Oliver, b. 1814
- iii. Eliza m. Edward Horton

347. Daniel<sup>6</sup> (Bennett<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut.

Children:

- 1. Bennett
- \*743 ii. Henry, b. 10 December 1810

348. Talmadge<sup>6</sup> (Abijah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 2 November 1786; died at Derby, Connecticut, 23 March 1871; married at Derby, 1 January 1826, Betsey (Elizabeth) Bassett, born, 26 October 1806, died, 12 November 1882.

Children:

- \*744 i. Charles Theodore, b. 14 April 1828/9.
- ii. Sarah, b. 12 Dec. 1838; d. 23 May 1922;  
m. - - - Botaford.
- iii. Francelia, d. 13 Oct. 1842, ao. 1 yr.
- twins-iv. Frances, m. Sidney S. Gesner; 1 ch.  
Ada Marie Gesner.

349. John<sup>6</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Harpersfield, New York, 10 Feb. 1800, died at Deposit, N.Y.  
13 Dec. 1883; Married, Sally Smead, died at Middletown, N.Y.  
12 December, 1861.

## Children:

- i. Miles
- ii. James Lewis
- iii. John Monroe
- iv. Madison
- \*745 v. Nelson, b. 12 August 1832
- \*746 vi. David, b. 1837
- vii. Julia Ann, b. 24 Sept. 1840; d. 9 June 1906;  
m. 27 Dec. 1855, Martin VanBuren Sanford.

350. David<sup>6</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 3 Feb. 1804; married, 4 March 1824, Elizabeth Gibson,  
born, 4 April 1807, died 10 June 1882.

They lived near Fort Recovery, Ohio, and it is thought  
that David died there.

## Children:

- i. Abigail, b. 17 Jan. 1826; died, at Tobias, Neb.  
6 April, 1905; m. 12 Dec. 1842, Joseph J.  
Ainsworth, b. 25 June 1822, Franklin, Ohio,  
d. at Tobias, 31 May 1910. They went from  
Ohio to Nebraska, in a covered wagon. 3 ch.  
a. William S.  
b. John V., b. Ohio, 1848; d. Exeter, Neb.  
1923; m. 1871, Elizabeth Larson;  
1 son, Frank; res. Exeter, Neb.  
c. Ida m. - - Case; res. Little Valley, N.Y.
- ii. Ellen Jane, m. John M. Reatman
- iii. William, b. 1828; d. 1843.
- iv. Elizabeth m. John Allswell.
- v. Lucina, d.y.
- \*747 vi. Obed H.
- vii. Nehemiah, b. 1832; m. Mary Tubbler.
- viii. David, d.y.
- ix. Margaret Elvira m. John Cregar.
- x. Cynthia, d.y.

351. Bennett<sup>6</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 1806; died at Galloway, Ohio; m. Eveline - - -  
(Rev.I.H.B.)

## Children:

- i. Millie
- ii. Nehemiah
- iii. Abbie

352. Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born in New York State, 1 Aug. 1809; married, first, 1832,  
Elizabeth - -; married, second, 18 Nov. 1841, Elvira Ander-  
son, died, 17 May 1874; married, third, 3 April 1877,  
Mrs Lizzie Patterson, Downey, California.

He spent his boyhood in Ohio, and when a young man, went to  
Bates co., Mo., where he married twice; later moved to Bell co.,  
Texas. In 1850, he sailed around Cape Horn for California.

His mining adventures were unsuccessful, however he bought  
250 acres of land near Los Angeles, where he erected a house  
and then returned to Texas for his family. They moved to Calif-  
ornia in the fall of 1856, going overland with six span of  
mules, and other stock.

His first land venture had to be given up, owing to it  
being a part of a Mexican land grant. He sold out, moved to  
the north-eastward a few miles, and there bought 225 acres  
near Monrovia. He was a prosperous farmer and stock grower.

(Rev.I.H.B.)

## Children of Nehemiah and Elizabeth:

- i. Susanna, b. 13 May 1834; d.y.
- ii. John C. b. 26 Aug. 1835; d. 1863
- iii. David G. b. 8 Jan. 1837

## Children of Nehemiah and Elvira;

- iv. Louisa, b. 11 April 1842; d.y.
- \*748 v. James Barnet, b. 2 Dec. 1843
- \*749 vi. Obed Hendrix, b. 24 Oct. 1845
- vii. Ephraim Polk, b. 1848; m. 1885, Rebecca Stiles.
- \*750 viii. William Roby, b. 2 Dec. 1849
- ix. Eliza Jane, b. 24 Jan. 1852; m. 1873, James Rogers.
- x. Byron, b. 3 May 1857; d. y.
- xi. California Elizabeth, b. 25 May 1860; m. May  
1878, William Chappelow; 6 ch.
- xii. Mary, b. 3 Oct. 1861; d.y.
- xiii. Laura Adelia, b. 12 Dec. 1862; m. Richard Poor.
- xiv. Virina Davis, b. 26 Nov. 1865.



353. Israel<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born 2 Sept. 1817; died at Newtown, Connecticut, 7 Jan. 1887; married at Newtown, 12 Nov. 1837, Maryetta King, born, 8 August 1816, died at Newtown, 17 Nov. 1904, daughter of Thomas and Remanda King of Newtown. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Roxy, b. 6 Dec. 1838; m. - - Smith.
- ii. Augusta, b. 2 Dec. 1841; m. (1) Thomas Kinner; m. (2) Henry Quien.
- iii. Edna, b. 11 Aug. 1843; m. Perry Smith.
- iv. Elliott M. b. 23 Feb. 1846; d. 5 June 1925; m. 1867, Ann Smith, b. South Beaver Dam, New York.
- v. Alice, b. 20 Nov. 1848; m. 18 Feb. 1875, Nodiah Warner, son of Agur and Polly Warner.
- \*751 vi. Julius, b. 29 January 1851
- \*752 vii. Julian, b. 29 January 1851 twins.
- viii. George H. b. 6 Feb. 1854; d. 12 Feb. 1926.
- \*753 ix. Charles Israel, b. 14 June 1856.
- x. Anna, b. 23 Aug. 1859; d. 1931; m. (1) Jarvis Miller; m. (2) Cornelius McCarty.
- xi. Etta M. b. 5 Sept. 1865; m. 31 Oct. 1900, Samuel Barr, b. in Ireland. Res. Shelton, Conn.

354. Dr. Ebenezer Leavenworth<sup>6</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Johnstown, New York, 29 Dec. 1793; married first, 10 Jan. 1816, Sarah Hoofcoot, born, 28 Dec. 1790, died 19 July 1841, Gouverneur, N.Y.; married, second, 27 Feb. 1842 Nancy Murphy, died, 8 June, 1868, ae. 63 yrs. He was a physician and also interested in farming.

## Children of Ebenezer and Sarah:

- \*754 i. Francis Malvin, b. 18 December 1816.
  - \*755 ii. Norman Nichols, b. 21 March 1819.
  - iii. Cherry Angelino, b. 1820; d. 1895; m. Levi Cadwell.
  - iv. Susan Kozia, b. 8 Aug. 1823; m. Sylvester Bodman.
- Child of Ebenezer and Nancy:
- \*756 v. Ezekiel Frederick.

355. Elias Smith<sup>6</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) married, Nancy H. Lansing.

## Child:

- \*757 i. Isaac Lansing, b. 1833.

356. Lewis<sup>6</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Cornwall, Connecticut, 10 Nov. 1779; died at Danby, New York, 1839; married, Mary (Polly) Jennings, died, 1846.

He was one of the founders of Danby, and his name is on the tablet, on the boulder in front of the Congregational Church.

Children:

- \*758 i. Darius, b. 11 January, 1799.
- ii. Anna, b. 10 April 1800; bapt., 1800, Cornwall, Conn.
- iii. Wells, bapt. at Cornwall, Conn., 26 Sept. 1802 d.y.
- \*759 iv. Wells, b. 19 October 1805.
- v. Everett Jennings, bapt. Danby; m. Phebe -, - -

357. Stiles<sup>6</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Cornwall, Conn., 23 Feb. 1836, ae. 56 yrs. g.s.; married Eunice Beardsley, died, 28 October 1839, ae. 54 yrs.

Children:

- \*760 i. Julius, b. abt. 1807.
- ii. Jason, d. 4 June, 1857, ae. 49 yrs, Cornwall.
- iii. Fanny S. d. 1833, ae. 19 yrs. g.s. Cornwall.

358. Rev. William<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 20 March, 1783; died, 29 June 1863; married, 2 Feb. 1805, Emma (Eunice) Gardner.

He was one of the first settlers of Miller's Corner, Ohio, and occupied a high position in the church and county affairs, and was a preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children:

- i. Platt G. b. 1806; m. Mary Miller.
- ii. Mary G. b. 1808; m. Arnold Hildreth.
- \*761 iii. Job G. b. 16 September, 1810
- \*762 iv. William, b. 3 September 1814
- v. Elizabeth, b. 26 July, 1818, Milfordton, Ohio; d. 14 Dec. 1895, Gambier, Ohio; m. 7 Oct. 1841, George A. Seward Benedict, b. at Manchester, Vermont, 1814; d. at Gambier, Ohio, 1898, s. of Solomon and Laura (French) Benedict.
- vi. Catherine, b. 1820; m. Erastus Bonse.
- vii. Adelaide, b. 1823; m. 1839, Nathan Bostwick, d. 1888.
- viii. John, b. 20 Feb. 1825; m. 12 June 1878, Elizabeth Plimpton, b. 2 March 1852.

359. John<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 26 Sept. 1792; died at Milford, Ohio, 24 Feb. 1887; married, at New Haven, Connecticut, 16 Sept. 1822, Mary Fitch, born 19 October 1800, died, 13 August 1879, Milford, Ohio.

He was a cabinet maker at New Haven, where he had worked at his trade for nine years. He made three trips to Ohio, first on foot, in the fall of 1818. He left home in October, reaching his brother William in Grandville, Ohio, on November 19th. He stayed with his brother till April, then made the trip back home, on foot.

While west, he bought 240 acres of land, but lacking \$40 in payment for it, and there was no way of sending the cash, he started walking back in the fall of 1819, going by the northern route, partly by water, via, Albany, Buffalo, Chillicothe, Ohio, where he paid the \$40, then walked back to his home in Connecticut. He soon married and started back west with his bride, but this time, their conveyance was a lone horse and wagon.

Children:

- \*763 i. George Fitch, b. 1827
- \*764 ii. Charles, b. 18 Feb. 1830
- \*765 iii. Henry, b. 29 October 1833.
- iv. Elizabeth
- v. Mary
- vi. Harriet Melissa.

360. Elisha Carpenter<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born, 25 October 1813; married, 4 February 1836, Rebecca Millard of St. Thomas, Canada, died, 23 December 1853, at Richland, N.Y. He was a carpenter.

Children:

- \*766 i. Arza Thomas, b. 28 January 1837.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1839; m. Harris Hovier.
- iii. Elisha Daniel
- iv. Richard Phelps, b. 7 August 1844; d.y.
- \*767 v. Henry Adelbert, b. 2 March 1846.
- vi. Silas Benjamin, b. 27 October 1848; d. 11 March 1870, at Tuscon, Arizona, where he went three years before to fight the Indians.

361. William<sup>6</sup> (Silas<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Milford, Connecticut, 22 November 1792; died at Warren, Pennsylvania, 31 May 1852; married, 5 June 1817, Abigail Whitaker, died, 20 March 1863, ae. 67 years of age.

## Children:

- \*768      i. William L. b. 1828  
           ii. Asher, b. 1830  
           iii. Mary Ann  
           iv. Maria

362. Silas, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (Silas<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 25 April 1810; married, March 1833, Julia Ann Barton, born, Dec. 13, 1810, died, 20 Jan. 1880. Res. Little Meadow, Penn.

## Children:

- \*769      i. Edwin Barton, b. January 1836  
           ii. Mary and brother (twins), b. & d. 1844.  
           iii. Rufus Irvin, b. 1848; m. 1871, Mary Fox.

363. John<sup>6</sup> (Silas<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Middletown, Penn., 12 June 1812; married, 7 June 1833, Adaline H. Darling, died, 31 Aug. 1879, daughter of Theron and Sarah (Russell) Darling. Res. Warrenham, Penn. Farmer.

## Children:

- \*770      i. Randolph, b. April 1835.  
           ii. Sarah C. m. 1860, Sidney Pitcher.

364. Washington Irving<sup>6</sup> (Henry<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Rochester, New York, 24 June 1832; married, first, 9 Sept. 1860, Aurilla J. Pife, died, 25 September 1882; married, second, 27 Jan. 1885, Anna Englehart, died, 1893.

## Children:

- i. Harry J. b. 31 Jan. 1862; d.y.  
   ii. Ada Belle, b. 30 April 1863; d. 17 Aug. 1870.  
   iii. Grace Aurilla, b. 1865; m. 1893, G.V. Agnew, d. 1894.

365. Henry Shoenaker<sup>6</sup> (Henry<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Rockport, New York, 27 April 1842; married, first, 10 June 1863, Elizabeth Harville, died at St. Joseph Missouri, 1881; married, second, Mary A. Beal. Res. Wathena, Kansas, where he was a general merchant. Served in Civil War. (Rev. I. H. Beardsley),

Children of Henry and Elizabeth:

i. Zada, b. 1864; m. 1882, D. R. Riley.

ii. Edward

Children of Henry and Mary:

iii. Donnel Louis, b. 1884; d. 1885.

iv. Eliza Rosena, b. 3 March 1886

v. George Beal, b. 7 July 1888 twins.

vi. George Cleveland, b. "

366. Harley<sup>6</sup> (Gideon<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Obadiah<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Litchfield county, Connecticut, 9 October 1790; died at Greene, New York, 12 April 1861; married, 1812, Lucy Judd of Litchfield County, born, 11 May 1791, died at Greene, 1880.

He was a shoemaker. In 1827, he left Connecticut, with his wife and son, his ox team with all their worldly possessions, which included his shoemaker's kit, and went to Coventry New York and settled on the "Beardsley Farm." Their log cabin was surrounded by woods, deer, wolves and Indians; the latter were friendly, but not so were the wolves.

He bought 100 acres of land for \$400, and paid for it by shoe-making during the winter season, going from house to house, making shoes for the families in that location. During the summer, they cleared and cultivated the land, and also burned charcoal pits. They were called by neighbors, "Aunt Lucy and Deacon Basley." He was a member of the Coventry Masonic Lodge and the First Presbyterian Church. Buried at Brisben, N.Y.

Children:

\*771 i. Gideon Judd

\*772 ii. Levi, b. 1820

\*773 iii. Edmund H. b. 2 July 1820.

367. Elam<sup>6</sup> (Lemuel<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Obadiah<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Oxford, Conn., 13 Feb. 1800; died at Oxford, 4 June 1856; married at Oxford, 21 March 1826, Esther Candee, born, June 1800, died, 8 Dec. 1878, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Woodruff) Candee.

Child:

i. Louise Ruth, b. at Oxford, 31 Aug. 1827; died at Oxford, 22 Oct. 1910; m. 1846, Marcus Munn of Southbury, Conn.



368. Dr. Lemuel John,<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Lemuel<sup>4</sup> Obadiah<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>)  
born at Stratford, Connecticut, 30 October 1832; died at Strat-  
ford, February 1917; married, 1862, Margaret Perry, born,  
19 March 1838, died, 1925; daughter of William M. Perry.

## Children:

1. Sarah Jane, b. 15 July 1865; d. 21 June 1949;  
m. August 1886, George N. Morehouse, son of  
George N. and Sarah (Beardsley) Morehouse.  
They always lived in Stratford, where she  
took an active interest in civic affairs.  
3 ch. a. Clayson, b. 1887; d.y.  
b. Ivan Lee, b. 27 May 1888; 1 dau.  
Marietta M. Renfield Lam-  
phere of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.  
c. Gen. Vernon Starr, b. 22 April 1889.  
Served in W. War #2, and after the  
War, continued his military duties  
in the Selective Service Department.  
2 dau.  
a. Margaret M. Duane Kellogg;  
2 ch. Sarah Jane, b. 14 Sept.  
1945.  
Vernon Starr, b. 23 Nov.  
1946  
b. Bessie Houghton, m. 20 Oct.  
1945, DeRoss Kellogg.  
Res. Stratford, Conn.

- \*774 ii. Edgar Perry, b. 21 July 1872.  
iii. Grace May, b. 23 Nov. 1876; d. 1 April 1891.

## Seventh Generation.

369. David Washington,<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, - - -  
born at Huntington, Conn., 17 Nov. 1779; died at Great Barrington, Mass., 8 March 1854; married, 1810, Betsey Everett, born at Sharon, Conn., 12 May 1787, died at Great Barrington, 2 Sept. 1861, daughter of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Chaffee) Everett.

## Children:

- i. Julia, b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 1808/9; d.y.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. at Great Barrington, 9 Feb. 1814.
- iii. Catherine, b. 5 May 1815; m. at Sharon, Conn., Levi Smith Barton of Sherman, Conn.; b. 1818.
- iv. Susan, b. September 1819.
- v. Ruth, b. 27 Aug. 1822; d. 29 Nov. 1890, g.s. Sharon; m. Abel C. Woodward (2nd. wife), b. 23 Sept. 1807.

370. Lester<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup> - - 5  
born at Huntington, Conn., 3 Jan. 1782; died at Rochester, N.Y. 8 Sept. 1834/5; married, 1805, Betsey Steele, daughter of Ashabel Steele of Derby, Connecticut.  
He was an architect and builder, and constructed many Government buildings at Georgetown, S.C. Served in War of 1812.

## Children:

- \*775. i. John, b. 1806
- \*776. ii. Augustus, b. 1 Feb. 1808.
- iii. Delia, b. 1810; d. 1847.
- \* 777. iv. George W. b. 6 March, 1812.
- v. Mary, b. 5 April 1817; d. 1840.
- vi. Rufus G. b. at Rochester, N.Y. 26 Nov. 1822; d. at N.Y. City; m. Gertrude - -. Lawyer.

371. Selah Benton<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup> - - -  
Born at Huntington, Conn., 19 Dec. 1736; died at Carlton, N.Y. 23 Nov. 1866; married, 1823, Ann E. Phelps, (widow of Nahum Ballou), died 1 March 1866, ae. 64 yrs, g.s. Carlton, N.Y.

## Children:

- i. George W.
- ii. Harriet Delia m. George Culver
- iii. Helen Augusta m. John C. Adams
- iv. Anne E. b. 18 March 1844.

372. Samuel Huntington<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup> - -  
born at Huntington, Conn., 1 Jan. 1794; died at New Haven, Conn. 12 Aug. 1865  
MARRIED, FIRST, \* Jan. 1817, Polly Green, died at Huntington, June 1818;  
married, second, at New Haven, Mary A. Pardee of Orange, Conn., died,  
16 March 1876, ae 77 yrs. g.s.

Children of Samuel and Mary:

- i. George Lester d. 7 Dec. 1890, ae. 67 yrs. New Haven.
- ii. Cyrus William d. 5 Oct. 1828, ae. 4 yrs, Orange, Conn.
- iii. Celia Jane d. 1856, ae. 25 yrs. New Haven.
- iv. Oscar Eugene, b. 3 July 1826; d.y.
- \*778 v. Eugene Oscar b. 3 July 1826.
- vi. Martin Frederick d. 1837, ae. 14 mo.
- vii. Elmore Hartwell d. 1839, ae. 13 mo.
- viii. Dewitt C. b. 1842; d. 1893; m. Emma A. Mason; d. 1900, ae. 56 yr.  
dau. of Abel Mason of Southington, Conn.
- ix. Helen Florence d. 1849, ae. 3 yrs. Orange, Conn.

373. Solomon Curtis<sup>7</sup> (Zephaniah<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup>  
William<sup>1</sup>), born 11 Aug. 1781 (date in bible of Thomas Beardsley of  
Huntington, later of Roxbury, Conn. Solomon was not a member of that  
family, but came to Roxbury with them.) Died at Roxbury, 10 Jan.  
1828, ae. 47 yrs.

Children:

- i. William
- ii. Eli Beach.

374. Zephaniah<sup>7</sup> (Zephaniah<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup>  
William<sup>1</sup>), married Patience Bradley, from Ireland. They lived in  
Carleton county, New Brunswick, Canada, from 1820 to 1890.

Children:

- \*779 i. Enoch
- ii. Sarah

375. John A.<sup>7</sup> (Alexander<sup>6</sup> Zephaniah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup>  
William<sup>1</sup>), born 1804; died at Milford, Conn., 15 May 1876; married  
Eliza Smith, born Feb. 1806, died 18 Jan. 1889. Shoemaker.

Children:

- i. George E. b. at Wilford, 1836; m. 1868, Celia I. Kellogg,  
dau. of David and Maria (Clark) Kellogg of East  
Granville, Massachusetts.
- \*780 ii. Smith, b. 7 April 1834.

376. Horatio<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Zephaniah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Goshen, Conn., 10 Dec. 1801; died 28 May 1879, g.s. at North Canaan, Conn.; married, 10 Nov. 1823, at Goshen, Almira Chefelle, died 13 July 1871, ae. 68 yrs.

## Children:

- \* 781. i. Henry H. b. 1830
- ii. Jane E., died 17 Feb. 1881, ae. 48 yrs.

377. Silas<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Zephaniah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Goshen, Conn., 5 March 1807; married, 28 November 1833, Abigail Morris of Warren, Connecticut. Carpenter.

## Children:

- i. Lorenzo died 4 April 1841, ae. 6 yrs.
- ii. Elbert m. Ann Nelly Carpenter; he served in Civil War. Had a son, Frank, b. 6 April 1854.
- iii. Hannah m. 6 March 1879, Edwin Pratt.
- iv. Mary Victoria m. 26 March 1861, James H. Johnson.
- v. Albin m. Valeria Cook.
- vi. Silas D. m. Sarah Cotten.
- vii. Lester E. died in Florida.
- viii. Charles E. b. 1850; d. 1923; m. Mary A. French. No ch.
- ix. Harriet E. b. 1856; m. 30 May 1883, Frederick E. Wadham. b. 1857; d. 1911. 1 ch. Lester E. Wadham, b. 1886.
- x. Abbie Jane m. Lewis Curtis, b. 1866.

378. Lyman<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Zephaniah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Goshen, Conn., 5 Oct. 1813; died at Naugatuck, Conn., 24 Sept. 1877; married, first, 25 March 1835, Amelia Atwood, born at Healdville, Penn., 30 Oct. 1815, died at Watertown, Conn., 29 Aug. 1838; married, second, 1 Jan. 1839, Margaret Lockwood, born 10 May 1816, died 13 Dec. 1871. He was superintendent of a cutlery factory.

## Children of Lyman and Amelia:

- i. Sarah Ann b. 1835; m. 9 Oct. 1854, Stiles W. Gunn
- ii. Lodoiska b. 15 March 1836; d. 4 Aug. 1929; m. (1) 13 April 1859, Frank Gibbons; m. (2) Edward Gibbons.

## Children of Lyman and Margaret:

- iii. Charles A. b. 28 March 1841; d. 8 March 1865.
- iv. Eva A. b. 22 Nov. 1852; d. 6 Dec. 1917; m. 20 Oct. 1877, Lauren S. Beardsley, s. of Elias and Sarah Beardsley.

379. Elias Buell<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Zephaniah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Goshen, Conn., 1 April 1825; died at Goshen, 23 July 1871; married, 25 Jan. 1848, Sarah Jane Andrews of Canaan, Conn., died at Goshen, 20 June 1894, ae. 69 yrs..

He was a carpenter.

Children:

- i. Lauren Selah, b. 4 June 1849; died at Naugatuck, Conn., 25 May 1924; m. 20 Oct. 1877, Eva A. Beardsley, dau. of Lyman and Margaret Beardsley.
- ii. Emma Cornelia b. 15 May 1853; d. abt. 1940/2.

380. James<sup>7</sup> (Christopher<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Huntington, Conn., 20 April 1820; died at Monroe, Conn., 29 Dec. 1849; married, 14 May 1844, Phebe Sherman of Newtown, Conn. She m. (2) Rev. James Mallory of LaGrange, N.Y.

Children:

- i. John S. died 21 June 1854, ae. 8 yrs. g. s. Newtown.
- ii. Cynthia Ann

381. Elisha Ezra<sup>7</sup> (Elisha<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 21 Oct. 1804; died at Monroe, Conn., 25 Dec. 1852; married at Trumbull, Conn., 13 June 1832, Laura Ann Burroughs, born 21 Nov. 1813, died 11 April 1886. Farmer.

Children:

- i. Susan Elizabeth b. 1833; d. 1930; m. 1857, David S. Clark of Monroe, b. 1831; d. 1915. 3 ch.  
Effie J., Laura A., Edith B.
- \*782 ii. Webster b. 21 August 1834.
- iii. Adaline Hepsa b. 2 Feb. 1835; d. 23 May 1891.
- iv. Casseline Ann b. 7 Nov. 1837; d. 19 April 1925;  
m. 15 Oct. 1861, Lorenzo B. Bears.
- \*783 v. Ezra Elisha b. 31 August 1839.
- vi. Mary Jane b. 16 July 1841; d. 20 April 1924;  
m. Elliott M. Beardsley, s. of Miles Beardsley.
- vii. Hobert Edwards b. 18 Aug. 1843; d. 14 July 1926.
- viii. George Lucius b. 21 July 1845; d. 15 Sept. 1854.
- ix. Gertrude A. b. 16 May 1847; d. 29 Feb. 1916.
- x. Laura Annette b. 1849; d. 1915; m. 14 June 1876,  
Wallis Smith, b. 1848; d. 1929. 1 ch. Agnes, b. 1878.
- xi. Agnes Maria b. 28 April 1851; d. 18 March 1930.



382. James Walker<sup>7</sup> (Elisha<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Monroe, Connecticut, 8 May 1820; died at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1 Jan. 1893, son of Elisha and Betsey (Walker) Beardsley.

His deep regard for his family and all connected with it, led him to acquire property which belonged to his mother's great-grandfather, in 1715. This estate had belonged to the family for about one hundred years, and then sold to outsiders.

Later, he was born, and after many years became a successful farmer and stock breeder. Out of money, which he earned and saved, he began buying back this homestead.

One day he was driving along, not far from his home, and he saw a neighboring farmer ordering some people (who were having a picnic under the trees) off his land. It so impressed him, that then and there, he made up his mind, that if he ever owned enough land, he would give a part of it for a public park, where people could picnic to their hearts content.

With this thought, he began working on the plan by planting trees and ornamenting the tract. Eventually, he bought back every acre.

In the year, 1878, he was offered \$20,000 for the same; this was half of all he was worth. He refused the offer, but sent a communication to the common council, proposing to donate this tract of land, to the city of Bridgeport, on the condition that the city would spend a certain amount of money on improvements, and that it would be kept forever, as a public park, with the name, "Beardsley Park". His offer was accepted.

He later, gave more connecting land, and a still further gift in his will.

This is one of the most beautiful city parks in New England; it contains over 240 acres of land, including a lake.

383. Theodore Dehon<sup>7</sup> (Ezra<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1825; died at Monroe, Conn., 2 Sept. 1873; married, first, 26 Jan. 1853, Mary Augusta Wheeler, b. 31 Aug. 1829, d. 1853; married, second, 1856, Emma Jane Whiting, b. 15 April 1833, d. 18 June 1864; married, third, 29 Nov. 1865, Sophia Deming Huntington, b. 1833; died, 1922, daughter of Rev. Enoch and Charlotte (Taylor) Huntington.

Children of Theodore and Emma:

\*734. i. Frank b. 1856

Child of Theodore and Sophia:

ii. Charlotte b. 6 June 1869; m. George Ray Goodman.  
Res. Hartford, Conn.; she d. 1 July 1951.

384. Rev. Ebenezer Edwards<sup>7</sup> (Elihu<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Monroe, Connecticut, 8 Jan. 1808; died at New Haven, Connecticut, 21 Dec. 1891; married, 10 Oct. 1842, Jane M. Matthews of Cheshire, Conn, born 20 March 1824; died 30, Aug. 1851, daughter of Rev. Edmund Matthews of St. Simon's Island, Georgia.

He was a graduate of Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., and entered the ministry of the Episcopal Church. He founded St. Thomas at New Haven, Conn, and as its rector for 46 years. He wrote a pamphlet sketch of William Beardsley, the ancestor of the family, who came to America in 1635. He also wrote the "History of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut; "The Life and Correspondance of Rt. Rev. Samuel Seabury, D. D., first Bishop of Connecticut," and several other articles.

Child:

1. Elizabeth Margaret, b. 16 March 1844; died 1921.

385. Agur<sup>7</sup> (Elihu<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Monroe, Connecticut, Saturday, 21 Oct. 1809; died at Monroe, 27 May 1894; married, 7 Jan. 1863, Elizabeth Ann Lewis, born 22 Sept. 1837, died 9 Jan. 1917. He was a farmer.

Children:

- i. Elsie Edwards, b. Friday, 19 Oct. 1863; d. 1939;  
m. at Monroe, 1 Jan. 1883, David A. Nichols; 3 ch.  
a. David A. Nichols, b. 1886.  
b. Morris B. Nichols b. 30 March 1890.  
c. Salina Elizabeth b. 1891; m. Jay Strong
- \*785 ii. William Agur b. 5 May 1865.
- \*786. iii. Edwards Sherman, b. 18 Aug. 1872.

386. Dr. Ambrose<sup>7</sup> (Elihu<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Monroe, Connecticut, 20 Oct. 1811; died at Derby, Conn., 30 Oct. 1884; married, 30 April 1837, Mary Bassett, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Lyman) Bassett. He was a physician at Birmingham, Conn.

Children:

- \*787 i. Ambrose b. 15 December 1839.
- ii. Mary E. b. 15 July 1849; d. 24 March 1873; m. 10 Nov. 1873, Dr. Thomas Backus Jewett, b. 1850; 2 ch.  
a. Mary Elizabeth b. 1876; d. 1879.  
b. Ambrose E. b. 1 March 1878.

387. Anson<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Jared<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>)  
born at Monroe, Connecticut, 2 Feb. 1800; died at Bridgewater,  
Conn., 3 Jan. 1872; married, 4 May 1830, Caroline M. Phippiny, died  
at Bridgewater, 11 March 1884, ae. 72 yrs.  
He was a hatter, by trade.

## Children:

- \*788    i. George F. b. 1831.  
         ii. Edward Camp b. 1837; d. 25 April 1862, Newburn, N.C.  
                He served in the Civil War.  
         iii. Mary Victoria b. 1843; m. Andrew Benson

388. Jared<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Jared<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
baptized at Huntington, Connecticut, 29 Dec. 1802; married, first,  
Hester Botsford; married, second, Mrs. Brant. Res. New Milford, Conn.

## Children:

- i. Henry Franklin  
         ii. Lucy Ellen b. 9 March 1841.  
         iii. William Levi

[SEE L.C.  
CORRECTIONS  
BOOK NO. 249

389. Lynson<sup>7</sup> (Jared<sup>6</sup> Jared<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born 16 Aug. 1827; died at Monroe, Conn., 12 Feb. 1914; married, first,  
1855, Alsada Drew, died at Monroe, 29 Nov. 1867, ae. 37 yrs; married,  
second, at Trumbull, Conn., 13 Oct. 1869, Susan A. Curtis, born, 1832,  
died, 1914, daughter of Charles and Susan (Wilcox) Curtis.

## Child of Lynson and Alsada:

- i. Myron W. died 14 March 1858, ae. 11 mo.

## Child of Lynson and Susan:

- ii. Frank b. 1 March 1867.

390. Albert<sup>7</sup> (Philomus<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>)  
born, 1 May 1800; married 8 June 1826, Eliza R. Geer of Kent, Conn.  
born, 10 May 1803, daughter of David and Cynthia (park) Geer.

## Child:

- i. Ellen m. George A. Jessup of Scranton, Penn.

391. Charles<sup>7</sup> (Philomus<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 15 Aug. 1805; died at New York City, 23 Jan. 1868; married, Hannah (Hopson) Hopkins of Kent, Connecticut. He had a carriage factory, at what is now the corner of Broadway and 37th Street, New York City.

## Children:

- i. Homer Swift, b. 15 June 1833; m. 1860. He lived at New York City, and was the inventor of an automatic freight coupling, doing away with the link and pin.
- ii. George
- iii. Mary H. b. 22 Oct. 1842; m. Addison A. Sterling, b. 1 July 1842, s. of Daniel Sterling

392. John<sup>7</sup> (Philomus<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent, Connecticut, 5 June 1803; died at Towanda, Pennsylvania, 2 Jan. 1900; married, 21 June 1835, Lucy L. Kasson, born 27 June 1809, daughter of Myron and Elizabeth (Hyde) Kasson. He moved from Kent to Pennsylvania, when a very young man, and made his home at Auburn, Pennsylvania.

## Children:

- i. Edward Wells, b. June 1836; d. 11 Feb. 1860.
- ii. Charles, b. 13 March 1838; d. 23 Feb. 1858.
- iii. Electa, b. 5 Sept. 1840; d. 2 Feb. 1843.
- iv. Prudence, b. Oct. 1842; m. William T. Horton; 1 dau. Nancy Horton.
- v. Mary, b. 13 Jan. 1845; m. Dr. Anderson Townsbury.

393. Herman Ruggles<sup>7</sup> (Ephraim<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent, Connecticut, 21 July 1800; died at St. Albans, Vermont, 9 March 1878; married, Abigail - - -; He graduated from the University of Vermont, and was admitted to the Bar, Sept. 1825. He practiced law at St. Albans Vermont, for over fifty years.

## Children:

- i. Marian m. 3 July 1855, Cyrus Butler of St. Albans.
- ii. Mary Anna, b. abt 1842; m. 17 Sept. 1866, William James Hall Ballard, aged 24 yrs.

394. Jerome John<sup>7</sup> (Ephraim<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Grand Isle, Vermont, 16 February 1810; died at Chicago, Illinois, 28 December, 1878; married, first, at Wells, Vermont, 24 September, 1832, Lavina Wainwright; married, second, 1840, Mary Gregory; married, third, 30 December, 1857, Mercy Otis.

He was a Lawyer; admitted to the Bar, September, 1831, and was Vermont's State Attorney for Franklin County, 1838-1839.

He migrated west, to Rock Island, Illinois, about 1845. The route was by way of Lake Champlain, Lake George, the Erie Canal, the Great Lakes, the Illinois, Michigan Canal to the Mississippi River, then up the river to Rock Island. This place, in those days, held more of promise, than Chicago.

He was attorney for the Rock Island Railroad, at the time the bridge was built across the Mississippi River. Later, he moved to Chicago, where he made his home.

#### Children of Jerome and Lavina:

i. Arthur, died about 1900. No children.

ii. Maria, died about 1900; m. Willis Andrews; 2 ch.

a. Dr. Wells Andrews

b. Arthur Andrews.

#### Children of Jerome and Mary:

iii. Ellen b. 1842; d. 1891; m. (1) Nov. 1861,

Charles H. Reed. 2 ch.

a. Mabel and Catherine Reed.

b. (2) 1884, Edson Bastin; dau. Dorothy Bastin,  
m. 1916, Wm. Brotherton;

\*789 iv. Jerome Gregory b. 1843.

v. Ruth b. 1854; d. 1897; m. 1876, John William Griggs;

2 ch. a. Pauline m. Vernon Robbins

b. Lorraine m. Max Becker.

#### Children of Jerome and Mercy :

vi. Mary b. 20 Dec. 1858; d. 1921; m. Oct. 1880, Edward C.

Hooker, s. of Stephen G. and Helen (Nash) Hooker;

4 ch. a. Helen m. 1927, Lyman T. Moyer

b. Harry E. m. 1911, Annabel Patterson.

c. Mercy

d. Jerome B. m. Mabel Timmons.

vii. Otis b. 1861; d. 1926; m. 1907, Grace Lane

viii. Cornelia b. 16 Feb. 1866;

Res. Greenwood Inn, Evanston, Ill. Teacher in  
schools at Chicago, Ill. for many years.



395. Marcus<sup>7</sup> (Wells<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Kent, Conn., 29 Nov. 1813; died at St. Albans, Vermont, 5 Aug. 1885; married, 4 August 1841, Mary Malvina Burton, born 22 Dec. 1816/18; died 1896, daughter of John H. and Mary (Hathaway) Burton.

He was a bank Cashier, and in a raid on the bank, 1864, at St. Albans, one of the robbers drew a revolver, and pointed at Beardsley, saying that a party of Confederate soldiers, a hundred of them, had come to rob the bank and burn the town. They took all the money from the bank and locked Beardsley inside. When his rescuers came, he had to tell them how to open the vault.

Children:

- i. Charles Burton b. 4 April 1851; m. Ada S. - -
- ii. Frederick Wells b. at St. Albans, 2 July 1858; d.y.
- iii. Albert Swift. died at St Albans, 1860, aged 12 yrs.
- iv. Mary
- v. Alice m. - - Hawley
- vi. Marie

396. Alvin C.<sup>7</sup> (Clark<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born about 1828; married, 7 May 1848, Sophia E. Hawley of Southbury, Connecticut.

Children:

- i. Naomi R. b. at Kent, Conn., 17 Feb. 1848; d. at Newtown Conn. 1933; m. 17 Feb. 1868, Charles Minor of Bridgewater, Conn.
- ii. Sarah E. b. at Kent, 29 Sept. 1849.

397. George H.<sup>7</sup> (Clark<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born abt. 1835; at the age of 17 years, he was living at Philips, N.Y.; married, Marion Banister.

Children:

- i. Frederick
- ii. Clark A.

\*790

398. Samuel<sup>7</sup> (Augustin<sup>6</sup> Wells<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 27 April 1818; died at East Troy, Wis., 3 May 1886; married, at Augusta, N.Y. 17 April 1839, Sarah O. Knox, born 1 October, 1817, at Blanford, N.Y.; died at East Troy, 1892, daughter of John Knox. He served in the Civil War. Real estate dealer.

Child:

- i. Theodore, b. 3 March 1841.

\*791

399. William E.<sup>7</sup> (Harry<sup>6</sup> Wells<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Norwalk, Connecticut, 29 Oct. 1880, ae. 71 yrs; married, first, 28 Nov. 1832, Mary Ann Banks of Ridgefield, Conn. died, 21 June 1835, ae. 42 yrs; married, Second, 28 Aug. 1836, Lucretia Minor, born at Tarrytown, N.Y., 15 March 1815; died at Norwalk, 17 June 1906, daughter of Henry and Lucretia (Hyatt) Minor. He was a wool sorter; his first wife was daughter of the mill owner. Res. Norwalk, Conn.

## Children;

- i. Mary A. died 15 April 1854, ae. 17 yrs.
- ii. Rebecca m.(1) - - ; m.(2) 1884, Alva Lockwood, b.1827, s.of Gershom and Mary (Beers) Lockwood.
- iii. Frances J. b.20 Jan.1843; m.27 Jan. 1864, George W. Fitch, b.at Norwalk, 1842; 2 ch. Lucia & Nellie.
- \*792 iv. Edgar Augustus b. 1845
- v. Georgianna d.y.

400. Byron Paine<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup> Stiles<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Freedom, Ohio, 31 Jan. 1842; died at Garrettsville, Ohio, 27 March, 1882; married, 6 Dec. 1870, Ursula L. Drake, born 30 June 1845; died at Herrington, Kansas, 23 Oct.1893; daughter of Orsamus L. and Clinena (Strong) Drake. He was town assessor for a number of years, and highly esteemed.

## Children;

- i. David Joseph, b.15 May 1873; d.y.
- ii. Orsamus Drake, b. 1874; m.1900, Jessie B. Sykes.
- iii. Donald Jay, b. 8 Oct.1877; d. Sept. 1878.
- iv. Hazel Ella, b. 20 March 1882.
- v. Aubrey

401. Henry<sup>7</sup> (Abraham<sup>6</sup> Henry<sup>5</sup> Jehiel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Danbury, Connecticut, 1812; died at Hamilton, Ohio, 1888; married, first, 1840, Isabel Gibson; married, second, 1847, Laura O'Conner, died 1856; married, third, 1757, Sarah C. Moore.

## Children;

- i. Emma, b. 1848; m. 1868, F. Martindale.
  - \*793 ii. William Henry, b. 1850.
  - iii. Abby Jane, b.1852; d.at Hamilton, Ohio, 1916.
- Children of Henry and Sarah:
- \*794 iv. Edward Moore, b. 15 August 1858
  - v. George, b.1869; d.at Phoenix, Arizona, 1896; he was a Civil Engineer.

402. Herman<sup>7</sup>(Abraham<sup>6</sup> Henry<sup>5</sup> Jehiel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at danbury, Connecticut, 23 July 1825; died at Danbury, 26 Oct. 1892; married, 26 April, 1848, Lucy S.Stone, born 22 Dec. 1827. died 19 June 1891, daughter of David and Addie Stone.

He was a farmer and hatter.

Children:

1. Anna A. b.2 April, 1854; d. June, 1917.
- \*795 ii. William F. b. 18 March, 1859.
- iii. Sarah Florence, b. 14 Aug.1863; d. 10 April 1895.

403. George Frederick<sup>7</sup>(Philip<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1846, ae.32 years; married, at Bridgeport, 26 Oct.1834, Sarah E.Monroe;(she m.(2) 19 Sept.1847, Lewis G.Prindle of Bridgeport.

Children:

1. Sarah J. b.1836; m.16 Jan. 1853, William Byron.
- ii. George Franklin, died aged 9 years.
- \*796 iii. Frederick P. b. 15 February, 1846.

404. David<sup>7</sup> (Curtis<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut; 25 Jan. 1786; died at Stratford, 10 March, 1865; married, 24 April, 1808, Rebecca Starr of Brookfield, Conn, born, 15 June 1789; died 30 Jan.1848, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Smith) Starr. Farmer.

Children:(All born at house on KingStreet,Stratford.)

- i. Juliana, b.1808; d.1876; m.1830, Benjamin Edwards
- ii. Mary Allen. b/1812; d.1888; m. m. James Booth,b.1779.
- iii. Catherine Ann, b.1817; d.1890; m.(1) Frank Lacey; m.(2) Vincent Conrad.
- iv. Betsey Starr, b. 1820; d.1897; m.Daniel Morris of Roxbury and Waterbury, Connecticut.
- \*797. v. Frederick Josiah, b. 22 May 1825.
- vi. Jane Rebecca, b. 1827; d. 1902; m. Henry Wells.
- vii. Maria Louise, b. 1831; m.1853, George N.Morehouse.
- viii. Frances Augusta, b. 19 Jan. 1835; d.18 March 1848.

405. Josiah<sup>7</sup> (Curtis<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 5 August, 1788; died in a massacre at Potosi, Missouri,1821; married, 2 June,1793, Tryphene Starr, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Smith) Starr.

Child: i. Etson C. d.1811, ae. 3 mo. 11 dys, at Milford, Penn.

406. Ephraim<sup>7</sup> (Curtis<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 13 March 1793; died at Stratford, 9 May 1864; married, Sarah Bryant, died 23 Aug. 1871, aged, 72 years.

## Children:

- i. Caroline, died 24 January 1827, ae. 3 yrs.  
 ii. John

\*798

407. Sidney J.<sup>7</sup> (Ephraim<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Stratford, Connecticut, 19 May, 1852, ae. 54 years; married, first, Helen Judson, died 26 May 1825, ae. 26 years; married, second, Mary Thompson, died 1844, ae. 45 yrs.

## Children:

- i. Edwin Judson, d. 25 Sept. 1825, ae. 5 mo.  
 ii. Frances C. d. at Bridgeport, Conn., 10 Jan. 1902, ae. 68 yrs; m. (1) 31 March 1851, Elbert Beardsley, d. 1857, s. of Alanson and Emeline (Seeley) Beardsley; 1 son, Frank E. b. 11 April 1854; m. (2) 30 Sept. 1879, David Banks Morehouse of Wilton, Connn.  
 iii. Helen F. m. 2 May 1847, Edward Batterson.  
 iv. Mary H. m. 31 March, 1851, Edward Batterson

408. Rev. Nehemiah Beach<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Conn., 20 June, 1780; died at Somers, Conn., 28 Feb. 1868; married, 13 Sept. 1805, Mrs. Achsah (Morgan) Chapin, born 16 August, 1774, died 15 Feb. 1868, daughter of Joseph and Experience (Smith) Morgan.

## Children:

- i. Laurinda, b. 19 Sept. 1806; d. 5 July 1892.  
 ii. Lucius, b. 21 January, 1809.  
 iii. Horace, b. 21 March 1813, Lansing, N.Y.; d. at St. Croix, West Indies, 25 Jan. 1840; m. at New York, City, 26 Oct. 1839, Eliza Constantia Bird, b. 12 May 1821, daughter of James and Eliza Bird.  
 He attended Ashford Academy, and later taught school at Somers. In September, 1838, he formed a partnership with James Bird, under the name of Bird and Beardsley, and conducted business at 19 William Street, New York City.  
 He married his partner's daughter, and in hope of restoring his health, they sailed at once for the West Indies, where he soon died of tuberculosis, and was buried there. No ch.  
 iv. Achsah, b. at Somers, Conn. 16 Sept. 1815; d. 1914.

\*799

409. David<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1782; died, 14 October 1829; He was killed in a boat accident on the Erie Canal; married, Lydia Rogers, died, 1847, aged, 66/7 years.

## Children:

- 1. Dorothy died 4 Nov. 1821, ae. 18 yrs. Lansing, N.Y.
- \*800 ii. John Nelson, b. 22 July 1811.
- iii. Perry Hudson. b. North Lansing, N.Y., 3 Jan. 1814; d. at Groton, N.Y., 24 Jan. 1902; m. Margaret Anderson, b. 1822; d. 1869, g.s. N. Lansing.

410. John<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Lansing, N.Y., 3 Jan. 1800; died, 28 Sept. 1883, g.s. North Lansing; married, Harriet Ward of Scipio, N.Y., born 30 Sept. 1797, Rupert, Vermont, died 19 Aug. 1856, g.s. N. Lansing.

## Child:

- \*801 1. Beach, b. 10 June 1823.

411. Oliver<sup>7</sup> (Abijah<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) died at Stratford, Connecticut, 30 April 1866, ae. 71 yrs; married 1829, Mary Wilcoxson, died, 24 Oct. 1875, ae. 68 yrs, daughter of Ephraim Wilcoxson.

Children- all baptized at Stratford Episcopal Church.

- 1. Sarah Ann, bapt. 1831; d. 1892; m. at Stratford, 23 June 1870, John H. Hilton.
- ii. Oliver, died 19 Nov. 1859, ae. 25 yrs.
- \*802 iii. Mary, died 30 Oct. 1894, ae. 57 yrs.
- iv. Samuel W. b. 24 April 1841
- v. Morton, died 19 Feb. 1892, ae. 48 yrs.
- vi. Alfred, died, 28 Sept. 1851, ae. 4 yrs.

412. David<sup>7</sup> (Abel<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1798; died, 1860; married, - - - (Rev. I. H. B.)

## Children:

- 1. Clark
- \*803 ii. Nelson
- \*804 iii. Sherman,



413. Curtis<sup>7</sup>(Abel<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1805; died, 1852; married, 1828, Maria Peck.

## Children:

- i. Dewitt
- ii. Henry, b.15 Nov. 1835.
- iii. Bronson, died 24 June, 1835, ae. 11 mo. Bridgeport, Ct.
- iv. Frederick, b.1845; m.1872, Ida S. Peck/
- v. Maria Josephine, d.1866; m. 1855, George F. Wildman.
- vi. Delia Caroline, b.1847; m.1863, Nelson E. Dorman.
- vii. Arabella.

414. Dr. Charles<sup>7</sup>(Philo<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died, 28 July 1822, ae. 29 yrs, g.s. Newtown, Conn.; married, 27 Nov. 1818, Mary A. Tomlinson, daughter of Curtis and Lucy Tomlinson.

## Children:

- i. Samuel Tomlinson, b. abt. 1819; died 1840.
- ii. Lucy Maria, b.12 Jan. 1821; d. 1904, Long Beach, Calif.  
m. 25 Sept. 1843, Rev. Enoch W. Hewit of New Haven, Ct.
- iii. Mary Rachel, b.16 Dec. 1822; m. 4 Oct. 1842, at New Haven,  
Rev. Gould C. Judson of Woodbury, Conn.
- iv. Martha Rebecca, b.16 Dec. 1822; m. 15 Sept. 1844, at  
New Haven, Rev. William Baldwin of New Preston,  
Connecticut. (Martha and Mary were twins.)

415. Philander<sup>7</sup>(Elijah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 6 Jan. 1816; died 8 Sept. 1897; married, 1836, Julia Slauson, born 11 Sept. 1818, died 25 Nov. 1873.

## Children:

- \*805 i. Horatio, b. 9 Dec. 1837.
- \*806 ii. Seymour, b. 23 June 1840.
- iii. Harlan, b. 8 Sept. 1842; d. 6 March 1936, Denison, Ohio;  
m. Mrs. Fannie Ainsworth; no ch.
- iv. Joseph, b. 3 April 1845.
- v. John Francis, b. 4 Sept. 1847; d. 11 April 1850.
- \*807 vi. John Frank, b. 14 May 1850.
- vii. Frances Viola, b. 5 Nov. 1853; m. Jerome Adams.
- \*808 viii. Charles Alfred, b. 26 March 1860.

416. John Edwards<sup>7</sup> (Elijah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Havana, N.Y., 27 Jan. 1825; died at Buchanan, Michigan, 22 Dec. 1907; married, first, 24 Oct. 1844, Henrietta Gardner, born 17 April 1829; married, second, 1862, at Newark, Ohio, Lucy M. Gill, born 2 Feb. 1843; died March 1915, Michigan.

Children of John and Henrietta:

\*809. i. Frank

ii. Fred, not heard from since he was 17 years of age.

Children of John and Lucy:

iii. William Gill, b. Urbana, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1864;

d. 5 Nov. 1913; m. Jeanette - - -

iv. Fanny Elnora, b. 20 Sept. 1867; m. (1) James Baker; m. (2) R.A. Loomis of Joplin, Mo.; d. 1935.

v. Mary, b. 1 April 1870; d. 10 May 1870.

\*810 vi. Robert Fulton, b. 23 January 1875.

417. William<sup>7</sup> (adopted) Elijah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 19 December 1813; married, Henrietta - - He was adopted as a baby and was always known by the name of Beardsley, and his children have carried on the name.

Children:

i. Elijah m. Huldah Atchison, Rochester, Ohio.

ii. Harmon

iii. David

iv. Eugene

v. Henrietta

vi. Imogene

418. Amnon<sup>7</sup> (Eli<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 8 April 1791; married, first, 25 March 1812, Rachel Summers, born 27 Nov. 1794; died 17 Sept. 1814; she was of Weston, Conn.; married, second, 1815, Sabre M. Woodin of Geneva, N.Y. daughter of Charles Woodin (Worden.)

Children:

i. Edwin, b. 25 Sept. 1817; d. 29 June 1849.

\*811 ii. Irad L. b. 24 July 1819.

iii. Edgar S., b. 1821; d. 1882; several children near Kent, Ohio.

\*812 iv. Eri Sherwood, b. 9 Nov. 1825

v. Emilus S. b. 3 Sept. 1827; d. 12 June 1839.

vi. Edmund S. b. 1829; d. 1863; served in Civil War.

vii. Sabre Maria. b. 1832; m. 1851, Dudley Travis.

viii. Edward S., b. 1823; d. 1850, of Yellow fever, soon after leaving Rio de Janeiro, enroute to California, and was buried at sea.

419. Elam<sup>7</sup> (Eli<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Huntington, Connecticut, 7 May 1795; died at Havana, N.Y.  
28 Sept. 1834; married, 15 Feb. 1825, Polly Clark, died 21 Oct.  
1867, ae. 67 yrs. He was a cripple, from the age of ten; a  
tailor, by trade; also taught school and worked at shoemaking.  
He possessed a very fine voice and was chorister of his  
church for many years,

1.

Children: Loring G. b. 1826; d.y.

ii. Elaz W. b. 27 June 1827; d.y.

\*813 iii. Othniel, b. 14 July 1828.

iv. Polly (Mary Ann), b. 8 May 1830; d. at Havana, N.Y.  
1859; m. (1) Dr. Whippy; m. (2) James Arnold

420. Hiram<sup>7</sup> (Eli<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born 15 May 1797; died, 30 May 1882, Wisconsin; married, Lydia  
Knapp, died 13 Oct. 1887, ae. 82 yrs. He was a mason and cooper  
by trade- ingenious, industrious and conscientious.

Children:

i. Lucy m. Judson Crawford, Catherine, N.Y.

ii. Rebecca m. George W. Wilson, Oconto, Wis.

iii. Clara, b. 21 July 1834; m. Thurston Wilson.

iv. John Grover- said to have had five daughters.

421. Irad<sup>7</sup> (Eli<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 2 Sept. 1799; died at Catherine, N.Y., 17 June 1863;  
married, 23 Oct. 1842, Mrs. Fanny (Ogden) Stuart, died 16 Oct  
1887, Catherine, N.Y. They settled on the homestead at Catherine  
and later removed to Almira, N.Y.

Children:

i. Eli John, b. 6 Sept. 1843; d. 19 Nov. 1863, Civil War. Vet.

ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct. 1845; m. 14 Jan. 1873, Milo-  
George S. Hitchcock, b. at Catherine, 1833.

iii. Ann Eliza, b. 8 Nov. 1849; d. 11 April 1887.

422. Cyrus<sup>7</sup> (Eli<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Huntington, Connecticut, August 1804; died at Montour N.Y., 31 July 1890; married, March 1825, Mary Wakeman, born 25 Jan. 1807; died 8 Oct. 1887, daughter of Abijah and Mary (Buckley) Wakeman. He moved from Stepney, Conn. to Catherine N.Y. in 1812. He worked as a mason, summers; and a cooper, winters.

\*Children :

- \*814 1. Alonzo Sherman, b. 23 Jan. 1826  
 ii. Maria Antionette, b. 27 March 1831; d. 10 Sept. 1886; buried at Southport, Conn; m. 7 Oct. 1856, David H. Sherwood, b. June 1829; d. 11 April 1892; 3 ch.  
 a. Mary B. b. 1857; m. Andrew B. Huntington.  
 b. Antionette B., b. 1865; d. 1866.  
 c. Alice H., b. 1869; d. 1929.

423. Stiles<sup>7</sup> (Eli<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 7 April 1807; died, at Catherine, N.Y., 25 Jan. 1892 married, first, 29 Jan. 1829, Frances Lucy Howard, born 12 Nov. 1810; died at Havana, N.Y. 20 Jan. 1851; married, second, at Bridgeport, Conn., 11 Sept. 1855, Mrs. Sarah (Wayland) Lewis.

Children of Stiles and Frances:

1. Mary Marilla, b. 26 March, 1830; d. 1 Jan. 1851.  
 \*815 ii. George Robert, b. 9 April 1832  
 iii. Amizi Edwin, b. 12 April 1834; d. 19 Dec. 1838.  
 iv. Marinda, b. 22 Oct. 1833; d. 19 May 1853.  
 v. Frances Diana, b. 1841; m. Trixton Slocum  
 vi. William Irving b. 1 Nov. 1884.  
 v ii. Edwin Stiles, b. 21 March 1847; d. 21 Nov. 1872,

424. Jared<sup>7</sup> (Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born, 21 January 1810; married, 1838, Betsey B. Andrus; res. Iowa.

Children;

- 1..Anna, b. at Canton, Penn, 1844; m. 1865, Herman E. Everland.  
 \*816 ii. Clark Adelbert b. 27 Sept. 1847  
 iii. Chloe Maria, b. 5 Aug. 1850.  
 iv. John Powell, b. 1857; m. Ella J. Bushnell.  
 v. Alice May, b. 19 Sept. 1864  
 vi. Mary J. Andrus, b. 1862; adopted, 1863; married, 14 May 1878, Michael T. Blair.

425. Jacob L.<sup>7</sup>(Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Alpine, New York, 13 April 1812; died at East Canton,  
Pennsylvania, 3 October 1882; married, Polly Farr. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Esther b. 28 December 1838
- ii. Sallie b. 1839; m. Alexander Hibbard
- iii. Martha b. 1840; m. Henry Watson.
- iv. Mary b. 1841; m. Thomas M. Watt
- v. Caroline b. 1843; m. Robert W. Sawyer
- vi. Abraham; d.y.
- vii. Lucy b. 22 November 1848
- \*817 viii. Isaac Norton b. 1850
- \*818 ix. Seesley J. b. 8 June 1852.

426. William<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 8 April 1821; died 25 Feb. 1859; married, at North Lansing  
New York, 1 August 1844, Isabel Miranda Snyder, born 16 November  
1824; died 6 Nov. 1919, daughter of George and Rebecca Snyder.

## Children:

- i. Henry Murry, b. 24 April 1845; d. 25 June, 1919; unm.
- ii. Charles Smith b. 1 July 1846; d. 27 April, 1927
- iii. Hannah Evangeline (Eva), b. 11 Jan. 1848; d. 25 May  
1902, North Lansing, N.Y.; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1866,  
John H. Matsker; died 5 March, 1871; 1 s. John Jr;  
m. (2) 28 Sept. 1872. John Galligher of Ireland;  
6 ch. Fred, Eva, J.B. (Pete), Frank, Mamie and  
Edna who m. Roswell Howard Beardsley. s. of  
Franklin and Ella (Wycoff) Beardsley.

427. David Nelson<sup>7</sup> (Andrew<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 3 April 1811; died at Winchester, Connecticut, 1897; married,  
7 Oct. 1835, Mary L. Foskett, born 1815; died 1897. Mechanic.

## Children:

- i. Carolina. died 6 Sept. 1840, ae. 3 yrs.
- \*819 ii. William b. 18 November 1841
- \*820 iii. Wallace b. 18 November 1841 twins
- iv. Lucy b. 1851; m. J.T. Bevins



428. John Curtis<sup>7</sup> (Andrew<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 13 March, 1814; died, 21 February 1890; married, first, at Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 1840, Rhoda Jane Blackman, died at Trumbull, Conn., 6 April 1878; married,, second, 22 May 1879, Mrs Lucinda Jacobs, born, New York.

Children of John and Rhoda:

- i. Cornelius C. died 1851, ae. 7 yrs
- ii. Helen J. b. at Trumbull, 29 August 1850; died 3 Aug. 1930; m. 10 May 1871, Leonard A. Hawley.
- iii. Eveline E., b. 3 July 1856; d. 13 Dec. 1891; m. 19 Nov. 1881, Harry E. Jacobs, b. New York.

429. Philo<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1801; married, 1827/8, Eunice Stimson.

Child:

- i. Daughter who married, - - Holard.

430. Clement<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Connecticut, 25 July 1808; died at Axtel, Ohio, 2 May 1871; married, 1834, Sarah Akers, died 28 Dec. 1900. Farmer.

Children:

- i. George, b. 1835; d.y. buried, Axtel, Ohio.
- ii. Jane A. b. 1836; d.y. " " "
- iii. Sarah A. b. 1837; d.y. " " "
- iv. George Howard, b. 1839.
- v. Frances Caroline, b. 1841; d. 1882; m. Richard B. Edgar, d. 1887; 3 ch. Carrie m. B. E. Williams; Sadie m. Guy Clark; and, Clement m. Harriet - -
- \*822 vi. Walter Christie Smith, b. 14 May 1840.
- \*823 vii. Isadore, b. 2 February 1848.
- \*824 viii. Charles Sumner, b. 25 December 1854.

431. John<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1813; married, Leah - - . Res. Axtel, Ohio.

Children:

- i. Charles, served and died in Civil War.
- ii. Nettie, d.y.
- iii. Lewis.

432. Joseph Smith<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1817. married, 1836, Matilda Field, b. 1816; died 1858.

Child:

\*825. i. Howard Field, b. 3 November 1841.

433. Peter<sup>7</sup> (Luke<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 26 April 1791; died at Huntington, Connecticut, 27 June 1870; married, at Huntington, 12 Oct. 1825, Delia Bennett, born 28 March 1804, died 7 March 1875, daughter of Joseph B. and Sarah (Turney) Bennett; she married, (2), George Benedict.

Children:

i. John Burton, died 26 Dec. 1830; ae. 3 yrs.

\*826 ii. John L. b. 28 April 1831

434. Eli<sup>7</sup> (Luke<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 7 January 1793; died at New Orleans (yellow fever), Sept. 1829; married, Ann Eliza Bassett, daughter of Russell and Betsey (Hubbell) Bassett; she m. (2) Edgar Booth; (3) Eli D. Beardsley son of Eli and Lucy (Glover) Beardsley.

Child; One son.

435. Abner<sup>7</sup> (Luke<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 7 January 1793, died aged, 88 years; married, Emma Greene, born, 1804; resided at Rochester, New York.

Children:

\*827 i. Henry M., b. 4 April 1828.

ii. Sarah Jane, b. at Parma, N.Y., January 1839; m. at Patch Grove, Wisconsin, 28 November 1849, William Bolt Slocum, b. at Milton, N.Y., 1822; 6 ch. Charles, Alice, Grace, Clara, Wilfred and Mary.

iii. Elizabeth, b. 1832; m. Lyman Kendall

\*828 iv. Edward C. b. May 1838.

\*829 v. John Quincey. b. 1840.

436. Anthony<sup>7</sup> (Luke<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Huntington, Connecticut, 14 Nov. 1797; died at Hartland,  
New York, 11 March 1875; married, 4 Dec. 1825, Almira Baker,  
born at Canaan, N.Y. 20 Jan. 1794; died, 26 May 1881.

## Children:

- \*830. 1. John L. b. 12 September 1829.  
ii. Mary Jane b. 30 May 1832; d. LaGrange, Ill.  
8 Jan. 1893; m. Nov. 1857, William S. Banker.

437. Lewis<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Southbury, Connecticut, 4 March 1796; died at Catherine,  
New York, 25 March 1885; married, first, 11 March 1821, Nancy  
Lewis, born 3 October 1801, died at Catherine, 19 June 1867,  
daughter of Zachary A. Lewis; married, second, Mrs. Elizabeth  
Lyon, born, 2 May 1804; died 12 Feb. 1873. He moved to Schuyler  
county, N.Y. in 1800, and settled in Beardsley Hollow.

## Children:

- i. Sherman b. 13 Jan. 1823; d. 7 Jan. 1891  
ii. Francis Schuyler (Frank), b. 14 May 1825; m. (1) 1862  
Elizabeth Kennedy, b. 1837; dau. of Gilbert Kennedy;  
iii. Maria Louise, b. 2 Dec. 1827; res. Wisconsin.  
iv. Lucy Ann, b. 28 July 1829; d. 28 Oct. 1886, Catherine;  
m. 14 Oct. 1857, Joseph Lyon, b. 30 June 1832;  
d. 10 April 1892, s. of Isaac and Janette (Sherman)  
Lyon; 3 ch. Joseph, Elmer, Clara.  
\*831 v. David Curtis, b. 1832  
vi. Jonathan Lawrence, b. 28 Aug. 1837; d. 14 Feb. 1888;  
m. 31 Oct. 1860, Roxana Lucretia Bacon, b. 1835;  
d. 1899, daughter of Rev. John Bacon.

438. Michael<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 2 February 1802; died, 1872, Chandlerville, Illinois;  
married, 1823, Sabrina Rice.

## Children:

- \*832 i. Cynthia, died aged 22 years.  
ii. Noel M. b. 1831  
iii. Lucy Ann.

439. Lucius C.<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1 Sept. 1812; died at Catherine, N.Y., 3 May 1887; married, 11 Feb. 1836, Mariette Aiken, born, 1817; died 1903, daughter of Calvin Aiken.

## Children:

- i. Frances Delphine, b. 15 July, 1845; d. 6 Oct. 1914;
- m. 10 Sept. 1865, Eli Stanley, b. 1845; d. 1908, s. of George and Amanda (VanHouten) Stanley.
- \* 833. ii. D. Freeling, b. 19 June 1849.

440. Lewis<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, July 1796, Redding, Conn.; died at Montour, N.Y. 13 Feb. 1882; married, 3 March 1816, Harriet Agard, b. 24 Aug. 1796; died, 11 July 1870, daughter of Noah Agard. They moved to Catherine, N.Y. 1801, and started their new life in a log cabin. He was an eccentric man, fond of Roman History.

## Children:

- \*834 i. Samuel Agard, b. 15 June 1819.
- ii. Cicero, b. 17 May 1821; d. 13 Jan. 1846; m. Helen Kilburn; 1 ch. Mary Louise.
- iii. Seneca L. b. 22 May 1824.
- \*835 iv. Scipio C. b. 8 Oct. 1826
- \*836 v. James E. b. 12 Dec. 1829
- \*837. vi. John Wesley, b. 24 June 1832

441. Stephen<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Odessa, N.Y., 22 Nov. 1797; died at Odessa, 19 Aug. 1871; married, first, 1 Sept. 1819, Sally Bennett, born, 1799; died, 1830, daughter of James Bennett; married, second, 1831, Maria Lockerby, born, 1802; died 1873, daughter of William Lockerby.

## Children of Stephen and Sally:

- i. Ruana, b. 17 April 1821; d. 1892; m. (1) Levi Lyon, s. of Stephen Lyon; m. (2) Edward Higgins.
- ii. Alice Genet, b. 1822; d. 1909; m. Aaron E. Mallory.
- \*838 iii. James Bennett, b. 23 May 1824.
- iv. Aaron Bennett, b. 17 Oct. 1825; res. Southport, N.Y.
- v. Ruth Ann, b. 3 June 1827; d. 1913; m. William Catlin.
- vi. Eunice, b. 1828; d. 1878; m. Levi Babcock
- Child of Stephen and Maria:
- vii. Beach b. 8 May 1836; d.y.
- viii. Maria F. (an adopted daughter.

442. Elias<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born 19 August 1799; died in Michigan, 22 Sept. 1873; married,  
first, Polly M. Cornell; died Dec. 1844; married, second, 1845,  
Maria Cassidy.

Children of Elias and Polly:

- i. Elizabeth b. 1837; d. y.
- ii. Melissa Jane b. 19 July 1838; res. Petersburg, N.D.
- iii. Hannah Ursula b. 4 Dec. 1840; d. 24 March 1880; m.  
George Canfield; res. Iowa.
- iv. Orren b. 1844; d. y.

Child of Elias and Maria:

- v. Julia A. b. 27 Nov. 1846; m. William Burrel.

443. Levi<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 24 June 1801; died, 28 Jan. 1883, Catherine, N.Y.; married,  
24 Nov. 1823, Loraine Agard, born, 12 Nov. 1803; d. 1866.

Children:

- i. Lucina M. b. 1824; d. 1888; m. 1840, Israel C. Gibbs.
- ii. Clarissa b. 7 April 1827; d. 14 May 1834, Catherine.
- iii. Harriet A. b. 1829; m. 1848, William R. Rittenhouse.
- iv. Nancy I. b. 11 Dec. 1832; d. 18 May 1889.
- v. Anna C. b. 19 July 1834
- \*839 vi. Horace A. b. 16 Jan. 1840.
- vii. Elizabeth Hannah b. 28 December 1842

444. James<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 10 Aug. 1811; died at Montour, N.Y., 20 Dec. 1871; married,  
first, 18 Feb. 1836, Nancy Fitzgerald, b. 1818; died, 1845; married  
second, 11 Feb. 1846, Margaret Lockerby, born 1809; died 1888.

Children of James and Nancy:

- i. Matilda, b. 9 April 1837; m. 1854, Henry Lattin; 7 ch.
- ii. Sarah b. 1838; m. 1855, Charles W. Hawes, b. 1834.
- iii. Nehemiah Beach b. 1839; d. 1863; Civil War Service.
- \*840 iv. James Watson b. 21 Dec. 1841.
- v. Nancy Charlotte b. 1845; m. 1865, Wesley Stanley

Child of James and Margaret:

- vi. Mary Jane b. 1848; m. (1) 24 April 1870, James  
Keyser; m. (1) 1890, Charles Lockhart.



445. Abel<sup>7</sup>(James<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>)  
born 12 Jan. 1814; died, Montour, N.Y. 4 Oct. 1852; married,  
31 Dec. 1834, Martha A. Lambert, born, 1820; died, 1876.

## Children :

- i. Melissa b. 16 June 1838; m. James Corby.
- \*841 ii. Albert H. b. 24 Feb. 1841
- iii. Jeremiah b. 1843; d.y.
- iv. John Lambert b. 18 June 1845; m. Sarah Cooper.
- v. Levi b. 1 March 1848; d. 1850, Montour, N.Y.

446. Eden<sup>7m</sup> (Elias<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born 5 August 1811; died, 2 April 1884, Sullivan, Penn.;  
married, 1840, Miranda Tinkerman, born, Vermont, 31 August  
1818; died, Sullivan, Penn. 29 May 1879.

## Children:

- i. Sarah b. 19 Jan. 1843; m. 31 March 1867, Adam E.  
Cleveland, b. 1838; d. 1882, s. of Elisha Cleveland.
- ii. Susan b. 1845; m. 1870, Henry Mackley; res. Rutland, Pa.
- iii. George g. b. 1849; m. 1862, Alice E. Tears; res. Troy, N.Y.
- iv. Hattie b. 1856; m. 1878, Asa R. Harvey; res. Lamb's Creek, Pa.

447. Samuel A.<sup>7</sup> (Elias<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 11 Nov. 1812; died at St. Oloff, Minn., 9 Jan. 1886; married  
1832, Margaret M. Luce, b. at Ashby, Minn. 23 Jan. 1814.

## Children:

- i. Mary b. 1833; d. 1836
- \*842 ii. Stephen L. b. 10 Jan. 1834.
- iii. Henrietta b. 1836; m. 1852, Clinton Williams; 3 ch.  
George, Carrie, Roswell.
- iv. Adelia b. 1838; m. (1) 1855, - - Hull; m. (2) 1864,  
Robert Triggs; m. (3) 1870, Chester F. Francis.
- \*843 v. Roswell b. 6 Feb. 1840
- \*844 vi. William Henry b. 13 July 1841
- vii. Mary M. b. 16 May 1842; m. Ira Ingraham
- viii. Angelina b. 30 Sept. 1845; m. Jefferson Holman
- \*845 ix. George b. 22 August 1851
- x. Melissa E. b. June 1854; d.y.
- xi. Sarah M. 22 Sept. 1859.

448. Harry<sup>7</sup> (Elias<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>)  
born, 1821; died at Elmira, New York, 1911; married, 1845,  
Margaret Dewee, born 27 February 1828; died 4 April 1924.

## Children:

- i. William H. b.1849.
- ii. Frederick b.1852; m.Ella Grant, b. 1856.
- iii. Norton L. b.1854;d.1936;m.(1) Kathryn Westlake.  
b.1858;d.1910;m.(2)Elizabeth (Arnold?)
- \*846 iv. Albert H. b. 1857
- v. Roswell F. b.1861;m.Margaret Light,b.1869;d.1904

449. Samuel Canfield<sup>7</sup> (Beverly<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 12 Jan. 1790;m.9 March 1814,Lavina Margerson.

## Children:

- \*847 i. Gideon b. 23 Nov. 1815
- ii. Sarah b. 16 Dec.1817;m.Charles Hall,b.1825;  
d.1879,s.of Henry and Seraphine (Brown) Hall;  
4 ch.a.Albert C.;res.Somerset, Nova Scotia  
b.Seraphine L. b.1854;d.1880,Wallace E.Parr  
She sent ma ny Canadian records of her line.  
c. Susan died 1861, ae.14 yrs.  
d. Ellen b.1849;d.1937.
- iii. Jane b.18 Feb.1820; m.James Gould; 9 ch.
- iv. Lavina b. 1824; d.1895;m. Henry Ray; 6 ch.
- \*848 v. Samuel C.
- vi. Thomas m. Ellen Dodge

450. Beverly Robinson, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (Beverly<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> Joh<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), Married, Nellie Brinton.

## Children:

- \*849 i. Samuel Canfield b. 1832
- ii. Ann m. Edwin White; 8 ch. Gasper, Samuel C.,  
Wallas, Anna, Emma m. - -Workman;res.Malden,Mass;  
Frances, James, Byron , Peter.

451. Benajah Millard<sup>7</sup> (Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),

Children:

- i. Oscar; d.y.
- ii. Morrison
- \*850 iii. Frank D.
- iv. Fillmore
- v. John M.

452. Samuel Canfield<sup>7</sup> (Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 20 July 1793, Newton, N.J.; died 18 September 1867, Edinborough, Ohio; married, first, 28 Jan. 1815, Sarah G. Mattison, Newton, N.J.; died, 1864, at Edinborough; married, second, 15 Sept. 1867, Mrs. Margaret Nash.

Children:

- \*851 i. James Morrison, b. 24 June 1816
- ii. Esther Ann b. 1818; m. Edwin A. Chapman, d. 1843.
- iii. Susan Maria b. 1819; m. Rev. C.R. Chapman; 4 ch.
- iv. Melinda b. 1821; d. 1872; m. E.A. Chapman (brother-in-law.)
- v. Elizabeth b. 1823; d. 1836
- vi. Emeline b. 1825; d. 1854
- \*852 vii. William Egbert b. September 1827
- viii. Matilda

453. Joel<sup>7</sup> (Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 9 September 1800; died, 27 December 1888; married, first, 14 September 1822, Mrs. Jane (McCall) Platt; married, second Cornelia Doremus.

Children;

- \*853 i. Morrison b. 4 March 1823
- ii. William Lawrence Canfield
- \*854 iii. Isaac Blain b. 29 June 1827
- \*855 iv. Benajah Miller b. 14 January 1831
- v. Emeline Amelia m. Cornelius Doremus.

454. Robinson<sup>7</sup> (Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, at Hamburg, New Jersey, 24 June 1807; married 1829, Barbary Hubbard.

## Children:

- \*856 1. John Canfield b. 3 August 1830
- ii. Thompson b. 1832; d. 1843
- iii. Benazy M. b. 1833; d. 1839
- \*857 iv. Morrison b. 14 September 1835
- v. Mary A. b. 25 August 1837; m. 1859, C.A. Godfrey.
- vi. Job b. 1840; d. 1842
- vii. Jarama Boyington b. 1844; m. Amelia Barransrass

455. Justus W.<sup>7</sup> (Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 19 February 1813; died 1880; married, first at Newton, N.J. 3 March 1833, Samantha Riggs; married, second Catherine Tichenor Baldwin.

## Children:

- \*858 1. Theodore R. b. 1833
- \*859 ii. George Austin b. 27 June 1836
- iii. Susan C. b. 1838; m. 1859, Daniel P. Fitzgerald, son of David and Louise (Lyon) Fitzgerald.
- iv. William L. b. 1841; m. Phebe Fitzgerald, dau. of David and Louise (Lyon) Fitzgerald.
- v. Samuel R. b. 1844; m. Lizzie Marshall; he served in the Civil War.
- vi. Cornelia J. b. 3 June 1847; d. 10 March 1938; m. 3 June 1868, Ira W. Conselyea; 4 ch.
  - a. Mary Louise b. 1870; m. Henry E. Everding
  - b. Caroline C. b. 1873; m. 1899, John F. Dobbs Res. Forest Grove, Oregon.
  - c. Wilbur
  - d. Harold

456. William Thompson<sup>7</sup> (Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Charity Simmons, dau. of John Simmons.

## Child:

- \*860 1. William H.

457. George Morrison<sup>7</sup> (Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, at Newton, N.J, 2 Dec. 1843, Catherine Kidney.

## Children:

- i. John
- ii. Elizabeth
- iii. Benajah
- iv. Ida

458. Henry<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 4 May 1801; died at Bennington, Michigan, 7 November 1860; married at Newton, New Jersey, 22 January 1824 Nancy Jane Shafer, died 1886.

## Children:

- i. Madison
- ii. Drusilla b. 1827; d. 1882
- \*861 iii. John M.
- iv. Eleanor
- v. Lanson
- vi. Peter S.
- \*862 vii. Henry T. b. 16 May 1841
- viii. Emeline F. b. 1842; d. 1883.
- ix. Martha A. b. 1 Dec. 1844.

459. Thomas<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Hardyston, New Jersey, February 1803; married, first, 16 May 1829, Sarah Perry Jayne; married, second, 3 March 1859, Sarah Krider.

## Children:

- \*863 i. Thomas
- ii. Anzi
- iii. William
- iv. David Jayne
- v. Mary m. 16 May 1855, Lemuel L. Evans
- vi. Julia Ann b. 30 Jan. 1839; m. Alex Walker
- vii. Cornelia m. William Davis.



460... Morrison<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Hardyston, New Jersey, 21 May 1812; died in Michigan, 6 Feb. 1865; married, 10 Oct. 1837, Minerva Culver; she m.(2) 12 March 1866, Charles J. Beardsley.

## Children:

- i. Marcus D.
- \*864 ii. Edward L.
- iii. Mary A.
- iv. Laura M.
- v. Amelia m. Henry A. Beardsley, s. of Elisha and Rebecca (Willard) Beardsley

461. Anzi (Amenzo W.)<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>, born at Hardyston, N.J. 8 August 1819; married first, 14 March 1844, Eliza Taylor, died, 1858; married, second 14 March 1860, Mary Jane Ackerman. He went to Michigan, 1839, and lived at Flint.

## Children:

- i. Mary Evelyn m. 28 Nov. 1883, Charles L. Elliot
- ii. Anna Wallis

462. Obadiah<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 2 Nov. 1788; died 4 March 1831, Wyoming, N.Y.; married 6 August 1813, Polly Tackles, died 11 Oct. 1876, ae. 82 yrs, g.s. Wyoming, N.Y. daughter of Alexander and Philena (Howard) Tackles of Whitingham, Vermont; she m.(2) Daniel Bradley of Wyoming.

Children (Bible records, owned by Mrs. Frank Hayden of Wyoming.

- i. Sophronia, b. Thursday, 29 April 1813; m. - - Hemingway.
- ii. Philena b. Friday, 3 Feb. 1815; d. 31 May 1831
- \*865 iii. Amenzo W. b. Sunday 26 Jan. 1817
- iv. Eunice Adelia b. Sunday, 12 March 1820; d. 20 April 1904; m. May 1839, Levi Allen, b. Oct. 1818, son of Silas and Esther (Bradley) Allen of Cheshire, Connecticut.
- v. Mary Crocker b. Monday, 16 Feb. 1824; d. 3 March 1903; m. 13 Oct. 1843, Lewis B. Bradley, b. Friday 14 Mch. 1817; d. 24 May 1863, s. of Daniel and Eunice (Beach) Bradley.
- \*866 vi. DeWitt C. b. Monday 26 Jan. 1827

463. Jesse<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>)  
born, 20 May 1793; died, 3 Feb. 1876; married, Sophronia  
Porter, b. 1808; died 21 Aug. 1889, g.s. Res. Riceville, Penn.

## Children:

- i. Levi b. 17 Dec. 1831; d. 23 July 1912; m. Lydia --
- ii. Elisha b. 1834; d. 1890; m. Sarah F. --
- iii. Frank d. 21 August 1896; m. Carrie --

464. Elisha<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, Monticello, New York, 4 Aug. 1795; died 9 Feb. 1882; married  
9 July 1818, Caroline Marvin, born, 1 June 1800.

## Children:

- i. Mary (Polly) b. 12 May 1819; d. 1855; m. Luke  
Cheney, b. at Franklin, Vt. 6 Sept. 1811, s. of Daniel and Wealtha  
(Holbrook) Cheney; 4 ch. Albert, Loren, Alonzo, Francis.
- ii. Phebe b. 11 Feb. 1822; m. 1838, Joseph Conet
- iii. Eunice b. 9 Feb. 1824; m. Joseph W. Lloyd
- \*867 iv. Ezra M. b. 4 October 1827
- v. Asenath b. 8 Jan. 1830; m. 1846, E. S. Roberts.
- vi. Seth b. 30 April 1832; d. 6 May 1832.
- vii. Elisha I. b. 5 June 1837; m. 1862, Hannah M. Halley
- \*868 viii. Harriet M. b. 21 July 1841; m. 1859, Alvirous Wright
- ix. James M. b. 23 June 1843

465. Levi Smith<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Cherry Valley, N.Y. 28 July 1800; died at Steuben, Penn.  
25 August 1883; buried at Townville, Penn; married, 9 July 1818,  
Amanda Marvin, born 7 April 1803, died 21 Oct. 1885.

## Children:

- i. James Marvin m. Hannah Hawley; several children.
- ii. Lurana m. Ebenezer Sanford; 4 ch.
  - a. Francis
  - b. Sylvia C. m. Almon Delamater; their dau.  
Sylvia m. Howard G. Burdge, Florida
  - c. Asenath m. -- Clark
  - d. Jasper m. Amelia Delamater
- iii. Philura m. (1) Edwin Stevens; m. (2) J. B. Nessel
- iv. Lorene m. Joseph Phillips
- v. Sylvia m. Joseph Sayre
- vi. Sally m. Philander Edison
- vii. Helen A. m. Abner B. Edson; 4 ch. Asenath, Emma,  
Juliana m. Dr. Fradenburg; Amanda
- \*869. Ezra Seth b. 27 March 1847.

466. Levi<sup>7</sup>(Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, at Hoosick, New York, 13 November 1785; died at Oswego, New York, 19 March 1857; married, 4 July 1813, Elizabeth Raymond, b. 6 Sept. 1790; died, 7 July 1864. Many records for this branch of the family, were taken from a Beardsley Bible, found "for sale", on a sidewalk stand in "East Side" New York City.

He was admitted to the "Bar" in 1812, and settled in Cherry Valley, New York. Later he was elected to the State Assembly. In 1829, he was elected to the State Senate, and later was President of the same.

His book, "Reminiscences", is most interesting. In this he tells of the Battle of Bennington. A considerable portion of the contest took place on his grandfather's farm and in sight of his house, which being made of logs, was intended to be filled with men, as a strong point of defense. Those who commenced building this breastwork, were finally called away to 'Man' the work on the hill, and thus the house was left to the family. His grandfather, Obadiah, then about fifty years of age, was a non-combatant; he always regarded the life of a soldier with disrelish, as full of hardships and danger and during the French War, declined entering military service. He was an Episcopalian in sentiment, and like many others of that denomination, was reluctant to bear arms against the king, though he cheerfully paid his taxes to promote the common cause. He used to remark that "it was as necessary to have some at home to raise the bread and meat for the armies as to engage in active service and warfare." Apparently he was under the influence of his brother John, who was educated for the ministry.

#### Children:

- \*870 i. Samuel Raymond b. 31 December 1814
- \*871 ii. Joseph Addison b. 13 June 1817
- iii. Hannah Moore b. 27 March 1819; d. 29 Oct. 1823
- iv. Levi b. 12 Sept. 1825; d. 11 Jan. 1828
- v. Elizabeth Raymond b. 11 March 1827 (she was the first person baptized in the new church-taken from note, found in bible.); married 1849, William Vanderwater.
- \*872 vi. Levi b. 26 May 1829.

467. Samuel<sup>7</sup>(Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>6</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Hoosick, New York, 6 February 1790; died at Utica, N.Y. 6 May 1860; married, Sarah Hathaway of Rome, New York, daughter of Judge Hathaway, in whose office he studied law.

While in district school he was a hard student, and later, taught for for a short time, then began studying medicine in Cherry Valley. After witnessing several court trials, he decided to study law. He was admitted to the practice in 1815, and started his career at Watertown, N.Y. and a year later he settled at Rome. In 1821, he was appointed district attorney for one year; in 1822, he was elected to the State Senate serving for one year, and, 1823, he located at Utica, New York and was appointed, U.S. Attorney for the Northern District of New York, which office he held till 1830. Later, he served as Attorney General for the State; also, Justice of the Supreme Court, and later was Chief Justice.

## Children:

1. James Lord b.18 Sept.1818; d.y.
- \*873 ii. Arthur Moore b. 22 June 1822

468. Joseph<sup>7</sup>(Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Monticello, New York, 26 May 1792(he was the first white child born in the town.); died at Monticello, 6 July 1841; married, 4 Jan. 1818 Elizabeth(Phebe) Eddy; born, 7 Nov.1794; died, 14 March 1883, daughter of Willard and Dorcas (Matthewson) Eddy. He served in the War of 1812.

## Children:

1. Dorcas Eliza b.1819; m.1843, Stephen H. Lathrop; 6 ch. Joseph, Stephen, Mary, Jane, Samuel, James.
- \*874 ii. Joseph Warren b. 1820
- iii. Frances Olivia b.1822; d.1872; m.1846, Erastus Clark, b.1818; d.1900; 4 ch. Mary, Arthur, Walton, Edward B.
- iv. Lydia Louise m. Floyd C. Shephard; 11 ch. Mary, Alfred, Fanny, Harry, Elizabeth, Robert, Kate, Floyd, Grace, Alice, Floy
- \*875 v. Lewis
- vi. Mary Moore d.1917; m. Lieut. Edmund Underwood, U.S.A.; their son, Edmund Beardsley Underwood graduated from Annapolis Naval Academy and eventually was Commodore. (See Beardsley Bulletin for interesting account of his career.)
- vii. Anna Raymond m. 1866, Alexander Seward of New Hartford, N.Y. 2 ch. Frederick & Elliott.

469. Partridge Thatcher<sup>7</sup> (Partridge T.<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Alexander, New York, 6 January 1877, aged, 84 years.

Child.

\*876 1. Delos

470. Alvin J.<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), (Have no proof of this line- could be confused with another) Born in Bradford county, Pennsylvania 1801; died, in Wisconsin, 1864, where they had moved, 1842; married, first, Elizabeth -; married, second, 1840, Nancy Stoddard. His family emigrated to Erie co., N.Y. He lived in Ashtabula county, Ohio, 1841.

Children of Alvin and Elizabeth:

i. Catherine Rebecca b. 1826

ii. Wealthy Ann b. 1827

iii. Margaret b. 1829

iv. Alvin Henry b. 1838, d.y.

Children of Alvin and Nancy:-

\*877 v. Hiram b. 29 December 1840

vi. George W.

vii. Elizabeth D. b. 1846

viii. Alvin L. b. 1849; d. 1851

ix. Susan R. b. 1852

471. John Davis<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada, Dec. 1798; married Jane Currie. Farmer.

Children:

i. John Davis, left home at the age of 22 yrs; and was never heard from.

ii. George Johnson died aged, 25 Years.

\*878 iii. Charles Alford

iv. Ritchie Ann

v. Malinda Lavina

vi. Jennie

vii. Mella m. - - DePalmas. She went to India as a missionary, and married there. Not heard from.

viii. Sarah Frances m. 1867, Capt. H. W. Bourne; dau. Kate

ix. Mary m. Charles Bourne; 2 dau. Hilda & Ethel

x. Clarissa Charlotte; d.y.



472. Charles John Alford<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1798; married, Agnes Nancy Currie; res. near Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada.

## Children:

- i. George m. Barbara Craven
- ii. William
- iii. Sarah Matilda m. George Skedgel of Grand Falls, N.B.
- iv. Laura m. William DeLacy of New Orleans, La.
- v. Anna m. George Clows
- vi. Alford

473. Ralph Dibblee<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada, 8 April 1802; died, Nov. 1877; married, Ellen Currie of Richmond, N.B. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Jane Maria m. George White
- \*879. ii. William Dibblee, b. 1830.
- \*880. iii. Charles Frederick b. 16 May 1830
- iv. Mary Ann m. Patrick Starkey
- v. Isabella Jane m. Edwin Bradstreet
- vi. Louise Lee m. Benjamin Smith
- vii. Robert C. b. 1840; d. at Challis, Idaho
- viii. Matilda Levina m. George Ellis; dau. Nellie m. Harry Arnold.
- ix. Helen Augusta m. S.W. Hurst
- x. Alford, died in California
- xi. Bethia Elizabeth m. O.P. Stevenson.

474. Punderson Herbert<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Woodstock, N.B. 24 Dec. 1815; married, 24 May 1836, Florence Hamilton, born in Ireland. Res. Grand Falls, New Brunswick.

## Children:

- \*881. i. John Davis b. 1837.
- ii. Gustavus Herbert b. 1839; d. 1876; Lawyer.
- \*882. iii. Paul Taylor
- iv. Horace b. 1845; d. 1850
- \*883. v. William Henry b. 19 March 1850
- vi. Harold W. b. 1853; d. 1859
- vii. Mary Ann b. 12 Oct. 1858; d.y.

475. Rev. Charles Edwin<sup>7</sup> (Bartholomew<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), Studied law and was admitted to the Supreme Court of New York. Later studied for the ministry and married Louisa (Chapin) Gerry.

## Child:

1. Gertrude b. 27 Nov. 1833, Woodstock, N.B.; m. 16 Oct. 1876, Charles Powers Moulton, b. at Bridgewater, Vermont, 1845.

476. Jehiel<sup>7</sup> (Emmanuel<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1788; married, first, Mary White; married, second, 1817, Sarah Day. Farmer.

## Children:

- \*884 i. Samuel Dewey b. 14 Feb. 1816
- ii. Mary b. 1821; m. Henry Day
- \*885 iii. Emmanuel b. 1823
- iv. Amos b. 1824; m. Harriet Travers; 1 ch. Ida.
- v. Sarah Adda b. 1826; m. Albert Macomber
- \*886 vi. Ezra b. 21 Nov. 1827
- \*887 vii. Cyrus b. 1829
- viii. Lydia b. 1833; m. L. Bliss
- ix. George m. Nancy
- x. Susan b. 1837
- xi. Edmund b. 1838; d. 1859

477. Charles<sup>7</sup> (Emmanuel<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1793; married, first, Loriana Beardslee, born 1789, dau. of Ichabod and Sarah (Galpin-Hall) Beardslee; married, second - Resided in New York State and later moved to Michigan.

## Children by first wife:

- i. Charles
- ii. John
- iii. Mary

## Children by second wife:

- iv. Alvah
- v. Susan
- vi. David
- \*888 vii. Joshua White b. 1834.
- viii. James
- ix. Jehiel
- x. Jerome
- xi. Coridon Libby

478. Alvah S.<sup>7</sup> (Emmanuel<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
lived in New York State, and moved from there to Wisconsin;  
married, twice.

Children by first wife:

- \*889 i. John born 1823  
ii. Mary Ann

Child by second wife:

- \*890 iii. Charles.  
Possibly there were others.

479. Emmanuel<sup>7</sup> (Emmanuel<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 29 July 1805; died, 19 Oct. 1879; married at Clymer, N.Y.  
6 Dec. 1829, Phebe Miller, died 3 March 1888, aged 86 years,  
daughter of Thomas and Keziah (Sherrill) Miller. Farmer & Stone cutter.

Children:

- i. Harriet Jane b.1831; d.1842.  
ii. Keziah b. 1832; m.Rev. Thomas Burrows.  
\*891 iii. Adam Clark b. 31 May 1834  
\*892 iv. Matthew Hale b.10 Feb.1836; m.  
v. Margaret Helen b.1838; m. 1859, David York(2nd.wife)  
b.1831, s.of David York/  
vi. Julia Emily b.27 April 1840; m.Edward Snell  
vii. John Wesley b.1842; d.1863  
viii. Jeremiah Sherrill b.at Clymer, 15 April 1844;m.  
widow of his brother Matthew, Laura Ann White

480. George {Curtis<sup>7</sup> (Beverly<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup>  
William<sup>1</sup>),

Children:

- i. Samuel  
ii. Lucretia

481 Asher<sup>77</sup> (Jehiel<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 29 October 1809; died in California; m. - - Macomber.

Children:

- i. John Davis  
ii. Jehiel  
iii. Adelaide  
iv. Gertrude.

482. Edward<sup>7</sup> (Jehiel<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 11 April 1811; died, 11 April 1860.

Children:

- i. Benjamin
- ii. Henry served in Civil War and died in that period.

483. Joseph Lane<sup>7</sup> (Jehiel<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Ausable, New York, 26 Jan. 1825; married, first, 11 March 1846, Mary B. Strong, born 12 November 1825; died, 19 May 1865, daughter of Warren and Mary (Macomber) Strong; married, second, Mrs Martha (Edwards) Hopkins. Resided at Clintonville, N.Y. where all their children were born.

Children of Joseph and Mary:

- i. Clarencetwins, b. 18 Feb. 1847; d. as. 2 dys.
- ii. Florence
- iii. Ary Jane b. 24 Dec. 1850
- iv. William Oscar b. 14 August 1852
- v. Hecker Kirk b. 20 May 1857. Res. New Haven, Conn.
- vi. Effie Maria b. 12 June 1858; d. 2 June 1872.
- vii. Mary Elizabeth b. 21 Oct. 1860.
- viii. Asher Edward b. 18 July 1863

Children of Joseph and Martha:

- ix. Sarah Lillian Irene b. 27 Jan. 1867
- x. Edgar Lane b. 17 Dec. 1868

484. Emory<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Clintonville, New York, 24 December 1802/4; married Mary Everett, born at Peru, New York, 26 May 1812, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Macomber) Everett.

Children:

- i. Edward
- ii. Erastus
- iii. Henry
- iv. Martha
- v. Mary
- vi. Charlotte Elizabeth b. 13 June 1842; d. 20 Feb. 1865; m. 18 Jan. 1863, Philo Asahel Strong.

485. Hiram<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ),  
born, 1806.

## Children:

- i. Ruth
- ii. Abbie
- iii. Anna

486. John<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ),  
born, 1808.

## Children:

- i. Frederick
- ii. Ira
- iii. Hiram

487. Isaac<sup>7</sup> (Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ),  
born near Franklin Furnace, New Jersey, 15 September 1801; died  
at Indian Orchard, Pennsylvania, 5 December 1861; married,  
Catherine Struble, born, 11 April 1804; died at Indian Orchard,  
25 January 1869.

## Children:

- \*893 i. Peter
- \*894 ii. Jacob
- \*895 iii. Lewis
- \*896 iv. Austin
- v. Samuel b. 3 May 1832; d. at Indian Orchard, May 1863.
- \* 897 vi. George b. 1833
- vii. Catherine E. b. 4 April 1842; d. 14 May 1863.
- viii. John, married, lived in Michigan and has children.
- ix. Susan
- \*898 x. Charles
- xi. Sarah b. 7 April 1837; d. 30 Sept. 1856; g.s.



488. Lewis<sup>7</sup> (Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born near Franklin Furnace, New Jersey, 8 Nov. 1803; died  
1893; married, 1828, Mary Phillips, born 1806, died 1893.

Extracts from letters, written by him, from Orion, Michigan,  
dated, 1840 and 1843, tells of his doings for the past four  
years; his health was so poor that he had to hire someone to  
work his farm on shares and he taught school for four months  
of the year, for fourteen dollars per month. His crops were  
almost entirely destroyed by insects. In 1843, he tells about  
five of their seven children attending school.; revival meet-  
ings were held, and some very stout hearted sinners were saved.

Children:

- i. Eleanor Ann b. 1829; m. (1) G. Maners; m. (2) B. C. Moore.
- ii. Lynch b. 1831; m. Sarah S. Owen; 1 son,
- iii. Rebecca b. 1833; d. 1860; m. - - Brown
- iv. Clarissa b. 1834; d. 1920; m. 30 Sept. 1856, Orsamus  
Beardslee (2nd. wife), s. of Aaron & Sarah Beardsley
- \*899 v. William b. 1836
- vi. Lucetta b. 1839
- \*900 vii. Lewis b. 1841

489. Charles<sup>7</sup> (Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born 25 February 1806; died in New Jersey, 15 June 1827;  
married, Rebecca Farber.

Child;

- i. Mary Ann

490. Jonas<sup>7</sup> (Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 30 November 1807; married, Eunice Wade (2nd. wife) daugh-  
ter of Nodiah and Anna (Bristed) Wade.

Children:

- i. Wade m. 7 March 1865, Catherine Losey
- \*901 ii. Elias
- iii. Charles
- Twins- iv. David b. 1832; m. (1) Mary - -; m. (2) Eliza Smith.
- v. Anna Mary b. 1832
- \*902 vi. Samuel

491. Samuel Schofield<sup>7</sup> (Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in New Jersey, 23 March 1814; died in New Jersey 2 December 1863; married, Sarah Kimble, born 1813, died 1877.

## Children:

- i. Jacob
- ii. Catherine
- iii. Edwin; d.y.
- iv. Edward; d.y.
- \*903 v. Samuel A. b. 1840

492. George<sup>7</sup> (Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in New Jersey, 9 July 1816; died at Waterford, Michigan 1692; married, 13 February 1840, Bethia Tuttle, born, 1816; died 1907. They moved to Oakland county, Michigan, 1845, and bought a homestead of 250 acres.

## Children:

- \*904 i. Charles W. b. 27 February 1841
- \*905 ii. Paul T. b. 1842
- iii. Lydia M. b. 1844; m. (1) Edward Taylor; m. (2) Elmer Davis
- iv. Lottie b. 1846; d. at Flint, Mich; m. Alfred Windiate
- \*906 v. Watson, b. 25 November 1849.
- vi. Alice E. b. 1852; d. 1939. m. George Dennis
- vii. Edwin G. b. 1857; d. 1877; m. Florence Canong

493. John Wheeler<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Hardyston, New Jersey, August 1799; died at Clarkston, Michigan, 1833; married, at Horsehead, N.Y., 1829, Elizabeth Carpenter, born at Little Britain, N.Y. 4 Oct. 1810. They moved to Sashaba Plains, Independence Township, Michigan, 1831, where they located a homestead from the government and built a log cabin, and started their farm.

## Children:

- i. Harriet Wright, b. at Elmira, N.Y. 1829; d. 1862, Mich.
- \*907 ii. Townsend Carpenter b. 13 February 1832
- \*908 iii. Robert b. 14 July 1835
- \*909 iv. Noah Carpenter b. 24 December 1837
- v. Anna b. 1844; d. 1910; m. 1860, Augustus W. Leggett, b. 1840; d. 1921; 4 ch. Fred, Lucille, John, Augustus
- \*910 vi. Henry b. 23 August 1846
- vii. Nettie (Annette) b. 1851; d. 1909; m. Andrew Reid; 6 ch. Henry, Eula, Oliver, Janet, John, Eulah.

494. Charles<sup>7</sup>(William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>)  
born about 1801; resided, Sussex co., New Jersey.

## Children:

- i. William
- ii. Charles
- iii. Reuben
- iv. Phineas
- v. John
- vi. George

495. William<sup>7</sup>(William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
died, 16 July 1862; married, Frances Freeman. Res. Milestone, N.J.

## Children:

- i. Charles
- ii. Rachel b. 26 March 1820
- iii. Sarah b. 30 November 1821
- \*911 iv. William b. 23 September 1823
- v. Reuben
- \*912 vi. Paul
- vii. Phineas
- viii. John
- ix. Catherine b. 10 April, 1832
- x. Margaret b. 30 October 1834
- xi. George
- xii. Henry
- xiii. Harriet b. 30 December 1840

496. Jeffrey<sup>7</sup>(William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 1 July 1815; died, Independence Township, Michigan, 1883;  
married, 16 September 1838, Mary Elizabeth Beardsley, born 1816,  
daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Tuttle) Beardsley.

## Children:

- i. Tallman b. 1839; d. 1886. Farmer
- \*913 ii. Cassius M. b. 11 August 1841
- \*914 iii. Clarence Thomas b. 27 March 1843
- \*915 iv. Isadore b. 29 August 1854
- v. Florence Lunette b. 25 Oct. 1857; m. John Boutwell
- \*916 vi. Frank b. 27 March 1862

497. Robert<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1816; died 1895; married, Ella VanWagoner, born 1846; died, 1894. Resided in Michigan.

## Children:

1. Mary b. 1865; d. 1897
- \*917 ii. Martin b. 27 December 1867
- \*918 iii. Arthur b. 8 August 1874

498 James<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, - - Shoemaker.

## Children:

- \*919 i. William
- ii. John m. - - Fuller
- iii. Mary m. Henry Giddings
- iv. Sarah m. - - Gibson.

499. Charles, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Ohio, 12 Jan. 1797; died, at Sharon, Ill.; married at Newton, N.J. 10 Sept. 1810, Rebecca Ayers.

## Children:

- i. Beverly
- ii. Robert
- iii. Orsamus
- iv. James
- v. Jesse
- vi. William
- vii. Eliza M. m. William H. Devore of Port Byron, Ill.

500. Christopher Longstreet<sup>7</sup> (Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Hardyston, N.J. 25 Sept. 1792; died at Independence, Tps. Michigan, 1850; married, 1821, Rebecca Losey, born, 1799; died, 1867. He was a civil engineer. Moved to New York State, where he taught school, then moved to Missouri, later he moved to Muskegon, Michigan, where he died,

## Children:

- \*920 i. Moses Tuttle b. 21 July 1823
- \*921 ii. Paul b. 6 June 1830
- iii. Abraham Losey
- iv. Peter Edward Townsend
- v. Ebenezer.

501. William<sup>7</sup> (Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Hardyston, New Jersey, 2 March 1797; died in Independence Twp., Michigan, April 1865; married, 9 October 1821, Lavina Munson, born, 1804; died, 1869; daughter of Israel and Nancy Couger (Conger) Munson. They went to Michigan, 183-.

## Children:

- i. Gertrude Ann b. at Hardyston, 10 Dec. 1822; died at Richfield, Michigan, 1891; m. 20 January 1840, Frank Davis; 3 ch.
- \*922 ii. Marquis (Marcus) b. 10 August 1824
- \*923 iii. Amos b. 3 May 1827
- iv. Asa M. b. 19 May 1829, Hardyston; d. 1855, Mich.
- \*924 v. Saron b. 22 April 1831
- vi. Israel b. 15 May 1834; d. 25 Sept. 1850.
- vii. Nancy b. 19 March 1836; d. 10 April 1909, Clarkston Michigan; m. 1852, John Lessiter, Jr.; their dau. Edna m. Charles Walton; their dau. Hazel Walton m. Norman Saunders, who is genealogist for this branch of the family.
- viii. Theodosia E. b. 7 Oct. 1838; d. 13 May 1905, Orion, Mich. m. 1 June 1861, Abram Hartung
- ix. Emma b. 29 Aug. 1840; m. at Pontiac, Mich., 30 Dec 1857, William E. Brown; their dau. Emma b. 1861, m. Charles H. Hartung; 2 ch.
- x. Sarah Elizabeth b. 6 Nov. 1842; d. at Davison, Mich. 24 April 1868; m. 1867, George E. Taylor
- xi. Frances b. 15 Dec. 1844; d. 14 Nov. 1916; m. 9 March 1864, David Miller, Clarkston, Mich.
- xii. Rebecca b. 10 Feb. 1848; d. 4 Oct. 1850

502. Aaron<sup>7</sup> (Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in New Jersey, 1802; died at Clarkston, Michigan, 1837; married, Sarah Fairchild, born, 1803; died, 1869. He was the first person buried in the Sashabaw Plains Cemetery at Clarkston.

## Children:

- \*925 i. Orsamus b. 24 October 1825
- ii. John b. 1827; d. 1849
- iii. Phebe Ann b. 1829; m. (1) - Hibler; 2 ch. Phebe & William; m. (2) Nathan Lanning; 4 ch. Mollie, Anna, William, Orville.
- iv. Barton b. 1832; d. 1838, g.s. Sashabaw Plains



503. Joshua D. Austin<sup>7</sup> (Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1809; married Betsey Hammond (she was heir of Elisha Hammond's estate, Sussex co., Clerks Office, N.J.

## Children:

- \*926 i. Stephen b. 1831
- ii. John
- \*927 iii. William b. 1835
- iv. Phebe Ann
- v. Ebenezer
- vi. Cynthia
- vii. Joshua

504. John<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1799; died, 27 Feb. 1828; m. Electa - - -

## Children:

- i. Phebe b. 1825; d. 1830
- ii. Stephen H. b. 1827; d. 1830
- iii. Nancy b. 1828; d. 1830

505. Nathaniel Kerr<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Sussex county, New Jersey, 1804; married, November 1828, Susanna Kerr Bray.

## Children:

- i. Maria b. 1831
- \*928 ii. John L. b. 1833
- iii. Susan b. 1835; m. Dr. B. Spence
- \*929 iv. Robert b. 1837
- v. Edward b. 1839; served in Civil War.
- vi. Catherine b. 1841
- vii. Cornelia b. 1845; m. Dr. A.R. Otis; 3 ch.
- viii. Bray b. 1847; m. Jennie Muloch
- ix. George b. 1852; m. Florence Fox.

506. Edward S.<sup>7</sup>(John<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born near Hamburg, New Jersey, 12 March 1807; died at Jerseyville, Illinois, 26 January 1896; married, 22 November 1826, Susan Munson, died 13 January 1885, aged, 76 years, Daughter of Israel and Nancy Munson.

## Children:

- i. Catherine b. 1828; d. 1832
- ii. Elizabeth M. b. 1830; m. Dr. Jacob Whitaker
- iii. Phêbe A. b. 1832; m. Benjamin C. Vandervort
- \*930 iv. Theodore F. b. 26 October 1834
- v. Emma C. b. 1836; m. Rev. R.W. Sandis
- vi. Theodasia Munson b. 11 Oct. 1838; d. at Jerseyville 24 Sept. 1875; m. at Auburn, Ill., 30 May 1859, George Wonder Hazen; 3 ch.
- \*931 vii. Israel Munson b. 10 November 1840
- \*932 viii. Nathaniel K. b. 23 January 1843
- ix. Frances A. b. 1845; m. (1) 10 Dec. 1862, Milton D. Robbins; m. (2) George E. Steele
- \*933 x. Richard S. b. 2 February 1847

507. George<sup>7</sup>(George<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Sussex co., N.J. 22 Oct. 1803; died at Southfield, Mich. 25 April 1889; married, 2 March 1822, Martha Shafer, born 15 June 1805; died at Southfield, 20 March 1882.

They moved to Southfield, 1830, and took up a farm, which remained in the Beardslee Family for almost a century. He was Justice of Peace and Tax Collector of that town.

## Children:

- \*934 i. Samuel Fowler b. 28 November 1822
- ii. Susan M. b. 12 April 1825; m. 2 March 1847, Edwin Erwin; 7 ch. Frank, Emma, Alice George, James, John, Susan.
- iii. Sarah Ann b. 1828; d. 1895; m. 1852, John Erwin, brother of above Edwin; 4 ch. George, Vergie, William, Mary
- iv. S. Katherine b. at Southfield, 26 July 1830; d. 1914; m. 1863, James Dewey of Birmingham, Mich.
- v. Martha U. b. 11 Aug. 1835; d. 25 March 1886, m. 25 Feb. 1875, Amos Lee Williams
- vi. Charlotte Lucretia b. 8 May 1838; d. 1933
- vii. Alice Florence b. 31 July 1844; d. 31 March 1923; m. 1870, John B. Gunning
- \*935 viii. George Ira b. 21 March 1847.

508. Ebenezer Tuttle<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Sussex co., New Jersey, 26 Sept. 1820; died, at Clarkston, Michigan, 22 May 1904; married, 15 May 1851, Abigail Marie Lossey Sutton, born, 22 July 1829; died at Clarkston, 21 Oct. 1919.

The farm where Ebenezer and his wife lived, and where all their children were born, had belonged to his father. It was known as the "Beardslee Estate", and was in the family for over a century.

## Children:

- i. Anna b. 10 April 1852; d. 3 May 1852
- ii. Charlotte E. b. 19 May 1853; d. 10 May 1856
- iii. Arabell b. 31 Jan. 1855; d. 10 March 1932
- \*936 iv. Samuel Tuttle b. 20 October 1856
- v. Flora Alfranso b. 24 Nov. 1858; d. 22 May 1932; m. 29 Dec. 1880, Ezra Parshall; 3 ch. Clara, Ethel m. - - Guthrie; Edna m. L. Gildchrist
- vi. Ruth Ann b. 9 Dec. 1860; d. 21 Nov. 1928; m. 6 Feb. 1881, Andrew B. McNeil; 3 ch. Elva, E. T. m. May Price; Grace m. Grant Paadt
- vii. Mary Ellen b. 26 Oct. 1862; d. 13 April 1913
- viii. Lucy Sibbet, b. 1864; m. (1) 1904, Alex McNeil; d. 1906; m. (2) 1920, Frank McDermid.
- ix. Carrie b. 20 April 1869; m. 3 June 1896, Morris D. Larned, b. 1858; d. 1924; res. Ann Arbor, Mich. 1 ch. Florence m. 1925, Robert B. Tarr; 2 ch. James & David
- x. Augusta b. 12 April 1874; d. 16 June 1911.

509. Charles<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Sussex co., N.J. 7 July 1824; died at Detroit, Michigan 1915; married, Susan Sutton, born 1836; died, 1826. He was five years old when he came west with his parents.

## Children:

- i. Carrie; d. y.
- ii. Addie b. 1857; d. 1941; m. Fred Brown; 3 ch.
- iii. Anna E. b. 1861; d. 1946; m. 1879, William Hart
- iv. Rowland b. 1863; d. 1932
- v. Charles F. b. 1866; m. Elizabeth Kuhn, Res. Highland Park, Michigan
- vi. Frederick b. 1868; m. Annie Hartnett; 1 ch. Katherine
- vii. Katherine b. 1870; res. Highland Park, Mich.
- viii. Grace b. 1874; Res. Highland Park
- ix. Minnie b. 1876; m. Sidney Keyes; res. Rutherford, N.J. 2 ch. Marvin and Frances.

510. Dr. Samuel Tuttle<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Sussex co., New Jersey, 9 August 1828; died at Arnanda, Michigan, August 1898; married, Elizabeth McCauley. He was a prominent physician at Arnada.

## Children:

- i. Jay
- ii. Lloyd, res. Detroit, Mich.

511. Andrew Judson<sup>7</sup> (Andrew<sup>6</sup> Andrew<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 20 October, 1788 died in Oh. 4 Feb. 1862; married, Mrs. Alice (Newton) Castle born 16 Aug. 1788; d. 19 July 1850. She was born in Vermont daughter of Elias and Alice (Stimson) Newton; she m. (1) 6 Dec. 1805, George Castle.

His granddaughter writes, "My father, Henry Judson Beardsley left home when very young, and knew little about his parents but he often told me that his father was a sailor, and that he had a twin brother Philo. These twins, Andrew and Philo, ran away from home when only nine years of age, and went to sea. A great storm came up and Philo was lost. Years later, they heard that a Philo Beardsley, living in Canada, had the same story to tell about his brother Andrew."

## Child:

- \*937 1. Henry Judson b. 3 February 1821

512. John W.<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Andrew<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 11 April 1872, ae. 72 yrs. married, first, Elizabeth - - , died 2 February 1835, ae. 40 yrs married, second, at Trumbull, Conn., 3 July 1836, Julia A. Beers, died 31 Jan, 1883, ae. 73 yrs, g.s. Bridgeport,

## Children:

- i. John F. b. 10 April 1838; d. 9 Sept. 1891; Col. 6th. Reg. C.V. g.s. Bridgeport.
- ii. David Henry died 8 March 1844, ae. 4 yrs.
- iii. Hepzibah M. died, 16 July 1849, ae. 2 yrs.

513. Wilson<sup>7</sup>(William<sup>6</sup> Henry<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 15 April 1796; died at Stratford, 18 May 1865; married, October 1820, Louise Smith, born 17 April 1798; died, 11 March 1882, daughter of Amos Smith of Milford, Connecticut.

## Children:

- i. Charles Frederick b.1824; d.1843
- \*938 ii. Lewis b. 8 June 1831

514. Henry<sup>7</sup>(William<sup>6</sup> Henry<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 1 December 1777; died at Stratford, 1880; married at Stratford, 25 April 1825, Maria Booth died 24 September 1859, ae.57 yrs, daughter of Silas Booth.

## Children:

- i. Lewis H. died, 11 Dec.1830, ae.5 mo.
- ii. Emily bapt.Stratford Episcopal Church, Sept.1833  
m. 27 Nov.1866, John H.Selleck
- iii. Edward bapt. 8 Sept.1833, Episcopal Church.
- iv. Julia Maria b. 24 March 1833; d. 19 Feb. 1892
- v. George Henry bapt.12 Aug.1838; d.y

515. Charles<sup>7</sup>(William<sup>6</sup> Henry<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1787; married, Sarah Baldwin, daughter of Hezekiah Baldwin of Milford, Connecticut.

## Children:

- \*939 i. Charles W. b. 27 May 1829
- ii. Abigail d.29 Oct.1922, ae.91 yrs;m. Charles Baldwin of Milford, Connecticut.
- iii. Elnathan d.y.
- \*940 iv. Hezekiah b. 30 April 1836
- v. George H. b. 1839; d.1915;m.Emily Strickland
- \*941 vi. Theodore b. 1840
- vii. Alvira
- viii. Frederick Shorman d. 1921.
- ix. Sarah Jane m. Edward Miles Clark of Milford, Conn. s.of Erastus and Lucy A.(Wheeler)Clark  
5 ch. Lucy M. b.1861;d.1885;m.Geo.A.Wall  
b.Carrie D. b.1862;m. Benj.W.Howarth  
c.Minnie I. b.1865;d. 1868  
d. Lottie E. b.1869;m.William F.Platt  
e. Harry Edwards b.1873;m.Ann L.Gilbert



516. Louis Beers<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Kent, Connecticut, 24 September 1852, aged 55 years; married, at New Preston, Connecticut, 4 April 1822, Sally Hubbell. He was a shoemaker. Res. New Preston, Conn.

## Children:

- i. William d. 5 Jan. 1892, ae. 72 yrs. g. s. Kent.
- ii. Ferris b. 8 May 1823; d. 27 April 1835
- iii. Catherine d. 6 Sept. 1843, ae. 17 yrs.
- iv. Miles d. 4 Dec. 1839, ae. 6 yrs.
- v. Samuel

517. Milton<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, 29 April 1829, Susan Churchill of Litchfield, Connecticut.

## Children:

- i. George
- ii. Lovina
- iii. Electa m. George A. Snell

518. John<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), named in the will of his mother, Salina Beardsley, Newtown, Connecticut, 1832.

## Child:

- i. Abigail

519. Zachariah<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Newtown, Connecticut, 1811; died near Unadilla, New York, 1878; married, at Newtown, 4 Sept. 1828, Sally Hull, died at Unadilla, 8 Sept. 1870, ae. 62 yrs.

He was a carpenter and farmer.

## Children:

- i. Mary
- \*942 ii. John Sylvester b. 14 Sept. 1833
- iii. Susan Jane m. Benjamin Carr.
- \*943 iv. James Theodore

520. William Edson<sup>7</sup> (Abel<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Zoar District, Newtown, Connecticut, 1809; died at Poughkeepsie, New York, 5 April 1882; married, 20 Oct. 1834, Mary Ann Judd of Judd's Bridge, Roxbury, Conn., born 1807; died 1876. He had a sash and blind factory, at Poughkeepsie.

Children:

- i. Miranda b. 13 March 1836; d. 12 June 1919
- ii. Ophelia b. 5 April 1838; d. 26 July 1918, Roxbury
- iii. Frances A. b. 20 April 1840; d. 1907, Roxbury
- \*944 iv. William Judd b. 14 April 1842
- v. Martha J. b. 30 Sept. 1843; d. at Omaha, Nebraska, 1935; m. 1865, Stephen Wilkinson, b. 1841; d. 1877  
     4 ch. James, William, Ann Ruth, Stephen
- vi. Mary S. b. 26 Nov. 1845; d. 17 July 1917
- \*945 vii. Abbott F. b. 14 March 1848
- viii. Hannah A. d. at Roxbury, 1940; m. 5 Sept. 1876, Eli Ransom, b. 1851, s. of Abel Ransom; 4 ch.  
     a. Mary E. b. 1877; m. 1900, Frederick Robinson. Res. Roxbury, Conn. 4 ch.  
     b. Elizabeth L. b. 29 January 1879; teacher  
     c. Howard S. b. 20 June 1881; m. 1903, Minnie Brown  
         4 ch.; dau. Naomi m. Alexander Drum, 1905.  
     d. Lillian T. b. 1888; d. 1941; m. Fred Parmele  
         dau. Dorothy E. m. 1913, - - Pardon.

521. Abel Ferris<sup>7</sup> (Abel<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Newtown, Connecticut, 6 March 1817; died at Redding Connecticut, 1905; married, First, 3 Dec. 1834, Hannah Gray, born at Newtown, 18 Nov. 1818; died, 13 Oct. 1852; married, second, 7 June 1893, Sarah A. Biglow Porter, born 1827, died, 1906, g.s. Redding. He was an engineer.

Children of Abel and Hannah.

- i. Henry S. b. 24 March 1840; d. y.
- ii. John B. b. 6 Feb. 1844; d. 17 Oct. 1870
- iii. Emma L. b. 25 Jan. 1847; d. 19 Aug. 1849, Newtown
- \*946 iv. Charles F. b. 24 May 1849
- v. Lester W. b. 15 June 1851
- vi. Martha A. b. 2 June 1853; m. 1871, Harry Blake
- vii. Edward b. 10 Aug. 1856; d. y.
- viii. Ida M. died, 9 Dec. 1863, as. 6 yrs.
- ix. Nellie B. b. 16 Sept. 1859; m. George Crosby

Child of Abel and Sarah:

- \*947 x. Frederick Porter b. abt 1864

522. Rev. Edwin Beers<sup>7</sup> (Abel<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Golden Hill, Zoar District, Newtown, Connecticut, 6 January 1823; died at New Britain, Connecticut 17 May 1896; married, first, at Newtown, 12 January 1845, Susan Perkins, died at North Hillsdale, New York, 17 May 1870; Married, second, at East Tawas, Michigan, 5 June 1871, Ellen Horr, born at Lyon, New York, 9 August 1840; died at Hartford, Connecticut, 18 June 1917.

He was a Baptist minister, preaching at Fishkill Plains, and East Hillsdale, New York; also, at East Tawas and Schoolcraft, Michigan and at Northville, Connecticut.

Children of Rev. Edwin and Susan:

- \*948 i. Ezra Johnson b. 28 April 1846  
 ii. Amelia Estelle, b. at Newtown, 21 July 1849;  
 d. Chicago, Ill. 4 Jan. 1911; m. 17 Feb. 1870,  
 Horace Philip Dresser, b. 1846; d. 1933; 4 ch.  
 a. Ezra A. b. 1 Dec. 1875  
 b. Cora M. b. 17 Jan. 1884; d. y.  
 c. Horace T. b. 13 March 1882  
 d. Lillian B. b. 19 Jan. 1872

Children of Rev. Edwin and Ellen:

- \*949 iii. Edwin Walling b. 10 August 1873  
 iv. Melora Ann b. Northville, Conn. 11 July 1875;  
 d. Plainville, Conn. 28 July 1932; m. 1895,  
 Charles Allen Bunnell; 6 ch. Allene, Rena  
 Warren, Charles, Wallace, Edwin, Arthur

523. Beach<sup>7</sup> (Bailey<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Newtown, Connecticut, 30 May 1882, ae. 70 years; married, first, at Oxford, Connecticut, 12 April 1835, Julia Ann Turner, died 6 January 1849; aged, 35 years. married, second, Celista L. - -

Children of Beach and Julia:

- \*950 i. Cicero b. 1839  
 ii. Sarah E. b. 16 June 1842; d. 29 Oct. 1888.

Children of Beach and Celista:

- iii. Daughter, b. 25 Sept. 1854; d. y.  
 iv. George

524. Granville<sup>7</sup> (Agur<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Scipio, New York, 29 August 1798; died at Battle Creek, Michigan, 1867; married, first, 1823, Malania Stone; married, second, 1851, Charlotte Dorrance.

He was "bound out" at the age of ten, to learn the carpenter's trade. At the age of sixteen, he left, and worked at his trade, at Auburn, New York. In 1833, he went to Michigan, where he bought and improved, 360 acres of Government land. He sold the land in 1865, and moved to Battle Creek. He was a farmer and carpenter.

Children of Granville and Malania:

- i. Elizabeth
- ii. Caroline
- iii. Harriet

Children of Granville and Charlotte:

- iv. Granville Lawton m. Maggie Fairchild
- \*951 v. Frank Josiah b. 1854
- vi. Charlotte Maria b. 1855; m. 1871, to Charles H. Lawrence
- vii. Nelson Agur

525. Josiah<sup>7</sup> (Agur<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 12 Sept. 1800; married, 24 Jan. 1828, Elisa Eldredge, born at Willington, Connecticut, 11 Oct. 1805; died at Buffalo, New York, 13 Sept. 1887, daughter of Zoeth and Lois (Dunton) Eldridge. Real estate dealer, for many years, at Buffalo.

Children:

- i. Edwin W. b. 15 March 1829; d. 13 April 1830
- ii. Jane Ann b. 17 March 1831; d. 28 Nov. 1843
- \*952 iii. George Porter b. 1833
- iv. Ellen Elisa b. 21 Nov. 1836; m. 1857, to Henry S. White.
- v. Charles Edward b. 23 February 1843
- vi. Frank Lewis b. 12 Dec. 1851; d. 24 Aug. 1865.

526. Abner Nelson<sup>7</sup> (Agur<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 1802; married, Mary Ann Barker.

Children:

- i. Ananda
- ii. Catherine m. Ariel Lathrop
- iii. Mark
- iv. John

527. Samuel Glover<sup>7</sup> (Eli<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Sherman, Connecticut, 22 December 1838, aged 36 years; married, at Sherman, 19 June 1826, Caroline Elisa Stewart.

## Children:

- \*953 i. Charles Abel Moss b. August 1832.
- ii. Caroline m. Albert Vicory
- iii. Mary Nancy b. at Herkesser, N.Y. 1834; d. 1895;  
m. at New Milford, Conn. 22 Dec. 1852, Edward F. Platt; 4 ch. Harriet, Eva, Caroline, Kathleen.

528. Eli Doolittle<sup>7</sup> (Eli<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Sherman, Connecticut, 2 February 1815; died at Shelton, Connecticut, 1908; married, first, at Monroe, Conn. 2 July 1838, Caroline A. Blackman, born 1816; died, 1867; married, second, at Huntington, Conn., 24 May 1871 Ann Elisa (Bassett) Booth, died 21 Sept. 1906, ae. 69 years, daughter of Russell and Ann Elisa Bassett. Blacksmith.

## Children:

- \*954 i. George Edward b. 1840
- \*955 ii. Oscar Lewis b. 13 January 1843
- \*956 iii. Frederick Truman b. 20 December 1844.
- iv. Carolyn Lucy b. at Monroe, Conn., 1847; m.  
William Russell Miles; b. at Meriden, Conn.  
2 April 1844; 4 ch.  
a. Walter A. m. Minnie DuBois; 4 ch;  
Walter, Irving, Mildred, Ethel  
b. Ethel m. - Bailey  
c. William m. Etta Pulford  
d. Winifred.
- \*957 v. Charles Eli b. 6 Nov. 1850.
- vi. Ellen J. b. 6 Nov. 1850; m. Edward J. Porter  
2 ch. Edith, & Fred of Greene, N.Y.

529. Brunson<sup>7</sup> (Zerah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born 16 Sept. 1816; died, 23 June 1863; married, Antionette H. Thayer, died 3 May 1880, ae. 64 yrs.

He served in Civil War, and died from wounds received at Middleburg, Virginia; Buried at Washington, D.C.

## Children:

- i. Linn Eugene b. 17 May 1844; d. 1867.
- ii. Zerah b. 6 Oct. 1846; d. 1865, Coventry, N.Y.
- iii. Lucy Ann b. 1849; m. 1872, Howard Bacon.



530. Sempel Augustus<sup>7</sup> (Zerah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Coventry, New York, 30 January 1826; died at Coventry, 1892; married, first, 2 June 1847, Lois Diana Smith, died, 4 Dec. 1855, ae. 29 yrs, daughter of Clark and Lois (Kelsey) Smith; married, second, at Minevah, N.Y. 24 Dec 1856, Emma L. Hoyt, born at Walton, N.Y. 10 Dec. 1825, died at Coventry, 20 March 1892. Farmer.

Children of Samuel and Lois:

- i. Alice Louise d. 25 Nov. 1926, ae. 78 yrs, Coventry.
- \*958 ii. Clark Smith b. 1 February 1850
- iii. Alvin Augustus d. at Coventry, 9 Aug. 1872, ae. 21 yrs.

Children of Samuel and Emma:

- iv. Emma Diana b. at Coventry, 12 March 1867

531. Horace<sup>7</sup> (Birdsey<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Kent, Connecticut, 18 July 1807; died 20 April 1891; married, first, at Kent, Connecticut, 19 Nov. 1828, Mary Cole; married, second, Julia Chandler. He moved to Illinois. Was a shoemaker and farmer.

Children:

- i. Esther E. m. 20 Jan. 1851, Lewis Judd, b. 1822, Roxbury, Conn., s. of Daniel and Eunice (Fair-Child) Judd. Res. Minnesota.
- ii. Amarinda d. at Kent, 27 Aug. 1892, ae. 61 yrs; m. 1852, Silas Davis; 2 ch. John & Scott.
- iii. Daughter who married Henry Smith.

532. James<sup>7</sup> (Birdsey<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Preston, Connecticut, 28 May 1811; died, 14 Feb. 1884; married, first, at New Milford, Connecticut, 23 March 1836, Laura M. Platt; married, second, 1836, Prudence Barras (Barrows). He moved to Illinois in 1835

Child of James and Laura:

- i. Sidney Platt. He was living in Illinois, 1847, and was under 21 years of age, and was heir to the estate of Sheldon Platt. Birdsey Beardsley was appointed his guardian.)

Child of James and Prudence:

- ii. Hattie

533. Frederick<sup>7</sup>(Birdsey<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent, Connecticut, 17 January 1809; died at Washington, Connecticut, 7 July 1874; married, at Kent, 6 Dec. 1835, Mary M. Beardsley, died 6 Dec. 1885, ae. 68 yrs. daughter of Jabez and Abigail (Knapp) Beardsley.

He was a farmer, currier and harness maker.

Children:

- \*959 i. George Waller b. abt. 1837.
- ii. Charlotte M. b. 1838; 1912, g.s. Washington, Conn.
- iii m. 4 Dec. 1861, Charles E. Beeman
- \*960 iii. Edwin H. b. 13 October 1850.

534. Charles<sup>7</sup>(Birdsey<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent, Connecticut, 12 December 1817; died at Newtown, Conn. 15 Nov. 1898; married, 13 March 1850, Maryette Taylor, born 16 May 1820; died, 5 June 1909, daughter of Elijah and Ann (Beardsley) Taylor of Newtown.

Children:

- i. Anna L. b. 29 Oct. 1851; d. 28 Feb. 1901, Newtown; m. 26 March 1888, Ethelbert Wakeley
- ii. Birdsey D. b. at Kent, 22 Feb. 1858; d. 1936; m. 1887, Julia E. Bradley, d. of Horace and Sally (Curtis) Bradley, Newtown, Conn.
- 1 ch. Jerome, d. 26 June 1911, ae. 19 yrs.

535. Daniel<sup>7</sup>(Philo<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Canfield, Ohio, 11 Dec. 1820; buried at Canfield; married first, Martha Chiddester; married, second, Mary Eliza Bingham, born at Ellsworth, Ohio, 18 Feb. 1825; died at Windham, Ohio, 17 Feb. 1903, daughter of John and Sally A. (Fitch) Bingham.

Children of Daniel and Martha:

- i. Genevieve; d.y.
- ii. Wheeler; d.y.

Children of Daniel and Mary Eliza:

- iii. Emily Lee b. at Ellsworth, 13 July 1859; m. at Wayne, Ohio, 1879, Rev. John Rose.
- \*961 iv. Daniel Waldo b. 3 Jan. 1864

536. Almus<sup>7</sup> (Philo<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Canfield, Ohio, 2 Jan. 1828; married, 26 Sept. 1854; Mary P. Dean, daughter of Hiram and Ruby (Mason) Dean.

He grew up on the farm and had few educational opportunities, and made no hard effort to save money, before he was twenty-one years of age. Wages were not high in those days and he sheared sheep for three cents per head. Shortly after his twenty-first birthday, he had his first experience away from home. An Irish drover wished his assistance to drive sheep from Canfield to Lancaster, Pennsylvania. The outward trip took considerable time and the walking was not always good, but the drovers delivered the sheep safely and on their return journey, made the trip from Harrisburg to Pittsburg in five days. He was paid at the rate of \$1.00 for every forty miles.

At the time of his marriage, he rented his father's old farm but had already purchased 27 acres of land for his own future, and eventually he became a prosperous farmer, raising sheep, cattle and horses, and also had a large dairy business.

Children:

- i. Dock b. 1856; d. 1859
- ii. Ruby b. 23 Jan. 1858; m. Ewing Gault
- iii. Frederick b. 1860; d. 1864
- iv. Sarah b. 1866; d. 1909; m. Willis Wilson; 3 ch.-
  - a. Wilbur b. 1891; m. Josephine Fitch
  - b. Earl b. 1892; m. Hilda Stone
  - c. Pearl b. 1893; m. Clarence W. Webber
- \*962 v. Ensign N. b. 2 October 1873.
- \*963 vi. Hiram J. b. 3 August 1878.

537. Frederick<sup>7</sup> (Philo<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Canfield, Ohio, 28 Dec. 1831; married, 25 Oct. 1860, Jacqueline P. Gee, died. 21 Dec. 1891.

He taught school and studied law; served in the Court of Common Pleas, from 1860 to 1866, when he was admitted to the Bar. He practiced for a short time at Canfield, then moved further west.

Children:

- i. Almira Day b. 23 June 1863; m. 1884, Thomas H. Finnigan; dau. Lois m. (1) Cleve Schallitz. 1 ch. Cleve; name changed to Hendeix. m. (2) James E. Hendrix; res. Evanston, Ill.
- ii. Bertha Electa m. John McClure; s. Fred. Res. Gibson City, Illinois.

538. Philo A.<sup>7</sup> (Philo<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Canfield, Ohio, 20 May 1841; died at Canfield, 17 April 1924; married, first, in Oneida co., N.Y., about 1867, Caroline Zeigler of Lewis co., N.Y.; died, May 1901, daughter of John and Caroline (S-Zeigler); married, second, 1902, Mary (Hine) Beardsley, widow of Henry C. Beardsley, son of Curtis and Sophia Beardsley.

He served in the Civil War, entering as a private and was a lieutenant at time of dismissal. The family have the diary which he kept during time of service. In 1872, he located on his farm of 273 acres at Andover, Ohio, the purchasing price was \$27 per acre.

Children: (born at Canfield, Ohio.)

- i. Adeline Gunn, b. 15 Feb. 1868; m. 27 Oct. 1892, Claud H. Black, s. of Geo. and Louisa (Harmon) Black.
- ii. Kate Lena b. 24 Sept. 1870; d. at Madison, Ohio, 14 Aug. 1934; m. 10 June 1897, Albert Whitfield Tinker, s. of Lynds and Abigail (Allyn) Tinker. He furnished data for this branch of the family.

In 1937, he had built, in memory of his wife Kate, the nursery at the Children's Home at Ashtabula, Ohio.

\*964    iii. Harry Morton b. 23 Oct. 1875

539. William H.<sup>7</sup> (Curtis<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1819; married, 1846, Mary Edsall.

Children:

- \*965    i. Nelson S. b. 1847
- \*966    ii. Edwin H. b. 21 August 1850.
- iii. Charles R.
- iv. Henry E. died, 1883
- v. Hattie M.

540. Henry C.<sup>7</sup> (Curtis<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Canfield, Ohio, 12 March 1838; died at Canfield, 1887; married, 4 July 1863, Mary J. Hine, b. 1845, daughter of Chester and Rhoda (Wadsworth) Hine; she m. (2) 1902, Philo A. Beardsley, s. of Philo and Lois (Gunn) Beardsley.

Children:

1. (Rh) Oda b. 24 June 1864; m. George R. Wolfe
- \*967    ii. Edward Henry b. 14 Sept. 1872.

541. Birdsey<sup>7</sup> (Almus<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at New Preston, Connecticut, 29 June 1828; died in Wisconsin, 1906; married at Patch Grove, Wisconsin, 1856, Adeline S. Coult (Colt), born, 25 July 1832; died 1878, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Denison) Coult.

\*968 Child  
1. Frank Chester b. 1860

542. Rev. Josiah<sup>7</sup> (Almus<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Ellsworth, Ohio, 9 Feb. 1832; died at Ripton Wisconsin, 10 Nov. 1915; married, 3 March 1864, Emily Bingham, daughter of John and Sally (Fitch) Bingham.

He graduated from Amherst College and taught for many years; also, was pastor of the Congregational Church at Sun Prairie, Rosedale, and East Troy, Wisconsin, and at Wilmette, Illinois for about five years.

Children:

1. Alice Mabel b. Lancaster, 22 April 1868;
- ii Wilfred Fitch b. 16 Oct. 1870; d. at San Diego, Calif., 1928; married, at San Diego, 6 Aug. 1928, Rutheda Hunt.

He was principal of the Evanston, Ill. High School from 1906 to 1927, when he retired because of ill health. He was one of the most beloved educators in the city's history.

543. Philo<sup>7</sup> (Agur<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent Hollow, Connecticut, 16 July 1827; died, 1891; married, 15 March 1854, Cornelia Glover of Roxbury, Conn. Res. Burlington, Penn.

Child:

- i. Martha Augusta b. 24 Aug. 1856; d. 8 July 1882; m. June 1882, Gustave G. Lane.

544. Francis A.<sup>7</sup> (Agur<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) married, first, 29 Oct. 1856, Mary Pratt, ae. 17 yrs; married, second, 6 Dec. 1876, Keran F. Spellman.

He served in the Civil War.

Child of Francis and Mary:

- i. Daniel b. 1 August 1857, Kent, Conn.



545. Irwin Johnson<sup>7</sup> (Agur<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent Hollow, Connecticut, 23 June 1848; died at Hartford, Connecticut, 19 July 1933; married, 14 October 1868, Eliza Tomlinson Sperry, died 1916, daughter of Horatio and Eliza (Tomlinson) Sperry.

He was educated at Whittlesey Academy, Redding Ridge, and Connecticut Literary Institute, Suffield, Connecticut.

Was active in the Congregational Church; served on the School Board of the town for thirty years; also, was active in political affairs of state and town; a farmer and surveyor.

Children:

- \*969 i. Clarence Irwin b.16 July 1869
- \*970 ii. Harold Judson b. 28 June 1880.
- iii. Belle Sperry b. 2 September 1883; Kent Hollow.  
She graduated from New Britain Normal Teacher's College, 1904, and has taught in Connecticut, New York and Florida. In 1934 she also received a degree from Florida University. She still lives at the ancestral home at Kent Hollow, it is well known, as "The Beardsley Homestead."

546. Guy Clark<sup>7</sup> (Zachariah<sup>6</sup> Elias<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Odessa, New York, 15 October 1813; died at Chicago, Illinois, 9 April 1869; married, first, 20 April 1836, Maricava (Minerva) Mantor, born 1811; died 28 March 1845; married, second, 1845, Samantha M. Demorest.

Children of Guy and Minerva;

- i. Edith b. 26 February 1837.
- \*971 ii. Amzi Mantor b. 13 September 1838
- iii. Ophelia Leviska b. at Odessa, 23 May 1841;  
m. 30 Oct. 1867, at Horicon, Wisconsin,  
Charles Burdett Stone, b. at Cuba, N.Y.  
30 Aug. 1834; d. 23 Jan. 1923, s. of Alden Stone.
- \*972 iv. Lyman Burr, b. 1 July 1843.

Children of Guy and Samantha:

- \*973 v. Albert D. b. 1846
- vi. Dey Lamissie b. 1849; m. Martha C. Linden

547. Suel Corbett<sup>7</sup> (Zachariah<sup>6</sup> Elias<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 21 Aug. 1815; died at Odessa, N.Y. 13 May 1881; married, 1842, Phebe Smith, born 27 March 1817; died, 30 Oct. 1899, daughter of Peter H. and Abigail (Archery) Smith.

## Children:

- i. Son, d. 7 June 1843.
- ii. Henry C. d.y.
- iii. Arista b. 1846; d. 1927; m. Mrs. Maggie (Beardsley) Andrews, dau. of Ichabod and Saryann (Waganon) Beardsley, and widow of Hiram Andrews;
- iv. Helen; d.y.
- v. Kate b. 1853; d. 1914; m. Oscar Cooper; b. 1849; d. 1887, s. of Peter and Sarah (Osterhoudt) Cooper; 3 ch. b. at Odessa, and all went west to Washington;
  - a. Lena m. 1908; John A. Morgan; res. Tacoma.
  - b. Edna b. 1885; d. 1935, Seattle; m. (1) 1904, John M. Mitchell; 3 ch; m. (2) Lewis Munson.
  - c. Alice m. (1) Emmitt Harvey; m. (2) D.R. Rogers

548. Burr<sup>7</sup> (Zachariah<sup>6</sup> Elias<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 29 May 1823; died, March 1873; married, 1846, Ann Smith, born, 27 June 1826; died, 23 June 1917, daughter of Peter and Abigail (Archery) Smith. They first lived at the Hager Place which he built, the land being a part of his father's farm at Odessa; later he moved to his father's farm.

## Children:

- i. Amelia Abigail b. 2 Aug. 1847; d. 1936; m. 24 Sept. 1866, Capt. Benj. Topping, d. 1917; 2 ch.
  - a. Luella m. (1) Harry J. Miller; m. (2) Byron Birney.
  - b. Benjamin, Jr. m. Alzada Shearer.
- ii. Annette (Polly Adaline) b. 22 Dec. 1848; d. 1939; m. Theodore Hager, s. of Oliver Hager; 2 ch. Burr and Margaret.
- iii. Henry b. 1851
- iv. Sylvester b. 1858
- v. Louise b. 1866; m. (1) 1881, Samuel Hubbell of Elmira, N.Y.; m. (2) -- McKnight.  
Children of Louise and Samuel Hubbell;
  - a. Helen m. 1906, Harvey J. Couch; 4 ch.
  - b. Fannie m. Rockwell Gardner; 2 ch.
  - c. Harriet m. 1917, Charles P. Rundle; 2 ch.
- vi. Mary, d.y.

\*974.

\*975

549. Philo<sup>7</sup> (Zachariah<sup>6</sup> Elias<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 17 March 1830; died March 1890; married first, 1849, Tryphena Sanderson, died 19 May 1851; married, second, 24 October 1852, Margaret Campbell. They lived at Odessa, New York.

Child of Philo and Tryphena:

i. William

Children of Philo and Margaret:

ii. Delphine b.1854; m.(1). 27 March 1873, Albert Burke; 2 ch. Eva, d.y.; Willis m.Olive Hill. m.(2) Dewitt Crawford; 2 ch. both, d.y.

iii. Frederick Spencer b.1857; d. 1882.

iv. Jessie (Josie) b.1862; m.4 Nov. 1882, James Donahue; 4 ch.

v. Carrie L. b.1867; m/Thomas McCallion, Rochester, N.Y.

vi. Lottie May b.1869; m.4 July 1888, George Rogers

vii. Bertie b. 1878

550 Elias Jasper<sup>7</sup> (Zachariah<sup>6</sup> Elias<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 7 July 1833; died, 2 March 1899; married, 14 Feb.1858, Ivah Jane Hopkins, died 19 Jan.1915, aged 86 years; daughter of Joseph F. and Charlotte (Merchant) Hopkins. He was educated at Newark Academy, Catherine, N.Y. and at Union College; was a teacher at Dundee, Kansas, and taught at Elmira, N.Y. schools for over thirty years.

Children:

i. Lottie Frances; d.y.

ii. Mott Hopkins, d.y.

\*976 iii. Harry Merchant b.20 December 1864

551. Roswell F.<sup>7</sup> (Philo<sup>6</sup> Elias<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 26 July 1816; married, 23 March 1843, Philancy Smith, born, 1 March 1821; died, 15 Sept.1910, daughter of Peter H. and Abigail (Archery) Smith.

Child:

i. Emma b. 14 January 1847.

552. Clark<sup>7</sup> (Jared<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 28 April 1805; died, 30 January 1875; married, 29 Dec.  
1825, Margaret Pearsall, born, 1807; died, 1878.

## Children:

- i. Mary Ann
- ii. Esther
- iii. Harriet b. 16 Nov. 1835; d. 29 Sept. 1856
- iv. S. Amanda b. 9 Aug. 1839
- v. Adella m. - Armstrong; 1 ch. Donald.
- vi. Henry
- vii. Milton J. b. 18 Aug. 1844.
- viii. Melvin C. died, August 1856.

553. Bennett<sup>7</sup> (Jared<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup>  
William<sup>1</sup>), born, 14 January 1807; died, 17 January 1877;  
married, first, 11 February 1829, Mary Tabor, born 22 July  
1806; died, 15 Oct. 1871, daughter of Augustus and Mary  
(Winchell) Tabor; married, second, Beulah - - .

## Children:

- \*977 i. Augustus b. 14 May 1832
- \*978 ii. Jared b. 20 May 1834
- \*979 iii. George b. 21 April 1838

554. Jared Jr.<sup>7</sup> (Jared<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup>  
William<sup>1</sup>), born at Scipio, New York, 30 May 1816; died at  
Bay City, Michigan, 11 August 1887; married, 1 March 1838,  
Mary Jane Gray; died 8 February 1873. Lived at Scipio, N.Y.  
and later moved to Michigan.

## Children:

- \*980 i. Charles Augustus
- \*981 ii. Edwin H. b. 27 June 1839
- \*982 iii. Alton Palmer b. 1841
- \*983 iv. Wilson Gray b. 12 August 1848
- \*984 v. Frank Hamilton b. 22 October 1850
- vi. Mary Ellen died 9 June 1931; m. Charles W. Foster

555. Lockwood H.<sup>7</sup> (Jared<sup>6</sup> Eliakin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 20 March 1822, Scipio, N.Y. married, 14 Jan. 1848, Catherine Ruth Myer. Res. Springfield, Michigan.

## Children:

- i. Hamilton R.
- ii. Cornelia (Caroline) Myer b. 1850
- \*985 iii. Carlton Abby b. 4 October 1852
- iv. Clark Jared
- v. Lockwood Eugene
- vi. Rainy ; farmer at Pontiac, Michigan
- vii. Catherine Endora b. 1862

556. Nelson<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Eliakin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Southbury, Connecticut, 30 May 1807; died at Auburn, N.Y. 15 Jan. 1894; married, 1836, Frances Powers, born 6 March 1815; died, 16 July 1854.

He graduated from Yale College; studied law, and was admitted to the "Bar" in 1830. After practicing law for a short period he entered the banking business, and succeeded his father as President of the Cayuga County National Bank of Auburn, which position he held for over fifty years.

## Children:

- i. Emily Powers b. 3 March 1837; m. Rev. Frederick W. Flint, s. of Philip and Rebecca (Thompson) Flint of Auburn; 3 ch. James, Robert, and Fred<sup>E</sup>
- ii. Gertrude Frances b. 9 Aug. 1838; m. William W. Andrews; 2 c. Frances A. m. Robert H. Chapman. William W. m. Florence von Steinwehr.
- iii. Caroline b. 6 Aug. 1841; m. Paul C. Woodruff; 1 ch. Alice B. m. William Hills of Auburn.
- iv. Alice B. b. 31 Jan. 1845; d. 27 July 1922; m. 12 Dec. 1866, Charles Nelson Ross, b. 25 Dec. 1842; died 24 Nov. 1923; 3 ch. all residing, Santa Barbara, Calif. a. Frances B. b. 10 Feb. 1869; n. 13 Sept. 1893, William Miller Collier, b. 11 Nov. 1867; he has furnished accurate data for this branch.
- b. Alice L. m. Dr. Edwin G. Woodruff
- c. Cornelia B.
- v. Frances P. b. 16 Nov. 1847; m. Charles F. Burr, s. of Nathan and Harriet A. (Potter) Burr; 2 ch. a. Nelson B. m. Helen Morris b. Calvin B. m. Mabel Hayden
- vi. Mary Cooke b. 8 Feb. 1851; d. y.
- vii. Mary Day b. 4 July 1884; d. 1935



557. Roswell <sup>7</sup>(John<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 15 July 1809; died at North Lansing, New York, 7 Nov. 1902; married, 29 October 1829, Isabella Conrad, born, 20 March 1813; died, 1 July 1895.

He conducted a general store at North Lansing, New York, and was post-master there for seventy-five years; was appointed by John Quincy Adams, and was kept in office by every president until he died. When Charles E. Smith was Postmaster General under President McKinley, he invited Roswell to come to Washington, D.C. as his guest, and he gave the "Oldest Postmaster of the United States", as good a time as his advanced age would permit.

## Children:

- i. Henry A. b. 17 Dec. 1830; d. 4 May 1854.
- ii. Helen A. b. 29 April 1832; d. 27 Nov. 1919;  
m. 4 March 1852, Jacob S. Osmun
- iii. Eugenia Antionette b. 6 July 1835; d. 19 Jan. 1869;  
m. 31 Dec. 1854, Jacob S. Linderman.
- iv. Cordelia A. b. 2 Oct. 1840; d. 11 Feb. 1922; m. 1862,  
Thomas Benton Brown
- v. Adaliza A. b. 25 May 1843; d. 25 April 1920;  
m. 1864, Charles O. Barger
- \*986 vi. Franklin J. b. 2 June 1847
- vii. Frances J. b. 1847; d. 8 Jan. 1923; m. Sept. 1877  
Andrew J. Brink
- viii. Clara I. b. 17 June 1853; d. 11 Aug. 1855.

558. William C. <sup>7</sup>(John<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1816; married, Catherine Richardson.

He held the office of postmaster, at Auburn, N.Y. and too, was president of Auburn Exchange Bank. He was known as "Major Beardsley" around Auburn.

## Children:

- i. William J. d.y.
- ii. Catherine
- iii. Josaphine R. m. Rev. C.N. Clement Brown
- iv. Cora Louise m. C.W. Hughes.

559. Alonzo Glover<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> born, 11 July 1820; died at Auburn, New York, 14 Aug. 1906; married, Auburn, 6 September 1848, Anna Phillips Porter, daughter of John and Abigail M. (Phillips) Porter.

He was a lawyer and manufacturer; also, president of the Auburn Water Company, and advise president of the Cayuga County National Bank.

Children:

1. Caroline Porter b. 12 January 1850;  
m. John Herman Woodruff
- \*987 ii. William Porter b. 4 August 1852
- \*988 iii. Alonzo Glover, Jr. b. 28 September 1853
- iv. George Thompson, d.y.
- v. Nelson b. 12 February 1858; d.y.
- 989 vi. Douglas b. 1860
- vii. Porter m. Helen Peterson; no ch.  
Lawyer; res. Auburn, N.Y.

560. Charles Shephard<sup>7</sup> (Sherman<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Scipio, N.Y. 19 April 1815; died at Auburn, 1905; married, first, Alida TenEyck, died 6 April 1856, daughter of Conrad and Rebecca (Thalmia) TenEyck; married, second, 1860, Sarah Beach.

He graduated from Princeton College, and engaged in the manufacturing business.

Children of Charles and Alida:

- \*990 i. Charles Shephard, Jr.
- \*991 ii. George T. b. 1847
- \*992 iii. Henry Wells b. 22 August 1849
- \*993 iv. Frank Conrad b. 14 January 1852
- \*994 v. Edmond b. 14 February 1854
- vi. Alida b. abt. 1856; m. (1) John Littleton,  
1 ch. Ruth; m. (2) Lewis G. Koehler, died 1935, ae. 87yr.

Children of Charles and Sarah:

- vii. Minnie
- viii. William S. m. 15 April 1891, Clara E. Smith,  
d. 24 May 1934; res. North Auburn, N.Y.
- ix. James Samuel
- x. Arthur
- xi. Bertram
- xii. Stella

561. Howard Allen<sup>7</sup> (Sherman<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1845; married, Ella Olmstead; res. Battle Creek, Michigan.

## Children:

- i. Allie Winter; m. (1) Melvin Morse; m. (2) - -
- ii. Emma Chadeayne m. (1) Will E. Barden; mechanical artist, whose mark was a spider web, his initials were, W.E.B.; m. (2) - Warmeth.

562. Henry Clay<sup>7</sup> (Sherman<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1848; married, first, June 1870, Almira F. Main of Ridgefield, Connecticut, born, 19 May 1848; married, second, Maude - - ; res. Battle Creek, Michigan.

## Children:

- i. Howard Sherman b. 1872, d. aged, 7 yrs.
- ii. Roy, d.y.
- iii. Harry Gilbert b. 10 July 1874; m. 4 Dec. 1907, Marion Muirhead; no ch. Res. St Petersburg, Flo.
- iv. Bessie b. 1879, d. as. 5 yrs.
- v. Martha m. Merlie Thompson; res. Gladstone, Oregon. 3 ch. Margaret, Raymond, Florence.

563. Lewis B.<sup>7</sup> (Silas<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Connecticut, 2 January 1816; died at Monroe, Connecticut, 26 March 1900; married, first, Martha Lester; married, second, Margaret E. Rudd of Brooklyn, N.Y.

## Child of Lewis and Martha:

- i. Lester C. b. 1840; d. 1895, g.s. Monroe; m. Alice - -

## Children of Lewis and Margaret:

- ii. George Hamilton b. 1856; d. 1910, bu. Elmeso, Mexico. m. Sadie - - ; bu. Monroe, Conn.
- iii. Lewis W. b. 1859; d. 1899; m. Mary - -
- iv. Samuel Juddon b. 18 July 1861
- v. Elizabeth Annette m. Alfred Furnival
- vi. Gertrude Wilhelmina m. Hulbert Williams

564. Eliza<sup>7</sup> (Silas<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1818; died at Monroe, Connecticut, 6 July 1866; married, 25 April 1839, Betsey Judson, died, 15 March 1907, ae. 87 years.

## Children:

- i. Eleanor J. m. 22 July 1866, Eli B. Seeley.
- ii. Birdsey J. died 27 April 1843, ae. 3 yrs.
- iii. Homer G. died 1854, ae. 11 years.

565. Dr. Lucius Nichols<sup>7</sup> (Agur<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 8 Oct. 1814; died at Wilford, Connecticut, 22 Nov. 1880; married, first, 10 May 1836, Betsey Ann Cooley of Weston, Connecticut, born, 30 May 1815; died, 24 Nov. 1869; married, second, Susan (Prudden) Smith, born, 25 August 1819; died, 30 March 1905, daughter of Samuel and Susan Prudden and widow of David Smith.

## Children of Lucius and Betsey:

- i. Maria Elisabeth b. 10 March 1847; d. ae. 4 yrs.
- \*996 ii. George Lucius b. 12 May 1848
- \*997 iii. William E. b. 1850

566. Dr. Edward McEwen<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Josiah<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 5 March 1823; died at Monroe, Connecticut, 11 March 1905; married, 22 April 1855, Elizabeth A. Gray, born 12 July 1825; died, 7 July 1920, g.s. Monroe.

He graduated from Yale Medical School and had an extensive practice at Monroe, for many years.

## Children:

- \*998 i. Samuel Birdsey b. 27 July 1856
- \*999 ii. Edward Gray b. 26 April 1858
- \*1000 iii. Charles McEwen b. 30 August 1859
- iv. Sarah Abigail b. 10 Oct. 1861; m. at Monroe, 7 Oct. 1891, Alex Sinclair; no ch.
- \*1001 v. Louis Benedict b. 25 Oct. 1863.
- vi. Elizabeth Adeline b. 23 April 1865; m. Fred Sears 2 ch. a. Olive m. Joseph Vaughn; 2 ch. b. Muriel m. Arthur Richards; 1 ch.
- vii. Mary Lucinda b. 27 Nov. 1866; m. 8 Oct. 1890, Edward B. Hyde of Wallingford, Conn. 5 ch. Edward, Elma, Beatrice, Doris, John

7      6      5

567. Edward Rockwell<sup>7</sup> (Eliot<sup>6</sup> Eliot<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Winsted, Connecticut, 10 January 1839; died at Hartford, Connecticut, 18 May 1906; married, 10 Jan. 1867, Emma Adelaide Watson, born at New Hartford, Connecticut, 30 Jan. 1840; died at Hartford, 24 May 1934, daughter of Thomas Watson. He was Secretary of the Hartford and Connecticut Western Railroad Company.

## Children:

\*1002

- i. Edward Watson b. 4 June 1868
- ii. Elliot Gay b. 4 June 1868; d. at Hartford, 1944.  
Insurance business.
- iii. Grace Rockwell b. 5 April 1876; res. Hartford.
- iv. Faith, d.y.

568. Theodore Hinesdale<sup>7</sup> (Eliot<sup>6</sup> Eliot<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 13 April 1851; married, 15 June 1870, Alura Frances Harrison, born at New Milford, Connecticut, 7 Feb. 1850. Res. Norfolk, Conn.

## Children:

- i. Sarah Harrison b. 11 May 1871; d. 4 Sept. 1878
- ii. Mabel Rockwell b. 18 March 1874
- iii. Alma Miner b. 25 Feb. 1879
- iv. Alice Theodora Lawrence b. 23 May 1884.

569. Sidney Burr<sup>7</sup> (Cyrus<sup>6</sup> Hall<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Monroe, Connecticut, 20 August 1822; died at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 21 April 1890; married, 1846, Ann Eliza Daskam of Norwalk, Connecticut, born 1825; d. 1906. He attended Yale College; studied law and was admitted to the Bar, 1843; elected to the State Senate, 1858; accepted a seat on the Superior Court, 1874; elected to the Supreme Court, 1887, this he held for two years, then retired because of ill health.

## Children:

- i. Cyrus Hall died 18 Feb. 1870, ae. 22 yrs.
- ii. Maria Burr died, 27 Sept. 1849, ae. 13 mos.
- \*1003 iii. Edwin Burr b. 28 Feb. 1850
- iv. Sarah Taylor m. Frederick H.H. Fritz Hosinghouse
- v. Susan Maria m. Charles F. Wood.



570. Davis<sup>7</sup> (Davis<sup>6</sup> Price<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Dorset, Vermont, 9 March 1811; married, Melong Sperry.

Children:

- i. Julia Etta
- ii. Purlietta
- iii. Clara

571. Reuben<sup>7</sup> (Davis<sup>6</sup> Price<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Dorset, Vermont, 2 Aug. 1812; married, Harriet Nurse.

Children:

- i. Sarah Ann
- ii. Charles W.
- iii. Mary A.
- iv. Ellen
- v. Levi

572. Price<sup>7</sup> (Davis<sup>6</sup> Price<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Dorset, Vermont, 19 May 1814; married, 1841, Hannah  
Griffith; res. Warrenville, Illinois.

Children:

- i. Nancy m. - - Rogers
- ii. Emily Augusta m. - - Gloss.
- iii. Jerome G.
- iv. Hannah
- v. Herbert Price
- vi. Charles Franklin
- vii. Pliny Williams
- viii. Mary Elizabeth; d.y.

573. William Jay<sup>7</sup> (Davis<sup>6</sup> Price<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup>  
William<sup>1</sup>), born at Twinsburg, Ohio, 1837; died, Nov. 1910;  
married, first, Sarah Alexander of Birch Run, Michigan;  
married, second, Virginia Stuart of Alliance, Ohio.  
Resided at Alliance, Ohio.

Children of William and Sarah:

- i. Mary Jane b. 1857
- \*1004 ii. William Price b. 11 July 1859
- iii. Perry b. 1861

Child of William and Virginia:

- iv. Cynthia Ettie b. 15 May 1870.

574. Henry Clay<sup>7</sup> (Davis<sup>6</sup> Price<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1839; married, Minerva Brown, Twinsburg, Ohio.

## Children:

- i. Hiram D.
- ii. Perry , d.y.

575. Hiram Grovernor<sup>7</sup> (Davis<sup>6</sup> Price<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Anna Ward; res. Sand Lake, Michigan.

## Children:

- i. Mary Jane
- ii. Mattie
- iii. Delia May
- iv. Son.

576. Amos Davis<sup>7</sup> (Davis<sup>6</sup> Price<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Eleanor Eannon, Streetsborough, Ohio.

## Children:

- i Nellie
- ii Freddie
- iii. Frank
- iv Mary m. J H Betts

577 George F.<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>6</sup> Price<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1822; married, first, Abbie Winnie - - married, second, 6 May 1857, Sarah Electa Summers, born at Townsend, Vermont, 5 March 1833, daughter of Benjamin and Electa (Whitman) Summers.

## Children:

- i. Abbie E. b. at Manchester, Vt. 1 April 1859
- ii Attela b. 15 August 1860

578. Price W.<sup>7</sup> (Lynan<sup>6</sup> Price<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 18 April 1839; married, 16 June 1860, Mary A. Stanley. Res. Alliance, Ohio.

## Children:

- i. Thomas G.
- ii. Alvah P.
- iii. Carrie S. b. 12 October 1868

579. Charles Benjamin<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, probably, at Alburg, Vermont, 1 July 1817; died at Malone, New York, 28 June 1900; married, first April 1841, Amanda Vasburg of Canada; married, second, 25 June 1848, Lovicy Bush, born, 16 August 1828; died, 12 Feb 1885. They lived at Malone, N.Y. where all their children were born.

Child of Charles and Amanda:

- i. Helen Cecilia b. 1 June 1843; m. - - Moulton.

Children of Charles and Lovicy:

- ii. George Stevens b. 4 Sept. 1849; d. 1852  
 iii. Charles Henry b. 23 April 1851; d. 1900;  
 m. 1874, Martha Donnelly  
 iv. Milford Nelson b. 21 Sept. 1852; d. 18 July 1929; m. 1871, Mira M. Botsford. They lived at Los Angeles, California.  
 v. Maria Adelia b. 14 May 1855; d. 29 Nov. 1938, at Malone, N.Y.; m. - - Chandler. Their daughter Mabel m. H.B. King, Springfield, Mass.

580. Oliver Augustus<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Alburg, Vermont, 14 June 1823; died at Malone or Burke, New York, 18 February 1876; married, 1849, Mary Eliza Miller of Canada, born, 1834; died, 1873. He was a blacksmith and farmer.

Children:

- i. Melvin Augustus b. 29 Sept. 1849; d. 31 May 1850.  
 ii. Charlotte Lovica b. 15 April 1851; m. Herman Morton; dau. Daisy m. - - King of Springfield.  
 \*1005 iii. James Samuel b. 1 March 1853  
 iv. Rebecca E. b. 13 April 1855; d. 12 June 1877;  
 m. William Stuart; s. Edward, res. Minneapolis, Minn.  
 \*1006 v. William Myron b. 11 May 1857  
 vi. Ida F. b. 23 June 1859; d. 4 Dec. 1877  
 \*1007 vii. Truman Charles b. 2 November 1863  
 viii. Ella May b. 9 Sept. 1866; d. 8 Feb. 1883  
 \*1008 ix. Frederick G. b. 30 Dec. 1868

581. George Washington<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Alburg, Vermont, 21 March 1825; died at Alburg, January 1905; married, at Milton, Vermont, 1850, Charlotte Davis, died, 21 Nov. 1909, ae. 83 Yrs. daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Jackson) Davis. Res. Alburg, Vermont.

## Children:

- i. Arthur b. 14 November 1859; d.y.
- ii. George Jackson died 1881, aged 27 years.
- iii. Justin S. b. 14 Nov. 1859; d. May 1936; unm.  
Was in the Hotel business; was State's Attorney, 1908-1910; member of the Unitarian Church.

582. James Stevens<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Alburg, Vermont, 24 Sept. 1827; died at San Francisco, California; married, 25 Dec. 1866, Josie Valentine of California.

## Children:

- i. Effie Margaret b. 1867; m. George A. Penniman.
- ii. Elizabeth; d.y.

583. John Eliphalet<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 23 Feb. 1840; married, 1868, Lucy C. Roby.

## Child:

- i. Caroline L. m. 1895, A. M. Rockmond.

584. James Eliphalet<sup>7</sup> (Eliphalet<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Elizabeth Allison Davis.

## Children:

- i. James Eliphalet
- ii. Lizzie Mae; res. Washington, D.C.
- iii. Alice m. William Rose; res. Washington, D.C.  
i dau. Gertrude m. William Tinsman,  
Res. Washington.

585. Darwin Hunting<sup>7</sup> (Heman<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Roxbury, Connecticut, 15 Sept. 1824; died at Roxbury, 11 April 1906; married at Roxbury, 6 Sept. 1854, Sally Johnson Averill, born, 7 Nov. 1824; died 7 Feb. 1891, daughter of Samuel and Betsy (Johnson) Averill. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Heman Averill, b. at Roxbury, 12 Nov. 1856; died June 1943; m. 17 Sept. 1884, Sarah A. Keeler of Bridgewater, Connecticut, dau. of Darwin Keeler. He was a farmer. He presented to the town of Roxbury, a fire-proof building, in which to keep valuable documents, etc.
- ii. Betsy Maria b. 31 Oct. 1860; d. 26 Feb. 1883.

586. Nathan Thompson<sup>7</sup> (Nathan<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Roxbury, Connecticut, 1 March 1821; died at Roxbury, 30 Nov. 1894; married, at Roxbury, 27 Nov. 1861 Margaret Hurd of Roxbury, born, 2 July 1832; died, 2 Sept. 1914. He was a farmer, and lived on the Beardsley Homestead in the Good Hill section of the town.

## Children:

- \*1009 i. Charles E. b. 12 October 1862
- ii. Catherine A. b. at Roxbury, 6 Feb. 1865; d. 1946.
- \*1010 iii. Nathan P. b. 12 April 1868
- iv. Jehiel H. b. 4 April 1871; d. 15 Feb. 1945; m. (1) Laura W. Terrill; m. (2) Lucy Howe.
- \*1011 v. Frederick D. b. 4 August 1874

587. Minot LeRoy<sup>7</sup> (Nathan<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Roxbury, Connecticut, 18 June 1830; died at Los Angeles, California, Nov. 1907; married, 27 Oct. 1868 Delia Maria Welton, born, 19 March 1850; died, 18 Dec. 1906; He was a farmer; also, taught school. He lived on the land acquired by his grandfather Beardsley, in the Good Hill section of the town. In 1898, he sold his property and went to California to live. He greatly assisted Rev. I. H. Beardsley, in compiling his genealogy of the Beardsley Family, published, 1902.

## Child:

- i. Robert LeRoy b. 2 Feb. 1886; lives in California.



588. Rev. Leonard Everett<sup>7</sup> (Everett<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 13 Feb. 1815; baptized at Clinton, New York Presbyterian Church, 14 January 1816; died at Richmond Center, Ohio, 14 June 1889; married, first, 1839, Nancy Cranmer, died at Pierpont, Ohio, 1860; married, second, 1865, Mary Smith.

He was one of the first students at Oberlin College, where he remained for two years, then spent four years at the Western Reserve College at Hudson. He joined the Erie Conference of the M.E. Church, July 1857, and continued in this field for over twenty-four years.

Children: of Leonard and Nancy:

- \*1012 i. Livingston Everett b. 30 January 1840
- \*1013 ii Grenville Sterling b. 4 November 1841

Children of Leonard and Mary:

- \*1014 iii Mark Linn b. 17 June 1866/7
- iv. Jay Worth b. 1875; m. Jean McDonald of Montpelier, Vermont.

589. Leonard Peter<sup>7</sup> (Everett<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized in the Presbyterian Church, Clinton, New York, 14 January 1816; married, Adeline - -

Children:

- i. George
- ii. Sarah
- \*1015 iii Everett
- iv Jessie m. Rex Beach

590. Bushnell B.<sup>7</sup> (Aram<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Fairfield, Vermont, 6 Dec. 1812/14; died at Warsaw, New York, 25 Sept. 1877; married, 14 Sept. 1836, Rebecca Van deBogart, born, 1816. He was a shoemaker.

Children:

- i. Maria J. b. 11 January 1838
- ii Mary E. b. December 1841
- iii Lester b. 1843; d. 1844, g.s. Darien, New York.
- iv. Nellie R. b. 7 Nov. 1848; m. Lester H. Tozer (Tozier)
- v. Isabell L. b. 2 May 1852; m. 1876, Henry R. Yanks
- vi Kate E. b. 2 August 1854
- vii James L. b. 1856; d. 1883

591. Whitmore<sup>7</sup> (Aram<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1818; died, 1883, Michigan.; married, 1840, Dinah Veeder, born about 1822, daughter of Clarissa Veeder; they are listed in the Census of Newstead, N.Y., 1850.

## Children:

- \*1016 i. Charles W. b. 1845; m. Mary Horton  
 ii George B. b. abt. 1846; d. 1856

592. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> (Aram<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1828; died at Akron, New York; married Julia Westlake.

## Children:

- i Cora  
 ii Frank

593. Elias Whitmore<sup>7</sup> (Lewis<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Vermont, 11 June 1825; died 16 May 1893; married, first, 1845, Melinda Marvin, Sheldon, Vermont, born at Fairfield, Vermont, 20 September 1820; died, 23 September 1867; married, second, at Alburg, Vermont, about, 1867 (he lived, when married, at East Durham, Canada East) to Melissa Loop. He was a merchant and wheelwright.

## Children of Elias and Melinda:

- \*1017 i Herbert Elias b. 30 January 1847  
 \*1018 ii Lewis Stephen b. 1848  
 \*1019 iii Albert George b. 6 February 1851

## Children of Elias and Melissa:

- iv Franklin Loop  
 v. Adelia Asenath b. 1877  
 vi. Louella b. 1878  
 vii Anna Helena b. 1883

594. George L.<sup>7</sup> (Lewis<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Bakersfield, Vermont, 30 April 1840; married 1865, Eveline P Ustick, Heilleville, Wisconsin, born at Union Grove, Illinois, 14 December 1849, daughter of Jacob and Bethia (Cone) Ustick. He was a farmer.

## Children:

- i Ida Isola b. 29 Dec. 1867; m. 3 July 1886,  
Millard Parker
- ii Albert Jacob b. 3 May 1870
- iii Lillian Mac b. 1872; m. 1900, William J. Esler
- iv. Carrie Amelia b. 28 August 1874
- v. Delia Bethiah b. 10 November 1877
- vi. Marie Melissa b. 16 August 1879
- vii. Charles Otis b. 6 June 1882
- viii Lena D. b. 15 August 1885; d.y.

595. Theron Curtiss<sup>7</sup> (Lewis<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1838, Fairfield, Vermont; married, 1867, Irene Hewitt; res. Loveland, Colorado. Carpenter.

## Children:

- i Gertrude Irene b. 1879
- ii Grace Pauline b. 1883

596. Jasper H.<sup>7</sup> (Lewis<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Bakersfield, Vermont, 1843; married, 1866 Eliza E. Kirby; res. Tomah, Wisconsin. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Riley E. b. 3 June 1868
- ii Frank H.
- iii Ruth B. b. 26 February 1880

597. Warren Fred<sup>7</sup> (Freeman<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at China, New York, 22 August 1831; died at Fletcher, Vermont, 19 April 1926; married, Sabrina (Salina) Aylesworth daughter of Orsamus and Fidelia (Nichols) Aylesworth.

## Children:

- i. Nellie Adella b. 10 Nov. 1860; m. 20 Dec. 1883,  
Amos A. Rugg, Fletcher, Vermont
- \*1020 ii Delno Bert b. 19 August 1862

598. Charles W.<sup>7</sup> (Freeman<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) died at Worcester, Vermont, 13 April 1891, -  
 as. 41 years; married, at Wolcott, Vermont, 28 August 1872,  
 Sarah Jane Lemphear.

## Children:

- i. Minnie J. b. at Wolcott, 17 March 1874; m. at  
 Barre, Vt. 16 Dec. 1891, George W. Brown
- ii Winnie b. at Calias, Vt. 11 June 1878

599. Carlos Burr<sup>7</sup> (Orin<sup>6</sup> Dunning<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Fairfield, Vermont, 10 July 1833; married,  
 27 Sept. 1856, Eunice Maria Bartram, born, 1 Oct. 1837; res.  
 Chicago, Illinois. Carpenter.

## Children:

- i. Maria Estelle b. at Dundee, Ill., 26 Sept. 1858;  
 m. 26 Sept. 1876, Frank P. Epperson.
- ii Edith Rosmond b. 22 June 1867
- iii Frank Carlos b. 25 Dec. 1870
- iv Gracie b. 27 Aug. 1873; d. 20 Nov. 1876

600. Pernet Preston<sup>7</sup> (Judson<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1820; bapt. at Roxbury, Conn. 1821;  
 married, 1842, Elizabeth M. Badger; farmer, lived in N.Y. State

## Children:

- i. Darwin M. b. 1848; m. 1874, Clarissa A. Loomis.  
 i ch. Floyd, d.y.
- ii. Alma L. b. 1868
- iii Child. d.y.

601. Levi<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1823; died at Sidney Center, N.Y. 1879;  
 married, 1851, Huldah A. Davis.

Children, all died of diptheria, and buried in same grave.

- i. Florence
- ii Lennan D.
- iii George Willis

602. Nathan<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1828; married, 1860, Serepta Morley; died 1879. Farmer; lived at Sidney Center, New York.

## Children:

- i. Emma Loverna b. 1865; d. 1881.
- ii. Velena Diantha b. 1872

603. Ephraim<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 4 December 1831; married, 1864, Harriet Landers. Lived at Sidney Center, New York. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Laura A. b. 1866
- ii. Anna V. b. 1869

604. David<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1825; died at Franklin, N.Y. 1909; married, Laura (Louise) Lucretia Edwards. Res. Franklin, N.Y.

## Children:

- i. William
- ii. Laura Matilda b. 13 Nov. 1854; bapt. 1866, at Deposit, N.Y. First Baptist Church.
- iii. Mary M. m. 13 Dec. 1870, William H. Hider
- iv. Sarah Lucretia b. 22 April 1857; baptized at St. Paul Epis. Church, Franklin, N.Y.
- v. Florence Idela b. 31 March 1860; bapt. 1867.

605. Shebezar<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1836; married, May E. Daniels. They lived at Deposit, New York. Blacksmith.

## Children:

- \*1021 i. Willard R. b. 1862
- ii. Ella J. b. 1867; m. 23 Feb. 1886, Hiram M. Bailey
- iii. Frederick H. b. 1860; d. 1870
- \*1022 iv. Edmund V. b. 1871



606. Henry Nichols<sup>7</sup> (Ira<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Roxbury, Connecticut, 14 November 1827; died at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 18 Dec. 1888; married, at Stratford, Connecticut, 8 Dec. 1852, Sarah Ann Benjamin of Derby, Connecticut, born 5 May 1828; died, 6 Feb. 1920, daughter of Sherman Benjamin.

He was General Manager of the Bridgeport and West Stratford Horse Railway; and, also had an interest in a large dredging business.

607. Alonso Judson<sup>7</sup> (Ira<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 4 Feb. 1830; died at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 3 Dec. 1901; married, 1 Oct. 1851, (C) Lorintha Blakeman, died at Bridgeport, 7 March 1903, ae. 72 years. Carpenter.

Children:

1. George Blakeman b. at Stratford, 17 Feb. 1856;  
m. Ella J. Hawes, b. 22 Feb. 1859; d. 1907
- 11 Nellie M. m. George Harral, Bridgeport, Conn.

608. Miles<sup>7</sup> (Ira<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Huntington, Connecticut, 20 Dec. 1834; married, first, Sarah A. Allis of Huntington; married, second, Sarah J. Morgan of Wallingford, Connecticut. Lived at Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

1. Charles M.
- \*1023 11. Willis H.

609. Willis E.<sup>7</sup> (Curtis - Everett<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 25 Dec. 1851; died at Bethlehem, Connecticut about 1940; married, first, 8 Nov. 1871, Julia S. Smith, died, 17 Jan. 1886, ae. 33 yrs., daughter of George and Betsey Ann Smith of Woodbury, Connecticut; married, second, 28 March 1893, Martha L. Flower, born 1 Jan. 1863; died, 1938, daughter of Charles and Josephine (Kasson) Flower. Farmer, Bethlehem.

Children of Willis and Julia:

1. Mary M. b. 2 Sept. 1872; d. Sept. 1889, Woodbury.
- \*1024 11. Frank E. b. 23 October 1879
- \*1025 111. Charles E. b. 4 August 1881.

Child of Willis and Martha:

- \*1026 1v. Everett P. b. 2 December 1896

610. Philip<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married at Ballston, New York, 23 July 1818, Laura Ingham of Saratoga, New York, born in Saratoga county, 1796. They moved to Howell, Michigan; she married, second, 1844, David Phelps of Marlboro, Connecticut.

## Child:

\*1027 1. Hiram b. 24 October 1819

611. William H.<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at East Galway, New York, 1 March 1794; died, 14 July 1876; married, first, 28 Nov. 1816, Betsey Perry, died, 14 Sept. 1825, ae. 32 years, g.s. Old Clark Cemetery, Providence, New York; married, second, 26 July 1827, Polly Spencer, died, 25 May 1883, ae. 82 yrs.

## Children of William and Betsey:

\*1028 1. William Henry b. 8 Sept. 1817  
 ii. Ann Elisa b. 27 Nov. 1819; m. - - Allen; 2 ch.  
 Mary and Elizabeth.  
 iii. Mary Etta b. 7 February 1821  
 iv. Lovina b. 3 June 1825

## Children of William and Polly:

v. Keziah b. March 1828  
 vi. Elizabeth b. March 1830  
 vii. Fanny Elmira b. 23 April 1832  
 viii. Patience Maria b. 14 Jan. 1841; m. Edmund Keeler.  
 s. of Phineas and Mary (Ellis) Keeler of West  
 Milton, N.Y. Res. East Galway, N.Y.

612. William D.<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 3 June 1791; died at Naugatuck, Connecticut 19 Sept. 1868; married, at Waterbury, Connecticut, 7 Nov. 1816, Elvira Stevens, died, 25 March 1854, ae. 55 yrs., daughter of David Stevens of Waterbury.

## Children:

\*1029 1. James H. b. 4 February 1819  
 ii. Esther Stevens b. at Waterbury, 8 March 1823  
 iii. Nancy Devens b. 25 June 1825; d. 14 June 1891;  
 m. 6 Oct. 1846, Daniel Pratt of Southbury, Ct.  
 iv. Junius L. died, 17 Feb. 1831, ae. 3 yrs.  
 v. William K. died, 23 Jan. 1831, ae. 1 yr.

613. Talmon D.<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Jessie<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Connecticut, 1797; died, Genoa Twp. Delaware county, Ohio, 19 Sept. 1846; married, Mahala Knapp, born, Bradford co., Penn.; born, 4 Aug. 1796; died, Berkshire Twp. Delaware co. Ohio, 5 March 1880.

He was a farmer, possibly he was also a tailor, since his son William did tailoring. With his wife, and their family (excepting their two children, Talmon D. and Paulina, who were married, and remained in Pennsylvania), they left Pennsylvania in 1839, and emigrated to Ohio. They located, first, in Dublin township, Franklin co.; after one year, they moved to Orange township, Delaware co; three years later they moved to Genoa Twp. where Talmon died of typhoid fever, 1846.

Children, born in Bradford Co., Penn.

- i. Talmon D. 2nd. had a daughter Ella m. -- Coonley.
- \*1030 ii. Philo F. b. 18 October 1819
- iii Daniel
- iv Paulina
- v Mary
- vi. Elvira
- vii William b. 1827; tailor. Had a son Talmon Darwin, called, "Darwin", he was a tailor; res. Galena, Oh.
- viii. Louisa
- ix Delilah
- x Elizabeth
- xi Jane
- xii Mason b. 1833; d. 1909; dau. Clara m. -- Hatton.
- xiii Emma b. 1836; d. 1873

614. William<sup>7</sup> (Jesse<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Redding, Conn. 1801; died 1841; married 20 March 1831, Sarah Crofut (Newton, V.R. read, Abram m. Sarah Crofut, 20 Mar. 1831 ?)

Children:

- i. Henry
- ii Sarah
- iii. Charles b. 1834; m. 1868, Mary Allendorph.

615. Jesse L.<sup>7</sup> (Aaron<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 6 Sept. 1801; died, Monroe, Mich.; married, first, 1825, Paulina S. Young; m. second, 20 Oct. 1831, Synthia Reynolds.

Child of Jesse and Paulina:

- i. Julius Henry

Children of Jesse and Synthia:

- ii William
- iii. Paulina
- iv. Douglas
- v. other ch.

616. William D.<sup>7</sup> (Aaron<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Redding, Connecticut, 15 Nov. 1804; died at Serona, Illinois, 6 Oct. 1838; married, 4 July 1825, Julia Ann Fuller, born at Williamstown, Massachusetts, 14 June 1804; died at Sheridan, Ill. 21 Aug. 1887, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Wheeler) Fuller; she m. (2) Alexander Perley.

## Children:

- i. Luman Wheeler b. 12 Dec. 1827; d. 7 March 1829
- ii. Lyman Sanford, b. 8 April 1830.
- iii. Harriet Amelia b. at Williamstown, 22 Feb. 1832; d. at Sheridan, 5 Aug. 1895; m. at Serona, 20 Mar. 1851, Dyson Miller, b. 1829; d. 1917; s. of Peter and Harriet (Holderman) Miller; 8 ch.
  - a. William B. m. Cora Parr
  - b. Jane Ann b. 1853; d. 1923; m. 1874, Wm. H. Moore; 3 ch. Mildred B. M. Dr. William Anderson  
William R. m. Mabel Wilkinson  
Jesse D. m. Dean Mehaffey
  - c. John b. 1856; m. Mariette McAllister
  - d. Mary b. 1861; m. Bayard Spradling
  - e. Harriet b. 1866; m. Andrew Spurr
  - f. Robert B. b. 1868; m. Rose Bernard
  - g. Peter H. b. 1871; m. Ella Rolling
  - h. Harrison R. b. 1875
- iv. Ralph Wells b. 17 April 1834, Williamstown, Mass.
- v. Elen Marie b. 10 May 1836

617. Ephraim Sanford<sup>7</sup> (Aaron<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 25 Nov. 1807; died at Downer's Grove, Ill. 1886; married, first, 1830, Eda King of Fredonia, N.Y.; m. (2) 1862, Eliza Watkins. They moved from North Adams, Mass. to Holly, N.Y.; then to Quincy, Ill.; then Downer Grove where he kept a hotel for 20 Yrs.

## Children of Ephraim and Eda.

- i. Ellen Amelia b. 1831; d. 1884; m. - - Fitch.
  - \*1031 ii. Edgar Augustus b. 1 Oct. 1832
  - \*1032 iii. Edwin Atwater b. 8 May 1834
  - iv. Earl Austin
  - v. Eli Ashley b. 1838; d. 1865; served in Civil War.
  - vi. William H.
  - vii. Levi Clayton b. 1842; d. 1882; m. Celia A. Carr; 5 ch.
  - viii. Charles King b. 1845; d. 1855
  - ix. Horace Sanford
  - x. Almada May b. 6 October 1849
  - xi. Emily Judson b. 7 Oct. 1852; d. 17 March 1876
  - \*1033 xii. Walter Jay b. 1854
- Child of Ephraim and Eliza
- xiii. George Dorr b. 1866; d. 1881

618. Henry Garner<sup>7</sup> (Aaron<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 11 October 1819; married, 16 July 1837, Levina Blake, died 4 October 1889. Farmer; lived, Serena, Ill.

## Children:

- \*1034 i. William Blake b. 25 January 1839
- ii. Adeline b. 6 April 1841; m. Francis H. Rogers
- iii. Chester
- iv. Emma m. George Stevens
- v. Albert
- vi. Marshall
- vii. Oscar H.

619. Levi Chapman<sup>7</sup> (Aaron<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Williamstown, Massachusetts, 9 May 1821; died at Adams, Illinois, 4 Nov. 1864; married, first, 25 Aug. 1845, Nancy Fleming, died 4 March 1862, ae. 39 yrs; married second, 25 September 1862, Emeline Chamblin. Farmer.

## Children:

- \*1035 i. Ralph Wesley b. 22 August 1847
- ii. Asa F. b. 1846; m. 1875, Ella States; 1 dau. Irma m. - - Woodleigh.

620. Edwin Van Der Zee<sup>7</sup> (Aaron<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Williamstown, Massachusetts, 24 February 1824; married, 1 Jan. 1841, Margaret Townsend died, 2 July 1900; res. Sheridan, Illinois. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Elias
- ii. Nathan
- iii. Olive A. b. 2 May 1854; m. George Hume
- iv. Janet M. b. 11 May 1856; m. - - Dandaville
- v. Elena J. b. 23 March 1858; m. - - Hibber
- iv. Homer



621. James Augustus<sup>7</sup> (Aaron<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Williamstown, Mass., 28 March 1826; married, 19 Nov. 1854, Hannah Austin.

Rev. I. H. Beardsley, writes the following;

When James was nine years of age, he came with his parents to LaSalle co., Illinois. In 1849, he and his brother Edwin crossed the plains and mountains to California, where they remained for two years, then returned to Illinois for the remainder of his life. He has a hickory cane, three feet and four inches long, the lower end is a ferrule three inches long, made of thick sheet iron, and is braised together with brass. The head is ivory, one and a half inches long, flat on top. Four inches below the top is a hole through the wood, lined with ivory.

A cord passes through the hole with tassels close up, which were probably once red, but now faded. On the side and top of the ivory is this date, 1691, This remarkable cane has come down through the generations, and falls to the youngest son of each generation. It was carried by Samuel, the son of William."

A letter received from Orrin C. Beardsley of Seattle, Wash., son of Arthur Chapman Beardsley, in 1943, tells that he has this cane. The date 1691, reads the same from either end. His father was offered \$1000 for it at the World's Fair or the St. Louis Exposition. Where it has always been handed down to the youngest son of the youngest son, the question now arises as what to do with it as there are no sons?

Children:

- i. Franklin Aaron
- \*1036 ii. Alfred Orin b. 12 Dec. 1856
- \*1037 iii. Arthur Chapman b. 1862
- iv. Hattie Nancy b. 30 June 1866; m. 1886, Wm. H. Parks.

622. William Sanford<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Redding Ridge, Connecticut, 12 Feb. 1808; died at Bridgeport, Conn., 14 Jan. 1899; married, 9 January 1837, Nancy Janette Nichols, born 11 March 1812; died at Bridgeport, 8 April 1893. Contractor and builder.

Children:

- i. Amelia J. d.y.
- \*1038 ii. William Nichols b. 19 December 1845.

623. Aaron Thomas<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Newtown, Connecticut, 8 August 1809; died at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 8 June 1895; married, first, June 1832, Mary Curtis, born, 7 June 1811; died, 14 October 1861, daughter of Matthew and Polly (Lacy) Curtis; married, second, 28 May 1863, Frances Hamlin; born abt. 1826.

He was a joiner and they lived at Newtown, Connecticut.

Children of Aaron and Mary;

- i. Marietta b. 1 October, 1833; d. 16 April 1897
- ii. Rebecca b. 4 May 1839; d. 5 February 1926
- iii. Harriet m. 1857, William H. Edwards, b. at Huntington Conn. 25 Sept. 1816; d. at Saginaw, Mich. 1887.
- iv. Georgiana b. 3 Oct. 1841; m. 3 October 1867, John L. Beardsley, son of Anthony and Almira (Baker) Beardsley.
- v. Florence Elizabeth m. (1) 2 August 1876, Ora B. Warner of Saginaw, Michigan; m. (2) Stinson Stacey of Chicago, Illinois

624. William Loyal<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 27 June 1818; died, March 1883; married, 25 March 1850, Sarah Walker, died 13 April, 1885.

He was a stone quarry man, living at Oxford, New York.

Children:

- i. William Howard b. 1851; d.y.
- \*1039 ii. James Loyal b. 8 May 1853
- iii. Marritt F. b. 22 Feb. 1857; d. 1865, Oxford, N.Y.

625. Asa<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born, 1821; married, Sarah Maria Hall, died, 27 Jan. 1861, Oxford, N.Y.

Children:

- i. Addison
- \*1040 ii. Arthur
- iii. Ida
- iv. Ella

626. John<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>)  
born, 1822; died at Oxford, N.Y., 3 April 1886; married, 6 Jan.  
1848, Sarah Cleveland Moore, born, 12 May 1829, daughter of  
Chester and Martha (Cleveland) Moore.

## Child:

1. Erford Carroll, b. 1 Feb. 1850, Oxford, New York.

627. Russell B.<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup>  
William<sup>1</sup>), born at Oxford, New York, 12 May 1822; died at Los  
Angeles, California 5 Jan. 1901; married, Roxanna Burrows.  
He left New York State, 1869, spent 1 year in Illinois, six  
in Kansas, then went to Los Angeles.

## Children:

- i. Ausulia Amelia d. at Pharsalia, N.Y. 1863, as. 7 yr.
- ii. Eliza Lucretia d. at Pharsalia, 1863, as. 2 yrs.
- iii. Leigh Samuel b. 1864
- iv. Mary Eliza b. 1871
- v. Nelly May m. E - - McGory

628. Lorenzo<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>)  
born, 1826; died, 18 Aug. 1884, g.s. East Pharsalia; married,  
Almeda Rathburn b. 13 March 1837; died, 16 Oct. 1908.

## Children:

- \*1041 i. Clarence Lorenzo b. 21 July 1865
- ii. Ella m. Frank Miner

629. Julius<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
married Maria Ellsworth.  
He was a carpenter and lived at Pitcher Springs, N.Y.

## Children:

- i. Augustus
- ii. Evie Maria m. Hiram Conger
- iii. Lilly Aurilla m. Burdette Richardson
- iv. Hattie Bell
- v. Albert

630. Dr. Belah<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent, Connecticut, 5 October 1793; died at Bordentown, New Jersey, 6 July 1887; married, 1817, Rebecca Smith, born 25 April 1795; died at Willet, New York, 16 March 1875, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Beard) Smith of Torrenton, Connecticut. He was a practicing physician at McDonough, N.Y. and later, at Willet, New York.

## Children:

- \*1042 i. Orondo b. 18 April 1818.
- ii. Oresta b. at McDonough, 1819; d. at Willet, 1911.
- iii. Rachel Estella b. at McDonough, 12 Feb. 1822;  
d. at Bordentown, 3 Feb. 1901; m. 18 Aug. 1862,  
Jacob Jenkins.
- \*1043 iv. Celestus b. 22 November 1823
- v. Jethro Hatch b. at McDonough, 30 May 1827; d. at  
Willet, 30 July 1900; m. Susan Hazard, Willet.
- vi. Caroline Mead b. at So. Otselic, New York, 19 Feb.  
1829; d. at Willet, 28 May 1856.
- vii. Lareda W. b. at So. Otselic, 15 Aug. 1831; d. at  
Denver, Colo. 5 Dec. 1916; m. at Willet, 12 May  
1858, James Charles Fitzgerald.
- viii. Adalina Catherine b. at So. Otselic 20 Jan. 1834;  
d. at Grant's Pass, Oregon, 27 Jan. 1929;  
m. (1) 22 Feb. 1860, Frank Skinner; m. (2) 1872  
Ferdinando C. Taylor, Denver, Colorado.
- ix. Rebecca Antionette, b. at So. Otselic, 16 May 1836;  
d. 2 August 1857.
- \*1044 x. William Melchizedek b. 27 February 1839.

631. John<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent, Connecticut, 6 July 1797; married, 11 November 1827, Emily C. Beckwith.

## Children:

- i. Emily C. d. 1 Jan. 1846, ae. 10 yrs, McDonough, N.Y.
- ii. William Volorus
- iii. Cyrene E.
- iv. Irene L. m. - - Fitch
- v. Charles S.
- vi. Catherine

632. Jabez Hedge (Hodge)<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup>  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), born at Kent, Connecticut, 15 January 1794;  
 married, first, Dolly Tanner; m. (2) --  
 He moved from Connecticut to Pittsfield, N.Y. Tailor.

Children of Jabez and Dolly:

- i. William
- ii. Demin

Children of Jabez and second wife;

- iii. Charles
- iv. John N. b. 23 August 1833
- v. Jabez H. b. 1834

633. Julian Shaw (Julius)<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup>  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), born at Kent, Connecticut, 22 June 1795;  
 died 2 July 1882; married, first, Eleanor Wakeman, Little Falls,  
 New York, b. 1808; d. 1829; married, second, Amarilla Bucklin, died  
 1885, ae. 80 yrs, g.s. Plessis Cemetery at Alexandria, N.Y.  
 They lived at Watertown and Theresa, N.Y. He was a school teacher.

Children of Julius and Eleanor;

- i. Philander, d. aged 21 yrs.
- ii. Laura Ann d. 1884, ae. 59 yrs. g.s. Plessis Cemetery.
- iii. Eleanor died, 1853, ae. 24 yrs.

Children of Julian and Amarilla:

- iv. Nedora Amarilla d. 4 Feb. 1875, ae. 40 yrs.
- v. George Mortimer.
- vi. Maria Eleanor b. 1840; d. 1891; m. (1) at Theresa, N.Y.,  
 1866, Milton D. Converse; m. (2) -- Beard
- vii. John Jay b. 1844, Theresa, N.Y. Civil War service.
- viii. David Wells
- ix. Mimmie Angeline m. Hiram Mitchell

634. Rev. Charles William<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup>  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup> ), born at Kent, Connecticut, 13 Jan. 1800; died  
 at Mallory, N.Y. 1869; married, 1823, Anis Streeter, died 1861, ae. 53 yrs.

Children:

- i. William C. b. 26 January 1826
- ii. Albert A. b. 8 October 1827
- iii. Emeline b. 10 Oct. 1830; m. Andrew Northrup
- iv. Eleanor m. James Murphy
- v. Julius b. 1834
- vi. Anis m. Nelson Harvey
- vii. Emily
- viii. Julia m. Chauncey Baum; res. Bramerton, N.Y.
- ix. John b. abt. 1845



635. John M.<sup>7</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>)  
born at Kent, Connecticut, 1807; died at LaFargeville, New York,  
2 February 1889; married Lucy Bucklin of Little Falls, New York.

When he was about four years of age, his parents moved to  
Winfield, New York, then gradually moved on, and eventually  
settled at Omar, N.Y. where he worked for his father for a few  
years. Deciding to strike out for himself, he returned to  
Herkimer county, to see what opportunities were to be had there.

First he went to Little Falls, and next to Frankfort; still  
later he was in business at Rossie, and his next stand was at  
Philadelphia, NEW York On May 17 1842, he came to LaFarge-  
ville and engaged in the hardware business; he also sold for a  
business firm at Watertown, and was an insurance agent .

Children:

- i. Martha m. W.W. Tucker
- ii. Mary E. d. 18 Sept. 1878, ae. 44 yrs.
- iii. David W.
- iv. Sarah A. m. (1) Sylvester Finney, b. at Turner  
Falls, Canada, 1836; d. at LaFargeville, 1863;  
m. (2) H.W. Bennett, Nates, France.
- v. Andrew Brayton m. Grace Richards of Richfield,  
Springs, N.Y.; res. Omar, N.Y. Merchant.
- vi. Sophia m. at Watertown, N.Y. 18 July 1865  
Dr. Charles Wilkie of Aurora, Illinois.
- vii. Homer W. d. 30 Dec. 1883, ae. 35 yrs.

636. Harmon Carter<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup>  
William<sup>1</sup>), born, 29 September 1804; died, 1871; married,  
Cynthia Batchelder, born, 1805; died, 1900, Carlton, N.Y.

Children:

- i. Sally Cordelia b. 1830; m. John Hall; 3 ch.  
Cynthia, Emma, Carrie.
- \*1052 ii. Samuel Harmon b. 11 October 1833
- \*1053 iii. Hazelton Spencer b. 22 October 1847

637. Levi Allen<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 28 June 1808; died at Carlton, New York 13 April 1877; married, 1832, Sally Catherine Hickey.

## Children:

- i. Mary Jane b. 24 April 1834; m. William Healy.
- ii. William Spencer b. 1835; d.y.
- iii. Emily Cordelia b. 30 Oct. 1837; d. 5 May 1857
- \*1054 iv. William Henry b. 31 Oct. 1840
- v. Lucy Ann b. 2 Aug. 1843; m. (1) Arnold Clement; m. (2) George Thompson.
- vi. Cynthia Elvira b. 22 Oct. 1845; m. Elijah Root
- \*1055 vii. Sylvester Wells b. 9 June 1848
- viii. Ellen Narcissa b. 11 Oct. 1850; m. - - Mates
- ix. Esther Artimacia b. 1853; d. 1865

638. Orson Payne<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, October 1823; married, Orphelia Smith.

## Children:

- i. Adda
- ii. Reno
- iii. Rosco

, 639. Levi Payne<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1823; died at Bangor, Michigan, 1898; married Samantha Sanger, who came to Michigan, from Ohio.

He was brought to Michigan, from his birthplace in New York State, by his father, and was left with relatives by the name of Payne (Paine). Later, all the family came west.

He served in the Civil War.

## Children:

- i. Amanda C. m. Anasy Wells
- ii. Henry C. m. Mary Smith; 2 ch. Charles E. & Levi P.
- iii. Clara E. m. Edward Tichenor of Stanton, Mich.
- iv. Caroline J. m. Malcom Sherwood, Muir, Mich.
- v. Barton C. m. Lenora Saventker of Illinois.
- vi. William; d.y.
- \*1056 vii. Edward C. m. Mary Baird
- viii. Grace; d.y.

640. George Michael<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Jabes<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 10 February 1825, Penfield, N.Y.; married, Lydia Montgomery. He was a blacksmith and violin maker.

## Children:

- i. Dorithila m. Theodore Child
- ii. Shivelard Shelayden
- iii. Zubio Mina m. J. Hunsted
- iv. Gora Zilla Zena m. Jeremiah Green.

641. Edwin-Edward<sup>7</sup> (Jabes<sup>6</sup> Jabes<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent, Connecticut, 1815; died at Phelps, New York, 21 Oct. 1893; married, 1846, Sophia GilHert.

Child: i. Hopkins Gilbert b. 1848; m. 1894, Abbie E. Beeman.

642. Lucius<sup>7</sup> (Jesse<sup>6</sup> Jabes<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died, 1 June 1860, ae. 42 yrs. g. s. McDonough, N.Y.; married, Mary Elizabeth Hall, born in England. Lived at McDonough, N.Y.

## Children:

- i. Mary E. d. 2 Feb. 1852, ae. 2 yrs.
- ii. William Pearne d. 13 March 1865, ae. 18 yrs.
- iii. Charles henry d. 20 Jan. 1865, ae. 14 yrs
- iv. Samuel Francis
- v. Ida E. m. Emerson Gale
- vi. Edwin Hall m. (1) Mary Wilcox; m. (2) Alice Leverne (Gale) Scott (she m. (1) Winfield Scott); poetess.  
He was carpenter and contractor at Endicott, N.Y.

643. Augustus<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 13 August 1801; died at Manheim, N.Y. 15 Mar. 1873; married, Helen Barnard. He was an attorney and councilor, 1824; Member of the Assembly, 1834; Judge, 1843.

## Children:

- i. Elizabeth Cruger d. 26 June 1857, ae. 11 mo.
- ii. Guy Roosevelt b. 1856.

\*1057

644. Noah<sup>7</sup> (Ichabod<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>)  
born, 30 November 1790; died at Newfield, New York, 4 January  
1868; married, first, Polly Azmon (later changed to Ozmun,  
and also sometimes spelled, Osborne); married, second, 1810,  
Catherine Osmond, died, 29 September 1842; married, third,  
Deborah - - -

He moved from Connecticut, with his father, to Lansing, N.Y.  
1806; in 1818, he moved to Newfield, New York.

## Children:

- i. Mary Ann
- \*1058 ii. John, b. 20 August 1813.
- \*1059 iii. Ichabod, b. 24 September 1815.
- iv. Polly b. 23 March 1818
- v. Sally Ann, b. 25 November 1820.
- vi. Loisa, b. 26 Dec. 1822; m. Egbert Williams.
- vii. Catherine, b. 12 March 1825.
- viii. Abigail, b. 30 May 1827.
- ix. Emeline, b. 15 Sept. 1829.
- x. W. H. Harrison, b. 11 Nov. 1831.
- xi. Margaret, b. 20 Jan. 1836) twins.
- xii. Marthy Ann " " )

645. Ranson<sup>7</sup> (Ichabod<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>)  
born in Connecticut, 3 June 1793; died at Constantine, Michigan,  
7 January 1851; married, 23 April 1812, Sally Saily, died,  
27 November 1866, ae. 63 yrs.

In the spring of 1820, they went to East Tyrone, New York, and  
cleared land for a farm. In 1828, they moved to another forest  
near Reading, and again cleared land for another farm, in 1835,  
they again sold, and went to St. Joseph Valley, Michigan.

## Children:

- \*1060 i. Abner Murry, b. 2 Sept. 1815.
- ii. Hall, b. 1817.
- \*1061 iii. Scilio Ranson, b. 24 Nov. 1824
- iv. Philo
- v. Rhoda m. George Hebron
- vi. Sally Ann m. Charles Parker.
- vii. Minerva m. David Kelly
- viii. Mary m. John Rickart.

646. Jonathan<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Poughkeepsie, New York, 30 January 1817; died at Poughkeepsie, 27 August 1854; married, 26 March 1840, Laura Hill Contant, born, 1 December 1819; died, 7 February 1906, daughter of Gabriel Contant of Esopus, New York.

He was a mechanical engineer.

Children:

1. Emma d. 2 May 1842, ae. 12 days.
- \*1062 ii. Arthur b. 1 November 1843.
- iii. Francis b. 1851; m. (1) 9 Dec. 1873, Alice Wilkinson, dau. of James Wilkinson of New Brighton, N.Y.; m. (2) Sarah E. McManus.

647. Truman Hall<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 18 November 1830; died, 1902; married, 20 December 1851, Harriet Frances Nichols.

Children:

1. Sylvester Ahreest b. 19 June 1855; 3 dau.
- ii. George Lawson b. 1857; d. 1859.
- iii. Ida Brances b. 7 July 1861; m. Robert M. Sanders, Lives at Muncie, Indiana.
- iv. Ella Maria b. 28 Sept. 1863
- v. Charles Henry b. 4 September 1866.
- vi. Hattie
- \*1063 vii John Edmond b. 13 Sept. 1874.
- viii Kate; d.y.

648. Abijah<sup>7</sup> (Jabez<sup>6</sup> Abijah<sup>5</sup> Jabez<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Weston, Connecticut, 11 October 1793; died at Fairfield, Connecticut, August 1864; married, Huldah - -

Children:

1. Linnie A.
- ii. Mary



649. Jesse<sup>7</sup> (Jabez<sup>6</sup> Abijah<sup>5</sup> Jabez<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Berlin, New York, 8 March 1802; died at New Berlin, 28 September 1879; married, first, 1 Jan. 1827, Adeline Angell, born, 17 April 1803; died, 25 Sept. 1843; married, second, 13 March 1845, Mary Ann (Chatfield) Hardaway, born 25 March 1812; died, 1891.

He farmed on the land which his father acquired in 1798, at New Berlin. When St. Andrews Church was rebuilt in 1845, he quarried the stones and hauled them to the church site, as his share of the project.

Children of Jesse and Adeline:

1. Mary Cornelia m. 31 Aug. 1848, Adrian Foot; 4 ch.
  - ii. Elizabeth A. m. Albert Moore; 3 dau.
  - \*1064, iii. Augustus Jesse b. 26 March 1837
- Child of Jesse and Mary Ann:
- iv. Nathan Summers, b. Sept. 1848; d. at Warsaw, N.Y. 1 Nov. 1915; m. 1874, Carolyn B. Bristol, b. 1850, dau; of William and Adelia (Lockwood) Bristol of Warsaw. He was a civil engineer, and successful business man. Was founder of Warsaw Blue Stone Co., and identified with the Salt Mfg. Company.

650. Aaron<sup>7</sup> (Jabez<sup>6</sup> Abijah<sup>5</sup> Jabez<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Pittsfield, N.Y. 4 July 1805; died, 27 Jan. 1864; married Nancy Brown, b. 24 June 1809; d. 25 March 1875.

Children:

- i. Eunice d. 1856; m. Leonard Lottridge.
- ii. Sarah d. 1852; m. Leroy Wilcox
- iii. Julia m. (1) Charles S. Jamson; m. (2) George Staly.
- iv. Henry Burton b. 1834; m. Rachel McClintock; He served in Civil War.

651. William<sup>7</sup> (Jabez<sup>6</sup> Abijah<sup>5</sup> Jabez<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 13 Feb. 1811; died, Sept. 1870; married, - - Hall, daughter of Dr. William G. Hall.

His father gave him a farm of about 400 acres, in Pittsfield New York. He was a farmer and miller.

Children:

- i. Charles
- ii. William H.
- \*1065, iii. Rosloff T. b. 2 March 1838.
- iv. George W. b. 23 April 1840; m. 1868, May Hale. dau. Mittie May b. 1869.
- v. Ellen E.

652. Cyril (Cyril)<sup>7</sup> (Jabez<sup>6</sup> Abijah<sup>5</sup> Jabez<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),

Children:

- i. Paley G.
- ii. Eunice Summers
- iii. Maria m. H.H. Harrington
- iv. Grace m. Karson C. Gibson, D.D.S.
- v. Albert
- vi. Ellen
- vii. Nettie
- viii. Kate m. F.B. Johnson

653. Thaddeus<sup>7</sup> (Thaddeus<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Huntington, Connecticut, 20 Nov. 1793; died at Huntington, 12 Sept. 1844; married at Huntington, 10 Oct. 1841, Cornelia J. Shelton, born, 10 July 1819; died, 9 Sept. 1906; she married, second, David Hawley.

Child:

- i. Thaddeus Cook, d. 11 June 1926, ae. 84 yrs, Oxford, Conn. m. (1) at Huntington, 1867, Sarah Jane Whitlock, b. 1848; d. 1892, g.s. Oxford; m. (2) Louise M. Curtis, d. 24 Jan. 1917, ae. 55 yrs. g.s. Oxford.

654. Nicholas<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 28 July 1785; died at Bridgeport, Conn. 21 May 1872; married, Polly Burton, born, 19 May 1783; died, 25 Jan. 1870, daughter of Benjamin Burton of Bridgeport.

Children:

- i. Amanda bapt. at Trumbull, Conn. July 1809; married, 1837, James Hines Trulock of Georgia. their dau. Victoria B. m. Maj. Guernsey W. Davis; their dau. Clara T. m. George T. Hathaway of Bridgeport; she was born on the Victoria plantation, near Pine Bluff, Arizona, and came north, as a small child after the death of her mother, and was brought up by her grandmother, Amanda, and her gr. aunt, Marcia; 2 ch. Constance B. and Trulock B.

- \*1066. ii. Rev. Bronson Burton, b. 8 September 1817.  
 iii. Marcia b. 3 December 1822; d. 14 April 1912.

655. David Jr.<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Long Hill, Connecticut, 28 December 1880, aged 86 yrs.; married, 1816, Clarissa Walker, died, 3 Nov. 1875, ae. 80 yrs., daughter of David and Elizabeth Walker.

Children:

- i. Charles Walker b. 21 Feb. 1817; d. 15 April 1879; m. at Trumbull, Conn., June 1840, Harriet M. French, b. 7 March 1818; d. 12 Nov. 1895.
- \*1067 ii. David Shelton, b. 1818.
- iii. Elizabeth Jane d. 15 Aug. 1825, ae. 5 yrs.
- iv. Huldah Ann b. 26 Sept. 1821; d. 5 March 1883.
- v. George Francis d. 4 March 1825, ae. 7 mo.
- vi. Susan Maria b. 15 Aug. 1826; d. 27 Oct. 1914; m. 1849, William H. Brothwell.

656. Samuel<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Trumbull, Connecticut, 13 March 1792; died at Trumbull, 13 May. 1860; married, Asenath Gregory, died 5 Feb. 1863, ae. 75 yrs.

He was a farmer,; also, Justice of Peace at Trumbull for many years.

Children:

- \*1068 i. Orville Hall b. 1816
- \*1069 ii. Samuel Gregory b. 7 Dec. 1824.

657. Stephen Munson<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Trumbull, Connecticut, 30 August 1799; died at Trumbull, 7 August 1869; married, first, 10 April 1822, Susan Nichols of Trumbull, died 16 Oct. 1836, ae. 33 yrs; married, second, Mrs. Caroline (Odell) Sterling, died, Aug. 1883, ae. 82 yrs, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Odell) and widow of Daniel Sterling.

Children of Stephen and Susan:

- \*1070 i. Stephen b. 7 April 1823
- ii. Catherine m. Nathaniel Sterling of Bridgeport. Conn., s. of Lorenzo Sterling.
- iii John M. d. 22 Oct. 1893, ae. 65 yrs

658. Dr. Sheldon<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Trumbull, Connecticut, 14 April 1803; died at Trumbull 26 January 1872; married, first, at Huntington, Connecticut, 22 May 1825, Caroline Clark; married, second, 18 August 1835, Maria Rose of Branford, Connecticut, daughter of Jonathan Rose.

He graduated from Yale College, and was a highly esteemed physician at Branford, Connecticut.

Child:

\*1071 i. Miles

659. Miles<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Trumbull, Connecticut, 18 January 1810; died at Trumbull, 22 May 1890; married at Trumbull, 18 January 1832, Eloise Nichols, died, 18 Sept. 1867, ae. 57 yrs. Merchant and post-master.

Children:

- i. Marietta C. b. 8 June 1834; d. 15 March 1910, Monroe, Conn.; m. 26 Sept. 1855, James Clark Johnson, s. of Albert and Louise (Wheeler) Johnson; 4 ch.
  - a. Miles Beardsley m. Jennie Hanscome
  - b. Mary Eloise m. Prof. Herbert Drake
  - c. Seymour James m. Mary Payne
  - d. Merwin Wheeler m. Martha Hurd.
- ii. Elliott Miles b. 26 Sept. 1838; d. 23 Nov. 1904; m. at Monroe, Conn., 28 May 1863, Mary Jane Beardsley dau. of Elisha and Laura (Burrongs) Beardsley.
- iii. Susan Eloise b. 30 May 1841; 1922, died; m. at Trumbull, 24 Oct. 1861, Marcus Orzal Wheeler, b. 1838; dau. Aizais May m. Henry F. Parrott.

660. Wheeler<sup>7</sup> (Judson<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Trumbull, Connecticut, 2 January 1890, aged 81 yrs.; married at Trumbull, 8 September 1830, Polly Ann Wakelay, died, 29 February 1884, ae. 72 yrs.

Children:

- i. Joseph d. 12 August 1853, ae. 22 yrs.
- \*1072. ii. Wheeler Judson

661. Abijah (Anson Abijah Robert Daniel Samuel William ), born about 1829; died at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 4 November 1880<sup>ae.</sup> 51 yrs.; married, first, at Bridgeport, 28 January 1849, Mrs. Abigail Summers; married, second, 21 April 1866, Clara F French of Newtown, Connecticut. died, 14 Oct. 1905, <sup>ae.</sup> 70 yrs.

Children:

- i. Effa C. d. 2 January 1871, <sup>ae.</sup> 3 yrs.
- ii. Mary E. d. 5 June 1869, <sup>ae.</sup> 9 Days.
- iii. Frank C. d. 12 June 1878, <sup>ae.</sup> 6 yrs.

662. Dr. Henry Curtis<sup>7</sup> (Gideon<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Monroe, Connecticut, 1807; died at Painsville, Ohio, 20 Dec. 1884; married, first, 25 April 1833, Harriet Hawley, died in Ohio, 1860; married, second, Clementine M. Currier of Enfield, New Hampshire.

He graduated from Yale University, 1826, at the age of nineteen years, and from the Medical School, 1829. He practiced medicine and surgery at Montville, Connecticut, till 1845, when he moved to Painsville, where he continued the practice of his profession.

Children of Henry and Harriet:

- i. Maria Hawley b. at Monroe, 22 Aug. 1834; d. 1904;  
m. 24 Nov. 1863, Nathan Bean Prescott, b. 1827; 4 ch.  
a. Harriet, graduate of Mt. Holyoke College;  
was in the Cataloging Department at Columbia University for fifty years; forty of which she held the position of Supervisor.
- b. May m. John H. Bell of Darry, New Hampshire.
- c. Henry Beardsley d. 1938/9, at Gaylordsville, Connecticut; married and has children.
- d. Alice; d.y.
- ii. Augustia b. 1840; d. 1843
- \*1073 iii. Charles Henry b. 10 August 1845
- iv. Edwin b. 1847; d. 1848.
- v. Harriet L. b. 1849; d. 1866

Children of Henry and Clementine:

- vi. James Currier b. 1 Oct. 1862; d. 1928; m. 1887,  
Cornelia Eliza Wadhams, b. 1864; d. 1941.  
Resided at Cleveland, Ohio.
- \*1074 vii. Henry Curtis b. 28 Sept. 1865.
- viii. Lucius Webster b. 1868; d. 1916; U.S.N.  
1 ch. Ralph Currier Beardsley, b. 1898.



663. Hiram<sup>7</sup> (Gideon<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Monroe, Connecticut, 2 January 1879, ae. 67 yrs; married first, 25 December 1832, Elmira Nichols, died, 27 Sept. 1854, ae. 45 yrs; daughter of Silas Nichols; married, second, at Trumbull, Connecticut, 1855, Elizabeth Middlebrooks, born, 1811; died, 1885, daughter of David Middlebrook. Farmer.

Children of Hiram and Elmira:

- \*1075 i. Henry Nichols b. 25 May 1835
- ii. Sarah Ann b. 1836; d. 1917; m. James W. Marsh
- \*1076 iii. George Washington b. 18 March 1841.
- iv. Harriet d. 7 Dec. 1886, ae. 43 yrs.
- v. Mary Augusta b. 1846; d. 1895; m. 1868, Albert Wheeler; Res. Monroe, Conn. 2 ch.
  - a. Edith m. Robert Sinclair, Stepney, Ct.
  - b. Ethel m. Dr. D. W. Kurto, LaVerne, Calif.
- vi. Charles b. 19 Nov. 1851; d. 12 Feb. 1943, Shelton, Ct.
  - m. (1) 1875, at Derby, Ct., Belinda Gunn; b. 1849; d. 1876; m. (2) Annie E. Carr, b. 1863; d. 1925;
  - m. (3) Nettie Peck. He resided at Shelton where he went to live when a small boy; he learned the carpenter trade, and later became a member of the firm of Beardsley Building Company. This firm built many homes in that valley. He retired, 1934.

664. Erastus<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 17 Oct. 1812; died at Gilbertsville, N.Y. 3 June 1880; married 8 April 1840, Phebe A. Wood, born, 1820; died, 1880; daughter of Benj. Wood. He bought a farm about a mile southwest of his father's farm, where they lived for twelve years, then bought the old farm which belong to Phebe's father.

Children:

- \*1077 i. Benjamin Franklin b. 28 February 1841.
- \*1078 ii. William Hurd b. 1 April 1843
- iii. Mary A. b. 15 January 1845; d. 18 Aug. 1848.
- iv. Melissa Lodema b. 25 May 1848; d. 15 Feb. 1893; m. 8 Mar. 1876, Artemas Branning; 3 ch. Bessie S. William E. and Evelyn E.
- \*1079 v. Charles Dennis b. 9 July 1851
- \*1080 vi. George W. b. 5 June 1853
- vii. Sarah E. b. 3 Nov. 1855; d. 1856
- \*1081 viii. James E. b. 10 March 1859
- ix. Dr. Robert E. b. 28 Feb. 1861; d. at Danbury, Ct.; dentist. 1937; m. Effie M. Nellis; 1 ch. Natalie b. 1892

665. Chauncey<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Butternuts (Gilbertsville) New York, 1816; died at Butternuts, 27 September 1879; married, 1843, Elizabeth Heslop, born in England, 26 Feb. 1821; died at Gilbertsville, 23 August 1893.

They lived on their farm, which originally belonged to his father, and their grandson still lives there.

Children;

\*1082 1. John b. 1846

11. Mary b. 21 Dec. 1861, at Gilbertsville; d. at Hartford, Conn. 1950.

666. Dr. William Hurd<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Gilbertsville, New York, 30 November 1818; died at Coventry, New York, 26 September 1886; married, 25 Nov. 1847, Catherine Tremper Phillips of New York, born, 23 Nov. 1825; died, 5 March 1905, daughter of Dr. George W. Phillips.

His son, James Wallace Beardsley, writes the following:-

#### A COUNTRY DOCTOR FOR HALF a CENTURY.

"Grandfather Daniel Beardsley, moved from Connecticut to Butternuts, New York, 1805, and there he built a log house.

Father was a farmer's son. He attended district schools and taught school before starting his medical studies. During those days, young doctors usually studied a few years with a practicing physician before attending medical school. Father started these studies about, 1836, when he was eighteen years of age. His diploma was dated, 1844, and his death occurred in 1886- strictly speaking- about 42 years of practice. His diploma was issued by the Castleton Medical College of Vermont.

He first practiced at Gilford, then moved to Coventry, New York. He resided in the village, where all his five children were born. and then moved to the farm, which is still in the Beardsley Family.

The general area covered by his practice, extended from near Brainbridge on the east; nearly to Groene, on the west; and from "Church Hollow" and Afton, on the south; northward, to the "Basswood Meeting House", near Oxford. He made many occasional trips outside of this area. Drives of forty or fifty miles were common, and I remember one of eighty miles. The common type of roads were, dirt, when dry, and when wet, mud and plenty of ruts most of the time.

Father usually had two horses for single driving. He was something of a "David Harum" for horse flesh. I recall his old saddle bags, and occasional horse-back trips. He quickly trained a new horse to stand without hitching. No tribute to the country doctor would be complete without a word of praise for his daily

companion- the horse. If there is a heaven for horses, the doctor's horse will roam the best pastures.

Father was of average height and weight. He wore a full beard, black when young, and of course he was bald, a trait his sons have inherited. He had remarkable endurance, as his long rides, and frequent toil, both night and day, must verify. He was sympathetic, but firm; just and thoughtful, and generous, within his limited means.

I can recall no small or mean trait in father. He was slow to anger, but had plenty, when the cause justified it..He was a devout man; every morning, when at home, he read a selection from the bible, and we knelt in family prayer.

Children: i.

1. Ella M. b. 21 June 1850; d. 19 May 1852.
- \*1083 ii. Frank Elum b. 7 October 1852
- \*1084 iii Coryell Gee b. 8 September 1854
- \*1085 iv. William E. b. 13 October 1857
- \*1086 v James Wallace b. 11 September 1860

667. Bogardus<sup>7</sup> (Eli<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 9 November 1807; died at Hartford, Connecticut, 5 Nov. 1876; married, 16 August 1831, Statira Hodge of Roxbury, Conn. born, 7 April 1809; died, 23 October 1900, daughter of Philo Hodge of Roxbury, Connecticut.

Bogardus was a merchant tailor for many years at Hartford. He had a small shop on Asylum Street, where his wife helped with the work. He specialized in making fancy vests, and became very prosperous.

Child:

1. Julia Adelaide b. 8 November 1839; baptized, at Christ Church, 21 June 1840; married, 1858, Clarence Church. 3 ch.
  - a. Clarence
  - b. Herbert
  - c. Grace m. Stevens; 1 dau.
    - Marjorie m. John Chester Warner of Wethersfield, Conn. 2 ch.
      - John C. Jr.
      - Cynthia

668. Lewis Wells<sup>7</sup> (Eli<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1813; died at Bridgewater, Connecticut, 11 February 1877; married, first, at Roxbury, Connecticut, February 1840, Nellie Eunice Judson, died, 21 June 1853, aged, 44 years, daughter of Reuben and Anna (Warner) Judson; married, second, at Bridgewater, 23 January 1856, Mrs. Betsey (Judson) Teeple, died, 23 July 1879, ae. 57 yrs, daughter of Reuben and Anna (Warner) Judson, and widow of Cornelius Teeple; all were buried in Center Cemetery at Roxbury, Conn. He was a merchant at Bridgewater, for many years.

Children of Lewis and Nellie:

- \*1087 i. George Lewis b. 1840
- \*1088 ii. Henry Bulkeley b. 24 October 1841.
- iii. Laura Ann b. 6 September 1843; d. at Minertown, Connecticut, 21 October 1912; m. Scoville Nettleton, d. 1908, ae. 80 yrs.
- iv. Sarah Jane b. 31 May 1845; d. 11 July 1940, at Oakville, Connecticut,
- v. Caroline Eliza b. 31 March 1847; d. 1910, Oakville.
- vi. Mary Elizabeth b. 13 February 1849; d. 1919, "
- vii. Emily Sophia b. 1851; d.y. Bridgewater, Conn.
- \*1089 viii. Oliver William b. 14 June 1853

Child of Lewis and Betsey:

- \*1090 ix. Lewis Bulkeley b. 23 July 1857

669. Silas Robert<sup>7</sup> (Eli<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Roxbury, Connecticut, 15 September 1894; aged, 74 yrs; married at Huntington, Connecticut, 9 November 1845, Phebe Ann Lewis, died, 16 August 1882, ae. 63 yrs., daughter of LeGrand Lewis of Huntington.

He was employed at the iron foundry at "Chalybes" (the name by which Roxbury Station, was known in early days). A congenial old gentleman, liked and respected by all.

Children:

- i. Julius C. b. at Roxbury, 18 Aug. 1847; d. at Danbury, Conn., 20 May 1891; married, at Bridgewater, Emily Cole, daughter of Luke Cole. Insurance business.
- ii. Etna J. b. 16 June 1853; d. 1921; married, Charles Wesley Rowe. Res. Roxbury, Conn.
- iii. Armenia b. 23 Nov. 1856; d. 23 Nov. 1882.

670. Walter<sup>7</sup> (Bulkeley<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Indian Orchard, Pennsylvania, 27 January 1818; died at Denison, Texas, January 1882; married, 31 Oct. 1842, Jane Hoadley, born at Honesdale, Pennsylvania, 12 Aug. 1824; died, December 1881, daughter of Renal and Nancy(Avery) Hoadley. He was a farmer.

Children (born at Indian Orchard.)

- i. Nancy L. b. 22 July 1844.
- ii. Lydia L. b. 8 January 1846; d. 3 January 1911.
- \*1091 iii. Silas Wright b. 8 August 1848.
- iv. Willis W. b. 11 April 1851; m. - - 2 sons, d.y.
- v. Byron W. b. 8 March 1856;
- vi. Abby J. b. 20 March 1858; d. 1931; m. ---. dau. Mabel.
- vii. Nettie E. b. 5 February 1860
- viii. Sarah S. b. 18 May 1862.
- ix. Nelson A. b. 5 May 1864; d. 1929; m. - -
- x. Hattie B. b. 27 January 1867

671. Howkin Bulkeley<sup>7</sup> (Bulkeley<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Indian Orchard, 28 May 1820; died 11 March 1886; married, 10 December 1846, Charlot Norton Clark, died, 30 June 1909.

He was editor and proprietor of the Wayne County Herald; was active in politics and commended for his honesty and integrity.

Children:

- i. Clark b. 15 May 1848; d. 18 August 1917.
- \*1092 ii. Frank b. 28 December 1849.
- iii. Charlotte (Dollie) b. 6 August 1852; d. 1880.
- iv. Jane b. 25 Nov. 1854; d. 23 Nov. 1937
- v. Mary (Minnie) b. 25 Nov. 1854; d. 13 Nov. 1923; m. at Wilkes Barre, Penn. 8 Dec. 1896, Pierce Butler  
1 ch. Mary, b. 1898; m. 1926, Joseph B. Lippencott.
- vi. George Washington b. 21 Feb. 1858; d. Oct. 1915;  
m. at Boulder, Colo. 1894, Minnie Parsons.

672. Wilson<sup>7</sup> (Alanson<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Anna - -

Child;

- i. Walter Avel, bapt. Bridgeport, Connecticut, Cong. Church, 2 June 1861.



673. Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> (Chauncey<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 1821; married, Harriet - -

In an account book which had belonged to Chauncey, father of Nathaniel, he mentions that "Isaac H. is working for his brother Nathaniel, May 1854, on one of the islands at the foot of Lake Ontario." Later, Nathaniel lived at Hounsfield, and sailed the Lakes to Chicago, where he is listed in the census of 1860, and 1865. In a diary written by Chauncey, he mentions receiving a letter from his son Nathaniel and wife, dated, 1874.

Children:

- i. Nancy A. b. abt 1850/1. (1860 census, gives age 10 yr.)
- ii. Viola b. abt. 1852; m. - - Spencer
- iii. Alden b. abt. 1854; d.y.
- iv. Caroline, b. abt. 1861; m. - - Spear.
- v. Anna b. abt. 1863.
- vi. George; res. Stevensville, Mich. A business man, in Chicago for many years.
- vii. Eva

674. Orange H.<sup>7</sup> (Chauncey<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> W William<sup>1</sup>), born at Hounsfield, N.Y. 11 April 1825; died at North Ann River, Va. 24 May 1864; m. 1847, Sarah M. Westcott daughter of Aruna (Capt. Andy) and Polly (Carley) Westcott; she married, second, Anson Beardsley, son of Isaac and Lucina Beardsley.

He served in Civil War, and was there at time of death; later his widow took her children with the exception of Anson and Sarah, and went to Michigan to live.

Children:

- i. Arnold b. 3 November 1847; d.y.
- ii. Philander b. 2 January 1850; d.y.
- \*1093 iii. Edgar A. b. 21 February 1851.
- iv. Lethia Ann b. at Watertown, N.Y. 8 Nov. 1853; m. 14 July 1872, Daniel Allen Kenyon, b. 1848, s. of James and Fidella (VanVermer) Kenyon of Vernon, Mich. 6 ch. Laura B., Maude F., Ruth E., Bertha L., Nettie May, Gladys L.
- \*1094 v. Anson Francis b. 15 March 1856
- vi. Sarah Delida b. 26 July 1857
- vii Ellen b. 6 March 1859.
- viii Amy L. b. 1861; d. 1934; m. - - Richardson
- ix. Elizabeth b. 29 April 1863

675. John Odell<sup>7</sup> (Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 4 January 1787; died at New Fairfield, 21 August 1863; married, first, at New Fairfield, 10 April 1806, Janima Bears, born, 1787; died, 1847; married, second, Salome Hoag, died, 6 February 1871, as. 71 yrs.

## Children:

- \*1095 i. Nehemiah b. 10 February 1807.
- \*1096 ii. Eleaser Hoyt, b. 1809.
- iii. Selina b. 1811; d. 1878; m. Walter Beardsley, s. of Asher and Hannah (Remeley) Beardsley.
- \*1097 iv. Gideon b. 14 December 1814.
- v. Electa b. 1816; d. 1834; m. 1832, Asher Beardsley s. of John and Grand (Bernard) Beardsley.
- vi. Lydia b. 1819; m. (1) 1837, Asher Beardsley (brother-in-law); m. (2) Daniel Dollison; res. Freemont, Ohio.
- vii. Laura Ann b. 11 April 1822; d. 5 Oct. 1876.
- viii. Dr. Peter, b. 1824; d. 1849, Torrington, Conn.; m. at Harwinton, Conn., 1848, Mindwell Scoville, dau. of John Scoville; she m. (2) Jeremiah Phelps
- ix. Flora Graves b. 1828; m. 1850, E. D. Ritton.

676. Amos<sup>7</sup> (Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 26 October 1795; died at Plymouth, Connecticut, 21 August 1855; married, at New Fairfield, 9 Nov. 1817, Rachel Swallow, died, 1859, as. 64 yrs.

## Children:

- \*1098 i. Abel Swallow b. 22 July 1818
- ii. Elizabeth b. 1820; d. 1859, Plymouth.
- iii. Amos T. b. 16 September 1823; d. y.
- iv. Elinel T. b. 13 Oct. 1825; d. 17 July 1840.

677. Capt. Lewis<sup>7</sup> (Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 1798; died at Sherman, Connecticut, April 1843; married, first, 16 Nov. 1817, Pauline Barnum, died, 1832, at Sherman; married, second, Harriet Barnum, born 1813; died, 1887; she m. (2) Eli Brush.

## Children of Lewis and Pauline:

- i. Eliza b. 1821; d. 1907; m. 1841, William Wright.
- ii. Julia Ann b. 1823; m. Albert Corbin
- \*1099 iii. Daniel Harrison b. 28 April 1825.
- iv. Huldah b. 1827; d. 1846, Sherman, Conn.
- v. Harriet Pauline b. 1831; d. 1885.

## Child of Lewis and Harriet:

- vi. Hannah b. abt. 1834; d. 8 July 1902, Danbury, Conn.

678. Backus Azel<sup>7</sup> (Evana<sup>6</sup> Gershom<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>)  
born, 3 December 1816; died at Waterville, N.Y. 23 December 1896,  
married, 5 May 1843, Cornelia Eliza Pangman, d. 9 Sept. 1892.  
He was a mechanic, inventor and manufacturer.

## Children:

- i. Mary Rosetta, b. 8 Feb. 1844; d. 1910; m. 1867,  
Russell Pratt Foster; 2 ch.  
a. Frederick Beardsley, b. 1870; m. 1894, Genevieve  
Trowbridge Cook; i s. Frederick, Jr. who m.  
Marion Swasey; 2 ch. Bruce & Barbara.
- b. Brace B. b. 1873; d. aged 21 yrs.
- ii. Brace Backus b. 1847; m. 1890, Louise Perry.
- iii. Cornelia b. 1849; d. 1938, Waterville, N.Y.
- iv. Sarah Grace b. 1865; m. 1886, James Mott, b. 1862.

679. Ezra<sup>7</sup> (Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 17 October 1781; died in  
Wisconsin, 1842; married, first, at Delhi, New York, 26 May 1803,  
Nancy Brush, died at Bethel, Ohio, 27 March, 1818; married,  
second, 9 November 1818, Mrs. Neblick.

In 1825, he was the first settler on what was called, "Beardsley  
Prairie" Michigan, later, the present site of Edwardsburg.

He planted the first crop of wheat, and built a crude log cabin  
for his family, bringing them there the following spring. Until  
a year later, when four other men arrived, they were the only  
white persons in the territory.

Soon the rising tide of civilization pushed the Chicago  
road past the little settlement, and to accomodate the large  
number of emigrants, Beardsley built the first tavern.

The first marriage ceremony in the town took place, the winter  
of 1828-29. It was a double wedding, Ezra's daughter Lovica and  
Thomas H. Edwards, the first merchant; and, Hannah Niblick,  
(Mrs. Beardsley's daughter, by her first husband) and Sylvester  
Meacham, the bride wearing a new silk dress, which was unusual.

## Children of Ezra and Nancy:

- \*1100 i. Othni b. 1 June 1804.
- \*1101 ii. Elan b. 1806
- iii. Lovica m. 1828/9, Thomas H. Edwards
- iv. Elijah b. 1810; 2 ch. Kate and Mary.
- v. Hannah b. 1813; d. 1905; m. 1830, George Crawford.
- \*1102 vi. Alexander Brush b. November 1815

## Children of Ezra and Mrs. Niblick:

- vii. Marilla m. Hiram Morse
- \*1103 viii William b. abt. 1822

680. Parruck(Paruch)<sup>7</sup> (Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 17 Sept.1783; died at Delhi, New York, 18 November 1864; married at Delhi, 18 Sept.1806, Huldah Frisbie, born,18 July 1788, died, 26 Aug. 1845, Delhi, N.Y. She was the first white child born in the county. He was a farmer.

## Children:

- i. Samantha Melissa b. 28 Sept.1807; d.11 Nov.1876.
- ii. Almira Cornelia b. 25 June 1809; d. 6 June 1845;  
m. 1 May 1845, Gideon Thiest.
- iii. Sally Frisbie b.7 Aug.1811; d.10 May 1850;  
m.30 Oct.1834, Jesse Betts.
- \*1104 iv. Bostwick b. 11 July 1813
- \*1105 v. Frisbie b. 11 October 1816
- vi. Clara Huldah b.17 Oct.1818; d.25 Dec.1905, Madison  
S.D., m.27 May 1851, Jesse Betts(brother-in-law)
- vii. Elijah b.10 Dec.1822; d.15 Jan.1840
- viii. Ruth b.20 Dec.1824; m. Daniel Frisbie
- ix. Parruck b.6 July 1830; d.2 July 1874; m. Mary A.  
Smith; 1 ch. Anna Ada, b.1866

681. Darius<sup>7</sup> (Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Conn., 6 Feb.1787; died at Edwardsburg, Michigan, 15 Feb.1834; married at West Moreland, N.Y. 1 Oct. 1809, Dorothy Cons; she married, second, - - Sherwood.

They moved from New York State to Ohio, and then to Michigan. He was found frozen to death within half a mile of his home; it is supposed he was taken with severe cramps, to which he was subject to have; he was on his way to the inn which he kept on the old Chicago-Detroit Indian Trail between Beardsley Prairie and Baldwin Prairie, a distance unbroken by any homes.

## Children:

- i. Walter d. aged 27 yrs; he was salesman in New York, for the firm of Beardsley and Davenport.
- ii. Heman, died, aged 18 yrs; killed in accident.
- iii. Lydia m. William McNeil; 4 ch.
- iv. Clara m. John Smith; res. South Bend, Ind; 6 ch.
- v. Frances Ann m. - - Edwards
- \*1106 vi. Rev. David b. 31 March 1824
- vii. Havilah
- viii. Angeline m. - - Faulkerson

682. Dr. Havilah<sup>7</sup> (Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 1 April 1795; died at Elkhart, Indiana, 23 May 1856; married at Greenfield Ohio, May 1823, Rachel Calhoun, died, 1890.

When very young, he moved with his parents, to Ohio. He was one of a family of fourteen children. Times were hard, and the family were poor, and thus, at an early age, the children left home and sought self-support. Havilah left when he was twelve years old, and with close application and rigid economy, managed to acquire a common school education. In 1816, he commenced the study of medicine, and in 1825, graduated from the medical department of Transylvania University of Lexington, Kentucky.

He practiced medicine for a few years at Leesburg, Ohio. Attracted by the glowing reports of the natural beauty of the St. Joseph River valley, in northern Indiana, he started west on horse-back in the year, 1830, following Indian Trails.

He explored much unsettled country in Indiana, Michigan and Illinois, going as far west as Chicago, but finally decided to make his future home in the St. Joseph River valley.

At the confluence of the St. Joseph, Christiana and Elkhart Rivers, he bought a section of land from an Indian chief, for which he paid, \$1500, and which is now the city of Elkhart.

Braving many obstacles, he bent his energies to the most necessary wants of the immigrants, and in 1831, built a grist mill on the Christiana River. The following year he built a rope ferry across the St. Joseph River, and nearby, built a saw-mill and carding mill. Later, in the same valley, he built a flour mill and a paper mill.

His ability as a physician and surgeon was recognized, and he was continually ministering to the needy. During the sickly season, he often rode night and day, covering a radius of about fifteen miles.

In 1912, a beautiful memorial, in honor of Havilah and his wife, was constructed by the family, near the spot where he first settled.

#### Children:

- \*1107 i. Edwin b. 1824
- \*1108 ii. Charles b. 1827
- \*1109 iii. James Rufus b. 23 June 1829
  - iv. Sarah Frances b. 1831; m. 1850, Benjamin Davenport
  - 4 ch; Carrie, Frances, Hallie, Elizabeth.
  - v. Raper
- \*1110 vi. Richard b. 9 October 1838
- vii. Narcissa; d.y.



683. Elijah Rubbell<sup>7</sup>(Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Delhi, N.Y., 10 Sept.1807; died at Buchanan, Michigan, 8 Sept.1885; married, first, in Montgomery co., Ohio, 5 Jan. 1830, Matilda Lehman, born in Ohio, 18 Oct.1812; died in Indiana, 1860; married, second, at Dayton, Ohio, 1861, Mrs.Susan Mitchell, born at Fairfield, Ohio, 11 Feb.1803;died 2 March 1879; married, third, at Buchanan, Mich.,11 Dec.1879,Mrs.Hannah Graham. When four years of age, he moved to Delaware co.,Ohio, with his parents. In 1853,he moved to Beardsley Prairie,Michigan. He was a manufacturer of wagons; greatly respected because of his honesty and straight forward, upright dealings.

## Children:

- \*1111 1. David Elijah b. 8 December 1830.
- ii Laura Ann b.New Carlisle,Ohio,12 March 1834; d. 15 July 1903;m.1857,John Hiron; 8 ch.
  - a. Albert R. b.1860;d.1913;m.Ellean Blackmar 3 ch. Albert, Hugh, Clarence B.
  - b. Eleanor M. b.1861;d.1935;m.Joseph P.Statler 3 ch. Basil B.,Raymond H.,Donovan B.
  - c. Laura Esther; b.1863;d.y.
  - d. Mary Alice b.1865;d.1913;m.1882,Chas.S.Lynch of Wellington,Kan. 2 ch.Rupert & Beatrice
  - e. Elisabeth Ann b.11 Oct.1867,Elkhart,Ind.
  - f. Susan E. b.1870;d.1892; m.Chas.R.Millard.
  - g. Frances L. b.1872; d.1921;m. Warren Travis
  - h. John E. b.1877;d.1927;m.Clara Langohr. 3 ch. Elwin F., Donald C., John A.
- \*1112 iii. Solomon Lehman b. 23 April 1836.
- \*1113 iv. William Granville b. 28 April 1838
- v. Henry Harrison b. 7 Sept.1840; d.July 1854.
- \*1114 vi. Edward Christie b. 1842
- vii. Ann Matilda b.15 June 1846; d.4 July 1846
- viii Albert Raper, b.at Dayton,Ohio, 7 Nov.1847
  - m.24 Sept.1872, Elizabeth F.Baldwin, d.1924, d.of Silas and Jane (Gerhart) Baldwin.
  - He went west with his parents, and settled on Beardsley Prairie, where he stayed till 1864, when he went to Elkhart to clerk in a store. In 1870, with what little he had saved, and help from his father, he started in business for himself and became very successful.
- ix. Charles Wenter b.1850; d.1854.
- x. Emma Bell b. 1853;d.1854
- xi Ashley Asbery b.1856; d.1859.
- xii. Benjamin Franklin b.1860; d.1937, Minneapolis, Minn. m.1889,Phoebe Amelia Simonds, b.1862; d.1942, dau.of Judge Simonds of Minneapolis.

684. Ephraim<sup>7</sup> (Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 1 May 1792; died at Volney, New York, 14 Jan. 1869; married, first, 12 June 1814, Lucene Goodsell, born, 1798; died, 26 Feb. 1847, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Barker) Goodsell; married, second, 18 July 1847, Ellen (Deegan) Conroy, born, 1817; died, 1889, widow of Patrick Conroy. He served in War of 1812.

Children of Ephraim and Lucene:

- i. Huldah Ann b.1815; d.1833, Rev. Thomas M. Hubbard.
- ii. Elizabeth Emily b.1815; d.1841; m. Ezra Holmes.
- iii. Sarah Lucene b.1819; m.1842, Freeman S. Gasper.
- iv. Mary Patience b.1823; m.9 April 1845, Volkirk VanBuren
- v. Rachel Marie b.1825; m.1848, Frederick Vant; 9 ch.  
George, Thomas, James, Kate, Maggie, Volkirk,  
Lincoln, Nellie, Mattie.
- vi. Chloe E. b. 5 July 1831; d.y.
- \*1115 vii. Almon "ee b. 1 June 1833
- viii. Samuel Isbel b.1837; d.1840.

Children of Ephraim and Ellen:

- ix. Charles W. d. 3 April 1850, ae. 1 yr. 7 mo.
- x. Ephraim Henry.

685. Dr. Almon<sup>7</sup> (Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 29 Nov. 1795; died at Clinton, N.Y. 20 Aug. 1873; married, first, Huldah Patterson, died, 28 Sept. 1856, ae. 58 years; married, second, Catherine Bristol, born, 1803; died, 1871, daughter of Moses and Emily M. (Woodruff) Bristol.

He practiced medicine for over twenty years at Westmoreland, N.Y.

Children (bu. at Westmoreland, N.Y.)

- i. Mary Ann d. 23 June 1833, ae. 13 yrs.
- ii. Harriet E. d. 11 Sept. 1843, ae. 21 yrs.
- iii. Laura R. d. 26 Aug. 1826, ae. 2 yrs.
- iv. Thomas J. d. 25 March 1844, ae. 17 yrs.
- v. John O. d. 6 Dec. 1834, ae. 6 yrs
- vi. Sarah J. d. 13 June 1835, ae. 5 yrs
- vii. Rachel B. d. 11 Aug. 1833, ae. 11 mo. twins
- \*1116 viii. William H. d. 7 Dec. 1832, ae. 3 mo
- ix. William H. b. 15 Sept. 1832
- x. Louise d. 16 years of age.
- xi. John Patterson
- xii. Chloe Rebecca
- xiii. Huldah Ann b. 24 August 1838.
- xiv. Angeline Patterson, b. 13 October 1840.

686. Rev. William<sup>7</sup> (Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 11 Dec. 1798; died at Wheaton, Illinois, 13 December 1866; married, 1825, Bethia VanValkenburgh, born, 1795; died, 1883, daughter of Maj. B.J. VanValkenburgh, Auburn, New York.

He graduated from the Theological Seminary at Auburn, N.Y.; taught at the Academy at Prattsburg, New York; pastorate at Evans, New York; also, at Jefferson, Ohio and Atwater, Ohio.

He was an Abolitionist, and his home was sometimes a station for the "Underground R.R."

In 1839, he went to Quincy, Illinois to teach in Dr. Nelson's Mission Institute, remaining there eight years. The next few years, he preached in Illinois, and in 1859, went to Wheaton where he taught for the remainder of activities.

Children:

- i. Martin Luther
- ii. Bethia
- iii. Jane b. 1826; d. 1907; m. 1849, Rev. George B. Hubbard, b. 1822; died at Plymouth, Wisconsin, 1900. son of Ezra S. and Jane (Berry) Hubbard; 6 ch.
  - a. Emily Bethia; d.y.
  - b. Rev. William B. b. 1852; d. 1913; m. 1882, Ella Tuttle; 4 ch. Bethia, Mary, George, John
  - c. George Stetler; d.y.
  - d. Lillie Church b. 1857; d. 1927; m. 1892, Henry J. Branford, d. 1920; 3 ch.
    - Doltha, George, Emily
  - e. Mary Bradley, b. 1859; grad. of Rockford College; Univ. of Chicago, summer, 1895; 1896; Univ. of Wisconsin, summer, 1919; Chatauqua Library School, 1926; occup. Teaching at Brewster Free Academy, 1920-1934.
    - Res. Columbus, Missouri.
  - f. Joseph Stiles, b. 1866; m. 1893, Carrie L. Stevens. 6 ch. Dana, Marian, Henry, Caroline Fletcher, Lillian.

687. Dr. Henry Gregory<sup>7</sup> (Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 26 May 1800; d. 19 Feb. 1866.

Children:

- i. Harriet L.
- ii. Daughter m. P. Abbott

688. John F.<sup>7</sup> (Gaylord<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born near Harpersfield Center, New York, 18 April 1807; died at Summit, New York, 17 July 1841; married, Juliana Baird, died, 1870, ae, 58 years. Merchant.

## Children:

- \*1117 i. Daniel Baird b. 20 January 1828.
- \*1118 ii. David Abijah b. 10 September 1831
- iii. Polly Ann d. at Summit, 21 March 1841, ae. 6 yrs.
- iv. Sally Maria b. 1835; m. Joseph Johnson
- \*1119 v. John Louch b. 31 December 1840

689. Gideon<sup>7</sup> (Gaylord<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born near Harpersfield Center, New York, 22 August 1809; died 18 June 1852; married, first, 11 Nov. 1830, Ann Titus; died, 26 Aug. 1846; married, second, Eve Ann Multer of So. Wooster, N.Y.

His son, Rev. I. H. Beardsley writes, in his Genealogy of the Beardsley Family:-

"One incident, illustrative of the character of my father, took place in the fall of 1839, when I was a lad of eight years of age, and I accompanied my father on a call, on the minister.

An hour or so passed, and we were cordially invited to participate in their evening meal. Father politely declined. His eyes moistened, when the devout minister and his little family sat down to their frugal meal of baked potatoes and salt, and invoked Divine blessing. After the tallow candles had ceased to burn in the parsonage, which was just across the street, a short, heavy-set man might be seen marching toward the "Dominion's", carrying a heavy load of provisions, with an eight-year-old boy trudging along by his side, equally well loaded. At the parsonage, the pantry window was gently lifted, the sacks were carefully and noiselessly placed inside, the window closed.

The following morning, as we were sitting down to breakfast, the minister came hurriedly in, and after a pleasant "Good Morning" picked up the family bible, read a chapter, then knelt and offered a most fervent prayer. Without another word, he replaced the book and returned home.

## Children: of Gideon and Ann:

- \*1120 i. Isaac Haight b. 1 October 1831.
- \*1121 ii. Jacob Titus b. 23 January 1833.
- \*1122 iii. Hosea Lewis b. 11 June 1838.
- iv. John Gaylord, b. at North Harpersfield, N.Y. 1846; m. 21 Nov. 1878, Mrs. Rebecca Jane Bacon. He went west to Ohio; then, Colorado.

## Children of Gideon and Eve:

- v. Emerson Joseph b. 1847; d. 1848.
- vi. Florence Antionette b. 1849; d. 1870.
- \*1123 vii. Gideon Losee b. 6 July 1851

690. Ephraim Gaylord<sup>7</sup> (Gaylord<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Harpersfield, New York, 7 August 1814; died at Harpersfield, 28 August 1889; married, 20 September 1843, Sally A. Brainard of West Salamanca, N.Y., born 19 Dec. 1823, daughter of Davis and Annis (Beardsley) Brainard (Annis was daughter of Gaylord and Charlotte Beardsley.)

## Children:

- i. Joel b. 2 August 1844; d. 4 August 1860.
- ii. Ernest C. b. at Belden, N.Y. 4 Jan. 1863.

691. Abner W.<sup>7</sup> (Benajah<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 11 August 1797; died at Larned, Kansas, 10 Feb. 1883; married 11 Feb. 1818, Mary Peck, born at Fairfield, Conn. 23 August 1798; died at Munda, Illinois, 3 March 1879. He moved to Penfield, Ohio, 1821; Alden, N.Y., 1823; Alexander, N.Y., 1825; Napierville, Ill. 1835, and Crystal Lake, Illinois in 1837.

## Children:

- \*1124 i. John P. b. 6 September 1819.
- \*1125 ii. Benajah b. 3 August 1822
- iii. Manley; dy.
- \*1126 iv. Orsamus b. 15 January 1825
- v. Mary Jane b. 1827; m. John R. Church
- vi. William H.

692. Ziba Smith<sup>7</sup> (Benajah<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), baptized at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 12 October 1800; died about 1878; married, Ency Winter Ellis. He moved west with his parents and settled near Crystal Lake, Illinois.

## Children:

- \*1127 i. Theodore b. 1826
- \*1128 ii. Henry William b. 1 August 1828
- iii. Alexander E. b. at Alexander, N.Y. 1830; lived at Crystal Lake, Illinois. Served in Civil War.
- iv. Cynthia Ann m. Ephraim Pease; 2 ch.
- v. Mahala H. m. - - Hodder
- vi. Susan E.
- vii. Frank
- viii. Alonzo



693. Enoch<sup>7</sup> (Truman<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 6 April 1801; died at Huntsburg, Ohio, 7 April 1869; married, 1823, Betsey Smith, died, 1876, *ca.* 70 yrs.

He was endowed with indomitable energy and perseverance which enabled him to overcome the hardships of pioneer life. He held many offices in both church and town affairs. Greatly respected by all.

Children:

- \*1129      i. Alvin    b. 16 July 1826
- \*1130      ii. Ervin    b. 21 February 1827
- \*1131      iii. Smith   b. 1830
- \*1132      iv. Enoch    b. 9 February 1836
- v. Louise    m. 24 April 1872, Alonzo Rhoades

694. Harrison Taylor<sup>7</sup> (Truman<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Danbury, Connecticut, 1 October 1813; died at Lock Haven, Penn. 3 August 1883; married, 29 Sept. 1842, Catherine Schuyler. He was a lawyer of more than ordinary ability ever ready to render a friendly service when able to do so.

Children:

- i. John Truman
- ii. William Fairchild
- iii. Mary Esther
- iv. Charles Schuyler b. 1854; d. 1882.
- v. Frank

695. Truman<sup>7</sup> (Truman<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Harpersfield, New York, 1820; married, first, Catherine Brower; married, second, -

Child of Truman and Catherine:

- i. John

Children of Truman and second wife:

- ii. Catherine
- iii. Sarah

696. Barna<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Delhi, New York, 9 March 1797; died at Columbus Grove, Ohio, 4 April 1881; married, 1820, Mary Boyton (Boylan), d. 1851. Served in War of 1812, first as a wagon boy, later, a clerk in the paymaster's office. He was sent out several times, as a bearer of dispatches to officers in command of different posts in Northern and Central Ohio.

In 1834, he moved with his family, to Finley, Ohio, which was at that time, an unpretentious village. Here was real pioneer life with all its cares and privations; no roads, markets, farms, and almost no neighbors. Here he lived till 1856, when because of ill health, he went to Keokuk, Iowa, for fifteen years, and then returned to his old home. I.H.B.

## Children:

- \*1133 i. James Pierson b. 1821
- ii. Samantha b. 1822; m. 1842
- iii. Minerva b. 1823; m. 1842, John Frits
- \*1134 iv. Elmus Watson b. 1825
- \*1135 v. Calvin Warner b. 1827
- \*1136 vi. Daniel B. b. 12 May 1829
- \*1137 vii. Aaron b. 1832
- viii. Amanda b. 1834; m. 1850, John H. Stewart
- ix. Jane b. 1836; m. 1857, Charles E. Morris
- x. Mary, b. 1839; d. 1860; m. 1857, Nelson Baldwin.

697. Talmon<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Delhi, New York, 22 December 1799; died at Akron, Ohio, 18 July 1891; married, Temperance Spicer, b. 15 October 1807; died, 20 April 1891, daughter of Miner Spicer of N. Groton, Ct. When a small boy, his father moved to Licking co., Ohio, and for five years, he worked on the Erie Canal. When he married, he purchased seventy-five acres of land near Akron. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Hannah Ann b. 1832; m. 1853, George W. Hart
- ii. Emily Amelia b. 1834; d. 8 November 1853.
- \*1138 iii. Mills Henry b. 23 December 1835.
- iv. Avery Talmon b. 6 Oct. 1838; d. 21 Sept. 1838.
- \*1139 v. Avery Spicer b. 26 October 1838
- vi. Harriet b. 1840; m. 1863, Gates Babcock, Finley, Oh.
- vii. Louisa Jane b. 1842; m. 1859, George Stover.

698. Orlando<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born 1801; married, first, - - Sweetland; married, second,  
- - Graves.

## Children:

- i. Laura A. b. 1820; m. - - Rasey  
ii. Charles Edwin b. 1834

699. Philo<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 13 August 1803 died at Akron, Ohio, 25 February 1846;  
married, first, 23 May 1830, Mrs. Lavina Wadsworth; married,  
second, Ann Eliza Smith. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Elisabeth H. b. 19 Aug. 1836; m. 23 Aug. 1854,  
Nelson Beardsley Stone, s. of Milo and  
Sarah (Beardsley) Stone.  
ii. Clarissa L. b. 1840; m. 1862, Frank N. Barnes.  
iii. Emeline A. b. 1844; m. 1869, Rev. J. A. Kummer.

700. Alfred<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 1805; married, - - Simpson.

## Child:

- i. Lorraine b. 1840; m. 1858, Joseph Billheimer, d. 1874.

701. John Odell<sup>7</sup> (Abel<sup>6</sup> Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
married, Almira Whittier.

## Children:

- i. Charles Odell  
ii. Clinton J.  
iii. Wilbur  
iv. Milvina m. John Spencer  
v. Lovasia m. Richard Hazzard  
vi. Lucy m. Joseph Leonard  
vii. Louisa m. William Chafee  
viii. Millie m. Guy Irvin.

702. William<sup>7</sup>(Abel<sup>6</sup> Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
married, Cynthia Fisher.

## Children:

- i. John Hamlin
- ii. William R.
- iii. Charles M.
- iv. James
- v. Mary Jane m. Edwin M. Bell
- vi. Anna

703. James<sup>7</sup>(Abel<sup>6</sup> Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 1800; married, Emeline Barnes:

## Children:

- i. Seigle Richmond
- ii. James
- iii. Carrie

704. Abijah<sup>7</sup>(Abel<sup>6</sup> Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 1812; resided at Wheeling, West Virginia.

## Children:

- i. Sarah C. m. Phineas Hull
- ii. Polly m. Abel Cooper.
- iii. Bartemus
- iv. Lovia m. William Beachmur, of Louisiana, Mo.
- v. Lozalia m. Phidelo Gillette
- vi. Hiram
- vii. Viletta b. 1824; m. Lindsley J. Ladd.

705. William<sup>7</sup>(John<sup>6</sup> Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 1815.

## Children:

- i Jefferson
- \*ii. George
- iii. Asa

706. Hiram<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 1825; married, 1850, Maudanna L. Nell.

Child:

- i. John Solomon.

707. Lewis J.<sup>7</sup> (Charles<sup>6</sup> Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 1830, Ohio; died at Buffalo, N.Y. 1868;  
married Helen D. Smith. Captain on Lake Erie.

Children:

- i. Nettie M. b. 1847; d. 1858.
- ii. Frank H. b. 1866; d. y.

708. Franklin<sup>7</sup> (Salmon<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 11 July 1812; died, 24 March 1894; married, first, 12 Feb.  
1835, Emma West, died, 16 Aug. 1866, ae. 53 yrs; married, second,  
4 Oct. 1872, Mrs. Celia Newton Harrington, died 9 March 1885;  
married, third, 1889, Mrs. Babcock of New York. They lived at  
Brant, Erie co., New York.

Children of Franklin and Emma:

- i. Sarah Jane b. 18 Nov. 1836; d. 9 July 1839.
- ii. Harriet Maria b. 20 March 1840; d. 31 March 1842.
- iii. Adeline Luella b. 24 Feb. 1843; d. 9 Oct. 1844.
- iv. Selina Emma b. 13 May 1846; d. 16 Jan. 1926;  
m. 11 Oct. 1869, Henry David Beardsley, s. of  
Capt. David and Emeline (Howell) Beardsley.
- v. Ellen died 1 Aug. 1854, ae. 8 mo.

709. Noah C.<sup>7</sup> (Salmon<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Genoa, New York, 25 April 1814; died at South Dayton,  
N.Y. 20 June 1899; married, first, at Eden, N.Y. 6 June 1839  
Sarah Moore, died, 1 Nov. 1865; married, second, 18 March 1866,  
Mrs. Esther M. (Randall) Peacock, died at Dunkirk, N.Y. Feb. 1917.

Children of Noah and Sarah:

- i. Franklin Ward, b. 25 Dec. 1849; m. 25 Dec. 1873,  
Mary Waxon.
- ii. Nathan Ernest b. 23 March 1867



710. David Martin<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Tompkins co., New York, 19 September 1815; died, June 1902; married, 1850, Cyrene Taylor. Teacher and millwright.

## Children:

- i. Leonard Douglas
- ii. Elvina b. 6 October 1853. twins.
- iii. Alcina b. 6 October 1853; d. 1862.
- iv. George b. 12 Aug. 1856; d. 6 Dec. 1862

711. John C.<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Eden, New York, 4 November 1819; died, 21 August 1908, East Herrick, Penn.; married, first, 3 July 1841, Harriet M. Reed died, 7 Feb. 1891; ae. 68 yrs.; married, second, Grace - - , born 1824; died, 1902. Resided at Herricksville, Penn.

## Children:

- i. Harrison Melville (adopted) b. 1843; d. 1861, Civil War.

712. James Moore<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1 July 1834; died, 31 December 1911; married, 1858, Mary Fargo.

## Child:

- i. Perry.

713. Nathaniel Adams<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1838; married, 1865, Vinnie (Susan L.) Carl. Harness maker. Lived at Owego, New York.

## Children:

- i. Francis James b. 1866
- ii. Ella A b. 1870; d. 1872.
- iii. Lewis G. b. 1874

714. Wallace Martin<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 11 March 1848; died at Monroe Township, Penn. 13 Nov. 1914; married at North Towanda, Pennsylvania, 4 Feb. 1888, Elizabeth Pennell, died, 28 October 1928.

## Children:

- \*1143 i. William Floyd b. 10 July 1889.
- ii. Helen; d.y.
- \*1144 iii. George Jackson b. 6 December 1894.
- \*1145 iv. Floyd Leigh b. 8 December 1895
- \*1146 v. Ray Earl b. 15 December 1897
- vi. Ledashia b. 21 May 1903; m. Garland Jackson; 5 ch.

715. Samuel William<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Salmon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 12 April 1810; died, 15 Oct. 1880, bu. Java Center, New York; married, Mrs. Mary Ann (Toles) Welch, born, 12 Sept. 1807; d. 29 Oct. 1891. They were living at Eden, N.Y. when 1850 census was taken. He was a miller.

## Child:

- \*1147 i. David S. b. 1 May 1850.

716. Capt. David H.<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Salmon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died, 14 Sept. 1847, ae. 34 yrs.; married, 9 March 1843, Emeline Newell.

## Child:

- \*1148 i. Henry David b. 1846.

717. Salmon Wheeler<sup>7</sup> (Peter<sup>6</sup> Salmon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Napoli, New York, 13 September 1829; married at Leon, New York, 1 January 1852, Ann Elizabeth Caston, born 30 August 1829, daughter of John James and Jerusha (Gates) Casbon. He served in the Civil War; moved to Nebraska, 1874, and settled near Lincoln. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Flora Amanda b. 1852; d. 1940; m. 1876, Geo. A. Ashman.
- ii. Alice Maria b. 1855; d. 1909; m. 1896, Daniel Hopkins.
- iii. Abbie Emma b. 10 September 1865
- \*1149 iv. William Joseph b. 20 November 1867.
- \*1150 v. James Manley b. 29 March 1869.
- vi. Jessie Ann b. 2 May 1873; d. 1874.

718. Philander Elijah<sup>7</sup> (Peter<sup>6</sup> Salmon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 16 February 1831; married, first, 16 Feb. 1858, Emma M. Wells, died 27 April 1867; married, second, 10 June 1868, Ellen (Nellie) P. Reed. Lived at Lincoln, Nebraska.

Child of Philander and Ellen;

1. Emma Penfield, b. 1859; d. 1 Nov. 1873.

Children of Philander and Ellen:

ii. Joseph Peter b. 1 August 1863.

iii. Edwin Irwin b. 2 Aug. 1888; d.y.

719. Joseph H.M.<sup>7</sup> (Peter<sup>6</sup> Salmon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Napoli, New York, 23 December 1836; died 3 October 1928; married at Weeping Water, Nebraska, 20 September 1867, Charlotte E. Klepser, born 21 Sept. 1849; died, 20 April 1928. He was a dealer in lumber, coal and agriculture implements; lived at Weeping Water.

Children:

i. Abbie Isabel b. 21 Aug. 1868; d. 14 June 1892.

ii. Charles Peter b. 20 Nov. 1869; d. 4 Feb. 1923;

m. 1915, Bertie Ogden; d. 1916; 1 ch.

Bertie, d.y.

iii. Nellie Elisabeth b. 1871; d. 1892.

iv. Frank J. b. 4 Jan. 1873; d.y.

v. Carrie J. b. 23 March 1874; d.y.

vi. Fred Philander b. 9 Oct. 1877; d. 1899

viii. Eva b. 10 April 1880; m. 28 Nov. 1901, William F. Bohn  
Res. Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio; he was  
assistant to the president.

viii. Joseph M. Earl b. 19 Oct. 1887; res. Bearden, Tenn.

720. Stephen<sup>7</sup> (Justus<sup>6</sup> Squire<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1823; married, 1850, Caroline Goetschins. They moved to Mavomb, Illinois, 1858. Merchant.

Children:

i. LeRoy b. at Fairport, N.Y., 11 Jan. 1854; m. 12 Jan. 1881; lived at Chicago.

ii. Frank b. 1857; d. 1862

iii. Alida b. 20 August 1862

iv. Louise b. 2 Sept. 1869.

721. Cyrus<sup>7</sup> (Justus<sup>6</sup> Squire<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born in Monroe co., New York, 1825; married, 1 August 1861,  
Helen M Warren of Rochester, New York.

## Children:

- i. Emily P. b. 21 November 1862.
- ii. Harry W. b. 5 April 1866

722. Anson<sup>7</sup> (Justus<sup>6</sup> Squire<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>)  
born, 18 April 1827; married, 1 November 1859, Frances Amelia  
Howe, daughter of Zimri and Esther (Wilcox) Howe.  
Resided at Holly, Michigan.

## Children:

- i. Harriet H. b. 29 October 1860; d. 1861.
- ii. Victor S. b. 3 July 1862; d. 1880.
- iii. Florence M. b. 12 May 1874
- iv. Lucy S. b. 11 January 1876; d. 1881.
- v. Mary M. b. 5 January 1878

723. Hiram<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> Andrew<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
He married twice; lived at Little Falls, New York; also, in  
Wisconsin. He lived to be over ninety years of age.

## Children by first wife:

- \*1151
- i. Perry H. b. 18 October 1833.
  - ii. Mary Jane m. - - Thayer; res. Little Valley.
  - iii. Sarah Jane m. - - Tyler; res. Durand, Ill.

## Child by second wife.

- iv. Truman

724. David<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> Andrew<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 1813; married, Maribah Thayer, 1838.

## Child:

- i. Warren F.

725. Willard W.<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> Andrew<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born, 1832; died 1899, buried at Warsaw, New York; married, Emeline  
Brown, born, 1834; died, 1912.

## Children:

- i. George m. - - - ; had two children, Son, and  
    dau, Georgia, m. (1) Lloyd Burlingham; married,  
    second, - - Carmichael; 2 ch.

\*1152 ii. William C. b. 1859.

726. Benoni Peck<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Warren, Connecticut, 22 November 1800; married at Warren,  
5 June 1826, Hannah Smith of Kent, Connecticut.

He was one of the early manufacturers of Elmira, New York,  
having established, in 1852, an axe factory, located at the  
southeast corner of Lake and Market Street. He was a staunch  
Episcopalian, serving on the vestry at Trinity Church, and  
later, at Grace Church.

## Children:

- i. Egbert Peck b. 21 August 1827, Warren, Conn.
- ii. Moses Smith b. 17 September 1829.
- iii. John James b. 12 December 1831; d. 7 March 1836.

727. Alfred<sup>7</sup> (Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>)  
born, 1804; died at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 1 August 1885;  
married, about 19 February 1828, Emeline Birchard (Burchard)  
died, 30 May 1872, aged, 61 years.

## Children:

- i. Elijah
- ii. Mary Catherine m. Lyman Cole.
- \*1153 iii. William Phineas b. 18 June 1834.
- \*1154 iv. John Henry b. 1838
- /v. James m. and had 2 ch. Frank & Lillie.



728. Arsa<sup>7</sup> (Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 6 August 1807; died at Danbury, Connecticut, 28 August, 1881; married, first, 9 June 1827 (about), Phebe Chase, died, 8 Jan. 1865, ae. 57 yrs; married, second, Polly (Allen) Johnson, born, 9 Jan. 1812; died, 20 Sept. 1895, daughter of Timothy Allen of Bethlehem, Conn.

He was a shoemaker.

Children:

- i. Helen Eliza m. Ammon Gould.
- \*1155 ii. David b. abt. 1830.
- iii. Betsey
- iv. Jane Smith d. 28 Jan. 1858, ae. 20 yrs.
- v. Elisabeth

729. James Abbot<sup>7</sup> (Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 11 Sept. 1821; married at Somerset, N.J. 12 Aug. 1847, Sarah Fisher. Merchant and teacher.

Children:

- \*1156 i. Charles b. 1850
- ii. William b. 23 November 1851.

730. William Elliott<sup>7</sup> (Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 11 March 1826; died at Akron, Ohio, 25 Dec 1884; married, Rebecca Olmstead. Moved to Akron, 1875.

Served in Civil War. Tailor.

Children:

- i. Mary Etta
- ii. Charled
- iii. Daughter

731. William<sup>7</sup> (Chauncey<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1815; married, 1854, Annie L. White.

Child;

- i. William b. 1855.

732. John James<sup>7</sup> (Chauncey<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent, Connecticut, 12 December 1824; died at Russell, Kansas, 30 January 1909; married, 16 March 1852, Maria Jessup, born, 29 March 1827, daughter of Isaac Jessup, one of the early pioneers of Illinois.

When a mere child, his parents moved to Groton Hollow, N.Y. and from there to Illinois, where he married. In 1886, he moved his family to Russell, Kansas, where his descendants still live. Farmer.

Children:

- i. Margaret Jessup, b. 8 July 1854; d. April 1860.
- ii. Lyman Berry b. at Channahon, Illinois, 26 Jan. 1859; d. at Russell, 6 Jan. 1921; m. 12 April 1887, Cornelia J. Root. Lawyer, and public official.
- \*1157 iii. Mark Jessup b. 30 September 1861.
- iv. Esther Irene b. 24 Jan. 1863; d. 8 April 1872.
- \*1158 v. Chauncey LeMont b. 3 Nov. 1865.
- Georgia Cloughan b. 16 Jan. 1864; adopted, 1872, she left the family, 1886.

733. Seba<sup>7</sup> (Paul<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 1795; died at Coventry, New York, 2 October 1859; married at Delhi, New York, 10 May 1817, Rhoda Palmer, died at Coventry, 20 April 1883.

He served in the War of 1812; resided at Coventry, N.Y.

Children:

- i. Sally Ann b. 10 January 1823.
- ii. Juliette b. 1825; m. 1855, R.F. Read.
- iii. Sophronia R. b. 1827; d. 1881; m. 1851, Hiram A. Blakeslee
- \*1159 iv. David H. b. 1829
- \*1160 v. George N. b. 1834
- vi. Hattie L. b. 1838; m. 1863, F.C. Kason
- \*1161 vii. Oscar R. b. 30 August 1841.

734. Walter<sup>7</sup>(Asher<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 4 January 1804; bapt. at New Fairfield, 4 October 1818; died at Preston, Illinois, 10 Nov 1870; married, first, at New Fairfield, 22 Nov. 1829, Julia Paine, died, 31 Aug. 1830; married, second, 20 July 1831, Selina Beardsley, died at Wallingford, Connecticut, 1 Feb. 1878. He was a farmer. In 1836, he moved to Port Clinton, Ohio, where he lived about three years, then returned to Connecticut. In 1865, he moved to Preston, Illinois, where he bought a farm.

Children (all baptized at New Fairfield, Connecticut.)

- i. Hannah Elizabeth; d.y.
- \*1162 ii. John Walter b. 23 Nov. 1837.
- iii. Rhena Cornelia b. 1839; m. 18 Feb. 1858, Theodore Wheeler, b. 4 Feb. 1837; d. 24 April 1910.
- iv. Ann Augusta b. 6 Feb. 1843; m. 27 Aug. 1862, Rev. Joseph E. Wildman.

735. Asher<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Scipio, New York, 16 August 1808; died near Port Clinton, Oh. 20 September 1886; married, first, 28 Nov. 1832, Electa Beardsley, died, 18 Dec. 1834, daughter of John and Jemima (Bears) Beardsley; married, second, 28 May 1837, Lydia Beardsley (sister-in-law), died 12 March 1906; she m. (2) Daniel Dollison, of Fremont, Ohio.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth; d.y.
- \*1163 ii. Moss White b. 19 May 1838.
- iii. Charity White died, June 1849, ae. 2 yrs.
- iv. Emma Marie, b. 1 Feb. 1849; d. at Fremont, Ohio; March 1903; m. John J. Sting.

736. Timothy H.<sup>7</sup> (Lemuel<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Bridgewater, Connecticut, 8 December 1803; died at Plymouth, Connecticut, 1837; married at Plymouth, 11 January 1830, Polly (Mary) Howe, died, 1871.

He was a cabinet maker. They moved from Bridgewater to Plymouth, by ox-cart, before they were married.

Children:

- i. Horace b. 1830; d. 1832.
- \*1164 ii. Henry b. 19 May 1833.
- iii. Ellen Marie b. 24 Oct. 1836; m. 20 Oct. 1858, Abram Eaton Blakeslee.

737. Addison<sup>7</sup> (Lemuel<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 28 June 1805; died at Bridgewater, Connecticut, 30 September 1864; married, at Kent, Connecticut, 9 Oct. 1827. Harriet Cole, died 1 June 1877. Blacksmith and farmer.

## Children:

- \*1165. i. George b. 1828.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 26 June 1842; m. at Bridgewater, 1 Jan. 1863, Eugene Randall Boland, b. at Sharon, Conn., 21 Nov. 1838. s. of Frederick M. and Jacintha (Randall) Boland.

738. Samuel<sup>7</sup> (Bennett<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, September 1818; bapt. at Bridgewater, 1819; died at Campbellsport, Ohio. 6 March 1885; married, first, Mary J. Langworthy, died, 1848; married, second, Aug. 1850, Margaret Yonts. Postmaster and merchant,

## Child of Samuel and Mary:

- \*1166 i. George A. b. 9 May 1843.

## Children of Samuel and Margaret:

- ii. Chloe F. b. 1852; m. Miles Lowrie.
- \*1167 iii. Alfred Otis b. October 1857.

739. Henry<sup>7</sup> (Bennett<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Milford, Connecticut, 16 February 1821; baptized at Roxbury, Conn. 1821; died in Indiana, Feb. 1903; married, first, - - ; married, second, 1847, Sarah Ward. born, 20 Dec. 1822; died at Sturges, Michigan, 3 May 1893, daughter of William and Betsy Ward, pioneers of the Western Reserve, near Ravenna, Ohio.

In 1864, they moved from Portage co., Ohio, to Clay Twp. Indiana, where he bought a farm and spent the remainder of his life.

## Children, by 1st. wife:

- i. Helen m. - - - Ettinger.
- ii. Eliza m. - - Lambert.

## Children of Henry and Sarah:

- \*1168 iii. William Henry b. 4 December 1849.
- iv. Ida m. - - Barnes; dau. Mrs. Bernice Eaton.
- v. Everett; d.y.
- \*1169 vi. Lawrence Jay died, 1931.

740. Lambert Peck<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent, Connecticut, 12 May 1810; baptized at Bridgewater, Connecticut, 31 March 1819; died, May 1884; married, first, 11 August 1836, Jacky Ann Tyson, born in North Carolina, 7 Sept. 1818, daughter of Moses and Penelope Tyson. He went to North Carolina, 1832. Farmer.

Children of Lambert and Jacky:

- i. Henrietta b. 1837; d.y.
- ii. Levi b. 1839; d.y.
- iii. Sarah Penelope, b. 1841; d.y.
- iv. Moses b. 1844; d.y.
- v. Moses Benjamin b. 1845; d.y.
- \*1170 vi. Lambert Peck, Jr. b. 1847
- vii. James Henry Sebastian, b. 1851; m. 1879,  
Jane Wilkins.
- viii. Mary E. b. 1853; d.y.
- ix. Jacky Ann b. 1856; m. 1878, Stanley Parker.

741. David Milton<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 2 June 1812; baptized at Bridgewater, Conn. 31 March 1819; died at Watertown, Conn., 10 May 1902; married at Plymouth, Connecticut, 26 July 1835, Nancy A. Darrow, born 15 April 1815; died 8 March 1904, daughter of Andrew Darrow.

Children:

- i. Martha b. 2 July 1839; d. 1926; m. F. V. Woodruff
- ii. George L. b. 9 Aug. 1841; d. 3 Nov. 1892
- iii. Eliza E. b. 4 Sept. 1843; d. 4 April 1923.

742. Rev. Julius Oliver<sup>7</sup> (Ezra<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Milford, Connecticut, 1814; died at Chico, Calif. 1879; married, first, J. Gordon; married, second, Eliza Forbes Madixxa.

Children, of Julius and first wife:

- i. Emma, Gordon and Matthew, all d.y. of scarlet fever,
- iv. Thomas, served in Civil War, later never heard from.

Children of Julius and Eliza:

- v. Lylyon Donna b. 8 Feb. 1853.
- vi. Julius Christopher.
- vii. Frederick Wheeler; res. California.
- ~~viii. Frederick Wheeler; res. California.~~
- viii. Christine m. George - -
- ix. Constance.



7 6 5 4 3 2 1  
 743. Henry (Daniel Bennett Daniel Daniel Daniel William)  
 born at Monroe, Connecticut, 10 December 1810; died at Never-  
 sink, New York, 14 November 1885; married, 1835, Sallie Cornelia  
 Patterson. He was a shoemaker and farmer.

## Children:

- i. Harriet Prudence, b. 14 Aug. 1837; m. 1 Jan. 1859,  
Joseph Sacket French.
- ii. Miranda Antionette b. 9 March 1840; m. 4 July  
1860, Charles Slater,
- iii. Mary Maria b. June 1843; m. 3 Jan. 1863,  
Cornelius D. DeLamater.
- iv. Susan Frances b. 10 April 1849.
- \*1171 v. Charles Henry b. 13 March 1851.
- vi. Clara Alice b. July 1853; m. 1879, Charles Wright.

744. Charles Theodore<sup>7</sup> (Talmadge<sup>6</sup> Abijah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup>  
 Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 14 April 1823; died at Derby, Conn.  
 Oct. 1911; married, at New Haven, Connecticut, 25 June 1850,  
 Sophia Amanda Harris, born, 11 December 1826; died, 8 April  
 1907. He was a joiner.

## Children:

- i. Emma Sophia b. 22 Jan. 1852; d. 27 March 1910;  
m. (1) 21 Dec. 1874, Edward O. Stoddard, d. 29 July  
1881; m. (2) 26 Jan. 1887, George Lee Curtis.
- ii. Alice Eveline b. 2 June 1854; m. 1885, Charles Curtis.
- iii. Charles Theodore b. 2 Sept. 1859.

745. Nelson<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup>  
 William<sup>1</sup>), born at Middletown, New York, 12 August 1832;  
 married, Melissa Vermilya. He was a farmer.

## Children:

- i. Olivia Adelah b. 16 June 1862.
- ii. Sarah Catherine b. 8 July 1864.
- iii. Janetta b. 2 March 1868.
- iv. Karl C. b. Nov. 1874.

746. David<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born 1837; married, 13 December 1865, Delanda Woolheater.  
Resided at Kingston, New York.

## Children:

- i. Julia Etta
- ii. Lurietta
- iii. Clara.

747. Obed H.<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup>  
William<sup>1</sup>), married, Mary Elizabeth Grunden, died, about, 1870.  
He served in the Civil War and was killed in the Battle of  
Chicamaugua.

## Children:

1172. i. Harrison Gilruth b. 12 April 1860.
- ii. Florence Perditta b. 1862; died, aged 15 yrs.

748. James Barnett<sup>7</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup>  
Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 2 December 1843; died at Azusa, Calif.  
6 May 1899; married, 2 February 1868, Isabella Smith;  
Resided at Azusa, California.

## Children:

- i. Cora Daisy b. 27 August 1872.
- ii. Annie Laura b. 6 Dec. 1874; m. Charles B. Lane.
- iii. James Louis b. 9 March 1879.
- \*1173 iv. David Arthur b. 12 February 1881.
- v. Edna Bell b. 2 Sept. 1883; m. 1900, A. H. Johnson.
- \*1174 vi. Alvis Rexford b. 26 September 1885.
- \*1175 vii. Joseph Newton, b. 12 July 1889
- \*1176 viii. Elbert Ephraim b. 8 February 1893.

749. Obed Hendrix<sup>7</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup>  
William<sup>1</sup>), born, 24 October 1845; married, Susan Thurman.  
Lived at Santa Cruz, California.

## Children:

- i. Ellen (Elvira); d.y.
- ii. Viola b. 1880; d. 1898.
- iii. Ada b. 1882.
- iv. Ruby b. 1884.

750. William Roby<sup>7</sup> (Mehemiah<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Bell co., Texas, 2 December 1849; married, first, 1 July 1873, Sarah MShrode, died, 1883; married, second, Amelia M. Duncan.

He was an orange grower, and lived at Duarte, California.

Children: of William and Sarah:

- i. Elvira Ellen b. 7 May 1874; d. 10 June 1875.
- ii. Ephraim Ray b. 9 July 1876; d. 16 June 1891.
- iii. Francis Claude b. 30 November 1877.
- iv. Helen Edna b. 7 July 1879; d. 10 Oct. 1880.
- v. William Ray b. 16 February 1881.

Child of William and Amelia:

- vi. Maria Amelia b. 14 February 1885; d. 11 Dec. 1886.

751. Julius<sup>7</sup> (Israel<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Woodbury, Connecticut, January 1851; died at Newtown, Connecticut, 1931; married, first, Ada Jane Wolcott, born 7 May 1858; died at Kent, Connecticut, 8 December 1883, daughter of William Burton and Mary Jane (Lee) Wolcott of Kent; married, second, Merena E. Barton, born, 1870; died, 1946.

Farmer, living at Southbury, Connecticut.

Children of Julius and Ada:

- \*1177 i. John b. 28 September 1876.
- ii. Walter b. 10 Feb. 1878; d. 23 Sept. 1881.
- iii. Carrie b. 22 Nov. 1882; m. John Austin; 9 ch.  
James, Ada, Charles, Paul, Hayes, John,  
Agnes, Grace, Blanche.

Children of Julius and Merena:

- iv. Clara b. 17 Sept. 1886; m. Charles Beardsley, son of Cicero and Caroline (McCune, Pierce) Beardsley.
- \*1178 v. Ernest b. 29 November 1883.
- vi. Florence b. 25 May 1891; m. at Southbury, 30 Sept. 1919, Samuel Wilcox; 1 s. Vernon Carl.
- vii. Lena, b. 15 Nov. 1892; d. 1932; m. 24 Feb. 1914, Harry Wilson, s. of Harry and Matilda (Linblom) Wilson. 2 ch. Harry, Jr. and Marjorie.
- viii. Agnes, b. 7 Nov. 1894; m. 27 Nov. 1912, Myron J. Pierce s. of George and Anna Pierce; 2 ch.  
Clarence and Myron

752. Julian<sup>7</sup> (Israel<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Woodbury, Connecticut, 29 January 1851 (twin of Julius); died at Newtown, Connecticut, 1894; married, Henrietta Kennedy, born at Dover, New York; died, 20 Jan. 1900, ae. 57 yrs., daughter of Allen P. Kennedy. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Cora Adeline b. 27 April 1876; d. 27 Feb. 1912.
- ii. Allen K. b. abt. 1882; m. 13 May 1911, Sadie Lewis of Southbury, Connecticut.

753. Charles Israel<sup>7</sup> (Israel<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 14 June 1856; died about 1940; married, 31 Jan. 1878, Charlotte M. Buck of New Milford, Connecticut.  
He was a farmer, living at South Britain, Connecticut.

## Children:

- i. Gertrude m. Charles M. Perry; 1 dau. Ruth.
- ii. Nellie b. 25 October 1878; d. y.

754. Francis Malvin<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Johnstown, New York, 18 December 1816; married, 20 September 1841, Julia Smith.

He was a carpenter, living at Gouverneur, New York.

## Children:

- i. Lucy Jane b. 3 March 1843.
- ii. Sarah Annetta b. 2 March 1845.
- iii. Francis m. Maria M. Beardsley.
- \*1179 iv. Orange Henry b. 14 August 1848.
- v. Angie Elizabeth b. 6 Sept. 1851; m. 20 May 1874, John B. Marsh.
- vi. Julia Agnes b. 2 Aug. 1853; m. 6 Aug. 1877, Henry M. Procter.

755. Norman M.<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 21 March 1819; married, 10 Oct. 1844, Mary Ann Ellis.

## Children:

- i. Emily Jane b. 15 Dec. 1846; d.y.
- ii. Henrietta Ann b. 24 Jan. 1851; d. 1858.
- iii. Rosalie Matilda b. 28 Jan. 1853; d. 1858.
- \*1180. iv. Ebenezer Leavenworth b. 16 May 1856.
- v. Lewis Ellis.
- vi. Mary Treloye b. 20 March 1861.
- vii. Nettie Maria b. 30 March 1864.

756. Dr. Ezekiel Frederick<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 1843; married, Mary Winslow. He was a store keeper, living at Gouverneur, New York.

## Child:

- i. Robert.

757. Isaac Lansing<sup>7</sup> (Elias<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Gouverneur, N.Y. 22 May 1833; died at Gouverneur, 26 Dec. 1899; Served in Civil War. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Ida Adell b. 1857; m. Garret W. Rutherford.
- ii. Arthur Alfred b. 7 April 1860.
- iii. William Eugene b. 1862; m. 1885, Lizzie Griffis.
- iv. Eva Millard b. 3 August 1864.
- v. Mary Emeline b. 28 Aug. 1866; m. 1883, Albert W. Dodds.

758. Darius<sup>7</sup> (Lewis<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 11 January 1799; baptized 29 June 1800, Cornwall, Conn.; died at Danby, New York, 1 Feb. 1876; married, 13 Sept. 1825, Naomi Graves, born, 24 Oct. 1801; died at Ithaca, New York, 20 March 1896, daughter of Doras and Thankful (Parker) Graves.

## Children:

- i. Mary m. Dr. Richard Hanley; 3 ch.  
Charles, John, Julie
- \*1181 ii. Lewis A. b. 3 November 1832.
- iii. Julie b. at Danby; m. at Ithaca, Jonathan Vorhies;  
2 ch. Darius, and Hattie m. Paul J. Herron,
- iv. Wallace d. ss. 2 mo.
- \*1182 v. George Francis b. 19 December 1836.



759. Wells<sup>7</sup> (Lewis<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Danby, New York, 19 October 1805; died, 8 June 1882;  
married, Matilda Susanna Miller, born, May 1808, died at Danby,  
11 June 1880.. Carriage maker.

## Children:

- i. Rebecca b.1831; m. John K. Miller of Brooklyn, N.Y.  
2 ch. Jerome T., b.1861; Matilda, b.1867.
- ii. John M. b.9 Oct.1832; d. 1881, at Grayson, Calif.
- iii. Elzora b.12 Feb.1835; d. at Danby, 23 Jan.1901.
- \*1183 iv. Sherman Miller b. Nov. 1837.
- \*1184 v. Henry Scudder b. 7 July 1844.

760. Julius<sup>7</sup> (Stiles<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>)  
died at Cornwall, Connecticut, 12 April 1862, ae.55 yrs; married  
first, at Cornwall, 29 March 1830, Louise Reed; married, second,  
Eliza L. - - , died at Cornwall, 1 Sept.1862, ae.50 yrs. Farmer.

## Children, born at Cornwall:

- i. Martha Eliza b. 27 May 1849.
- ii. Mary b. 8 Jan. 1850
- iii. Son, b. 19 June 1851.
- iv. David Wells
- v. John
- vi. George.

761. Job G.<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Rensselaer, New York, 16 September 1810; married, first,  
Patience Webster, born, 14 September 1811; died, 1870; married,  
second, Nancy Bell. Resided at Richwood, Ohio. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Sarah Jane b. 1835; m. John Lidle.
- ii. Eunice Mary b.1830; m. Isaac Cowgill, Richwood, Ohio.
- iii. William Webster b. 2 April 1841; d. 4 April 1866;  
Served in Civil War.
- iv. Catherine Louise b.12 Aug.1843; m. Nathan Baker.
- v. Clarissa Louise b. 22 Aug.1846; m. Luther Lanender.
- vi. James Wheeler.

762. Dr. William<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 3 September 1814; married, 22 February 1837, Dorcas S. Olney born, 8 June 1817; died, 12 October 1865, daughter of John and Sarah (Smith) Olney of Knox co., Ohio.

## Children:

- i. Araminta A. b. 10 June 1838; d. 12 Sept. 1850.
- ii. Arminia (Minnie) A. b. 13 Oct. 1840; m. D. E. Scott.
- iii. Amanda Maud b. 18 July 1843; m. A. E. Magoffin.
- iv. Aranetta (Armintha) b. 7 Jan. 1846; m. E. Lockwood.
- v. Adora (Dora) b. 11 Nov. 1849; m. A. Pricer.
- \*1185 vi. William Platt b. 30 June 1854.

763. George Fitch<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 26 May 1827; died at Champaign, Ill. 6 May 1913; married, 10 August 1854, Martha Mahan, born 16 July 1834; died at Champaign, 20 Oct. 1918.

## Children:

- \*1186 i. Henry Mahan, b. 20 Oct. 1858.
- ii. Francis; d. y.
- \*1187 iii. John William b. 31 May 1870.
- iv. Annie Laurie b. 1868; res. Champaign, Ill.

764. Dr. Charles<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Knox co., Ohio, 18 Feb. 1830; married, at Oskaloosa, Iowa, Eliza McCloud Pool, daughter of Simson and Maria (McCloud) Pool, whose farm on the Western Reserve was an active station in the "Underground Railroad," where many a hard pressed runaway slave was befriended, and set upon the further path to freedom.

Dr. Charles and "Lida" made their new home at Burlington, Iowa. He had studied medicine at Cincinnati, and practiced his profession, before going to Burlington, where he bought controlling interest in a local paper, which was published daily, for several years. He went to Washington, D.C., in Pres. Grant's administration, and became fourth auditor of the U.S. treasury, by appointment of Pres. Hayes, continuing in office under Pres. Garfield and Pres. Arthur.

## Children:

- i. Florence m. Edward M. Neally of Burlington.
- ii. Charles Jr; grad. of Harvard College; went to Nebraska where he was a farmer, and land manager.
- iii. George m. Fern Allerton; res. Nebraska.
- iv. Simson m. (1) Katherine Stuart; m. (2) Nellie - -
1188. v. John b. 2 September 1876.

765. Henry<sup>7</sup>(John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Milford, Ohio, 29 October 1833; died at Oakland, New Jersey, 7 November 1914; married, 7 Sept. 1865, Helen Amelia Shedd, born, 23 April 1842, died, 16 December 1917, daughter of Oliver Morgan and Mary Ann (Matthews) Shedd.

## Children:

- i. Mary b. 4 July 1868; d. 6 July 1868.
- ii. Paul b. 11 July 1869; m. at Kansas City, Kansas, 15 Dec. 1897, Margaret McGregor, b. at Toronto, Ontario, 4 Sept. 1871. Res. Fort Pierce, Florida.
- \*1189 iii. Randolph Frederick b. 12 January 1875.
- iv. Henry Shedd b. 20 November 1876.
- v. Josephine Miles b. 24 Nov. 1878; m. 29 Nov. 1911; Frank Edward Hermanns, b. 29 June 1878.

766. Arsa Thomas<sup>7</sup> (Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 28 Jan. 1837; married, 29 April 1872, Adelia Maria Partlow, born, 3 May 1852. Served in Civil War.

I.H.B.

## Children:

- i. David Carpenter b. 8 Feb. 1874, Eagle Mich.
- ii. Sarah Rebecca b. 17 Dec. 1875, Anseida, Mich.
- iii. Mary Adelia b. 13 April; d. 29 April 1879.
- iv. Thomas Albert b. 20 May 1880, Portland, Mich.
- v. Clarence Chester b. 27 Oct. 1883, McBride, Mich.
- vi. Daisy Mae b. 10 Sept. 1886, Ithaca, Mich.

767. Henry Adelbert<sup>7</sup>(Elisha<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 2 March 1846; married, 16 August 1868, Amelia Beardsley, daughter of Morrison and Minerva (Culver) Beardsley.

## Children:

- i. Charles Henry b. 13 August 1870.
- ii. Myrtle Amelia b. 20 June 1872; d.y.
- iii. Oscar Morton b. 28 February 1874.
- iv. Adeline Amelia b. 25 March 1876
- v. Horace b. 20 August 1878; d.y.
- vi. William b. 9 October 1882.
- vii. Lillie b. 9 October 1882.

768. William L.<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> Silas<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1828; married, 1860, Roxanna Conant.  
Lived at South Oswego, New York.

## Children:

- i. Edgar
- ii. two daughters.

769. Edwin Barton<sup>7</sup> (Silas<sup>6</sup> Silas<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, January, 1836; married at Little Meadow, Pennsylvania, 1 January 1859, Addie L. Esmond.

## Children:

- i. Verna I. b. at Little Meadow, 21 July 1869.
- ii. Silas Edmond b. 6 Oct. 1872; d. 1937.

770. Randolph L.<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Silas<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, April 1835; married, 1861, Stella Grace; resided at Warrenham, Pennsylvania.

## Children:

- i. Addie E. b. 19 July 1863; m. 12 Jan. 1887, Truman Baker, s. of Ives and Elisabeth (Russell) Baker.
- ii. Lizzie M. b. January 1868.
- iii. Ralph b. July 1873

771. Gideon Judd<sup>7</sup> (Harley<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Obadiah<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Mary Andrus; res. Delaware, New Jersey.

## Children:

- i. Aner b. 13 March 1843; d. 29 Oct. 1895.
- ii. Lucy Ann b. 22 Nov. 1844; d. 3 Oct. 1895; m. 4 Dec. 1867, Ezra Franklin Harder, d. 30 June 1927; res. Lincoln, Delaware; 3 ch.  
Bert, Myron, Fred

- \*1190    iii. Truman b. 7 November 1850.  
\*1191    iv. Robert Crocker b. 29 March 1853.

772. Levi<sup>7</sup>(Harley<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Obadiah<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1820; died, 1892, g.s. Greene, New York; married, Olive L. Bly, born, 1826; died, 1906. Resided at Addison, New York.

## Children:

1. Deyett; d.y.
- ii. Ruhadelia m. at Addison, James Root; 6 ch.
  - a. Clarence m. Maud Lucas
  - b. Deyett m. Bert Lemunian; 3 ch.  
Olive, Theron, Merell
  - c. Myrtie m. Bernie Dent ; 3 ch.  
Ruth, Laura, Marian.
  - d. Cora m. - - Tinkerpaw.
  - e. Mary m. Lee Carr.
  - f. Albert m. Nell Jones; 3 ch.  
Lawrence, Willma, Wendel.
- \*1199 iii. Albert J. b. 13 February 1853.

773. Edmund H.<sup>7</sup>(Harley<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Obadiah<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Coventry, New York, 2 July 1820; died, May 1892; married, 8 Sept. 1857, Mary Rosa of Walton, N.Y., born, 21 March 1834; died, 11 June 1907. Resided at Brisben, N.Y.

## Children:

- i. James Eugene, b. at Brisben, 8 June 1858; d. at Brisben, 23 November 1949; married, 9 Dec. 1891, Addie J. Wheeler.  
He was eighty years old, when he wrote the family history of the descendants of Harley and Lucy(Judd) Beardsley; a splendid piece of work for an elderly gentleman, not familiar with writing family data.
- ii. Amodell b. 13 June 1860; m. Alfred Barton, b. 17 June 1860; 5 ch. Minnie, Earl M., Edward, Grace, Arthur.
- iii. Ray, b. 21 June 1867; d. 4 Dec. 1899.

774. Edgar Perry<sup>7</sup>(Lemuel<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Lemuel<sup>4</sup> Obadiah<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 21 July 1872; died 1923; married, 5 Dec. 1901, Ida May Rogers, daughter of Charles and Nanette (Valros) Rogers, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

## Child:

1. Harriet Rogers b. at Stratford, Conn. 27 Mar. 1906.



## Eight Generation

775. John<sup>8</sup> (Lester<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1806; died, 1862; married, Mary M. Anthony.

## Children:

- \*1200 i. Lester A. b. 1 February 1836.
- ii. William F. b. 1845; m. 1878, Julia Smith
- iii. Ella m. James W. Noyes, b. 8 June 1844, s. of William C. and Jane (Kenow) Noyes.
- iv. Frances, d.y.
- v. Rufus twins-d.y.
- vi. John
- vii. Emily; d.y.
- viii. John B. d.y.

776. Augustus<sup>8</sup> (Lester<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Troy, N.Y. 1 Feb. 1808; died, 21 Feb. 1900; married, Betsey Frisby, born, Canadea, N.Y. 29 Jan. 1809; daughter of Caleb and Jane (O'Neal) Frisby. Res. Hume, New York.

## Children:

- i. Charles Hogle b. 8 Aug. 1828; d. 7 Nov. 1895.
- \*1201 ii. Willard Wert b. 17 March 1833 twins
- iii. Willis Wilkins b. 17 March 1833
- iv. Andrew Jackson b. 13 Nov. 1834; d. 1 Jan. 1894.
- v. Mary Elizabeth b. 14 March 1836; m. Byron L. Phillips
- vi. Julia Victoria b. 8 July 1837; m. Isaiah Woodbury
- vii. Frances Emily b. 13 Nov. 1838; d. 30 Oct. 1925; m. Chas. O. Gibbs; 3 ch. Merton, Forrest; R. Clifton, a professor at Cornell University; has a daughter Ruth, m. - - Jones.
- viii. Lester Rufus b. 13 August 1844
- ix. Augustus b. 10 Oct. 1849; d. 13 April 1863

777. George W.<sup>8</sup> (Lester<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 6 March 1812.

## Children:

- i. Ella m. - - Morris
- ii. Frederick E.
- iii. Lester F.
- iv. Caroline
- v. Clarence A. H.
- vi. George L.

778. Eugene Oscar<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Haven, Connecticut, 3 July 1826; died at New Haven, 21 April 1904; married, 11 Dec. 1848 Mary E. Sperry, born, 4 July 1832; died, 15 July 1906, daughter of James and Mary Sperry of Westville, Conn. Shoemaker.

## Children:

- i. J. Franklin b. 1851; d. 1920.
- ii. Daughter b. 22 December 1852
- iii. George E. b. 22 Oct. 1862; d. at New Haven, 1918; m. 16 Dec. 1885, Hattie E. (Curtis) Selden, b. 8 April 1864, dau. of Orville E. and Lydia B. (Warren) Selden; 1 dau. b. 1888

779. Enoch<sup>8</sup> (Zephaniah<sup>7</sup> Zephaniah<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Ursula Jane Shaw. He lived in Carlton co., New Brunswick, Canada, about 1845 to 1898.

## Children:

- i. Ada E. M.
- ii. Ernest Wilbur b. in Carlton co., 24 Feb. 1876

780. Smith<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> Alexander<sup>6</sup> Zephaniah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 7 April 1834; died at Milford, Conn. 5 Dec. 1910; married, 1859, Caroline Bush, b. 13 June 1837; died 11 August, 1903.

## Child:

- i. John F. (M.D). 1857- 1895, g.s. Milford, Conn.  
He was a physician at Tacoma, Washington.

781. Henry H.<sup>8</sup> (Horatio<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Zephaniah<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1830; died, North Canaan, Connecticut 1918; married, 4 July 1862, Maria R. Emmons; b. 1827; d. 1919.

## Children:

- i. Marcia b. 18 July 1863; m. 3 June 1881  
Paul Pleiffer; 1 dau. Mary, b. 1883.
- ii. Sarah b. 27 Jan. 1865; m. 1882, William Shores
- iii. Alice b. 30 June 1868
- iv. Joseph b. 2 September 1873

782. Webster B.<sup>8</sup> (Elisha<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Monroe, Connecticut, 21 August 1834; died at Monroe, 27 September 1896; married, 22 June 1870, Eliza Ann McNeil, born, 14 July 1844; died, 31 May 1932. Farmer.

## Children:

1. James E. b. 2 July 1872; d. 27 June 1875.
- \*1203 ii. William W. b. 18 July 1874
- iii. Laura Eliza b. 30 March 1886; d. 6 Aug. 1893.

783. Ezra Elisha<sup>8</sup> (Elisha<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 31 Aug. 1839; died, 14 Feb. 1916; married 21 Oct. 1874, Florence Holmes, born, 1853, daughter of Jonathan and Jane (Moore) Holmes. He was a farmer and lumberman, living in Michigan, where he had a farm of over 1000 acres in Bronson.

## Children:

1. Walton Holmes b. 18 September 1875
- ii. Jessie Gertrude b. 2 May 1877.

784. Frank<sup>8</sup> (Theodore<sup>7</sup> Ezra<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born, 1856; died, 3 Nov. 1931; married, 20 Oct. 1880, Ida Mallett, born, 1861; d. 1919. Resided at Monroe, Connecticut.

## Child:

- \*1204 1. Theodore Dehon b. 30 November 1888

785. Rev. William Agur<sup>8</sup> (Agus<sup>7</sup> Elihu<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Monroe, Connecticut, Friday, 5 May 1865; died at New Haven, Connecticut, 28 December 1946; married 23 June 1897, Alletta Hollister Warwick, born at Richmond, Va. 6 Aug. 1874; died at New Haven, 27 Dec. 1935, daughter of Maj. Barksdale and Phebe (Douglas) Warwick.

He was assistant rector at St. Thomas Church at New Haven from 1890 to 1892, when he became its rector; he continued there till the time of his death. This was the church where his uncle, Rev. Ebenezer Beardsley had been for fifty years.

## Child:

- \*1205 1. Warwick b. 29 August 1901.

# BEARDSLEY GENEALOGY

314

786. Edwards Sherman<sup>8</sup> (Agur<sup>7</sup> Elihu<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Monroe, Connecticut, Sunday, 18 Aug. 1872; married at Huntington, Connecticut, 2 October 1895, Cora Augusta Wheeler, born, 10 October, 1874, daughter of Leander Wheeler. Auctioneer and farmer.

## Children:

- i. Alma Edwards b. 26 March 1897; d. 31 March 1897.
- ii. Ruth Wheeler, b. 28 April 1901; m. 30 Sept. 1922, Stanley P. Joyce; res. Stepney, Conn. 2 ch.
  - a. Donald Edwards b. 9 Dec. 1924
  - b. Robert William b. 27 May 1933.

\*1206 iii. William Edwards b. 29 September 1905.

787. Ambrose<sup>8</sup> (Ambrose<sup>7</sup> Elihu<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 15 December 1839; died at Derby, Connecticut, 17 June 1916; married, 3 July 1871, Frances Riggs, born, 8 July 1848; died, 11 Jan. 1933, daughter of Sidney and Marie (Pardee) Riggs. He served in Civil War.. Res. Birmingham, Conn.

## Children:

- i. Ruth E. b. 15 Dec. 1872; m. (1) 11 Sept. 1897, Carl Stahl, New Haven, Conn. (Lawyer); m. (2) Harry Tuthill; 1 ch. Julian B. Tuthill.
- ii/ Fanny J. b. 16 Oct. 1875; d. 7 May 1880.

788. George F.<sup>8</sup> (Anson<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Jared<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Newtown, Connecticut, about 1831; married, 5 January 1854, Caroline Amelia Brague, born about 1832. He was a hatter, by trade. They lived at Brooklyn, N.Y.

## Children:

- i. George b. 24 September 1856, Newtown, twins
- ii. Minnie Eliza b. 24 September 1856
- iii. Charles Fayette
- iv. Carrie Emily b. 26 Sept. 1861; d. 28 Jan. 1864
- v. Gertrude Matilda b. March 1867
- vi. Ada Frances b. Nov. 1869

789. Jerome Gregory<sup>8</sup> (Jerome<sup>7</sup> Ephraim<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1843; died, 1920; married, 1867, Carrie Forsythe.

## Children:

- i. Abbie b.1868; d.1934; m.Edson Bastin; 2 ch.  
a.Dorothy b.1894;m.1916,Wm.Brotherton; 4 ch.  
William,Jr.,Harley, Rowena, Dorothy.  
b.Rowena, b.1896; m.1917,Kenneth Bennett;  
2 ch. Carol and Kenneth.
- ii. Jerome, b.1872; d. 1876
- iii. Cheney b.1874; d. 1876.
- iv. Carolyn b.1879; d.1903
- v. Ruth, b. 1890; res.Highland Park,Michigan.

790. Clark A.<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup> Clark<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Elizabeth - - -

Child: i. George

\*1207

791. Theodore J.<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Augustin<sup>6</sup> Wells<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Waukesha co., New Berlin Twp., Wisconsin, 3 March 1841; died 18 April 1925; married, first, 13 January 1862, Lucetta S. Parmenter, born, 23 June 1842; died, 28 October 1866, daughter of Nathan and Alynna (King) Parmenter; married, second, at Lafayette, Wisconsin, 7 May 1868, Mary A.Kaiser, died, 1 October 1915.

Child of Theodore and Lucetta .

\*1208. i. Addison b. 21 September 1862.

Child of Theodore and Mary:

- ii. Ruth, b.30 August 1873;m.1915,Eli E.Biddall.

792. Edgar Augustus<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Harry<sup>6</sup> Wells<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1845; married, first, 1864, Valena Babcock; married, second, - - ; res.California.

He was a telegraph operator of exceptional ability; his wife was also an operator.

Child:

- \*1209 i. William Edgar Moore b. 1865.



793. William Henry<sup>8</sup> (Henry<sup>7</sup> Abraham<sup>6</sup> Henry<sup>5</sup> Jehiel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1850; died at Los Angeles, Calif. 1925; married, 1888, Ida H. Oglesby.

Child:

\*1210 1. Robert Oglesby, b. 1889.

794. Dr. Edward Moore<sup>8</sup> (Henry<sup>7</sup> Abraham<sup>6</sup> Henry<sup>5</sup> Jehiel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 15 August 1858; died at Rush City, Minnesota, 28 March 1888; married, 1883, Maria Anelia Wilson.

Children:

- i. Isabel b. 4 December 1885
- ii. Edward Henry b. 4 July 1887.

795. William F.<sup>8</sup> (Herman<sup>7</sup> Abraham<sup>6</sup> Henry<sup>5</sup> Jehiel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Danbury, Connecticut, 18 March 1859; died at Kissamee, Florida, 10 March 1940; married at Danbury, Conn. 27 Sept. 1882, Lizzie M. Lyon. born, 27 April 1861; died, 13 May 1936, daughter of Henry and Martha Jane Lyon. He was an accountant, living at Danbury, but was taken ill while in Florida where he had spent many winters.

Children:

- i. Clifford LeRoy b. 13 Feb. 1884; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
- ii. Lena R. b. 21 Feb. 1885; d. 15 Dec. 1922
- iii. Grace L. b. 14 Aug. 1887; d. 8 May 1888

796. Frederick P.<sup>8</sup> (George Frederick<sup>7</sup> Philip<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 15 February 1846; died at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 29 November 1900; married at Bridgeport, 18 June 1869, Frances M. Vanstone born at Devonshire, England, 20 Aug. 1849. He was a harness maker, and as a lad of fourteen, entered the volunteer fire department; later entered the paid, department, and eventually became the Chief.

Children:

- \*1211 i. George Frederick b. 11 May 1871
- ii. Walter Franklin b. 2 Dec. 1873; m. 29 June 1893, Annie McGuire fo Bridgeport.
- iii. Clarence Jay b. 21 Feb. 1885; m. 7 Dec. 1905, Susan Nordaby, b. 1887; d. 1908; d. of George H. and Maude (Gregory) Nordaby.
- iv. Florence Jessie b. Nov. 1887; m. 16 Oct. 1910, Robert Brooks of Akron, Ohio, s. of Roulan and Sarah (Carr) Brooks.

797. Frederick Josiah<sup>8</sup> David<sup>7</sup> Curtis<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 22 May 1825; died at Stratford, 24 May 1901; married, 10 January 1856, Margaret Edmond of Southbury, Connecticut, born, 26 July 1829; died, 29 January 1899, daughter of Charles and Harriet (Warner) Edmond. Resided at Stratford, Connecticut.

## Children:

1. Margaret Starr, b. Jan. 1860; d. 1938; m. 15 Oct. 1885, Joseph W. DeLaCour of Baltimore, Md; 2 ch.
  - a. Reginald (Rex) B. b. 8 Nov. 1886; d. 21 March 1948; Served in World War #1; Brig. General of Connecticut, 1939-1948.
  - b. Harold Frederick b. 29 Jan. 1889; m. 4 Aug. 1930, Esther Lyman, Darien, Connecticut.
- \*1212 ii. Frederick Starr b. 1 November 1861
- iii. Katherine Augusta b. 15 Feb. 1865; d. 20 March 1915.
  - iv. m. 17 April 1884, Charles W. Hawley.
  - iv. Charles Edmond b. 22 Oct. 1867; d. 1917, Derby, Conn.
  - v. Clarabel daisy b. 26 July 1871; d. 9 June 1876.

798. John<sup>8</sup> (Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Curtis<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Stratford, Connecticut, 24 February 1898, aged, 63 yrs.; married, Mary Carley, died, 27 Aug. 1893, ae. 52 yrs.

## Children:

- \*1213 i. John Emmet b. 10 August 1859
- \*1214 ii. William H. b. 25 March 1861
- iii. Mary b. 23 December 1863.
- \*1215 iv. Robert C.
  - v. Arthur A. b. 7 October 1867.
  - vi. Alfred Thomas b. 5 October 1869.
  - vii. Richard d. 22 May 1889, ae. 19 yrs.

799. Lucius<sup>8</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 21 January 1809; died at Burlington, Iowa, 21 March 1857; married, 1849, Eliza Mathews.

## Children:

- \*1216 i. Horace Morgan b. 6 February 1850.
- ii. Laurinda C. b. 1 November 1852
- iii. Edwin Dwight b. 5 January 1855; d.y.
- iv. Lucia b. 21 January 1857; d.y.

800. John Nelson<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Hartford, Connecticut, 22 July 1811; died at North Lansing, New York, 28 September 1865; married, 23 March 1834, Catherine Wagner, born 18 Feb. 1815; died, 27 Nov. 1904.

## Children:

- \*1217 i. David George b. 16 December 1834.
  - ii. Francisco b. 20 Aug. 1836; d. 1 Jan. 1843
  - iii. Melinda Melissa b. 27 Aug. 1838; d. 18 Sept. 1907;
    - m. 27 May 1867, Rev. Joseph Leroy Gillett, b. 1822; d. 28 Feb. 1899, Courtland, N.Y.
- \*1218 iv. Charles Ogeda, b. 3 March 1840.
  - v. Dana, b. 11 June 1842; d. 24 Jan. 1907.
  - vi. Sarah Jane b. 24 SEpt. 1844; d. 16 March 1931;
    - m. (1) 19 Feb. 1865, Abraham Nivers; 2 ch. John, d.y.; Leroy, b. 1875; d. 1932.
    - m. (2) April 1884, Cyrus Pratt.
    - m. (3) 1913, Charles Davis.
  - vii. Eliza Jane (twin of Sarah) b. 1844; d. 14 July 1928;
    - m. 28 March 1864, James Willis; 2 ch.
      - a. John Nelson, b. 1866; d. 1881
      - b. Ella Catherine b. 1868; d. 1906;
        - m. 1888, James W. Marks.
  - \*1219 viii. Perley b. 5 Jan. 1847
  - \*1220 ix. Francis Marion b. 4 June 1849.
  - \*1221 x. John Nelson b. 26 November 1852
    - xi. Warren b. 22 Aug. 1855; d. 1 July 1931.
    - xii. Doctor L. b. 1 May 1858; d. 11 Sept. 1933;
      - m. 22 Feb. 1882, Mary L. Gillett, d. 1924.

801. Beach<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 10 June 1823; died, 30 March 1890, North Lansing, New York; married, 13 February 1845, Betsy Ingly born 1825; died 1901. Resided at North Lansing, N.Y.

## Children:

- i. Mary Augusta b. 23 Nov. 1845; d. 1917; m. Feb. 1869, Thomas Small, b. 1845; d. 1909; 1 s. Clarence, b. 1871; d. 1927.
- ii. Manly Jacob b. 1849; m. 1869, Eliza Brown
- iii. Hattie Jane b. 17 Jan. 1860; d. 25 SEpt. 1882;
  - m. 17 March 1880, Vinton Hubbard.

802. Samuel W.<sup>8</sup> (Oliver<sup>7</sup> Abijah<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 24 April 1841; died at Stratford, 10 May 1916; married, 1 Nov. 1876, Louise Wilcoxson, ae. 23 yrs., daughter of Albert Wilcoxson.

Child:

- i. Oliver b.1878;d.abt.1932;m.Gladys Foster,d.1934.

803. Nelson<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup> Abel<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),

Children:

- i. Edward
- ii. George

804. Sherman<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup> Abel<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1813; died, January 1883; married, first, 4 June 1835, Emily Converse, died at Salon, Ohio; married, second, 25 March 1849, Delia M. Northrup, born, 24 August 1828; died, 18 April 1900, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Pierce) Northrup of Brookfield, Connecticut.

Children of Sherman and Emily:

- i. Celia C. b. 9 April 1836
- ii. Emily A. b.12 March 1838;m.1859,W.J.McCoughney
- iii. Harriet Ann b. at Nelson, Ohio, 17 August 1840;  
m.9 June 1860,Albert A.Goodwin,b.13 Dec.1833.
- iv. Edwin b. 15 September 1842;d.14 April 1843.
- v. Mary M. b.19 August 1844; d.2 May 1874.
- \*1222 vi. Emery Sherman, b. 1846/8.

Children of Sherman and Delia:

- vii. Ella A. b.26 Feb.1850;m.1873, John M.Hannsford.
- viii. Carrie A. b. 28 Dec.1852; d.13 Feb.1854.
- ix. Blanche M. b.22 April 1855; d.15 Sept.1861.
- x. Baley b. 16 Oct.1864; d.16 June 1866.
- \*1223 xi. Charles French b. July 1867.

805. Horatio<sup>8</sup> (Philander<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 9 December 1837; died, 28 June 1911; married, Mary - - - ;died, about, 1887.

## Child:

1. Myrtie J. b. 7 May 1870; d. 7 Jan. 1875.

806. Seymour<sup>8</sup> (Philander<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 23 June 1840; died at Denison, Ohio, married, Celia - - - , died at Denver, Colorado.

## Children:

- i..Daniel b.abt.1868; resided at Lincoln,Nebraska.
- ii. Gipsie
- iii. Ivan m. Augusta - - -;resided St Detroit, Mich.
- iv. May
- v. Maxine ; resided at Denver,Colorado.
- vi. Myrtla

807. John Frank<sup>8</sup> (Philander<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 14 May 1850; died, 5 March 1916; married, 9 October 1873, Hattie Leonard.

## Children:

- \*1224 1. Orle Leonard b. 21 August 1875.
- ii. Estella G. m. Thomas Serage; res.Potterville, Michigan.
- iii. Frances d.13 November 1916, ae.18 yrs.

808. Charles Alfred<sup>8</sup> (Philander<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 26 March 1860; died at Rochester Ohio,October 1935; married, 27 January 1883, Jennie Curry, born 15 January 1862.

## Children.

- i. Josia May b.20 April 1884; m. Wayne Scranton; res. Cleveland, Ohio.
- ii. Florence B. b. 29 July 1887; m. - - Flannigan; Res. Rochester, Ohio.
- iii. Jay Harold b.12 Nov.1894;res.Rochester,Ohio.



809. Frank<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Gardmer, Kansas, 1896; married, Georgia Harwood of St. Joseph, Missouri.      Jeweler.

Children:

2 daughters.

810. Robert Fulton<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 23 January 1875; died at Kalamazoo, Michigan, 5 September 1941; married, first, 4 July 1903, Carrie Edwards of Lakeside, Michigan, died 21 Feb. 1922; married, second, 19 January 1920, Gertrude Stryker of Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Children of Robert and Carrie:

- i. Helen Irene b. 5 May 1904; d. 6 Dec. 1918
- ii. Robert Edwards b. 9 Aug. 1906; d. 5 Dec. 1906.
- iii. Ruth Roberta b. 20 March 1908; d. 7 April 1910
- iv. John Edwards b. 18 February 1915.
- v. Beth b. 20 January 1920

Child of Robert and Gertrude:

- vi. James Wilson b. 12 February 1922;

811. Irad L.<sup>8</sup> (Ammon<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 24 July 1819; died about, 1902; married, 1844, Eliza (Smith) Loomis, widow of Gilbert Loomis.

He was Librarian for the Cleveland, Ohio Library, for many years.

Children: i. Francis Roe b. 1844; Served in Civil War, and was killed at Petersburg, Va.

ii. Ellen C. b. 9 Nov. 1846; d. 1880.

\*1225      iii. Samuel S. b. 1848

\*1226      iv. William Henry b. 1852

v. Josaphine M. b. 1854; d. 1860

vi. Louise L. d.y.



814. Alonso Sherman<sup>8</sup> (Cyrus<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 23 January 1826; died, 29 March 1907; married, 30 December, 1862, Sarah Augusta Lewis, born, 24 Oct. 1837; died, 15 Sept. 1924, daughter of Wayland and Sarah Lewis. Res. Catherine, New York.

## Children:

- i. Charles Wayland b. 19 Oct. 1863; d. 8 July 1930; m. 12 Sept. 1906, Delia A. Pressy, b. at Mt. Morris, New York, 12 Feb. 1874, dau. of William J. and Marcia L. (Hendrick) Pressy.
- ii. Jennie Day, b. 13 June 1868; res. Catherine, N.Y.
- iii. Maria Antionette b. 1 Jan. 1874; d. 30 March 1874.
- iv. Bruce Sherwood b. 1879; d. May 12 1912; m. 1908. Anna Beardsley, dau. of Charles and Emma Beardsley.

815. George Roberts<sup>8</sup> (Stiles<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Havanna, N.Y., 9 April 1832; married first, at Bridgeport, Conn., 5 Jan. 1855, Elizabeth McGregor, born 7 Jan. 1836; died, 16 May 1871 (he was living in N.Y. State at time of marriage.); married, second, 12 Nov. 1872, Adella Chapin, born at Canon City, Colorado, 3 July 1846, daughter of Chauncey C. and Augusta (Saxton) Chapin. He served in Civil War.

## Children of George and Elizabeth:

- i. Fanny Elizabeth b. 4 Jan. 1856; d. 9 Aug. 1857.
- ii. Fred Stiles b. 22 September 1858
- \*1228. iii. John Richard b. 16 June 1865.

## Children of George and Adella:

- iv. Chauncey Chapin b. 1874; d. 1898, Klondyke, Alaska.
- v. Edwin Willis b. 29 March 1877.
- vi. Augusta b. 28 April 1881.

816. Clark Adelbert<sup>8</sup> (Jared<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Canton, Pennsylvania, 27 Sept 1847; married, 22 May 1873, Jennie E. Chamberlain. Lived at Whitten, Iowa

## Children:

- i. Lawrence W. b. 16 Sept. 1873; d. 24 July 1880.
- ii. Carlisle Crellis b. 13 August 1883.
- iii. Charles P. b. 17 December 1885.

817. Isaac Norton<sup>8</sup> (Jacob<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1850; married, 1871, Sarah A. Barnes. He was a merchant and postmaster at East Canton, Pennsylvania.

## Child:

- i. Blanch Elisabeth b. 1874

818. Seeley J.<sup>8</sup> (Jacob<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Canton, Pennsylvania, 8 June 1852; married, 8 May 1877, Manetta Miller. Resided at Odessa, N.Y. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Leon M. b. 26 August 1880; d. 3 May 1881.
- ii. Bertha M. b. 16 December 1883.

819. William A.<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup> Andrew<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 18 November 1841; married, 14 December 1870, Julia Nichols, ae. 25 yrs. Res. Winsted, Connecticut; mechanic.

## Children:

- i. May
- ii. Bessie.

820. Wallace H.<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup> Andrew<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 18 November 1841; died at Winchester, Conn. 15 November 1877; married, 3 May 1865, Ellen S. Fyler, daughter of Mason W. Fyler.

## Children:

- i. Alvin M. b. 26 April 1866; d. 11 March 1902.
- \*1229 ii. Nelson F. b. 20 October 1868.
- iii. Mary E. b. 8 Jan. 1870; d. 11 Sept. 1898.
- iv. Caroline L. b. 6 July 1871; m. 4 October 1899,  
Carl Brown; resides at Winsted, Conn.
- v. Wallace A. b. 5 June 1873; d. 23 Oct. 1906.
- vi. Frank E. b. 10 Oct. 1874; d. 1913.
- vii. Martha M. b. 9 Nov. 1876; d. 17 Aug. 1877.

821. George Howard<sup>8</sup> (Clement<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1839; married, Adelaide Sperry.  
Children:

\*1230 1. Edgar S.

11. Anna May b. June 1878; m.H.L.Simmons.  
Res. Kansas City, Missouri.

822. Walter Christie Smith<sup>8</sup> (Clement<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 14 May 1840; married, 1870, Bird Redman. Carriage manufacturer; res.St.Joseph, Mo.

Children:

1. Herbert Crane b. 1871  
11. Estella b. August 1873

823. Isadore<sup>8</sup> (Clement<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 2 February 1848; died, 30 November 1919; married, Mary Ellen Auld, died, 7 January 1926.

Child:

\*1231 1. Clement Clark

824. Charles Sumner<sup>8</sup> (Clement<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Axtel, Ohio, 25 December 1854; died at Covina, California, 28 May 1932; married, Mrs.Fannie Swarts of St.Joseph, Missouri. He was Mayor of Covina for four years, and President of the Covina Citrus Association for eleven years.

Child:

\*1232. 1. John Walter b. 29 September 1882.



825. Howard Field<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Bellevere, Iowa, 3 November 1841; married, 26 December, 1866, Mary E. Jones, b. 1849; died 1905.  
He served in the Civil War.

## Children:

- i. Howard, Jr. b. 16 June 1868; d.y.
- ii. Bette b. 20 January 1870; m. - - Bartlett.
- iii. Maud b. 14 July 1872; m. - - Willy; res. at Stratford, Connecticut; 2 ch.  
Eleanor and Donna.

826. John L.<sup>8</sup> (Peter<sup>7</sup> Luke<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Huntington, Connecticut, 28 April 1831; died at Huntington, 1 June 1923; married, first, 20 May 1855, Mary Ann Squire, born, 25 January 1833; died, 11 September 1868, daughter of William and Maria (Lewis) Squire; Maria, was the daughter of Nathan Lewis of Huntington; married, second, 24 March 1870, Mary Jane (Hubbell) Sherman, born, 30 May 1833; died, 14 December 1891, daughter of Lewis and Eliza (Booth) Hubbell, and widow of Bennett Sherman.

He was a marriage maker, and lived at Huntington.

## Children of John L. and Mary Ann:

- \*1233 i. Frank Wilson b. 9 September 1856.
  - ii. Fannie Florence b. at Trumbull, Conn. 1 March 1861; d. 26 July 1940; m. 7 July 1881, John F. Olmstead, b. 23 May 1860; d. 26 May 1936;  
1 ch. Harold J. b. 28 August 1882.
  - \*1234 iii. Seymour B. b. 13 July 1862
  - iv. John W. b. 8 Aug. 1868; d. 12 May 1870.
- Child of John L. and Mary Jane:
- v. Ethel M. b. 15 Jan. 1878; d. 22 June 1931.

827. Henry M.<sup>8</sup> (Abner<sup>7</sup> Luke<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Rochester, New York, 4 April 1828; died at Los Angeles, California, 28 December 1901; married, 1 Jan. 1858, Araminta Newcomb, died, 29 November 1899.

## Child:

- i. Clyde E. m. (1) Alice Cooke; m. (2) Josephine Cassaway; 1 ch. Anna G.

828. Edward C.<sup>8</sup> (Abner<sup>7</sup> Luke<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, May 1838; married, first, Dibbie E. Newcomb;; married, second, - - ; married, third - -

Children of Edward and Dibbie:

i. Minnie m. (1) H. Merritte; m. (2) P. J. Howe.

ii. John

Child of Edward and second wife:

iii. Almira.

829. John Quincy<sup>8</sup> (Abner<sup>7</sup> Luke<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1840; died, 1928; married, first, Susan Zose; married, second, Gertrude Brown. He was known as the man "who plows the straight furrows."

Served in the Civil War.

Children of John and Susan:

i. Georgia m. W. Harrington.

Children of John and Gertrude:

ii. Grace m. Scott Jewett; res. Eugene, Oregon.

iii. Dr. Grant ; res. Eugene, Oregon.

iv. Horace

v. John

830. John L.<sup>8</sup> (Anthony<sup>7</sup> Luke<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 12 September 1829; married at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 2 October 1867, Georgianna Beardsley daughter of Aaron T. and Mary (Curtis) Beardsley.

Children:

i. Ida b. 30 December 1868.

ii. Howard S. b. 5 January 1871.

iii. Agnes May b. 28 February 1875

iv. Mary Agnes b. 25 March 1873

v. Clara Emma b. 31 August 1876

vi. Martha b. 11 April 1879.

vii. Charles Mallett b. 9 August 1881

viii. Lester Curtis b. 19 August 1883

831. David Curtis<sup>8</sup> (Lewis<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1832; died, 1909; married Rachel McCutcheon. Farmer.

## Children:

1. Lois b. 1867; d. 1940; m. Frank Sinsabaugh;  
2 ch. a. Earl b. 1893; d. 1921.  
b. Ernest b. 1899
- \*1235 ii. Lewis
- \*1236 iii. Talmadge
- iv. Dewitt; d.y.

832. Noel M.<sup>8</sup> (Michael<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1831; married, first, Julia Winsted; married, second, Martha White. He was a farmer and money lender, living near Winterset, Iowa.

## Children:

1. David Monroe b. 1858; m. Alice Germain;  
1 dau. Pearl May.
- ii. James Michael
- iii. Lewis William
- iv. Cynthia B. b. 1866
- v. Minnie Willminia b. 1867; m. 1884, Smith Hand.
- vi. Alah b. 1871
- vii. Edward W. b. 1875
- viii. Thycedrick b. 1876.

833. D. Freeling<sup>8</sup> (Lucius<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 19 June 1849; died 25 December 1908; married, September 1870, Lucretia Kendall, born, March 1850; died, 4 October 1919, daughter of Lyman and Orinda Kendall.

## Child:

1. Lena K. b. 30 Nov. 1883; m. 22 Sept. 1902, Ralph W. Beardsley, s. of Horace A. and Emily (Coe) Beardsley

834. Samuel Agard<sup>8</sup> (Lewis<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 15 June 1819; died, 9 March 1901; married, 17 September 1843, Phebe Kendall, born, 21 July 1823 died, 11 May 1901, daughter of Ephraim and Almira (Harris) Kendall. He was a farmer, living at Catherine, New York.

## Children:

- 1. John b. 1845; d.y.
- \*1237 ii. Grant b. 27 December 1846.
- iii. Harriet A. b. 14 Feb. 1849; d. 1 March 1903; m. at Catherine, 20 Nov. 1872, George L. Tum. born 24 Aug. 1849; d. 11 April 1909; 3 chh
  - a. Addie b. 24 Nov. 1875; m. 1897, Frank Mallory d. 1933; 1 dau. Alice, b. 1910; m. Clyde Youmans.
  - b. Bert b. 7 August 1878.
  - c. LeGrand b. 7 Nov. 1880; d. June 1938; m. Mrs. Inez Bundy
- iv. May Cornelia b. 1851; d. 1937; m. 24 Oct. 1871, Samuel Winton; b. 1850; d. 1925, s. of George and Ann (Fanton) Winton; 5 ch.
  - a. Georgia b. 10 Feb. 1874
  - b. Ernest b. 6 March 1876.
  - w. Ralph b. 14 Oct. 1878
  - d. Nellie b. 4 Nov. 1880.
  - e. Arabella b. 27 March 1882.

835. Scipio C.<sup>8</sup> (Lewis<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 8 October 1826; died, 15 May 1906; married, first, 22 December 1852, Caroline M. Coates; born, 24 September 1826; married, second, January 1878, Mary Jane Cooke; born, 27 April 1825; died, 1877.

Grocer. Resided at Havanna, New York.

## Children of Scipio and Catherine:

- \*1238 1. Charles I. b. 24 June 1856.
- \*1239 ii. Joseph Earl b. 2 July 1861.
- \*1240 iii. Lewis b. 26 July 1866.
- \*1241 iv. Hazilett James b. 21 January 1869.

836. James E.<sup>8</sup> (Lewis<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born. 12 December, 1829; died, 7 November 1912; married, 1857; Letitia B. Coe, born, September 1830; died, 2 November 1915, daughter of Asa and Grace (Hitchcock) Coe.

## Children:

- \*1242 i. Menzo b. 5 October 1859
- ii. Emma b. 18 April 1867; m. (1) Samuel Teetsel; m. (2) William Warner.
- iii. Grace C. b. 8 Aug. 1869; res. Montour, N.Y.

837. John Wesley<sup>8</sup> (Lewis<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 24 June 1832; married, first, Experience Patterson; married, second, Almira B. Egbert.

Child: i. George F.

838. James Bennett<sup>8</sup> (Stephen<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 23 May 1824; died, 20 October 1893; married, 1845, Almira Magar b. 14 October 1822.

## Children:

- i. Stephen R.
- ii. Sarah

839. Horace A.<sup>8</sup> (Levi<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 16 January 1840; married, 23 December 1865, Emily G. Coe, born 7 February 1842.

## Children:

- i. Clara E. b. 21 January 1874.
- \*1243 ii. Ralph W. b. 2 November 1878.
- iii. Asa b. 20 November 1882.

840. James Watson<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 21 December 1841; died, 1890; married first, Helen Coryell, born, 2 June 1851; died at Bridgeport, Ct. 30 August 1889; married, second, - -

## Children:

- i. Clarence b. 2 May 1873; d. 5 December 1877.
- ii. Harvey C. b. 26 Jan. 1875; d. 28 Sept. 1875.
- iii. Leander E. b. 12 May 1878, Bridgeport



841. Albert N.<sup>8</sup> (Abel<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 24 February 1841; died, 28 April 1884; married Irene Gernard.

Children:

- i. Adelbert
- ii. John

842. Stephen L.<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Elias<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 10 January 1834; died, 23 March 1862; married, Sarah Croy. He served in the Civil War.

Child:

- i. William; went to sea, and not heard from.

843. Roswell<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Elias<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Catherine, New York, 6 February 1840; died at Ashby, Minnesota, 17 October 1917; married, at Kinickick, Wisconsin, 3 October 1868, Kizzie A. Timberlake, born at Beloit Wisconsin, 17 January 1848; died, at Moorhead, Minnesota, 1 October 1936, daughter of Benjamin and Malinda Timberlake.

He was, by trade, a blacksmith and carpenter; also, traveled and sold machinery. After they were married, they settled on a claim at Otter Tail County, Minnesota, not far from Fergus Falls. When they gave up farming, they moved to Ashby, Minn. and lived there till Roswell met his death by drowning, then his wife went to Moorhead to live with their daughter Etta.

Children, all born at St. Olaf, Minnesota:

- i. Cora M. b. 20 Aug. 1871; m. 1889, Ambrose Nickerson, d. 1926; res. Clyde, North Dakota.
- ii. Mary Josephine b. 21 July 1873; d. 16 May 1940, at Richey, Montana; m. Adolph Bureau.
- iii. Minnie Mariah b. 28 Oct. 1875; res. Moorhead, Minn.
- iv. Maude M. b. 26 Jan. 1877; d. 1900; m. Albert Stahl.
- v. Albert Franklin b. 9 Nov. 1879; d. 17 Oct. 1917; m. at Fergus Falls, Marie Larson; res. Fergus Falls.
- vi. Etta Mae b. 20 May 1882; res. Moorhead, Minnesota.
- vii. Edna Gertrude b. 27 Aug. 1883; m. at Ashby, 16 June 1917, Albert M. Hopeman; res. Moorhead.
- viii. Earl E. b. 10 Oct. 1891; d. 27 Dec. 1891.

844. William Henry<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Elias<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 13 July 1841/4; died at Tacoma, Washington, 17 September 1930; married, 12 March 1865, Jane Corliss, died, at Tacoma, 12 May 1923, daughter of Timothy Corliss. He lived at Fergus Falls, Minnesota, and in 1890, moved to Washington.

## Children:

- \*1244 i. George Ebenezer  
 ii. Ella b. at St. Olaf, Minn.; died, 1947, ae. 77 yrs;  
 m. 1896 12 March, Veeder Buck b. 1871; d. 1912. She lived  
 at Tacoma many years, and was matron of the  
 police department, for a long period. 5 ch.  
 a. Harold S. b. 12 Feb. 1897; m. 29 April 1922,  
 Ann Anderson.  
 b. Parker John b. 1899; m. 1920, Alice Templeton.  
 Served in W. War #2; 4 ch. Parker, Jr. b. 1923;  
 William H. b. 1924; Gaylord T. b. 1933;  
 Gerald W. b. 1935.  
 c. Ronald G. b. 10 May 1904; m. 1925, Wanda  
 Spolsbery; 2 ch. Georgine b. 1923; Harold.  
 d. Paul b. 1906; m. 1924, Catherine Hackett; 2 ch.  
 Shirley Lee, b. 1927; Jerry Paul b. 1932.  
 e. William Taft b. 1910; m. 1936, Mildred Jones  
 1 ch. William Taft, Jr. b. 1941.
- \*1245 iii. Samuel Timothy b. 22 May 1874  
 \*1246 iv. William Henry b. 14 January 1890.

845. George<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Elias<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 22 August 1851; served in Civil War.  
 Lived in Wisconsin.

## Child:

- \*1247 i. Edward Arthur

846. Albert H.<sup>8</sup> (Harry<sup>7</sup> Elias<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1857; married, 1882, Sarah Tagart, born, 1862.

## Child:

- i. Pauline b. 1890

847. Gideon<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in King's County, New Brunswick, Canada, 23 November 1815; died, 15 May 1902; married, first, 26 Nov, 1839, Frances Banks, born, 3 October 1819; died, 19 April 1860; married, second, 8 March 1861, Elizabeth Saunders; died, 9 September 1882; married, third, 30 July 1883, Mrs. John Bankman. He was a farmer.

Children of Frances(Fanny) and Gideon:

- i. Thomas Ensley b.18 Aug.1840; d.18 Sept.1866.
- ii. Susanna b.1 Sept.1842; d.1921;m.Andrew McBride.
- \*1248 iii. Joshua b. 15 November 1844.
- iv. Nettie d.19 April, 1861; m.A. Banks;2 ch.  
Elbern and , Eulalie m. Christopher Hammond
- v. Harriet Lovina b.1848; d.1914;m. Emil Anderson.  
3 ch. Florence m.Frank Webster; res.Hyde Park,  
Mass.; Iva ; Susanna m.Forrest Stanford.
- \*1249 vi. William Wallace b. 9 May 1850
- vii. Sarah Jane b.18 June 1853; d.26 June 1858.
- viii. Henry Alborn b.1856; d.4 June 1875.
- ix. Charles S. b.1858; d.11 July 1858.

Children of Gideon and Elisabeth:

- x. Eulalie

848. Samuel C.<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married Susan Graves:

Children:( They have eleven.)

- \*1250 1. Charles H.
- ii. Loviah d. at Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Canada,  
about, 1937, at the age of 83 years; married  
J. C. Foster; 8 ch.  
a. Ruth m. W.B. Davidson;res.Wolfville.  
b. Mrs. Wheaton, Waterville  
c. Mrs.Withrow of Bedford, Massachusetts.  
d. C. G. Foster of Berwick.

849. Samuel Canfield<sup>8</sup> (Beverly<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1832; died, 1928; married, Katherine Charlton. Res. Porte Lorne, Nova Scotia, Canada.

## Children:

- i. Alice m. George Neaves
- ii. Silas m. (1) Minnie Charlton; m. (2) Minnie Poole.
- iii. William; d.y.
- iv. Sarah; d.y.
- v. Loring Brinton m. (2) Hattie Cropley; m. (2) Florence O'Dessa Neaves (Rockingham, Vt. v.r.),
- vi. Ella m. Frank Charlton.
- vii. Charles; d.y.
- \*1251 viii. Samuel Murry b. 1868.

850. Frank D.<sup>8</sup> (Benajah<sup>7</sup> Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Clarkston, Michigan.

## Children:

- \*1252 i. Byron T.
- \*1253 ii. John A. b 28 November 1876.

851. James Morrison<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 24 June 1816; died at Charlestown, Ohio, 9 May 1875; married, 26 Aug. 1840, Lucy A. Pond. Farmer.

## Children:

- \*1254 i. Emory W. b. 1842
- ii. Susan L. b. 1843; m. 1865, H.C. Tupper
- iii. George M.
- iv. Addie Olive b. 1853; d. 1858.

852 William Egbert<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, September 1827; married, first, March 1849, Abigail M. White; died, July 1877; married, second, Mrs. Margaret Loomis. Res. Wadsworth, Ohio.

## Children:

- i. Albert W. d. September 1874.
- ii. Carrie Alice m. F. Coleman.
- iii. Edwin K.
- iv. Charles R.

853. Morrison<sup>8</sup> (Joel<sup>7</sup> Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 4 March 1823; married, first, 14 September 1845, Elena Allen; married, second, Elizabeth Booth.  
Lived at Bronxdale, New Jersey.

Children of Morrison and Elena:

i. William Allen.

ii. Jennie m. Alonzo Miller.

Child of Morrison and Elizabeth:

iii. Emma

854. Isaac Blain<sup>8</sup> (Joel<sup>7</sup> Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 29 June 1827; married, 7 June 1850, Martha Watson, born, 12 December 1827. Mechanic.

Children:

i. William Lawrence Canfield, b. 1852; m. 1878,  
Mary A. Lightner.

ii. Joel b. 30 Nov. 1853; m. Susan Tinsdale.

iii. Emeline b. 11 Dec. 1855.

iv. John Jacob b. 10 Oct. 1857.

v. Mary. b. 30 Nov. 1859; m. 29 Nov. 1882, Edward E. Hays.

vi. Jennett b. 10 Oct. 1861; m. 1887, John Owen.

vii. Archibald b. 14 Dec. 1863.

viii. Anna b. 14 Dec. 1865; d. 31 March 1889.

855. Benajah Miller<sup>8</sup> (Joel<sup>7</sup> Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 14 January 1831; died at Pasadena, California, December 1906; married, Rachel Berdan, died, 21 March 1902, daughter of Rev. John Berdan.

He was a mechanic, living at Patterson, New Jersey; in 1894, they moved to California.

Children:

i. Emma b. 25 Nov. 1857; m. July 1891, Rev. Arthur A. Graves.

\*1255 ii. John Berdan b. 11 July 1860.

iii. Morrison b. 3 Nov. 1863; d. 21 June 1864.



856. John Canfield<sup>8</sup> (Robinson<sup>7</sup> Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Hamburg, New Jersey, 3 August 1830; married, 1858, Mary Ann Cool. Res. Nelson, Michigan. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Charles Elmer, b. 1859; m. 1886, Florence Simmons.
- ii. Melvin Robinson, b. 1862; m. 1893, Mary Wall.
- iii. Walter Berdinell
- iv. Jerusha Elnora b. 5 Jan. 1866; m. G. L. Eaton.
- v. Lonta Isabell b. 1868; m. 1889, Fred Butler.
- vi. Grabella Alina b. 27 February 1872.
- vii. George Clarence b. 12 June 1875.
- viii. Jesse Ernest b. 8 July 1877.
- ix. LeRoy John b. 4 November 1880.
- x. Edna Ann b. 21 April 1883.

857. Morrison<sup>8</sup> (Robinson<sup>7</sup> Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Edinburgh, Ohio, 14 September 1835; married 3 August 1865, Margaret Jane Boice of Adrian, Michigan. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Frona May b. 12 May 1869.
- ii. William Howard
- iii. Clara Beatrice b. 2 April 1875.
- iv. Mabel Irene b. 8 October 1880.

858. Theodore R.<sup>8</sup> (Justus<sup>7</sup> Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1833; died 1895; married, Henrietta E. Baldwin. Res. Newark, New Jersey.

## Children:

- i. Walter E.
- ii. Arthur L. ; circuit judge for many years at Glenwood Springs, Colorado.
- iii. Mabel died about 1920.
- iv. Theodore S. ; res. Washington (State).
- v. Grace
- vi. William P.

859. Col. George Austin<sup>8</sup> (Justus<sup>7</sup> Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 27 June 1836; died at Newark, New Jersey, 1899; married, 17 January 1859, Henrietta C. Burnett.

He served in Civil War., as Captain, Major, Lt. Colonel, and on 13 March 1865, was made Colonel of the 13th. N.J. Regiment. He was a member of the Loyal Legion.

Just previous to the Civil War, he went, as assistant postmaster, to Salt Lake City, in the Government Expedition sent to quell the Mormon uprising, and from there, some months later, went to San Francisco; he and one other being the first two passengers on the first overland stage coach from Salt Lake City to San Francisco. These two passengers, and one driver were the only survivors of the trip. They were attacked by Indians, went through two blizzards, and their mule teams were so depleted that the coach was abandoned just east of the Rockies. The mail was divided among these three remaining men and eventually, San Francisco was reached.

After the Civil War, he entered the commission business with his father. He conceived the idea of, and invented the machinery, for shredding sun-cured codfish; and the letter C circular knife for slicing dried beef hams. He was the first to pack, salt codfish, skinned and boned, into small boxes.

He lived at Newark, New Jersey.

#### Children:

- i. Harriet Samantha b. 22 December 1859; d. 1860.
- ii. Ida May b. 8 August 1861; d. 12 October 1867.
- iii. Manetta Burnett b. 23 Dec. 1863; d. 13 Aug. 1865
- iv. Susie Fitzgerald b. 11 October 1866.
- v. Addie Burnett b. 11 Jan. 1869; d. 13 Sept. 1872
- vi. Gertrude Ann b. 17 August 1871; d.y.
- vii. Henrietta Churchill b. 1 May 1874.
- viii George Austin b. 25 October 1877.

## BEARDSLEY GENEALOGY

338

860. William H.<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at South Amboy, New Jersey; died at Troy Hills, New Jersey, 25 May 1941; married, first, Emily Place of Belleville, New Jersey; married, second, Mrs. Jane Lyon, died, 1939.

As a youth, he worked with his father, a contractor at Newark, New Jersey; later, for a short time he was in the hat manufacturing business, but retired from this because of ill health. He then entered the farming and dairy business. His farm of over ninety acres was in Newark, Bloomfield; Belleville, and East Orange. It included the site on which the Newark School stadium now stands. From 1907 till 1920, he had a grocery store at East Orange; he moved to Troy Hills, 1939.

## Children:

- i. William, res. East Orange, N.J.
- ii. Raymond T. res. Troy Hills.
- iii. Viola m. - - Jones; res. Belleville, N.J.
- iv. Gladys, res. East Orange.

861. John M.<sup>8</sup> (Henry<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),

## Child:

- i. George F. m. Annie Munson.

862. Henry T.<sup>8</sup> (Henry<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Bennington, Michigan, 16 May 1841; married, 13 November 1877, Eva A. Rogers. Res. Perry, Mich. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Sadie Floy b. 29 September 1879.
- ii. Howard Earle b. 14 July 1882.
- iii. Ross D. b. 2 February 1885.

863. Thomas<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born about 1830; married, Marie - -

## Children:

- i. Francis C. b. 1858; d. 1859.
- ii. William b. 1861; d. 1866
- iii. Clara Bell b. March 1875; d. 2 May 1875.

864. Edward L.<sup>8</sup>(Morrison<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born about 1840; married, 26 February 1867, Lucy Saterlee. He was a farmer.

Children:

- i. Mollie L. b. 21 Jan. 1868; d. abt. 1922, Seattle, Wash.
- ii. William Saterlee b. 1871; m. 6 Nov. 1927; d. - -  
Res. Seattle, Washington.

865. Amenzo W.<sup>8</sup>(Obadiah<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, Sunday, 26 January 1817; died at Wyoming, N.Y. 20 April 1887; married, 14 October 1840, Nancy E. Perry of Wyoming, N.Y., born, 21 August 1822; died, 9 November 1874, daughter of Dorus and Louise (Ewell) Perry.

He was a farmer. His wife Nancy was the daughter of one of their nearest neighbors. After marrying, they lived with his parents, on the home place, but after his mother married the second time, he bought the home from her and lived there the rest of his life. By improving the land, he became very prosperous and much of the beautiful furniture and antique treasures at "Farmstead" were bought by him; it was here that his daughter Jennie, who married Charles Matthews lived, and here all their children were born.

Children:

- i. Romaine b. 28 June 1842; d. 9 October 1842
- \*1257 ii. Charles C. b. 22 December 1844.
- iii. Jennie Lind b. 15 June 1850; d. 7 August 1937;  
m. Dec. 1870, Charles B. Matthews, b. 7 April  
1845; d. 16 June 1922.
- \*1258 iv. Franklin Romaine b. 12 February 1860.

866. DeWitt C.<sup>8</sup>(Obadiah<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Middlebury, New York, 26 Jan. 1827; died at Scotch Bluffs, Nebraska, 17 June 1852; married, Martha Melorna Curtis, daughter of Calvin and Nancy (Hibbard) Storrs Curtis.

The family tradition is, that during the "Gold Rush" of 49, he went to California, and wrote home that he and his partner had found gold, and they would be very rich. He was never again heard from. It has always been thought that they were murdered like many others were during those days.

Child:

- \*1259 i. John A. b. 16 April 1851.

867. Col. Ezra Marvin<sup>8</sup> (Elisha<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Ashland, New York, 4 October 1827; died at Lake City, Kansas, 7 May 1885; married, 8 February 1848, Sarah Lemon, born 11 November 1822; died, January 1909.

He went to Illinois in 1844; was elected sheriff of Rock Island co., in 1855; studied law, and was admitted to the Bar, 1859. Served in the Civil War, enlisting in 1861. He moved to Kansas, 1870, where he practiced in law.

Children: i..

1. Mary Catherine b. at Moline, Ill., 14 Nov. 1848; d. 27 Oct. 1916; m. (1) 1867, Albert T. Higby, b. 1833; m. (2) 1875, Hiram F. Stockton, b. 1849; d. 1887.
- \*1260 ii. Seth Marvin b. 30 April 1850.
- \*1261 iii. Ezra Irvin b. 11 Dec. 1852
- \*1262 iv. William Lincoln b. 4 November 1860.
- \*1263 v. Albert Lemon b. 23 June 1865

868. Major James M.<sup>8</sup> (Elisha<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 23 June 1843; died, 9 September 1928; married 27 June 1865, Mrs. Hannah (Hally or Holly) Beardsley, widow of his brother Elisha. Served in Civil War.

Children:

- i. James Irvin b. 19 April 1866; d.y.
- ii. Lydia C. b. 1868; d. 1896.
- \*1264 iii. Henry Marvin b. 22 October 1870.
- iv. Laura H. b. 1872; m. 1893, A. N. McNeill.
- \*1265 v. Calvin b. 27 December 1880.

(Seth)<sup>8</sup>  
869. Ezra Smith<sup>8</sup> (Levi<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 27 March 1847; married, 3 December 1874, Mary Anna Fleming. Res. Townville, Pennsylvania.

Children:

- i. Mabel Lee b. 11 August 1875.
- ii. John Marvin b. 4 July 1877.
- iii. Helen May b. 3 September 1879
- iv. Charles Alexander b. 14 Jan. 1882, Oakland, Calif; was President of the American Bar Association, 1939. Res. California.
- v. James Smith b. 31 March 1884, Claremont, California.
- vi. Lorena b. 26 August 1888.



870. Col. Samuel Raymond<sup>8</sup> (Levi<sup>7</sup> Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Cherry Valley, New York, 31 December 1814; died, 28 December 1863; married at Oswego, New York, 30 August 1842, Charlotte E. Burckle, born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 10 March 1821; died, 27 Sept. 1889.

He was engaged in a mercantile and milling business until the Civil War, when he entered service, and died from illness contracted during that time.

Children:

- i. Frederika Raymond b. at Oswego, N.Y. 2 March 1845; d. 8 April 1918; m. 1865, Robert Gilchrist.
  - ii. Mary Catherine b. 1846; m. 1881, L. Bradford Prince.
  - iii. Elizabeth Adelaide b. at Oswego, 15 Nov. 1850.
  - iv. Samuel Addison b. April 1852.
- \*1266 v. Clarence Burckle.

871. Joseph Addison<sup>8</sup> (Levi<sup>7</sup> Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Cherry Valley, New York, 18 June 1817; died at Brooklyn, N.Y. 29 March 1882; married at Cincinnati, Ohio, 4 Dec. 1845, Charlotte Pierson Macy. For several years he was engaged, with his brother Samuel, in mercantile and milling business; later he was cashier for over twenty-five years, in a New York Bank,

Children:

- i. Mary m. James Bogle.
- ii. Joseph Addison.

872. Levi, Jr.<sup>8</sup> (Levi<sup>7</sup> Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Cherry Valley, New York, 26 May 1829; died at Muskegon, Michigan, 22 August 1892; married, 25 May 1858, Delia Ives Ford. Lawyer.

Children:

- i. Alice Elizabeth b. 6 April 1860.
  - ii. Florence b. 26 June 1865
  - iii. Percy b. 1 February 1867
  - iv. Paul R. b. 1869
  - v. Claude b. 26 July 1872
  - vi. Belle b. 13 October 1875.
- \*1267

873. Arthur Moore<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Utica, New York, 22 June 1822; died 1 November 1905; married, first, Louise H. Adams, born, 21 May 1825; died, 10 August 1896; married, second, Emily Griffith, born, 29 January 1851; died at Roxbury, Connecticut, 30 July 1937, daughter of Walter S. and Caroline Griffith.

He was a lawyer, residing at Utica, New York,

Children of Arthur and Louise:

- i. Mary A. b. 1850; d. 1929; m. John F. Maynard.
- \* 1268 ii. Samuel Arthur b. 1 December 1856.

874. Joseph Warren<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup> Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Monticello, New York, 1820; died at Monticello, 27 August 1868; married, Caroline Maxson.

Children:

- i. Amelia Elizabeth b. 3 August 1848.
- ii. Arthur Maxson b. 5 September 1849.
- iii. Frank Warren b. 17 August 1852; d. 1872.
- iv. Clara b. 3 April 1854; m. Edmund Babbige.
- v. Anna Cora b. 15 August 1858.

875. Lewis<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup> Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at New York City, 1858; married, Charlotte Judah;

Child:

- i. Anna R. b. July 1857; died at West Hartford, Conn. Sept. 1949; m. Herbert Lawrence; 2 ch.
  - a. Beardsley
  - b. Marianna Moore m. Edward M. Baldwin; Res. West Hartford, Conn; 1 ch. Daniel M.

876. Delos<sup>8</sup> (Parteidge<sup>7</sup> Partridge<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),

Child. i. George J. b. Springville, N.Y. 20 July 1844.

877. Hiram<sup>8</sup> (Alvin<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 29 December 1840; married, 1865, Josephine Fox.

He served in the Civil War, and was taken prisoner; later was honorably discharged. Carpenter and joiner.

Children:

- i. Georgella A. b. 1866 m. 1881, Thomas B. Baker.
- ii. Emma A. b. 1868
- iii. Clinton E. b. 1870
- iv. Susan V. b. 1871
- v. Ira M. b. 1873
- vi. Hiram A. b. 1875
- vii. Taylor F. b. 1876; d.y.
- viii. Nancy L. b. 1877
- ix. Charles L. b. 1878; d.y.
- x. George J. b. 1879
- xi. Madelia I. b. 1881.

878. Charles Alford<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married at Woodstock, Canada, Mary Parkhurst.

Children:

- i. Horace
- ii. Alice
- \*1269 iii. John Davis
- iv. Ellen (Nelly) m. Herbert Clark; 2 ch.

879. William Dibble<sup>8</sup> (Ralph<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1830; married, Mary Hackshaw.

He and his brother Charles Alford, went to California prospecting for gold, where they remained for several years; on returning home, he settled on a farm near Richmond, Canada.

Children:

- i. Mary m. Fred Porter
- ii. Eleanor.

880. Charles Frederick<sup>8</sup> (Ralph<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 16 May 1830; married, 1 May 1865, Sophronia Haines.

Children:

- i. Henry William b. 1856; m. 1877, Deborah Vanvert.
- ii. Mary Eliza b. 12 July 1859; m. George Pollard.
- iii. Anna Maria b. 13 Jan. 1863; m. 1880, Ira Porter.

881. John Davis<sup>8</sup> (Punderson<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1837; died, 1911; married, 12 Sept. 1865, Susan C. Poole of Pooleville, Maryland.

He lived at Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada, 1861, where he owned and operated a sawmill. When the Civil War broke out, he brought his sawmill hands along and enlisted them in the 10th Maine Volunteers, and he was commissioned, 1st. Lieutenant. This was a troop, mostly all negroes. Later he was made Major. Afterwards, he built a railroad in Arkansas, and later, one in Louisiana, both of which he sold.

Children:

- i. Alice b. in Virginia, 1867; m. 14 Dec. 1892, Rev. Joshua B. Whaling; 3 ch.  
Mary, Ruth, Gretchen.

\*1270

ii. Anna

\*1271

iii. Charles Harold b. 26 Dec. 1873.

iv. Gertrude

v. Herbert b. 1877; d. 1882.

vi. Jeannie b. 1881; d. 1883.

882. Paul Taylor<sup>8</sup> (Punderson<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Alice Young of Washington, D.C.

Children:

- i. Mary
- ii. Florence
- iii. Ernest

883. William Henry<sup>8</sup> (Punderson<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Grand Falls, N.B. 1850; married, 1874, Mary J. VanSchoick. Res. Port Angeles, Washington.

Children:

- i. Gustavus Herbert b. 11 Oct. 1875.
- ii. Nettie May b. 23 April 1881.

884. Samuel Dewey<sup>8</sup> (Jehiel<sup>7</sup> Emmanuel<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 14 February 1818; died at Keesville, New York, 16 August 1862; married, 12 October 1847, Louisa Flekeyer. He was in the mercantile and lumber business.

## Children:

- i. Helen M. m. P.M. Widner.
- ii. Mira Jane b.1852; d.1880;m.1875, John A.Rankin.
- iii. Gilbert D. b.1854; d.1862.
- iv. Samuel Jehiel b. 1856.

885. Emmanuel<sup>8</sup> (Jehiel<sup>7</sup> Emmanuel<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1823; married, first, 1846, Parthenia Andrews; married, second, Mary Beardsley.

## Child of Emmanuel and Parthenia:

1. Emmanuel

## Child of Emmanuel and Mary:

- ii. Son, b. 1870.

886. Ezra<sup>8</sup> (Jehiel<sup>7</sup> Emmanuel<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Chesterfield, New York, 21 November 1827; married, Henrietta White.

## Children:

- i. Francis M. b. 1854; m.1881, Ann G.White.
- ii. Ella H. b. 1856; d. 1859.
- iii. Dora V. b. 1857; d. 1859.
- iv. Lillian b. 1861; m.1884, D.A.Whitney
- v. Mamie b. 20 Nov.1867
- vi. Orren L. b. 2 April 1870

887. Cyrus<sup>8</sup> (Jehiel<sup>7</sup> Emmanuel<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1829; died at New Orleans, Louisiana, 1863; married, Eliza Peck. Served in Civil War.

## Child:

- i. Milford.



888. Joshua White<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup> Emmanuel<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Lawrence, New York, 27 May 1834; died in California, March 1874; married, 31 December 1854, Helen M. Smith of Houghton, Michigan. Mining contractor,

## Children:

i. Melvina b. at Sheboygan, Michigan, 25 December 1856; m. Henry J. Fiske.

\*1272 ii. James Wellington b. 11 May 1859.

iii. Harriet d.y.

iv. Russell; d.y.

v. Henry; d.y.

889. John<sup>8</sup> (Alvin<sup>7</sup> Emmanuel<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),

## Children:

i. Emmanuel

ii. Ezra

iii. Zachery

iv. Ida

\*1273 v. Edward

890. Charles<sup>8</sup> (Alvin<sup>7</sup> Emmanuel<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),

## Children:

\*1274 i. Alvin S.

ii. Libby

iii. Jerry (Jehiel)

iv. Susan

v. Card (Coridon).

891. Adam Clark<sup>8</sup> (Emmanuel<sup>7</sup> Emmanuel<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 31 May 1834; married, 4 March 1857; Margaret Rebecca Mead of Pittsfield, Pennsylvania, born, 4 November 1838, daughter of John and Susan (Davis) Mead. Resided at Clymer, New York.

## Children:

- i. Mary Adelaide, b. at Corry, Penn. 3 April 1858; d. at Corry, 21 April 1874.
- ii. Myron Edgar b. 18 Jan. 1860; d. 12 Feb. 1860.
- iii. Carrie Inez, b. 1861; m. 1883, Manoah Miller.
- iv. Jessie Blanche b. 1863; d. 1890; m. Edward Disher.
- v. Jennie Lillian b. 1865; m. 1886, Lincoln J. Gibson.
- vi. Hattie twin, b. 26 Feb. 1867; d. y.
- vii. Hettie
- viii. Guy Grant b. 5 August 1868.
- ix. Archie b. 19 July 1873; d. y.
- x. Grant
- xi. Ora Rebecca b. 4 October 1875
- xii. Arthur Clyde b. 24 December 1879.
- xiii. Mabel Lulu b. 21 May 1882.

892. Matthew Hale<sup>8</sup> (Emmanuel<sup>7</sup> Emmanuel<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Chazy, New York, 10 February 1836; died at Columbus, Pennsylvania 19 May 1879; married, 5 March 1865, Laura Ann White, born at Columbus, 29 Aug. 1839; she married, second, her brother-in-law, J. Sherrill Beardsley. In 1885, she moved, with her sons, to Greenleaf, Kansas.

## Children:

- i. Dorr Sawyer, b. 3 April 1867; m. Grace Wallace.
- \*1275 ii. Earl Miller b. 3 February 1870.

893. Peter<sup>8</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup> Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),

## Children:

- i. Ada
- ii. Sarah
- iii. Addie
- iv. Stella
- v. Guy

894. Jacob<sup>8</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup> Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Mary E. Callum.

## Children:

- i. George
- ii. Emma

895. Lewis<sup>8</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup> Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Elizabeth Roberts.

## Children:

- i. Amedia
- ii. Herman
- iii. Catherine
- iv. Ada
- v. Sarah

896. Austin<sup>8</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup> Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Lucinda Hyde.

## Children:

- i. Samuel
- ii. Warren
- iii. Eugene

897. George<sup>8</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup> Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1833; died, 1883, g.s. Indian Orchard, Penn. married, Harriet M. Beemer, born, 1832; died, 1889, g.s.

## Children:

- i. Sarah m. Edward Rosencranse; res. Hawley, Penn.  
5 ch. Carrie, Lester, Hattie, Emory, Grace.
- ii. Adelbert; d.y.

\*1276 iii. Dwight Judson b. 5 November 1871.

898. Charles<sup>8</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup> Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Harriet Adams.

## Children:

- i. Elmer
- ii. Edward
- iii. Ella
- iv. Emma
- v. Albert
- vi. Charles

899. William<sup>8</sup> (Lewis<sup>7</sup> Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1836; died at Orion, Michigan, 1906; married, Nancy Wycoff, born, 1839; died, 1920.

## Children:

- i. Nettie m. - - Reed.
- ii. Chester
- iii. Mary m. Charles S. Buttolph, D.D.S., Pontiac, Mich.  
1 dau. Florence m. - - Lafer.

900. Lewis<sup>8</sup> (Lewis<sup>7</sup> Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1841; res. Oakland co., Michigan.

## Children:

- i. Jessie
- ii. Leo
- iii. Guy

901. Elias<sup>8</sup> (Jonas<sup>7</sup> Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),

## Children:

- i. Leah m. William Sickles; res. Stanhope, N.J.
- ii. Wade

902. Samuel<sup>8</sup> (Jonas<sup>7</sup> Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Ophelia Rude.

## Child:

- \*1277 i. Warren L. b. 1869.

903. Samuel A.<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1840; died, 1907; married, first, Mary A. - - died, 12 July 1864, ae. 26 yrs; married, second, Annie Ogden, born, 1841; died, 1907.

Children:

- i. Charles Henion, b. 15 Feb. 1875, Hamburg, N.J.; d. at Ness City, Kansas. 10 March 1941; m. 8 Nov. 1904, Grace Gardner of Ness City. He attended schools at Ness, then entered business with his brother Samuel, and the firm was known as "Beardslee Brothers."
- ii. Mrs. L. L. Hunt
- iii. Mrs. F. W. Barrows.
- iv. Samuel F. member of firm of, "Beardslee Brothers."

904. Charles W.<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup> Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Hardyston, New Jersey 27 Feb. 1841; married, Nancy Cline.

Children:

- i. Etta m. Charles Mitchell
- ii. Lula
- iii. Frank

905. Paul T.<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup> Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1842; buried at Clarkston, Mich.; married, first, Rebecca Gibbs; married, second, Sarah A. Vontick.

Child:

- i. Irene m. George Linderman; res. Detroit, Mich.

906. Watson<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup> Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 25 November 1849; died at Flint, Mich.; married. 25 Jan. 1874, Mary Esther Case, b. 21 Feb. 1853, Independence, Mich.

Children:

- i. Bertha Maria b. 10 Nov. 1874
- ii. Ina Charlotte b. 19 June 1876
- iii. Ora
- iv. Pearl
- v. George
- \*1278 vi. Harry Watson
- vii. Grant
- viii. Howard.



907. Townsend Carpenter<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 18 February 1832, the first white child born in Independence Twp., Michigan; died, 22 Aug. 1863. married, Allie Patrick. He served in the Civil War, and at that time, died at Nashville, Tennessee.

## Children:

- i. Carrol Townsend, b. at Pontiac, Mich., 1 Oct. 1859.
- ii. John b. at Pontiac, 1 May 1863

908. Robert<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 14 July 1835; married, Louise VanZant.

## Children:

- i. Fanny b. 9 Jan. 1874; m. Frank Bottomly; res. Great Falls, Montana.
- ii. Bert b. 1876.

909. Noah Carpenter<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 24 December 1837; died, 1890; married, Josephine Fleming of New Jersey, born, 1844; died, 1936; resided at Oakland co., Michigan. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Mortimer b. 3 Dec. 1873; d. in Montana.
- \*1279 ii. Heber b. 10 July 1875.
- iii. Katherine b. 1880.

910. Henry<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 28 August 1846; married, Harriet Lounsbury.

## Children:

- i. Elizabeth; d.y.
- ii. Cora b. 1881; m. Arthur Neunemaker; res. Pontiac, 2 ch. Russell and Edith.
- iii. Elmer b. 10 June 1883; m. Mae German; 2 ch. Cameron, d.y. ; Florine, d. ae. 6 yrs.
- \*1280 iv. Floyd b. 12 March 1885.
- \*1281 v. Cassius b. 1888

911. William<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 23 September 1823; married, - - Blackwell.  
Resided at Sussex co., New Jersey.

## Children:

- \*1282      i. Reuben    b. 29 January 1865.
- ii. Charles
- iii. George
- iv. Phineas
- v. Mabel
- vi. May
- vii. Hattie
- viii. Kate    m. H.M. Watson
- ix. Fanny    m. John C. Payne
- x. Sallie

912. Paul Clifton<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),

## Children:

- \*1283      i. William
- ii. Frank K.

913. Cassius M.<sup>8</sup> (Jeffrey<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 11 August 1841; died, 1901; married Addie Foster, born, 1850; died, 1934. He lived at Reed City, Michigan; was a lawyer and circuit judge.

## Children:

- \*1284      i. Fred F.    b. 1876
- ii. Clara    b. 1878; m. Thomas Kennedy; res. Laurium, Mich; 3 ch. Thomas, b. 1914; Mary, b. 1916; Jean, b. 1918; d. 1922.
- iii. Helen    b. 1880; d. 1932.
- \*1285      iv. Parker M.    b. 1882
- \*1286      v. Ralph    b. 1885
- vi. Ray D.    b. 1887; m. 1913, Christain French; res. at Hersey, Mich. 1 son, Robert; d. y.
- vii. Bruce    b. 1889; Civil engineer at Brooklyn, N.Y.

914. Clarence Thomas<sup>8</sup> (Jeffrey<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 27 March 1843; died, 1901; married, 1872, Mary Jane Jones, died, 1931. Farmer.

## Children:

- \*1287 i. George C. b. 1 September 1873.
- ii. Elizabeth b. 3 Nov. 1880; d. Feb. 1933.
- iii. Charlotte b. 26 Oct. 1882; d. Jan. 1942; m. 1929, Julian Gordon; res. Garden City, Michigan.
- \*1288 iv. William J.

915. Isadore<sup>8</sup> (Jeffrey<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 August, 1854; married, 25 February 1880, Azela Mabel Grover, born at Flatbrookville, New Jersey, 17 Nov. 1854; died at Rochester, Michigan, 7 March 1913, daughter of Samuel and Harriet F. (Sutton) Grover. Farmer.

## Children:

- \*1289 i. Fred G. b. 30 June 1883.
- ii. Floyd M. b. 3 May 1896; d. 5 Oct. 1935.

916. Frank<sup>8</sup> (Jeffrey<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 27 March 1862; married, Mae Hobert. Druggist.

Child: i. Melville ; res. Detroit, Mich. ; toolmaker.

917. Martin<sup>8</sup> (Robert<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 27 December 1867; died at Clarkston, Mich. 20 July 1935; married, Bertha Divins, born, 1883; died, 1934; He and his two daughters were killed in an auto and train accident. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Ellen b. 18 March 1913.
- ii. Robert b. 8 October 1915.
- iii. Frederick b. 16 May 1917.
- iv. Viola b. 30 June 1921; d. 20 July 1935
- v. Dorothy b. 9 April 1924; " "
- vi. Beth b. 21 February 1930; d. y.

918. Arthur<sup>8</sup> (Robert<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 8 August 1874; died, 1938; married, Agnes Croop, born, 1884. Farmer, living at Clarkston, Michigan.

## Children:

- i. Phyllis Martha b. 18 January 1921.
- ii. David b. 22 April 1925; d. 1925.

919. William<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, - - Johnson.

## Children:

- \*1290 i. Clinton
- ii. Emerson
- iii. Ella
- iv. Cora m. - - Somerville; res. Millington, Mich.

920. Moses Tuttle<sup>8</sup> (Christopher<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 21 July 1823; died, 10 March 1890, in Oakland co., Michigan; married, Sarah Hammond, b. 1829; d. 1890.

## Children:

- \*1291 i. Elmer C. b. 1862
- \*1292 ii. George E. b. 30 June 1865.

921. Paul<sup>8</sup> (Christopher<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Paterson, New Jersey, 6 June 1830; died, Independence Twp., Michigan, 17 April 1878; married, Oakland county, 26 April 1851, Prudence Casemere Lomerson, born at Sussex, N.J. 15 March 1834; died, 1 November 1915.

## Children:

- i. Isabel b. 16 Feb. 1852; d. 2 July 1852.
- \*1293 ii. John Lomerson b. 28 June 1853
- iii. Margaret J. b. 2 August 1856; d. 9 March 1918;  
m. Frank W. Hollister, b. 1852; d. 1914; 2 ch.  
a. Marcus Earl, b. 22 June 1883.  
b. Mildred E. b. 25 May 1893.
- iv. Mary Emma b. 28 Dec. 1863; d. 15 May 1936;  
m. Samuel Allman.
- v. Edna Axford, b. 25 Oct. 1868; m. Albert Johnson.

922. Marquis(Marcus)<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Hardyston, New Jersey, 10 August 1824; died at Clarkston, Michigan, 10 April 1872; married, first, Abbey Tuttle, died, 31 October 1852, ae. 28 yrs, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Tuttle; married, second, Drusilla VanKirk, born, 1822; died, 1882.

## Children:

- i. Sayre b.1860
- ii. Josaphine b. 1861
- iii. Bessie b. 1862

923. Amos<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Hardyston, New Jersey, 3 May 1827; died at Clarkston, Michigan, 1 July 1905; married, first, Elizabeth Walter; married, second, Amelia Brown, b. 1838. Farmer.

## Children of Amos and Elizabeth:

- i. Lavina b.9 Jan.1855; m.Stephen Reid, b.1848;3 ch.
  - a. Myrtle m. Charles Boomer
  - b. Grace m. - - VanWaite
  - c. Auline

\*1294 ii. Mills b. 1857.

\*1295 iii. John O. b. 5 May 1859.

## Children of Amos and Amelia:

- iv. Sadie m. Warren Baily; 4 ch. Hazel, Helen, Edith and Lavina.
- v. Ida May (adopted) m. Reuben Beattie.

924. Saron<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 22 April 1831; married, first, 9 October 1852, Eliza Dernberger; married, second, --Searby; Lived at Orion, Michigan. Farmer.

## Children:

- \*1296 i. John L. b. 18 April 1869.
- ii. Elizabeth m. Samuel Axford, Lake Orion, Mich.
- iii. Georgianna m. Charles Sykes
- iv. Syril m.Jay Miller; res. Romeo, Michigan.



925. Orsamus<sup>8</sup> (Aaron<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Sussex co, New Jersey, 24 October 1825; died at Clarkston, Michigan, 1904; married, first, 26 Dec. 1848, Jane Hibler, born, 1826; died, 1852; married, second, 30 September 1856, Clarissa Beardslee, daughter of Lewis and Mary (Phillips) Beardslee. Res. at Clarkston, Michigan; farmer, justice of Peace and supervisor.

Child of Orsamus and Jane:

i. John b.1850; m. Elizabeth Case.

Children of Orsamus and Clarissa:

ii. Florence Estella b.20 June 1858; m.Isaac Voorhies.

\*1297 iii. Aaron b. 6 January 1861.

\*1298 iv. Elmer E. b. 16 May 1863

v. Susan Elena b. 4 May 1866; m.Seelye Sherwood.

vi. William Edwards b. 1868; m. Alice Howard.

926. Stephen<sup>8</sup> (Joshua<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1831; married, Caroline Seely of Illinois.

Children:

i. John

ii. 2 daughters.

927. William<sup>8</sup> (Joshua<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1835; died, June 1894; married, Mary Ann Leach. Res. Redfield, Arkansas.

Children:

i. Mary Jane ; d.y.

ii. Oran Jesse b. 1852; m. Bell Cooper

iii. Minnie Porter, b. 25 November 1856.

928. John L.<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1833 Sussex co, New Jersey; married, Mary A. Sprawl. Res. Starkey, New York.

Children:

i. Daniel

ii. Albert T.

929. Robert<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1837; married, Emeline Clark. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. James L.
- ii. John L.
- iii. Frederick
- iv. Frank

930. Theodore F.<sup>8</sup> (Edward<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 26 October 1834; married at Paterson, N.J. 25 March 1858, Hannah M. Dixon. Traveling salesman. St. Louis, Mo.

## Children:

- i. Linn Moore b. 13 Sept. 1860; d. 10 Aug. 1862.
- ii. William Dixon b. 8 Aug. 1862; d. 28 May 1863.
- iii. Lulu b. 22 Sept. 1865; m. 1892, Dr. Herman D. Bull
- iv. Harry Hardy b. 26 September 1867.
- v. Frank Dixon, has daughter, Frances.

931. Israel Munson<sup>8</sup> (Edward<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph William<sup>1</sup>), born, 10 November 1840; died at Anaheim, California, June 1933; married, 28 August 1865, Lora Ann (Ladd) Post, daughter of Uriah S. and Lora Ann (Ladd) Post. Merchant.

## Children (all but Florence, were born at Jerseyville, Illinois).

- i. Mollie Ladd, b. 17 Aug. 1866; m. 20 Feb. 1889, Edward DeWolf Pogue, b. 1865; s. of William H. and Mary (Warren) Pogue; 1 ch. Marjorie.
- ii. Ella Maud b. 29 July 1869; m. 12 June 1894, George C. Hill, s. of Edson & Delia (Jones) Hill; ch. George, Jr.
- iii. Edward Post b. 1871; d. 1873
- iv. Milton Robbins, b. 23 March 1873; d. Sept. 1873
- v. Fred Post b. 23 March 1876; d. Sept. 1906; m. Madge Hayes.
- vi. Lulu Ware b. 19 Jan. 1876; m. 4 July 1900, Wm. Dolan, s. of James W. and Ida Dolan; 3 ch. Isabel M. b. 1904 Geraldine E. b. 1901; William J. b. 1916
- vii. Charles Pixie b. 13 June 1882; res. Anaheim, Calif.
- viii. Eugene Smith b. 24 June 1884; d.y.
- ix. Florence b. at Indianola, Neb., 27 Dec. 1886; d. 1887.

932. Nathaniel Kerr<sup>8</sup> (Edward<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 23 January 1843; died in Oklahoma, 13 June 1926; married, 24 Nov. 1868, Georgianna Bonnel. Res. Oklahoma.

## Children:

- i. Allen b. 8 Feb. 1872; d. 21 Jan. 1873.
- ii. Cora b. 7 January 1874.
- iii. George Kerr b. 2 Dec. 1879; d. 14 April 1882.

933. Richard S.<sup>8</sup> (Edward<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 2 February 1847; married, 25 May 1870, Nancy Sanford. Res. St. Louis, Missouri.

## Children:

- i. Estella b. 1 May 1872; m. Rev/L.H. Schock
- ii. Susan Munson b. 16 Feb. 1874; m. Carl Jackson
- iii. Elroy Sanford b. 24 April 1877; d. July 1878.

934. Samuel Fowler<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Sussex co., New Jersey, 28 Nov. 1822; died at Southfield, Michigan, 4 March 1886; married, 12 May 1847, Phebe Coddington, born, Ulster co., New York, 21 May 1828; died at Southfield, 24 Feb. 1886, daughter of Bethena and Jacob I. Coddington.

From the early spring of 1865, and after the war, he was employed by the U.S. Government, handling wagon trains of supplies, in the location of Denver, Colorado. The Coddington family moved to Southfield about 1830, and shortly after Phebe was married, she inherited the southern half of her father's farm, and there they made their home.

## Children:

- i. Elizabeth b. 27 Feb. 1848; d. 1 Sept. 1851.
- ii. Henrietta E. b. 1849; d. 1922; teacher.
- \*1299 iii. George Edgar b. 5 January 1852
- iv. Ann Elizabeth b. 1852; d. 1931; m. Edward L. Heath.
- \*1300 v. Arlin Eugene b. 9 October 1855.
- vi. Eva Bethena b. 1858; d. at San Diego, Calif., 1924.
- vii. Frank F. b. 1861; d. 1932, San Diego; he and his sister Eva were engaged in Mercantile business at Redford, Mich.; they retired, and moved to Cal.
- viii. Robert I. b. 9 Dec. 1862; d. 31 Jan. 1864.
- ix. William O. b. 5 Jan. 1864; d. y.
- \*1301 x. John S.T. b. 30 May 1865.
- xi. Martha P. b. at Southfield, 1867; res. San Diego, Cal.
- xii. Fred J. b. 1869; d. 1929; m. 1893, Martha Darling.

935. George Ira<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 21 March 1847; died, 1 May 1926; married, 10 July 1872, Margaret Shanklin, born, 23 June 1854, daughter of John Shanklin. Farmer. Resided, Detroit, Michigan.

## Children:

- i. Dr. Lynn J. b.1874; dentist, Detroit, Mich.
- ii. Charles b.1876; m. Maude Woodruff; 3 ch.
- iii. Clyde; resided at Detroit, Mich.
- iv. Retta m. D.Hill Morrow
- \*1302 v. Roy Emerson b. 28 September 1890.
- \*1303 vi. Alvin A. b. 28 January 1896.

936. Samuel Tuttle<sup>8</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Clarkston, Michigan, 20 October 1856; died at Clarkston, 26 April 1940; married, first, 9 Feb. 1881, Emma V. Wager, born, 1854; died, 1910; married, second, Estie Ford, born, 1874.

He was one of the pioneer residents of the Sashabah Plains area at Clarkston, Independence Township, Michigan. He died, from an accident, on the farm where he had lived for over fifty years, and which was near the "Old Beardslee Homestead." For many years, the Beardslee Family Reunion of Michigan, was held at his farm.

He was typical of his New England ancestors, and his home and premises, were in keeping with the old traditions; his cellar and larder were stocked for his family of two, or for any number of guests who might unexpectedly arrive; a most enjoyable host to all the Beardslee- Beardsley Clan.

## Children of Samuel and Emma:

- i. Bennett b. 1884; d.y.
- ii. Hattie b. 21 Dec.1886; d.1938; m. Casper Beardslee, s.of John O. and Lillian (Walters) Beardslee.
- \*1304 iii. Grant E.T. b. January 1892.

937. Henry Judson<sup>8</sup> (Andrew<sup>7</sup> Andrew<sup>6</sup> Andrew<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born near Kirkland, Ohio, 3 February 1821; died in Ohio, 30 March 1903; married, first, Harriet Jackson, died, 23 July 1852; married, second, Eliza Jane Roach, born, 5 February 1835, Gallia co., Ohio; died, 28 August 1900. He was a farmer, living at Gallipolis, Ohio.

Children of Henry and Harriet:

- \*1305. i. Andrew Judson b. 30 June 1844.
  - ii. Harriet Evelyn b. 18 Oct. 1849; m. Richard Priestly, Resided at Columbus, Ohio; 3 daughters.
  - iii. George; d.y.
  - \*1306 iv. James Oscar b. 14 June 1852;
- Children of Henry and Elizabeth:

- v. Ruhamah Alice b. 10 Jan. 1858; d. 31 Dec. 1929; m. 1878, W.V. Ingels; 2 ch. Lolo & Fred.
- vi. Diana M. b. 14 March 1860; d. 14 Jan. 1881.
- vii. Effie A. b. 1 Feb. 1862; d. at Wheeling, W.Va. 1933; m. 1 June 1887, Elmer Rose; 3 ch.
- \*1307 viii. Frank Leslie b. 21 May 1864.
- ix. Nellie A. b. 1866; d. 1905; m. 1892, Geo. Sawyer; 3 ch.
- x. Mary F. b. 1870; m. 1897, J. Bert McConnell.
- \*1308 xi. Harry E. b. 6 November 1872.
- xii. Kate E. b. 1 Jan. 1878; m. 17 June 1902, R.J. Graham. he was principal and teacher in Oakland Calif. schools for thirty years. Res. Berkeley, Calif. 2 ch. Kathleen, b. 1907; m. 1928, Frank C. Couper; res. Berkeley, Cal.
- Reuben B. b. 1914; m. 1941, Karel Lewis Rogers.

938. Lewis<sup>8</sup> (Wilson<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Henry<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 8 June 1831; died at Stratford, 2 July 1917; married, Martha Perry, born 2 Dec. 1835; died 21 Dec. 1910, daughter of William Perry.

Children:

- i. Mary Louise b. 1856; d. 1897; m. 1890, D.C. Wood.
- \*1309 ii. Evert Lewis b. 25 December 1858.
- \*1310 iii. Frederick Perry b. 29 May 1861
- iv. Susan Ann b. 1863; d. 1897; m. 1887, Samuel Smith.
- \*1311 v. Sidney Smith b. 27 December 1866.
- \*1312 vi. Charles Nelson b. 22 July 1869
- \*1313 vii. Elbert Meeker b. 10 November 1871
- \*1314 viii. Frank Wilson b. 27 April 1874.



939. Charles W.<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Henry<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 27 May 1829; died at Milford, Connecticut, 22 January 1921; married, 1850, Sarah Baldwin, born, 4 January 1827; died, 24 November 1906, daughter of Elnathan and Sarah (Stowe) Baldwin. Seedman and stock Breeder.

## Children:

- \*1315    i. DeWitt Clinton b.18 May 1852.  
          ii. Sarah Etta b.10 Feb.1855; d.1915; m.1882,  
                 Charles Clark of Milford.  
          iii. Charles Frederick, b.16 June 1866; m.31 April 1911,  
                 Florence P.Montonbault, b.1883;d.1926,dau.  
                 of Joseph and Agnes Montonbault.

940. Hezekiah<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Henry<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 30 April 1836; died at Milford, Connecticut, 21 April 1901; married, Mary Baldwin Stowe, died 22 March 1899, ae.64 yrs, daughter of Capt.Marcus and Mary(Baldwin) Stowe of Milford,Connecticut,

## Child:

- i. Helen Stowe m. Frederick Starr Beardsley, son of Frederick and Margaret(Edmond)Beardsley.

941. Theodore<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Henry<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Stratford, Connecticut, 1840; died at Milford, Connecticut, 1911; married,Jennie E.Simmons, b.1840; d.1867.

## Child:

- \*1316    i. Charles b. 27 July 1867.

942. John Sylvester<sup>8</sup> (Zachariah<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 14 Sept.1833;m,at Newtown,Ct. 1854,Elizabeth Ann Latham, born, 1835; died at Jersey City,N.J. 1873, daughter of Alexander G. and Elizabeth J.(Low) Latham; married, second, Mrs. Margaret Stevens(Foster)Haney(Heaney) of Bayonne, New Jersey,

## Children of John and Elizabeth:

- i. Sarah E. b.1855;d.1908;m.1871,Aaron Hammond.  
          ii. Emma I. b.1861;m.Augustus Reid; dau.Edith  
          iii. Vesta E.b.1863;m.Fraderick S.Hauf of Jersey City,N.J.  
          iv. Lottie Victoria b. 13 August 1866; d.y.

943. James Theodore<sup>8</sup> (Zachariah<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Mary Jane Simlon; resided at Walla Walla, Washington.

Children:

- i. Eva
- ii. Daniel
- iii. Son - -

944. William Judd<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Abel<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 14 April 1842; died, 2 July 1885; married, first, Hannah Noble; married, second, Louise McLain. Resided at Poughkeepsie, New York.

Children:

- i. Ralph; d.y.
- ii. Charles b.1867/8; d.1931; m.Jessie Williams.
- \*1317 iii. William J. b. 13 January 1872.

945. Abbott F.<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Abel<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Poughkeepsie, New York, 14 March 1848; died, 9 February 1923; married, 11 October 1870, Grace Clark.

Children:

- i. Grace Clark; d.y.
- ii. Mary S.
- iii. Fannie
- iv. Walter; d.y.
- v. Hattie m. Jacob Schlimmer; res.Bethel,Conn.
- vi. Bertha; d.y.
- vii. Dora m. Peter Cornell; res. Albany,N.Y.
- viii. Ralph m - - ; had two daughters.

946. Charles F.<sup>8</sup> (Abel<sup>7</sup> Abel<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Newtown, Connecticut, 24 May 1849; died at Newtown, 26 Jan.1930; married, 27 October 1875, Mary Josephine Lake, died, 21 Sept.1932, ae.76 yrs. daughter of Joseph N. and Hannah (Smith)Lake. He was a farmer, auctioneer, and real estate dealer, Newtown,Ct.

Children:

- i. Clarence L. b.1878; d.1940; m.Viola M.Gamsby; he was a merchant at New Haven, Conn.
- ii. Paul Joseph b. 17 April 1884; salesman.

947. Frederick Porter<sup>8</sup> (Abel<sup>7</sup> Abel<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born about 1865; married, at Danbury, Conn. 12 August 1884, Libbie Taylor.

## Children:

- \*1318 1. Harry F. b. abt. 1888.  
11. William Henry b. at Danbury, 8 June 1889.

948. Ezra Johnson<sup>8</sup> (Edwin<sup>7</sup> Abel<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Newtown, Connecticut, 28 April 1846; died at Philmont, New York, 15 April 1919; married, first, 28 December 1869, Laura Ellen Nye of Hillsdale, New York, born at Alford, Massachusetts, 3 Dec. 1846; died, 21 May 1873, dau. of Levi S. and Mary E. (Darwin) Nye; married, second, 11 July 1877, Loretta E. Deming of North Carolina, born 21 Jan. 1849.

In his younger days, he was salesman for a lumber concern in New York City; and, also was a cabinet maker. Later, he established the "Hillsdale Herald", 1879; the next year he published the "Philmont Sentinel"; and disposed of the Herald.

He possessed an unusual talent, as a publisher,

## Child of Ezra and Laura:

1. Mary Birdella d. 7 Dec. 1871, ae. 1 yr. 3 mo.

## Child of Ezra and Loretta:

- \*1319 11. William Horace b. 25 December 1878.

949. Rev. Edwin Walling<sup>8</sup> (Edwin<sup>7</sup> Abel<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Hillsdale, New York, 10 August 1873; died at Meriden, Connecticut, 1945; married, first, 23 October 1895, Josaphine Hutchinson, born, 1869; died at New Britain, Connecticut, 15 December 1898; married, second, at Wilmington, Delaware, 23 November 1904, Flora T. Rutan, born, 22 May 1879.

He was, by occupation, a mechanical engineer; by profession, an old-time Baptist, a licensed preacher and active in church work. For many years, he was employed in the designing of metallurgic furnaces. Resided at Cheshire, Connecticut.

## Child of Edwin and Josaphine:

1. Marion Josaphine b. 24 Dec. 1897; nurse.

## Child of Edwin and Flora:

11. Ruth Elizabeth b. 15 April 1907; m. 24 Oct. 1930, Frank W. Wilson.

950. Cicero<sup>8</sup> (Beach<sup>7</sup> Bailey<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1839; died at Newtown, Connecticut, 21 Oct. 1921; married, 4 July 1860, Caroline (McSven) Pierce. of New York. He was a farmer.

## Children:

- \*1320 i. Arthur E. b. 17 December 1861.
- \*1321. ii. Charles E. b. 22 August 1865.
- iii. Maud m. William Dunleavy; res/ Shelton, Conn.
- iv. Ruth m. - - Freeman.
- v. Julia d. 5 Nov. 1941; m. (1) William L. Brown; m. (2) 1897, Samuel J. Wright of Falls River, Mass.; dau. Ruth m. - - Abrahamson.

951. Frank Josiah<sup>8</sup> (Grenville<sup>7</sup> Agur<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1854; m. Jennie R. Holt.

## Child:

- 1. Lottie.

952. George Porter<sup>8</sup> (Josiah<sup>7</sup> Agur<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1833; married, 1 October 1863, Hannah Downer.

## Children:

- i. George Porter
- ii. Frank

953. Charles Abel Moss<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), he took the name, Moss, when married, but occasionally was called, Charles; born, 1832; died, 1892; married, Delia Elizabeth Ross of Pennellville, N.Y.

## Children:

- \*1322 i. William Henry b. 5 July 1861
- ii. Eli b. 1860; d.y.
- iii. Albert; d.y.
- iv. Raymond Moss b. at Pennellville, New York, 2 April 1875; m. Flora Letherburg.

954. George Edward<sup>8</sup> (Eli<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1840; married at New Haven, Connecticut, 10 October 1860, Mary L. Bacon of Canaan, Conn. Blacksmith.

## Children:

- i. W. Clyde d. 29 Jan. 1863, ae. 8 mo.
- ii. Stillson J. b. 1869; m. - - 2 s. Robert & David.

955. Oscar Lewis<sup>8</sup> (Eli<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Milford, Connecticut, 13 January 1843; died at Shelton, Connecticut, 13 November 1933; married, 25 Aug. 1870, Fannie Clark Peck of East Village, Connecticut; born, 1845; died, 1920, daughter of Norman S. and Hesper (Clark) Peck of Newtown, Connecticut.

He was a grand old gentleman, who lived in Shelton, the latter years of his life.

## Children:

- i. Iverna Norman b. 18 Feb. 1878; res. Shelton.
- ii. Lewis Peck, b. 19 July 1879; m. 29 Oct. 1902, Sadie Cramer, daughter of Elmer and Ophelia (Warner) Cramer; res. Shelton; carpenter. 1 dau. Evelyn E.
- iii. Eli Milton b. 1882; d. y.
- iv. William Henry Harrison (Harry) b. 1883; a druggist at Shelton, Conn.
- v. Robert Milton b. 1887; m. 1937, Eva Jewell of Stratford, Conn. He is an active member of Beardsley Family Association.

956. Frederick Truman<sup>8</sup> (Eli<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 22 March 1904, ae. 59 yrs; married at Monroe, Connecticut, 19 May 1863, Adelaide P. Clark, died 29 July 1917, ae. 73 yrs;

He lived at New Milford and Bridgeport, and later moved to Brooklyn, New York, where he was connected with an importing company.

## Children:

- i. Earl G. b. 4 July 1864; d. 16 Feb. 1907; m. Margaret Farist, b. 1862; d. 1889.
- ii. Carrie Louise b. 1866; d. 1879.
- iii. Charles Arthur b. 1869; d. 1890.
- iv. Freddie b. 1872; d. 1872.
- v. Maryetta b. 1875; m. Edwin W. Debois; res. Pelham Manor, N.Y. 2 ch. Lester & Charles.
- vi. Henry Clinton b. 1881; d. 1907; m. Blanche Conklin 1 s. Frederick Clinton.



957. Charles Eli<sup>8</sup> (Eli<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Monroe, Connecticut, 6 November 1850; died at Milford, Connecticut, 1932; married, October 1874, Amy Jane Buddington of Huntington, Connecticut.

## Children:

- i. Samuel E. b. at Shelton, Conn., 13 May 1875; d. at New York City, 4 Oct. 1941; m. Bertha L. Heim.  
1 ch. Wilford A. b. 1909; d. y.
- ii. John m. - - ; dau. Edna, m. Chas. Arata; res. Milford,  
2 ch. Helen and Charles.
- iii. Marion m. Robert McElvaney; 3 ch.  
Amy. Shirley, Robert, Jr.

958. Rev. Clark Smith<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Zerah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Coventry, New York, 1 February 1850; died at Hartford, Connecticut, 14 April 1914; married, 31 Dec. 1882, Emma Gillette Alvord, born, 23 July 1853; died, 8 Dec. 1913, daughter of Henry and Mary (Gillette) Alvord of Bolton, Connecticut.

He graduated from Yale College, 1880, and was assistant instructor at the Hartford Theological Seminary for two years, after which, he took a position as Pastor at Le Mars, Iowa; from there he went to Prescott, Arizona; back to New Haven, Conn., and then returned to the Theological Seminary at Hartford.

## Children:

- \*1323 i. Raymond Augustus b. 21 Sept. 1883.
- \*1324 ii. Claude Gillette b. 25 June 1888
- \*1325 iii. Lyndon Smith b. 30 September 1889.
- iv. Ruth b. at Hartford, Conn., 5 March 1891; m. 5 April 1917, John Howard Kingsbury of Albany, N.Y.  
s. of John and Ida (Hotelling) Kingsbury; 3 ch.  
a. Wallace B. b. 19 Feb. 1918  
b. Joyce K. b. at Constantinople, 1921; m. 1943, Dr. Herbert G. Dickie, Jr.  
c. David H. b. at Constantinople, 1923.
- v. Sidney Alvord b. 1893; d. 1918, Toul, France.
- vi. Helen, b. 1895, Hartford; m. 1919, Rev. James H. Potter of Glenville, N.Y. b. 1888, s. of Spencer and Catherine S. (Harmon) Potter; 4 ch.  
Spencer, b. 1920; Lyman, b. 1922; Eleanor, b. 1925; Jane, b. 1930.
- vii. Martin Euell b. 1897; m. (1) 1924, Elsa M. Allen; m. (2) 1941, Margaret Anderson, b. 1906.
- \*1326 viii. Clark Smith b. 29 May 1898

959. George Waller<sup>8</sup> (Frederick<sup>7</sup> Birdsey<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Washington, Connecticut, 31 March 1863, ae. 26 years; married, 8 Jan. 1860, Harriet Stokes, died, 6 September 1925, ae. 86 yrs.

Res. New Preston, Conn. Tanner and harness maker.

Children:

1. Georgiana d. 8 August 1864, ae. 1 yr.
- ii. Emma Charlotte, b. at New Preston, 5 August 1863; died at Hartford, Connecticut, 30 January 1939; m. 11 September, 1888, Dr. Benjamin S. Barrows; died, 1927, son of Benjamin Barrows; 3 ch. Olive, Dorothy m. Dr. Robinson of Fort Lauderdale, Flo; and, Porter of Hartford.

960. Edwin H.<sup>8</sup> (Frederick<sup>7</sup> Birdsey<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 13 October 1850; died at New Preston, Connecticut, 28 September 1921; married at New Preston, 26 Sept. 1876, Mary Noble, born, 20 Jan. 1857; died, 1944, daughter of Jarvis and Mary (Young) Noble of Kent, Conn. Grocer and harness maker; a newspaper correspondent, and prominent Mason.

Children:

- \*1327      1. George Noble b. 2 May 1879.  
 ii. Raymond b. 4 June 1887; d. 14 April 1911.

961. Daniel Waldo<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup> Philo<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Ellsworth, Ohio, 3 January 1864; married at Orwell, Ohio, 9 June 188-, Byrmina Bogue, born 15 February 1868; died, 1944, daughter of James and Lois (Lindsey) Bogue.

He moved from Ohio, to Clewiston, Florida, 1912; he has a large farm, well cared for, and he is a congenial host.

Children:

- \*1328      1. Philo; d.y.  
 ii. James Ellsworth b. 5 Dec. 1894.  
 iii. Lilah b. at Wayne, Ohio, 31 January 1896;  
       m. (1) Frank Swick; m. (2) 14 Sept. 1929,  
       Joseph F. Florentine, s. of Joseph and Emma  
       Florentine. Res. Chicago, Illinois.

962. Ensign W.<sup>8</sup> (Almus<sup>7</sup> Philo<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Canfield, Ohio, 2 October 1873; married, at Youngstown, Ohio, 6 May 1895, Flora Stewart, daughter of Josiah and Mary (Heckenliply) Stewart.

## Children:

- \*1329 i. Daniel Stewart b. 8 May 1896.
- ii. Ruby b. at Canfield, 5 Aug. 1897; m. 28 Nov. 1919 Oscar Hulin Yoder, s. of Serines and Cora (Compton) Yoder; 2 ch. Virginia and Robert.
- iii. Josiah Dean b. 29 October 1898.
- iv. Lester Calvin b. 5 Dec. 1899; d. 7 Aug. 1899.
- v. Noble Ward b. 12 Feb. 1902; d. Nov. 1922.
- vi. Warren Lloyd twins b. 12 Feb. 1903; d.y.
- vii. Walter Floyd
- \*1330 viii. Almus Leonard b. 17 November 1905.
- ix. Mary Lois b. 26 February 1909.
- x. Donald Harry b. 5 Dec. 1911; m. 30 March 1936, Virginia Belle Venn, dau. of Vern and Belle Myrick(Bolles) Venn.

963. Hiram John<sup>8</sup> (Almus<sup>7</sup> Philo<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Canfield, Ohio, 3 August 1878; married, 18 June 1903, Ellen Zieger, daughter of John and Clara(Martin) Zieger. Manager of Dean Hill Dairy Farm.

## Child:

- \*1331 i. Ward Dean b. 19 March 1905.

964. Harry Morton<sup>8</sup> (Philo<sup>7</sup> Philo<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Andover, Ohio, 23 October 1875; married at Jefferson, Ohio, 5 March 1896, Lilah R. Bentley, daughter of Ralph and Fannie(Wilder) Bentley; married, second, at Conneaut, Ohio, 16 June 1906, Vesta Rawdon. Resided at Painsville, Ohio.

## Children of Harry and Lilah;

- i. Dorothea Ellen b. at Andover, 8 Nov. 1900; m. 15 June 1936, Eugene Freeman Lambert, s. of Martin and Clara (Hofman) Lambert; res. Conneaut, Ohio.

## Children Of Harry and Vesta:

- ii. Ardis Caroline b. 1911; m. 1937, Ralph Flathers
- iii. Lucile b. 1913; m. 1933, John M. Klebe, b. 1937; res. Painsville, Ohio.

965. Nelson S.<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Curtis<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1847; married, 1871, Esther O. Hulin.

Children:

- i. Millie Sophia b. 7 October 1872; d.y.
- ii. Willis Reid b. 10 November 1873.
- iii. Emmet Hulin b. 15 October 1876.
- iv. Mary Lulu b. 30 November 1882.

966. Edwin H.<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Curtis<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 21 August 1850; married, 26 October 1877, Carrie E.W. Dailey; res. Mesopotamia, Ohio. Salesman.

Children:

- i. Leon Nelson b. 30 August 1872.
- ii. Minnie Eliza b. 29 October 1876.

967. Edward Henry<sup>8</sup> (Henry<sup>7</sup> Curtis<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Canfield, Ohio, 14 September 1872; married, Mary Ewing.

Children:

- i. Jay E. Served in Navy in World War, #2
- ii. Son

968. Frank Chester<sup>8</sup> (Birdsey<sup>7</sup> Almus<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1860; died, 1895; married, 1887, Margaret Williams, b. 1865. Civil engineer, member of A.S.C.E.

Child:

- i. Kathleen b. at Hot Springs, Virginia;  
m. Carlton H. Andrews.

969. Clarence Irwin<sup>8</sup> (Irwin<sup>7</sup> Agur<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent, Connecticut 16 July 1869; died at Hartford, Connecticut, 1924; married, 7 April 1891, Florence F. McNeil. Insurance official. Res. Hartford, Ct.

Children:

- i. Mabelle Winifred b. 1891; m. Rupert B. Edgett;  
dan. (adopted) Rosemary. b. 12 March 1895; m.  
1941, Harold K. Livingston; 2 ch.  
Joan Priscilla, b. 1941; James Howard, b. 1944
- ii. George Edward b. 8 June 1899; d. 1918.

970. Harold Judson<sup>8</sup> (Irwin<sup>7</sup> Agur<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent, Connecticut, 28 June 1880; died at West Hartford, Connecticut, 1934; married, 30 December 1903, Edith Alda Sherwood. He was a real estate agent and insurance salesman in Hartford, for many years. A member of the Masonic order; also, the Congregational Church.

## Children:

- i. Ruth Sperry b.30 Aug.1920; m.6 May 1942,William E. Johnson,s.of Robert Johnson of Bristol,Va; 3 ch.  
Barbara R. b.1943; Thomas E. b.1946; Charles H.1947.
- ii. Esther Sherwood, b. 1911; m.(1) Robert M.Beechinor,Jr.  
1 son,Robert Michael, b.24 Jan.1943;  
m.(2) 1950, Harold R.Richards .

971. Ansi Mantor<sup>8</sup> (Guy<sup>7</sup> Zachariah<sup>6</sup> Elias<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born,13 September 1838; married, first, 1874,Parthenia Knox. Resided at Council Bluffs, Iowa, m.(2)1877,Sarah J.Bennett.

## Children:

- \*1332 i. Earl Ansi b. 23 January 1878.
- ii. Clyde Mantor b. 1878; d.y.
- \*1333 iii. Mantor
- \*1334 iv. Ray Bennett b. 10 December 1884.

972.Lyman Burr<sup>8</sup> (Guy<sup>7</sup> Zachariah<sup>6</sup> Elias<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Watkins, New York, 1 July 1843; died at Sioux City, Iowa, 17 April 1928; married, 1863,Emma Jane Helms.

He was familiarly known by all, as "Capt. Beardsley". He was superintendent of the Milwaukee Railroad at Sioux City for many years, and was the proud possessor of a sixty-five year service button, a gift from the railroad company.

In 1854, he went to Chicago with his parents; from there by boat to Milwaukee, and then to Horicon, Wisconsin, by stage coach.

He began service with the Chicago, Milwaukee and St.Paul railroad, as brakeman, and successively occupied the positions of freight conductor, passenger conductor, assistant superintendent and superintendent of Sioux City and Dakota division.

## Children:

- \*1335 i. Arthur Mantor b. 1 September 1870.
- ii. Daisy b. 17 Nov.1873; m.4 Sept.1894, Charles T. Hopper;res.Sioux City; 2 ch. Lyman ;  
Ward, m.Frances Beardsley,dau.of Earl and Emma (Bremer) Beardsley.
- iii. Maude b. 28 Aug.1879; d.17 Jan.1928;m.6 June 1904, J.Floyd Rich;i ch.Dorothy B. b.1905;m.1928 Samuel McClure,Jr.;res.Fort Dodge,Iowa;i ch.  
Marjorie McClure, b.28 Feb.1933.



8 7 6 5 4 3 2  
 973. Albert D. (Guy<sup>7</sup> Zachariah<sup>6</sup> Elias<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Odessa, New York, 1846; married, 7 Jan. 1867; Martha A. Dahl. Resided at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

## Children:

- i. Albert Lyman b. 15 April 1868.
- ii. George Frank b. 30 Dec. 1869
- iii. Willis Kemp b. 20 October 1871
- iv. Martha Odessa b. 10 August 1874; d. 1878.
- v. Guy b. 10 May 1881.
- \*1336 vi. Earl Raynor b. 19 Jan. 1883.

974. Henry<sup>8</sup> (Burr<sup>7</sup> Zachariah<sup>6</sup> Elias<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1851; died, 27 Dec. 1938; married, first, 25 Nov. 1875, Ursula Charles, born, 1854; died, 5 May 1897, daughter of Thomas J. and Jane (Rumsey) Charles; married, second, 1907, Mrs. Ellen Dickinson, died, 1914. He was a millwright, and lived all his life at Odessa.

## Child of Henry and Ursula:

Ida Louise m. 29 June 1904, Joel Miller; res. Ithaca, N.Y.

975. Sylvester<sup>8</sup> (Burr<sup>7</sup> Zachariah<sup>6</sup> Elias<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Odessa, New York, 1858; married, first, 1879, Christiana Chapman, daughter of James and Mary (Couch) Chapman; married, second, Josephine Bond.

## Child of Sylvester and Josephine:

- i. Ruth, b. 7 Oct. 1898; m. 1917, Tracy Wood, s. of Andrew and Cora (Easton) Wood; res. Odessa; 2 ch. Joan, and Lucile, b. 1918; m. Morris Lovell; 1 s. Martin.

976. Harry Merchant<sup>8</sup> (Elias<sup>7</sup> Zachariah<sup>6</sup> Elias<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 20 Dec. 1864; died at Elmira, New York, 14 June 1942; married, at Elmira, 19 Nov. 1889, Grace Pettit, daughter of Charles P. and Adelaide (Jewett) Pettit. He graduated from Cornell University, and was General Manager of Elmira Water Board.

## Children:

- \*1337 i. Donald P. b. 7 December 1891
- ii. Adelaide d.y.
- iii. Margaret b. 1902; m. 1926, Charles P. Herbell; Res. Scarsdale, N.Y. ; 3 daughters.

977. Augustus<sup>8</sup> (Bennett<sup>7</sup> Jared<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Troy, Michigan, 14 May 1832; died, 26 January 1902; married, first, Mary E. Gearhart, born, 16 May 1836; died, 3 March 1883; married, second, 28 Jan. 1884, Mrs. Alphonsine (Aiken) Whelpley.  
He served in the Civil War. A merchant, resided at Portageville, New York.

## Children:

- i. George Augustus b. 3 Feb. 1857; d. 3 Oct. 1897;  
m. 8 Sept. 1877, Hattie Bliss.
- \*1338 ii. Charles Nelson b. 16 April 1860.
- iii. Flora A. b. 3 Aug. 1861; d. 23 Jan. 1872.
- iv. Nellie May b. 30 Sept. 1867; m. 14 May 1900,  
George W. Green.
- v. Mary Augusta b. 24 Feb. 1869; d. 23 Jan. 1872.
- vi. Stella Aurora b. 30 Dec. 1872; m. 1891,  
Burdette Whipple.

978. Jared<sup>8</sup> (Bennett<sup>7</sup> Jared<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Troy, Michigan, 20 May 1834; died, 16 July 1887; married, first, 5 February 1861/2, Hester Botsford, born, 6 April 1840; died, 26 March 1866; married, second, at Mt. Morris, New York, 2 April 1868, Mary Frances Branch, born, 28 December 1839, daughter of George W. and Belinda (Carter) Branch.

## Children of Jared and Mary:

- i. Mary Tabor b. 1869.
- ii. Alice Carter b. 1870
- iii. Charlotte Stowell b. 1874
- iv. Jared Roy b. July 1876; d. 1888.

979. George<sup>8</sup> (Bennett<sup>7</sup> Jared<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Scipio, New York, 21 April 1838; died, 1 January 1891; married Katherine Sutherland.

## Children:

- i. Harriet m. - - Staples.
- ii. William

980. Charles Augustus (Jared<sup>7</sup> Jared<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) died about 1910, at Birmingham, Kansas.

Child:

- i. Bessie, m. Dr. Adams; res. Wichita, Kansas.

981. Edwin Haskins<sup>8</sup> (Jared<sup>7</sup> Jared<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Scipio, New York, 27 June 1839; died about 1907/8, at Midland, Michigan; married, 27 April 1869, Ella L. Draper. He enlisted, with his brother Alton, for service in the Civil War, in the New York Volunteers, and was commissioned, Lieutenant.

After the War, being an ambitious young man, he went to the western part of Michigan, which was almost a forest. There he opened a small store at Midland, which was then called a "Lumbering Town". Business was soon thriving, so he sent to New York State for his three brothers to come out and help him. Alton, Wilson and Frank responded to the call, and the "Beardsley Store" was the business center, amid many saloons, which attracted the lumber workers. He was merchant, postmaster and undertaker. Alton's wife Celia, often helped in this work, especially in trimming the caskets.

The Town Hall, which was upstairs over the store, was called "Beardsley Hall", and was a land mark for many years, till it burned down.

Children:

- i. Charles Draper b. 1870; d. at Saginaw, Mich., 1936.
- ii. Edwin Stuart b. 1 June 1878; d. abt. 1908, Chicago.

982. Alton Palmer<sup>8</sup> (Jared<sup>7</sup> Jared<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Scipio, New York, 1841; died at Seattle, Washington, 1916; married, at Flint, Michigan, 16 Jan. 1864, Celia Hanrahan.

He served in the Civil War, in the New York Volunteers, and later, went west with his brother Edwin, to Midland, Michigan.

Children:

- \*1339 i. Charles Edwin b. 14 Dec. 1865.
- \*1340 ii. William Randall b. 10 October 1868.
- iii. Fannie Irene b. at Perry, N.Y. 1869; d. 1872, Midland.
- iv. Minnie (Mary) Jane b. at Midland, 10 Sept. 1875; m. at Midland, 6 Dec. 1893, John G. Matzinger; d. 1919; 2 ch.
  - a. Walter Andrew b. 1895; m. 1922, Martha M. Reardon; 2 ch. John R. b. 1927; Robert, b. 1933; Martha M.
  - b. Helen L. b. 1897; m. 1922, Dr. Edward Butt; 2 ch. Jack A. b. 1930; Charles R. b. 1932.
- v. Walter Samuel b. 8 August 1881; d. 1886.

983. Wilson Gray<sup>8</sup> (Jared<sup>7</sup> Jared<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 12 August 1848; died at Midland, Michigan, 7 February 1905; married, 30 December 1877, Sarah Elizabeth Forbes, born, 16 July 1858; died, 26 January 1916 daughter of Joseph H. and Ellen(Moore) Forbes. He made his home at Midland, Michigan, helping his brothers at the store.

## Children:

- i. Warren Henry b. 11 March 1878; res. Midland.
- ii. George Edwin b. 18 May 1892; res. Bay City, Mich.
- iii. Mary Ellen, b. at Bay City, Mich. 5 Sept. 1894; m. at Windsor, Canada, 4 July 1914, Harry W. Engle of Midland. 2 ch. Clifford, b. 1915; Betty Ruth, b. 1918
- iv. Frank Mathias b. 5 Sept. 1896.
- v. Ruth Ilean b. at Midland, 9 May 1898; m. 24 July 1917 Edwin H. Filer; 1 dau. Viola Ruth, b. 1919.

984. Frank Hamilton<sup>8</sup> (Jared<sup>7</sup> Jared<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Scipio, New York, 22 October 1850; died at Lake Charles, La., January 1913; married at Midland, Mich. 5 December 1872, Annie Villette Cameron. He went to Midland, to help with the "Beardsley Store."

## Children:

- \*1341. i. Bennett Cameron b. 28 September 1874.
- ii. Mary Lee b. 3 Oct. 1876; res. Lake Charles.
- iii. Della Gertrude b. 7 Nov. 1879; m. 1908, Ell Ray Henry. Res. Lake Charles, Louisiana.

985. Carleton Abby<sup>8</sup> (Lockwood<sup>7</sup> Jared<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Castile, New York, 4 October 1852; married, Sarah C. Hance, born at Farmington, Michigan, 17 May 1860. Lawyer; res. Detroit, Michigan.

## Children:

- i. Marion Irene b. 22 May 1880; d. 14 April 1883.
- ii. Howard Elisha b. 23 October 1883.
- iii. Lloyd Augustus b. 30 November 1884.
- iv. Gordon Hance b. 22 Dec. 1886; d. 16 July 1887.
- v. Blanche Inez b. 13 Sept. 1888; d. August 1890.

986. Franklin J.<sup>8</sup> (Roswell<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 2 June 1847; died, 1 March 1926; married, 14 September 1869, Ella E. Wycoff.

## Child:

1. Roswell Howard, b. 18 March 1886; m. 24 Nov. 1904, Edna Calligher, b. 8 Dec. 1883, dau. of John and Eva (Beardsley) Calligher; 1 ch. Camilla Z., b. 22 Dec. 1905; m. 3 July 1932, Herbert T. Scofield.

987. William Porter<sup>8</sup> (Alonso<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 4 August 1852; died at Auburn, New York 17 February 1939; married, 9 June 1875, Mary Weld Porter, born 16 March 1853, daughter of Samuel Quincy and Maria (Hulbert) Porter of Lee, Massachusetts. He was a graduate of Yale University was treasurer of the Oswego Starch Company and later engaged in the banking business. Resided at Auburn, New York.

## Children:

1. Alice Taylor b. 5 May 1876; res. Auburn, N.Y.
- \*1342 11. Glover b. 20 August 1881.

988. Alonso Glover, Jr.<sup>8</sup> (Alonso<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Auburn, New York, 28 Sept. 1853; died at Auburn, 13 September 1935; married at Auburn, 11 June 1879, Agnes F. Sartwell, born 2 April 1858; died, 2 August 1943, daughter of Henry J. and Amarilla (Beardsley) Sartwell. He was a lawyer and manufacturer.

## Children:

1. Ethel died 1910; m. Sloan Danenhower, U.S.N.; 2 ch. John, and Doris m. Charles Voorhies.
- \*1343 11. Henry (Harry) Sartwell, b. 23 February 1885.

989. Douglas<sup>8</sup> (Alonso<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, first, Mary Chedell; married, second, Harriet Adams. Res. Auburn, N.Y. and Florida.

## Children:

1. Chedell
- \*1344 11. Winthrop b. abt. 1897.



990. Charles Shepherd, Jr.<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup> Sherman<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died, 1917; married, Ellen Garner Hulbert, born at Alton, Illinois, 17 September 1847; died at Fanwood, New Jersey, 30 December 1948, aged 101 years, daughter of Henry P. Hulbert.

## Children:

- i. Ada
- \*1345 ii. Hulbert TenEyck b. 4 December 1873.
- \*1346 iii. TenEyck Rensen
- iv. Marion Sample, b. 1882; m. 1904, Dr. Aspenwall Judd;  
3 ch. Cynthia, Cecelia, Elena.

991. George TenEyck<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup> Sherman<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Auburn, New York, 1847; died, aged, 58 yrs; married, Fredrica - -

Children- All born at LaFayette, Indiana.

- i. Alida m. Dr. Charles Russ Richards. d. 17 April 1941, ae. 70 yrs. He was Pres.-emeritus of Lehigh University, and former dean of the College of Engineering of the Univ. of Nebraska.
- ii. Charles
- iii. Sadie
- iv. Marguerite
- v. Grace
- vi. George
- vii. Harry.

992. Henry Welles<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup> Sherman<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Auburn, New York, 22 August 1849; died, January 1928; married, Minnie Downing.

## Children:

- i. Marguerite m. Rev. Dr. Savage of Worcester, Mass.
- ii. Elinor m. James Hamlin of Portland, Maine.
- iii. Frances

993. Frank Conrad<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup> Sherman<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 14 Jan. 1852; died, 1 Nov. 1913; married, first, 1882, Louise McNeil, died, 1884; daughter of D.B. and Laura McNeil; married, second, 1887, Elizabeth Hanniford, b. 1866; d. 1946 daughter of George Hanniford of Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

## Child:

- \*1347 i. Conrad TenEyck b. 16 July 1892.

994. Edmond<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup> Sherman<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 14 February 1854; died at Rowayton, Connecticut, 9 November 1938; married, Ellen McCormack.  
He was a graduate of Hamilton College, 1876.

## Children:

- i. May m. Harold Wilson; res. Rowayton, Conn.
- ii. Helen m. Harold Hartslet, officer in British Army, and killed in W. War #1

995. Samuel Judson<sup>8</sup> (Lewis<sup>7</sup> Silas<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New York City, 18 July 1861; died at Brooklyn, New York, 16 July 1893; married, 1 Sept. 1884, Anna M. Hoppert, born at New York City, 1 Nov. 1862; died at Jamaica, New York, 14 October 1927.

## Children:

- i. Adeline Fowler b. at Monroe, Conn., 1 Aug. 1885;  
m. John W. Goldsack; 1 ch. Adeline B.
- ii. Sadie Matilda b. at Monroes, 16 April 1887;  
m. Samuel I. Pope; 2 ch. Francis E. & Dorothy W.
- iii. Emma Frances b. at Monroe, 5 July 1888;  
m. Alfred W. Furnwall
- iv. Alice Lester b. at Brooklyn, N.Y. 29 June 1890;  
m. Paul J. Whitford; 1 ch. Hertha Doris

996. Dr. George Lucius<sup>8</sup> (Lucius<sup>7</sup> Agur<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Milford, Connecticut, 12 May 1848; died at Derby, Connecticut, 26 February 1910; married, 24 December 1874, Louise M. Alling, born, 25 May 1849, daughter of Henry and Sarah E. (Prudden) Alling.  
He was a practicing physician at Birmingham, Connecticut for several years, and later, followed his profession at Derby, Connecticut.

## Children:

- \*1348
- i. Alling Prudden b. 29 January 1877.
  - ii. Elizabeth Cooley, b. 11 Nov. 1885; m. Oct. 1913  
George McKeever; 2 ch.  
a. Louise b. December 1915.  
b. Mary b. February 1919.

997. Dr. William Edgar<sup>8</sup> (Lucius<sup>7</sup> Agur<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1850; died, 1931; married, Miltonella Braisted, died at Brooklyn, New York, 4 Maych 1936, daughter of William Braisted.

Child:

- i. Constance m. Hugh DeHaven. She is a musician who began her musical education at the age of five, and is outstanding as a harpsichordist and pianist.

998. Samuel Birdsey<sup>8</sup> (Edward<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 27 July 1856; died, 1 March 1918; married, at Huntington, Connecticut, 25 May 1881, Estella J. Sherman, died, 8 December, 1909, ae. 52 yrs. daughter of Burnet and Mary (Hubbell) Sherman of Newtown, Connecticut.

Children:

- i. Ruth m. William Whetstone
- ii. Vera Elisabeth b. at Monroe, 11 Jan. 1885.
- iii. Lucille b. at Monroe, 3 July 1886; m. Peter Reitter
- iv. Osmer G. m. 7 July 1917, Edna B. Fallon.

999. Edward Gray<sup>8</sup> (Edward<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 26 April 1858; married, 13 October 1886, Rebecca G. Curtiss, born, 8 Feb. 1856; d. 2 Sept. 1901. Res. Monroe, Connecticut.

Children:

- \*1349
- i. Samuel B. b. 16 August 1887.
  - ii. Katherine b. 17 February 1890, Monroe, Conn.

1000. Charles McEwen<sup>8</sup> (Edward<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Monroe, Connecticut, 30 August 1859; died at Monroe, 20 June 1915; married, 30 October 1886, Euphemia W. Waltho, born, Niagara Falls, Ontario.

Children:

- \*1350
- \*1351
- i. Roycroft McEwen b. 1 August 1887
  - ii. Edward Jackson b. 1 July 1889

1001. Louis Benedict<sup>8</sup> (Edward<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 25 October 1863; died, February 1929; married, 25 February 1891, Sylvia G. Downes, born at Danbury, Connecticut, 5 December 1863; died, June, 1942.

He was a farmer and lived in Moose Hill Farm at Monroe, Conn. The farm has been in the family for several generations.

Children:

- \*1352      i. Edward McEwen   b. 14 December 1891.  
             ii. Sylvia Geneva   b. at Monroe, 24 May 1893; m. 1915  
                         Walter Lyon; 4 ch.  
                         a. Sylvia G.   b. 1917  
                         b. Dorothy L.   b. 1921  
                         c. Katherine M.   b. 1923  
                         d. Edna F.   b. 1924
- \*1353      iii. Louis Benedict, Jr.   b. 23 January 1895  
             iv. Elizabeth Gray   b. at Monroe, 11 July 1896;  
                         m. 1920, Herbert N. Smith; 3 ch.  
                         a. Louis F.   b. 1923  
                         b. Harold N.   b. 1928  
                         c. Grace E.   b. 1931

1002. Edward Watson<sup>8</sup> (Edward<sup>7</sup> Eliot<sup>6</sup> Eliot<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 4 June 1868; died, 1924; married, 15 October 1889, Ida May Johnson, born, 28 September 1869. Res. Hartford, Connecticut.

Child:

1. Arline Johnson, b. 13 July 1893.

1003. Edwin Burr<sup>8</sup> (Sidney<sup>7</sup> Cyrus<sup>6</sup> Hall<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 28 February 1850; died at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1893; married, 1873, Harriet Frances Phelps, born, 7 June 1852, daughter of Rev. Winthrop H. and Mrs. Lucy Fassett (Robinson, Benjamin) Phelps, daughter of Royal Robinson, and widow of Mr. Benjamin.

Child:

1. Lulu Phelps   b. 5 June 1874.

1004. William Price<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Davis<sup>6</sup> Price<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Twinsburg, Ohio, 11 July 1859; died, 11 March 1933; married, 1883, Mary Jane Powers.  
Res. Alliance and Canton, Ohio.

## Children:

- \*1354 . i. Earl Wayne b. 18 October 1884.  
ii. Ray Wilson b. 1886.  
iii. Glen Vernon b. 1889  
iv. Bernice Rebecca b. 1891  
v. Marie Henrietta b. 1894.  
vi. Irene Alberta b. 1897.

1005. James Samuel<sup>8</sup> (Oliver<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1 March 1853; died at Cozad, Nebraska, 1891; married, November 1875, Mary Jane Thompson, daughter of Thomas D. and Lucinda R. (Fairbanks) Thompson.

## Child:

- i. Laura Ino b. 1876 (adopted).

1006. William Myron<sup>8</sup> (Oliver<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Malone, New York, 11 May 1857; died, 5 June 1935; married at Malone, 1881, Rose Seymour, born, 1866; died, 1931.

## Children, all born at Malone, New York.

- \*1355 i. Oliver b. 28 December 1882.  
ii. Lottie b. 17 April 1884; d. 1938; m. Charles Murry of Ogdenburg, New York.
- \*1356 iii. William b. 18 January 1886.  
iv. Ida b. 1888; m. 1929, Stuart Montondo  
v. Jenny b. 1890; d. 1905.  
vi. Sadie b. 1892; m. 1909, Frank Shavia of Ogdenburg; res. Watertown, N.Y. 5 ch.  
a. Joseph b. 25 Sept. 1910; d.y.  
b. Lawrence b. 27 Dec. 1912.  
c. Rosemary b. 4 May 1913; nurse, W. War # 2  
d. Charlotte b. 15 Nov. 1914; nurse  
e. Charles b. 1 April 1916; d.y.
- \*1357 vii. Harry b. 1896  
viii. James b. 1901; res. Limerick, New York.



1897. Truman Charles<sup>8</sup> (Oliver<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Malone, New York, 2 November 1863; died, 1936; married, 1884, Alice(Elise) VonMauier, born, 1855. Jeweler and optician; res. Seattle, Washington.

## Children:

- i. Mabel, b.in Nebraska, 2 July 1888; m.27 Nov.1907, Perley Dexter Bolles.
- ii. Everett James b. 1891; m. Irene Welsh
- iii. Ethel May b.1895;m. David Haywood Webbert.
- iv. Walter Haywood b. 1898; m. Marjory VanPelt.

1008. Frederick George<sup>8</sup> (Oliver<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Malone, New York, 30 Dec. 1868; died at Arnold, Nebraska, 15 December 1940; married, first at Lexington, Nebraska, 16 August 1887, Abbie C. Wilcher, born, 25 September 1864; died at Arnold, 17 March 1922; married, second 6 June 1923, Mrs. Mildred(Wilcher) Ramsey(his sister-in-law), daughter of Josiah and Sarah Wilcher.

When he was about six years of age, his parents died, and he was sent to Cozad, Nebraska, to live with his older brother, James, where he lived till he was sixteen, and then started out on his own. He was one of the earliest pioneers of Custer County Nebraska, and had a homestead about six miles from where the town of Arnold, is now located. He was very intelligent, and was also an excellent singer. He would tell many vivid and interesting tales about early pioneering.

## Children:

- i. Maude A. b.9 May 1889;m.(1)29 April 1907, Carl Vogle, d.1912; m.(2)Dec.1916,Ove Olson; m.(3) 1927,William S.Munsgard, d.1934;  
Ch.of Maude and Carl:
  - a.Frona A. b.1908;m.1929,Thomas Dennis, b.1906; 1 s.Robert, b.1930.Hebron,Neb.
  - b.Frederick b.1910;m.1933, Nova M.Long,b.1910.
  - c. Leslie F. b.1912;m.1936,Thelma Luhmkuhler, Res.Arnold; 2 ch.Carmon & Carol(twins)b.1937
- ch.of Maude and Ove:
  - a.Abbideen B. b.1917;m.1935,Wm.Dunker; 3 ch.
  - b.Martin J. b.26 Dec.1918.
  - c.Marie K. b.1920;m.Ray Baker;ch.Beverly,b.1939
- Ch.of Maude and William:
  - g. Martha Mae. b.1930
  - b. Marjorie M. b.1931
  - c. Willia, C. b.1933

(continued)

## Children of Frederick George (1008) continued.

- \*1358 ii. Homer A. b. 29 October 1890.
- \*1359 iii. James D. b. 7 November 1891
  - iv. Sarah M. b. 14 Dec. 1893; m. 13 Nov. 1912, Wm. J. Wardrobe, b. 1889; res. Anselmo, Neb. 3 ch.
    - a. Merlin J. b. 1914; d. 1935, Isabel Henderson; 1 son, Jay n. 1936.
    - b. Lula V. b. 1918; m. 1937, Chauncey Biggerstaff; b. 1914; ch. Myron, b. 1939.
    - c. Raymond F. b. 19 July 1924.
  - v. Cora R. b. 1895; d. 1931; m. 1917, Jesse W. Prell, b. 1890; s. of Fred Prell; res. Lusk, Wyoming; 3 ch.
    - a. Daniel J. b. March 1919; d. y.
    - b. Eunice Mae b. 5 November 1921.
    - c. Lula M. b. 9 May 1925.
  - vi. Charlotte E. (Lottie) b. 7 October 1896
  - vii. George L. b. 7 April 1898; m. 1924, Edith Yeck, b. 1901.
  - viii. Mildred I. b. 31 Oct. 1899; m. 26 Sept. 1917, Lovell H. Prell b. 1899; s. of Fred Prell; res. Anselmo, Neb. 10 ch.
    - a. Frederick R. b. 21 November 1918.
    - b. Eleanor A. b. 13 February 1920.
    - c. Faye A. b. 10 February 1922
    - d. Dean L. b. 20 January 1925.
    - e. Lovell L. b. 19 February 1927.
    - f. Gale Lynn b. 13 August 1929, twins.
    - g. Dale Wayne b. " " "
    - h. James F. b. 25 May 1932
    - i. Larry Kent b. 10 October 1937; d. y.
    - j. Sharron Kay b. 7 March 1939.
  - ix. Florence E. b. 15 Aug. 1901; m. 12 Jan. 1921, Jay B. Prell, b. 2 Oct. 1901, s. of Fred Prell; res. Leverette, Wyo. Rancher; 7 ch.
    - a. George B. b. 4 Jan. 1922.
    - b. Abbie C. b. 20 June 1924.
    - c. Glenn A. b. 17 Nov. 1925.
    - d. Billy C. b. 26 Sept. 1928
    - e. Edith A. b. 2 Jan. 1931.
    - f. Flossie J. b. 7 Nov. 1932
    - g. Ewdyn Jay b. 22 June 1934.
- \*1360 x. Albert J. b. 11 July 1903
- \*1361 xi. William M. b. 25 Feb. 1905
- xii. Vernon O. b. 11 July 1911; d. y.

1009. Charles E.<sup>8</sup> (Nathan<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Roxbury, Connecticut, 12 October 1862; died at Roxbury, 13 April 1903; married, 23 March 1887, Carrie A. Fairchild, born, 14 January 1859; died, February 1944, daughter of Henry L. and Marietta (Judd) Fairchild. Farmer.

## Children: i

- i. Frank F. b. 19 Oct. 1890; d. 21 Jan. 1891.
- ii. Raymond F. b. 13 Jan. 1894; married, Luletta P. Brown; 1 ch. Nancy Hurd
- iii. Margaret b. 18 March 1895; m. 20 Jan. 1917, Frank C. Benedict; res. Wilton, Conn; 4 ch.
  - a. Margaret Lucy b. 13 Aug. 1918.
  - b. Frances Esther b. 13 Dec. 1920
  - c. Charles Beardsley b. 14 Feb. 1923
  - d. Edward Clare b. 15 March 1925.

1010. Nathan P.<sup>8</sup> (Nathan<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Roxbury, Connecticut, 12 April 1868; died at Roxbury, 18 September 1943; married, 8 October 1890, Charlotte E. Peck, daughter of Egbert Peck.

"Nate" was known, far and wide, through his clinging to the raising of Devon cattle, which had made the Beardsley farm in Roxbury, famous for more than a century. It was here that his great-grandfather settled about, 1800, and here, at the age of ten years, he started aiding his father with the exhibiting oxen and cattle at various fairs in the east. Their Devon stock took prizes, most of them blue ribbons, for over sixty-five years.

He was a good-natured, friendly gentleman, of the old fashioned type, and sojourners or people passing over the "Good Hill" road were usually invited to tarry.

## Children:

- \*1362 i. Percy Peck b. 6 August 1891.
- ii. Lois C. b. 10 August 1896; m. 22 Aug. 1917, Gordon F. Leavenworth of Roxbury, b. 12 May 1894; res. Fitchburg, Mass. 6 ch.
  - a. Gordon Percy b. 27 May 1916
  - b. Edwin Beardsley b. 28 July 1919.
  - c. Robert Paul b. 13 Sept. 1921
  - d. Estner Mae b. 26 Jan. 1923.
  - e. Allen Lewis b. 2 April 1924.
  - f. Richard Peck b. 27 June 1927
- \*1363 iii. Paul Nathan b. 24 March 1901.

1011. Frederick D.<sup>8</sup> (Nathan<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Roxbury, Connecticut, 4 August 1874; died, 12 March 1928; married, 1 October 1901, Lena Bell Terry. Res. Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

## Child:

\*1364 i. Kenneth b. 18 July 1909.

1012. Livingston Everett<sup>8</sup> (Leonard<sup>7</sup> Everett<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Masadenia, Ohio, 30 January 1840; died, 1923; married, 28 September 1865, Martha A. Cass, died, 1914. Res. Defiance, Ohio. Photographer.

## Children:

i. Myrtie May b. 29 Oct. 1866; m. - - Gillett.

ii. Harriet May b. 29 May 1873

\*1365 iii. LeRoy Everett b. 31 October 1875.

\*1366 iv. Wilbur Dale b. 27 October 1877.

v. Carrie Olive b. 1 Sept. 1882; d. 30 Sept. 1884.

vi. Clifford Livingston b. 12 Sept. 1887; d. 23 Nov.

1932; m. Narda Seidner.

He served in W. War, # 1.

1013. Grenville Sterling<sup>8</sup> (Leonard<sup>7</sup> Everett<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Northfield, Ohio, 1841; died 1914, Charlotte, Michigan; married, 1867, Mary E. Clark, born, 1849 died, 1905, daughter of Samuel W. Clark.

He was a photographer and railroad agent. And at various times lived at Pierpont and Cleveland, Ohio; also, Ovid, Grand Haven, and Charlotte, Michigan.

## Children:

i. Bessie Clark, b. 1868; d. 1938; m. 1896, Dr. Emory M. Paine.

\*1367 ii. Rev. Frank Grenville, b. 9 November 1870.

1014. Mark Linn<sup>8</sup> (Leonard<sup>7</sup> Everett<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Ripley, New York, 17 June 1866/7; died at Rutland, Vermont, 6 March 1931; married, 1 Sept. 1886, Dora Snow, born, 17 March 1865; died, 1950.

## Children:

\*1368

i. Don Leo b. 11 May 1887.

ii. Rita Snow, b. at Andover, Ohio, 17 Sept. 1890; m. June 1914, James Hayward; res. Rutland, Vt. 3 ch. Edward, b. 1916; David, b. 1920; Carol, b. 1928.

1015. Everett<sup>8</sup> (Leonard<sup>7</sup> Everett<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died, 1909, aged about 60 yrs. ; married, Margaret Hyslop.

## Children:

- \*1369 i. William b. 31 December 1871.
- ii. Elizabeth b. at St. Clair, Mich. 3 June 1873;  
m. John Hyslop; res. Roscommon, Mich.; 6 ch.  
a. Pearl Jessie b. 1894; m. 1922, Alfred Sutherland.  
b. Maggie b. 1896; d. 1904.  
c. May b. 1900; m. 1927, Carl Campfield.  
d. Floyd b. 24 April 1910.  
e. Lloyd; d.y.  
f. Thomas
- \*1370 iii. Peter Leonard b. 24 May 1878.
- iv. Jessie d. aged 9 yrs.

1016. Charles W.<sup>8</sup> (Whitmore<sup>7</sup> Aran<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1845; married, Mary Horton. Merchant.

## Children:

- i. George Horton b. 5 February 1874.
- ii. Fred Raymond b. 17 April 1879.

1017. Herbert Elias<sup>8</sup> (Elias<sup>7</sup> Lewis<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Enosburg, Vt. 30 Jan. 1847; died at Hyde Park, Vt. 30 May 1927; married, first, Alice Clark; married second, at Underhill, Vt. 1876, Sarah Lucinda Ellsworth; died, 1907, aa. 59 yrs; married, third, 1909, Sibyl L. Hull. Carriage maker.

## Children:

- i. Homer; d.y.
- ii. Miles, d.y.

1018. Lewis Stephen<sup>8</sup> (Elias<sup>7</sup> Lewis<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Dundee, Illinois, 1848; married at Fairfield, Vt. 1866, Annette Curry, born at Underhill, Vt. He was a wheelwright.

## Children:

- i. May (Mary) b. 1873; m. at St. Albans, Vt. 1894, B. W. Nash.
- ii. Ada M. b. at St. Albans, 1891, Joseph T. King, s. of Thomas and Jane (Rice) King.
- iii. Alice b. 3 July 1881.
- iv. Harry Mead b. at Underhill, Vt., 25 Dec. 1887.



1019. Albert George<sup>8</sup> (Elias<sup>7</sup> Lewis<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Dunham, Canada, 6 February 1851; died, 15 December 1924; married, at St. Albans, Vermont, 25 July 1877, Agnes Henrietta Hill, born, 1856; died, 7 November 1940, daughter of Arthur and Louise (Holman) Hill.

Resided at St. Albans, Vermont; occupation, wheelwright.

Child:

1. Myron Hill b. 28 March 1878, Dunham, Canada.

1020. Delno Bart<sup>8</sup> (Warren<sup>7</sup> Freeman<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Fletcher, Vermont, 19 Aug. 1862; married, 4 January 1888, Bertha A. Shepardon; resided at Fletcher, Fairfield, and Fairfax, Vermont.

Children:

1. Gladys b. at Fairfield, Vt. 19 Aug. 1889.
11. m. 6 Sept. 1911, Walter R. Brush, Burlington, Vt.
11. Winina Eda m. 8 Aug. 1922, Herman R. Raymond.

1021. Willard R.<sup>8</sup> (Ebeneser<sup>7</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1862; married, 1 January 1878, Jennie Moses. Resided at Deposit, New York.

Children:

1. Lulu Bell b. 1 November 1880.
11. Harold Willard b. 5 November 1887.

1022. Edmund V.<sup>8</sup> (Ebeneser<sup>7</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1871; married, 3 January 1888, Laura Cables. Resided at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

Children:

1. Lena E. b. 21 July 1889.
11. Edith A. b. 10 April 1892.

1023. Willis H.<sup>8</sup> (Miles<sup>7</sup> Ira<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Birmingham, Connecticut, about 1857; married, 11 November 1879, Emeline Hanson, born at Hartford, Connecticut, about 1856.

Child:

- \*1371 1. Clifford Ray b. 19 December 1886.

1024. Frank Everett<sup>8</sup> (Willis<sup>7</sup> Curtis Everett<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 23 October 1879; married, 28 December 1903, Pauline L. Bohl (ae. 18 yrs), daughter of Simon and Mary (LaForge) Bohl of Waterbury, Conn. Salesman.

## Children:

1. Julia M. b. 15 Oct. 1904; m. 2 May 1933, Richard Brownell.
- \*1372 11. Herbert S. b. 29 August 1906.
111. Margaret b. 28 Oct. 1907; m. 21 June 1930, Charles E. Drake; 2 ch. Donald L, b. 1932; James C. b. 1937.

1025. Charles E.<sup>8</sup> (Willis<sup>7</sup> Everett Curtis<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 4 August 1881; married at Danbury, Connecticut, 16 October 1901, Mabel A. Daly (ae. 21 yrs) Resided at Bethlehem, Connecticut.

## Child:

1. Frances m. (ae. 20 yrs) 16 June 1932, Buel Hemingway Klimpke (ae. 29 yrs) of Watertown, Conn, s. of Paul and Mary (Hemingway) Klimpke; 1 ch. Gretchen.

1026. Everett Parker<sup>8</sup> (Willis<sup>7</sup> Curtis Everett<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benj.<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Woodbury, Connecticut, 2 December 1896; married at Watertown, Connecticut, 23 April 1927, Marion L. Barlow, daughter of Carl L. and Alice (Collins) Barlow. Res. Bethlehem, Connecticut; farmer.

## Child:

1. Everett Parker, Jr.

1027. Hiram<sup>8</sup> (Philip<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Ontario co., New York, 24 Oct. 1819 died, 5 October 1879; married at Howell, Michigan, 12 March 1845, Mary Howell Clarke, born at Trenton, New Jersey, 1822; died, 25 December 1907, daughter of Charles and Gertrude (Perrine) Clark. He was Justice of the Peace in Livingston county, Michigan, for many years.

## Children:

1. Laura b. 6 Jan. 1846; d. at Detroit, Mich. 20 Aug. 1932; m. 13 June 1867, Theodore Gale; d. 4 March 1904; 1 ch. Mabel Eloise, b. at Howell, Mich. 17 Jan. 1872; m. (1) Frank Eddy Howe; m. (2) May 1915, Lloyd DeWitt Smith; res. Grosse Pointe, Michigan. Active in Patriotic Organisations.
- \*1373 11. William b. 16 December 1851.
111. Eloise b. 17 Feb. 1862; m. (1) 1898, E. Platten; m. (2) 1935, John Milliken; d. 1912.

1028. William Henry<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at East Galway, New York, 8 September 1817; died at East Galway, 31 December 1861; married, 29 January 1840, Eliza LaDow of Mechanicsville, New York, born, 23 August 1815; died, 1902. Res. East Galway.

## Children:

- i. Ruhamah b. 6 June 1841; m. 1863, Joseph A. McMillan.
- ii. Cornelia b. 27 Sept. 1842; d. 22 Oct. 1844.
- iii. Laura Ann b. 1845; d. 1910; m. (1) 1874, Morgan Welsh; m. (2) 1884, Myron B. Tenny, d. 1892; dau. Ruhama.
- iv. James Spencer b. 1847; d. 1917.
- v. Jacob StJohn b. 1849; d. 1850.
- vi. Mary Eliza b. 1851; d. 1853.
- vii. Elmore Warren b. 7 May 1853; d. 14 March 1906; m. 1880, Sarah A. Batchelder of London Ridge, N.H.
- \*1374 viii. Henry Perry b. 30 July 1857
- ix. Albert Reuben b. 1860; d. 1933; m. (1) 1885, Cora E. Mastin; m. (2) Nellie Drake, b. 1876; d. 1933.

1029. James H.<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 4 February 1819; married, 31 March 1851, Elizabeth Eastman of Bridgeport, Connecticut.

## Children:

- i. Rowland b. 1852; m. Hattie R. Wells; i s. Rowland, b. 1886.
- ii. Emma b. 1855; m. 1880, Frederick Butler.

1030. Philo F.<sup>8</sup> (Talmon<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Bradford county, Pennsylvania, 18 October 1819; died in Canada, 1856; married, in Mifflin Twp. Franklin co., Ohio, 7 November 1847, Jane (innis) Holmes, widow of Morris Holmes, born at Lockhaven, Pennsylvania, 5 May 1813; died at Columbus, Ohio 21 March 1890.

## Children:

- i. Rexville b. 1848
- ii. Clarinda b. 1851; died at Westerville, Ohio, 6 February 1931; m. 3 June 1874, Perry Pinney b. 1835; d. 1900; their grand-daughter Marion S. Stoneman of Columbus, Ohio, furnished data for this branch of the family.

1031. Edgar Augustine<sup>8</sup> (Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Fredonia, New York, 1 October 1832; married, 10 March 1857, Maria Pitcher. Res. Lodi, California.

Children:

1. Charles Augustine b.1859; m.1887, Hattie Foster;  
1 ch. Howard
- \*1375 ii. Arthur b. 22 March 1862.
- iii. Ernest b. 23 March 1864; d.14 July 1865.
- iv. Nelson b.1866; m.Sadie McEwen
- v. Eugene
- vi. Delos Rose b.12 Aug.1870; m.Nelson Goode.
- vii. Eda Hulda b. 14 Feb.1873.
- viii. Ida May b. 5 Aug.1875; m/ George Scott.
- ix. Frank b. 16 Aug.1879.

1032. Edwin Atwater<sup>8</sup> (Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 8 May 1834; married, 8 June 1859, Elizabeth S.Calkins, born 5 June 1840. Res.Sandwich, Ill.

Children:

- \*1376 i. Clarence E. b. 26 March 1860.
- ii. Mary Eda b.14 Dec.1865; m.12 Jan.1887,  
Edgar C.Eastman.
- iii. Earl b. 11 September 1867.

1033. Walter Jay<sup>8</sup> (Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1854; married, Josaphine Shears.

Child:

- i. Joseph Clayton.

1034. William Blake<sup>8</sup> (Henry<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born 25 January 1839; married, 4 April 1864; Julia Ann Bates. Res. Lee Center, Illinois. Teacher & farmer.

Children:

- \*1377 i. George William b. 13 July 1866
- ii. Clara Bell b.1870; m. Andrew M.Wind; res. Oneil,  
Nebraska; 1 ch. Opal m. - - Coad.
- iii. Warren Bates b. 26 June 1878; m. (1) Elva Moore;  
m.(2) Una Munsell; ch.of Warren and Elva,  
Florence m. Lewis Connell.

1035. Ralph Wesley<sup>8</sup> (Levi<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Adams, Illinois, 22 August 1847; died, 11 January 1893; married, 25 February 1874, Maggie Campbell. Res. Buckingham, Illinois. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Charles Wesley b. 29 December 1874.
- ii. Mabel Edna b. 21 Nov. 1876; m. - - Sherry;  
res. Seattle, Washington,
- iii. Arthur Fairman b. 29 Dec. 1878.
- iv. Asa F. b. 6 Dec. 1880.

1036. Alfred Orin<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Serens, Illinois, 12 December 1856; married, first, 25 December 1878, Millia S. Hyde, born 23 Nov. 1860; died, 27 February 1887, daughter of Walter and Esther Hyde; married, second, 30 April 1896, Ella Durning. Res. Earl, Illinois. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Ray Hyde b. 23 Jan. 1880; d. 17 Nov. 1899.
- ii. Frederick b. 5 July 1884; d. Sept. 1884.
- iii. George James b. 6 August 1886.

1037. Arthur Chapman<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born, 1862; died, 1929; married, 30 Nov. 1891, Martha Larson, died, Sioux Falls, S.D. 1936, ae. 70 yrs.

## Children:

- i. Willard James, res. Sioux Falls, S.D.
- ii. Hazel m. Charles Aleck; res. Harrisburg, S.D.
- \*1378 iii. Orrin Cline b. 22 August 1897.
- iv. Ray Harm m. Peggy - - res. Sioux Falls, S.D.
- v. Henrietta m. Irving Campbell.



1038. William Nichols<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 19 December 1845; died, 15 Aug. 1922, g.s. Bridgeport, Connecticut; married, 18 November 1868, Amanda E. Smith of Warren, Connecticut, born, 6 February 1848; died 5 October 1931, daughter of Silas Smith.

## Children:

- i. Leon William Smith, b. at West Stratford, Conn., Dec. 1878; d. at Trumbull, Conn. 5 March 1927; m. 4 Jan. 1900, Clara L. Ward, daughter of Charles E. Ward, Meriden, Ct.

1039. James Loyal<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 8 May 1853; m. 3 June 1874, Louise M. Walker.

## Children:

- i. Edna M. b. 23 June 1875.
- ii. William Centennial b. 9 August 1876. twins
- iii. Scoville Centennial " "
- iv. M. Cinnie b. 12 May 1879.
- v. Sarah Louise b. 6 June 1882.

1040. Arthur<sup>8</sup> (Asa<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, first, - - Chalker; married, second, Katherine Vorman.

## Children:

- i. Edith m. Martin Fox
- ii. Ethel m. Howard Gross
- iii. Lester m. Mabel Burgess; res. Norwich, N.Y.  
1 son, d.y.

1041. Clarence Lorenzo<sup>8</sup> (Lorenzo<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 21 July 1865; died at Downey, Calif, 1 April 1899; married, Grace M. Huffstetter, born, 19 Dec. 1869; d. 1900; daughter of George W. and Stella (Brown) Huffstetter.

## Children:

- i. Claude Amro b. 12 August 1894.
- ii. Harold Ulysses b. 1 Nov. 1896; d. Feb. 1898.
- iii. Stella Almedia b. 25 Jan. 1899.

1042. Orondo<sup>8</sup> (Belah<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at McDonough, New York, 18 April 1818; died in Oregon, 21 May 1866; married, 22 March 1854, Mrs. Anna (Townsend) Rigdon.

## Children:

- i. Rebecca Antionette b. 23 Jan. 1855; d. 21 Nov. 1868.
- ii. Glaucus Orr b. 30 July 1856.
- iii. Marion Ionne b. 20 Jan. 1858; d. 12 Nov. 1878.
- iv. Rachel Ann b. 4 March 1861; m. James Rogers.  
Res. Portland, Oregon.

- \*1379 v. William Ebenezer b. 24 Jan. 1863  
vi. Minnie.

1043. Celestus<sup>8</sup> (Belah<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at McDonough, New York, 22 November 1823; died at Pontiac, Illinois, 10 September 1908; married at Willet, New York, 1847, Amanda Palmer. Farmer, lived at Cayuga, Ill.

## Children:

- \*1380 i. Oscar Sylvester b. 1848  
\*1381 ii. Arthur Eugene b. 4 Oct. 1853;  
iii. Mary Ella b. 1855; m. John A. Cross  
iv. Dowd Ellen b. 1862

1044. William Melchizedek<sup>8</sup> (Belah<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at South Otselic, New York, 27 February 1839; died in California, 20 July 1920; married, Mary Mahoney in California, where he came to live in his early twenties.

## Children:

- \*1382 i. William Charles  
ii. Marie Antionette; res. San Francisco, California.  
iii. Grace Frances  
iv. Louise Josephine

1045. John N.<sup>8</sup> (Jabez<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 23 August 1833; m. Susan - -

## Children:

- i. John
- ii. Edward
- iii. Mary Ann m. - - Crow.

1046. Jabez Hedges<sup>8</sup> (Jabez<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1834.

## Children:

- i. Nathan
- ii. Jabez
- iii. John

1047. David Wells<sup>8</sup> (Julius<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Hattie Worsley; res. Theresa. N.Y.

## Child;

- i. Jay b. 24 February 1888; m. 28 June 1911, Mildred Chase. They lived on the Worsley farm at Theresa New York,

1048. Rev. William C.<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 26 January 1826; died at Anamosa, Iowa, 31 August 1898; married, 18 November 1850, Hannah L. Hutchins. Carpenter and preacher.

## Children:

- \*1383 i. Noah G. b. 6 Sept. 1852
- ii. Amy J. b. 28 February 1856
- iii. Julia E. b. 30 May 1858; m. 1878, Isaac Lawrence.
- iv. Nelly b. 23 June 1860
- v. Marta b. 30 December 1865.

\*1049. Albert A.<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Alexandria, New York, 8 October 1827; married, Amelia A. Carter.

## Children:

- \*1384 i. Alvaro Addison b. 23 December 1856.
- ii. Alice

1050. Julius S.<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1834; died, 1916; married Catherine E. Oyer. Lived at LaFargeville, N.Y. at one time.

## Children:

- \*1385 i. Frank J. b. 1861
- ii. Norman H. b. 1864; d. 1943
- \*1386 iii. Albert b. 1866

1051. John W.<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. abt. 1845; died, 1915; married, Elizabeth Becker.

## Children:

- i. Alvin J. b. 1867; d. 1927; unm.
- \*1387 ii. Charles W. b. 1870
- iii. Dau. d. aged 3 yrs; also, dau. d. ae. 19 yrs.

1052. Samuel Harmon<sup>8</sup> (Harmon<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 11 October 1833; died, 1910; married, first, - - Cozzins; married, second, Susan Bowers.

## Children by first marriage:

2 ch. . Nellie and Gorton.

## Children of Samuel and Susan:

- iii. Elizabeth Cordelia, b. 1872; m. Wayland Zeers; 2 ch Howard, and Robert m. Kathryn. Dixon
- iv. Howard Spencer b. 1876; m. Elizabeth Waldron.
- v. Evelyn Bowers b. 1878.

1053. Hazelton Spencer<sup>8</sup> (Harmon<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 22 October 1847; married, 1872, Etta Hoag.

## Children:

- i. George Jay b. at Carlton, N.Y., June 1875; d. y.
- \*1388 ii. Gordon Cornelius b. 1883

1054. William Henry<sup>8</sup> (Levi<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 31 Oct. 1840; died, aged, 58 yrs; married, first, 1870, Mary Crandall; married, second, Sarah Casson.

## Child of William and Mary:

- i. Frank Crandall, b. 1871

## Child of William and Sarah:

- \*1389 ii. John Casson, b. 1 May 1886.

1055. Sylvester Wells<sup>8</sup> (Levi<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent, New York, 9 June 1848; married, 5 April 1873, Azubah Ann Wright, born, 5 April 1854.

He was a farmer, merchant and post-master, at Kent, New York, for fifteen years, and then a merchant at Rochester, New York until he retired. His daughter, Clara Marcenna writes:-

"Father always told intriguing and delightful tales of the pioneering days of his father, Levi Allen Beardsley; also, of his grandfather Levi Beardsley; and of the time when Rochester was but a village, with grist mills on the banks of the Genesee River, and waterfalls were used for power.

He told how his grandfather could have bought the site of the Powers Hotel, the four corners of Rochester, then a farm, for \$8000. How these ancestors hewed the wood for their first log cabin home, near the Ridge Road of historic interest- the present Honeymoon Trail Highway to Niagara Falls.

This New York State pioneering was done about thirty-five miles west of Rochester. Sylvester told of the long rides through wild territory to Rochester, where they took their wheat to be gristed and milled into flour; upon which rides they had to defend themselves from terrorizing wild cats in the long dense woods.

He told of the picturesque living of their country side, and the fellowship of neighbors; of how his mother would give away hundreds of pounds of honey each year. How friends and neighbors shared in the harvestings, and the "killings" of beef, hogs and mutton; of fragrant "hickory" smoke houses for hams and sides of bacon; of candle making, spinning and rug weaving; of planting many of the now famed apple and peach orchards of the Lake Ontario district of the Empire State (they lived only three miles from the lake). He would reminisce about the "bees" held for raising homes and barns; of the feats of the young men in plowing furrows (races); the corn husking parties; strength testing "battles", barn dances, etc.

There was much of kindness and good-will, of peace and humor in these tales of the Beardsley pioneers.

Sylvester was always a much loved personality, by all who knew him. The characteristics which he stressed as always belonging to a Beardsley, were, Honor-Loyalty-Humor-Kindness-Generosity.

#### Children:

i. Esther b. 1875; m. 1894, Alvah J. Clement, b. 1869; d. 1930; 2 ch. Melvin, b. 1915; Oliver.

ii. Minnie May b. 13 Nov. 1878; d. y.

iii. Nelson Allen b. 25 October 1880.

iv. Harmon Lynn b. 10 August 1884.

v. Clara Marcenna b. at Kent, 20 July 1885.

\*1390  
\*1391



1056. Edward C.<sup>8</sup> (Levi<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Jabes<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born about 1865; married, first, Mary Baird, of Bridgewater, Vermont; married, second, Mrs. Mary Emmons of Otsego, Michigan. Res. Comstock, Michigan.

## Children:

- \*1392. i. Earl Clarence b. 24 July 1889.  
 ii. Ernest b. 1886; m. June Finch of Olean, N.Y.

1057. Guy Roosevelt<sup>8</sup> (Augustus<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at East Creek, New York, 1856; died 17 January 1939; married, Ethel Shriver. Res. Little Falls, N.Y.

He graduated from West Point, was assigned to the Ninth Infantry, and saw combat service in the uprising of the Sioux Indians in North Dakota.

His ambition, during his life, was to create substantial things. His life's dream became a reality, when he constructed the Beardslee dam and power plant, from which he furnished power and lights, not only for his own farm, but for the Village of St. Johnsville.

After returning from fighting the Indians, 1881, he settled down on the family farm, where he built the "Castle", the old stone house of palatial proportions, copied from an old castle in Ireland, but unfortunately was destroyed by fire, 1919. Every stone used was quarried right on the farm, and no two were alike. Before the fire, the place was known for its beautiful furnishings, acquired, during his extensive travels.

1058. John<sup>8</sup> (Noah<sup>7</sup> Ichabod<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 20 August 1813; married, 5 February 1835, Martha A. McCorn, born, 27 April 1816.

## Children:

- i. Emma twins, b. 16 June 1836.  
 ii. Emeline  
 iii. Mahala Jane b. 6 April 1838  
 iv. Asa Harrison b. 17 Feb. 1840; ch. Martha, Margaret, Harriet, and Frank, of Alpins, N.Y.  
 \*1393 v. Charles Murry b. 21 August 1841.  
 vi. John Wesley b. 15 May 1843.  
 \*1394 vii. Herman Noah b. 24 Sept. 1844  
 viii. Egbert William b. 28 Sept. 1846  
 ix. Ellis Harvey b. 18 March 1850.  
 x. Edson Eugene twin, b. 22 Aug. 1853.  
 xi. Ida Alice  
 " married, 1872, C. Edwin Wallace Starr, b. 29 Oct. 1849, s. of Henj. and Elsie (Gott) Starr.

1059. Ichabod<sup>8</sup> (Noah<sup>7</sup> Ichabod<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born, 24 Sept. 1815; died, 19 May 1899; married, 3 January 1838, Saryann Waganon, born, 15 October 1819; died, 12 December 1883.

## Children:

- \*1395 i. Philo b. 12 May 1839.  
 ii. Amos, Mhd dau, Anna, m. William Young;  
 res. Killingly, Connecticut.  
 iii. Margaret, b. 11 March 1843; m. (1) Hiram Andrews,  
 who served in Civil War, and died soon after;  
 m. (2) Arista Beardslee, s. of Suel and Phebe  
 (Smith) Beardslee.  
 iv. Infant, b. and d. February 1845.  
 v. Mary J. b. 3 July 1847; d.y.

1060. Abner Murry<sup>8</sup> (Ransom<sup>7</sup> Ichabod<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at North Lansing, New York, 2 Sept. 1815; married, May 1844, Sophronia Cook, born, 22 November 1820 died, 13 December 1852. Farmer.

In the spring of 1820, his parents moved to East Tyron, N.Y. and cleared the forest for a farm. In 1828, they moved to another forest near Reading, clearing the forest for the second time, which they sold, 1835, and moved to Michigan.

## Children:

- i. Mariam b. January 1846; d.y.  
 ii. Willard b. June 1849; d.y.

1061. Smilie Ransom<sup>8</sup> (Ransom<sup>7</sup> Ichabod<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at East Tyron, New York, 24 Nov. 1824; died at Clifton, Illinois, 31 January 1900; married, at Mottville, Michigan, 25 December 1849, Ruth Hebron, died, 1900.

## Children:

- i. Laura Estella b. 1850; m. 1868, Sylvia Beebe; 6 ch.  
 ii. Sarah Anna b. 1853; m. 1882, Ernest F. Pierce  
 iii. Emma Jane b. 1855; m. 1882, Edmond Gardner; 5 ch.  
 iv. Alice Gertrude b. 1857; m. 1881, Byron Osborn.  
 \*1396. v. William Ransom b. 9 February 1860.  
 \*1397. vi. Franklin Smilie b. 28 December 1861  
 \*1398. vii. Arthur Stevenson b. 15 August 1865  
 viii. George Murray b. 1868; m. Marie L. Castle  
 ix. Edwin b. 24 Aug. 1870; d. 1 Jan. 1871

1062. Arthur<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Esopus, New York, 1 Nov. 1843; died, 29 January 1917; married, 29 June 1870, Mary Emma Lynn, born, 17 June 1851; died, 15 July 1933, daughter of George K. and Ann (Allison) Lynn of Lockport, Illinois.

He graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, New York, 2 July 1867; was professor in University of Minnesota, 1869-1872, and resigned from there to accept a position at Swarthmore College, Pennsylvania, from which he retired, 1889, because of blindness.

Children:

- i. Laura b. at Minneapolis, Minn. 10 May 1871;  
res. at West Chester, Pennsylvania.
- ii. Clara Daggett, b. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 12 Sept. 1874.
- iii. Ethel b. at Swarthmore, 18 March 1882; m. William M. Muschert, b. 1879; d. 1934. 4 ch;  
a. William Jr. b. 4 January 1912.  
b. Arthur B. b. 25 August, 1913.  
c. Virginia Allison b. 30 June 1917.  
d. Carol W. b. 30 January 1927.

1063. John Edmond<sup>8</sup> (Truman<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Muncie, Indiana, 13 September 1874; married, 28 August 1901, Maud Elizabeth Kendall, born at Indianapolis, Indiana, 18 December 1882. He lived at Muncie until 1912, then moved to Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children:

- i. Catherine Frances b. 27 September 1902.
- ii. Earl Edmond b. 15 Sept. 1906.

1064. Augustus Jesse<sup>8</sup> (Jesse<sup>7</sup> Jabez<sup>6</sup> Abijah<sup>5</sup> Jabez<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Berlin, New York, 26 March 1837; died, 26 June 1881; married, 13 December 1865, Caroline A. Moore, born, 4 July 1836; died, 14 October 1900.

He was named for his father, and his father's partner, Augustus C. Welch; they had a small store.

Children:

- i. Adeline Angell b. 28 June 1867; m. (1) Welles Colburn; 2 ch.; m. (2) W. E. Reynolds, 1 ch.
- ii. Mary Ann Isabelle b. 1869; m. 1888, J. Lou Bradley; 3 ch.
- iii. Jabez Dwight b. 9 July 1872.
- iv. Sarah Elizabeth b. 1879; m. 1901, George Squire, res. Norwich, New York.

1065. Roeloff T. <sup>8</sup> (William <sup>7</sup> James Abijah <sup>6</sup> James <sup>5</sup> William <sup>4</sup> William <sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Pittsfield, New York, 2 March 1838; died, 19 March 1877; married, 4 January 1861, Mary E. Hoxie.

He took an active part in the affairs of the town of New Berlin, where he lived.

Child:

- i. Kinne L. b. at New Berlin, N.Y. 31 Oct. 1863.

1066. Rev. Bronson Burton <sup>8</sup> (Nicholas<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 8 September 1817; died at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 26 November 1898; married, first, 29 Nov. 1848, Louise A. Burton, born 29 November 1828; died, 20 Nov. 1850; married, second, 8 November 1853, Mary W. Boardman of Newton, Massachusetts, born, 3 Feb. 1818; died, 14 May 1903.

Child of Bronson and Mary:

- i. Bronson B. b. 4 Sept. 1857; d. 26 May 1875.

1067. Col. David Shelton <sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Long Hill, Connecticut, 3 November 1835; ae. 67 yrs; married, 1842, Jeanette Dunning, died, 6 January 1896, ae. 72 yrs, daughter of Granville, and Maria Dunning.

Children:

- i. Clarissa Jane b. 20 March 1849; married, Edmund T. Thompson, Jr.
- ii. Frances A. m. Daniel Lacy.

1068. Orville Hall <sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Trumbull, Connecticut, 25 December 1852, ae. 35 yrs.; married at Sherman, Connecticut 26 November 1846, Nancy Hungerford, born 1817; died, 1870.

Children:

- i. Martha Ann b. at Sherman, Connecticut, 1847; m. 16 Feb. 1876, James R. Brinsmade, b. 1839.
- ii. Mary Eliza b. 15 Sept. 1849; d. Feb. 1855.
- iii. Caroline H. died 1938; m. 13 Feb. 1877, George B. Bunnell of Fairfield, Connecticut; Res. Derby, Connecticut.

1069. Samuel Gregory<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Long Hill, Trumbull, 7 December 1824; died at Trumbull, Connecticut, 21 Nov. 1891; married, 1847, Mary Beach, born, 27 October 1829; died, 1 November 1891, daughter of Ephraim W. Beach.

Town clerk of Trumbull, 1860-1891. Farmer.

Children:

\*1400

- i. Morris Beach b. 13 August 1849.
- ii. Mary Louise b. 5 March 1854; d. at Trumbull, 18 August 1900.
- iii. Alice Minerva b. 6 March 1862; d. 1938; m. 17 Oct. 1888, Lewis Beers Curtis, b. 1862; d. 1938; s. of Lewis A. and Anna (Caldwell) Curtis; res. Bridgeport, Conn; 1 dau. Alice B. b. 1897; m. Sen. Thomas Clark Desmond of New York.

1070. Stephen<sup>8</sup> (Stephen<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 7 April 1823; died at Shelton, Conn, 22 November 1884; married, 4 January 1847, Jane Maria Shelton of Monroe, Conn., born, 15 May 1823; died, 16 March 1899.

Children:

\*1401

- i. Mary (Harriet) Sheldon b. 16 Jan. 1849; d. 1916.
- ii. Clark Sheldon b. 5 September 1850.
- iii. Susan Nichols b. 15 Aug. 1852; d. 29 May 1927.
- iv. Jane Maria b. 14 Aug. 1854; d. at Suffield, Conn. m. 1 Oct. 1879, Richard C. Ambler, s. of Charles and Mary (Elizabeth) Ambler of Trumbull, Ct. 3 ch. a Edward S. b. 20 Nov. 1881; d. y. b. Susan Ray b. 26 Dec. 1883; d. y. c. Katherine m. H.D. Norton; res. Suffield; 1 ch. Marion

1071. Miles<sup>8</sup> (Sheldon<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, 24 June 1866, Harriet E. Westervelt, born, 24 August 1834; died, 24 July 1868, daughter of Casperus and Sarah S. (Graham) Westervelt.

Child:

\*1402

- i. Charles Sheldon, b. 25 May 1867.



1072. Wheeler Judson<sup>8</sup> (Wheeler<sup>7</sup> Judson<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died about 1897, ae. 57 yrs; married at Trumbull, Connecticut, 3 October 1860, Caroline Frances Downes.

## Child:

- i. Wilbur Judson, b. 26 Jan. 1863; m. 12 Dec. 1900, Bessie Lay of Branford, Connecticut, daughter of James W. and Charlotte (Mason) Lay.

1073. Charles Henry<sup>8</sup> (Henry<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 10 August 1845; died 26 January 1920; married, 1870, Flora Sterling, born, 1851; died, 1888.

## Children:

- \*1403 i. Charles Sterling b. 1871.
- ii. Henry Hawley b. 12 Feb. 1888; d. 26 March 1906; at New Haven, Conn. while at Yale University.
- \*1404. iii. Ralph Prescott b. 4 March 1883.
- iv. Mary b. 3 Oct. 1877; m. 11 Oct. 1900, Frank W. Blasy, b. 6 Oct. 18 1870; d. 1948; res. Cleveland Heights, Ohio; 2 ch.
  - a. Sterling b. 1904; m. 1933, Ruth Pease
  - b. Henry b. 1906; m. 1931, Elizabeth Odell.

1074. Dr. Harry (Henry) Curtis, Jr.<sup>8</sup> (Henry<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Painsville, Ohio, 28 September 1865; died at Painsville, January 1945; married, 27 June 1893, Anna Ford, born, at Perry, Ohio, 3 December 1866; died 1946, daughter of Stephen Ford.

He is listed in "Who's Who, in Science and Botany."; was teacher of Science at University School, Cleveland, Ohio, 1890-1901, and left to join with two associates in founding Ashville School at Ashville, North Carolina where he was Senior Master for nineteen years, 1901-1920.

He was interested in Mycology and published a number of Monographs of critical genera of fleshy fungi, several of which were published in the Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Society at the University of North Carolina; was a Fellow of A.A.A.S. and of the Ohio Academy of Science; a member of the British Mycological Society; the American Botanical Society; Phytopathological Society; the Torrey Botanical Club. He was a most interesting person, as unassuming as the majority of Beardsleys.

1075. Henry Nichols<sup>8</sup> (Hiram<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Monroe, Connecticut, 25 May 1835; died at Derby, Connecticut, 12 February 1916; married, first, Martha Botsford, born at Shelton, Connecticut, 6 June 1841; died at Derby, 9 May 1881; married, second, Grace Botsford, (sister of Martha) born at Seymour, Connecticut; died, 1 Dec. 1911, daughter of Isaac and Jeanette(Miles) Botsford.

Children of Henry and Martha:

- i. Frances J. died, 27 Sept. 1861; ae. 1 mo.
- ii. Marion E. m. George E. Cogswell, Derby, Conn.
- iii. Harry died, 19 Aug. 1875, ae. 5 mo.

1076. George Washington<sup>8</sup> (Hiram<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 18 March 1841; died at Shelton, Connecticut, 16 July 1910; married, 7 May 1868, Susan M. Hine, born, 1 May 1843; died, 13 June 1915, daughter of Harvey and Delia(Bristol) Hine.

Children:

- i. George N. b. 10 March 1869; died. Oct. 1869.
- ii. Bertha L. b. 25 May 1870; m. Edmund Hotchkiss; 1 ch. Ruth, m. - - Wilkinson; res. Shelton.
- iii. Arthur H. b. 5 March 1873; d. 19 Sept. 1924
- iv. Ruth B. b. 21 Nov. 1876; d. 21 Dec. 1891.
- v. Harry G. b. 22 May 1882; d. 27 Feb. 1891.

1077. Benjamin Franklin<sup>8</sup> (Erastus<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Gilbertsville, New York, 28 February 1841; died at Hartford, Connecticut, 2 June 1934; married at Sublette, Illinois, 16 October 1866, Anna Elizabeth Guy, born at Greene, New York, 16 August 1843; died 5 January 1927. He was a practicing physician at Hartford for many years.

Children:

- i. Mary b. at Coventry, N.Y. 2 July 1872; died at Hartford, 1949; m. 1912, Charles E. Jarvis.
- ii. Guy Erastus b. 14 December 1874.
- iii. Howard Wood b. 9 September 1889.

\*1405

\*1406

1078. William Hurd<sup>8</sup> (Erastus<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Gilbertsville, New York, 1 April 1843; died, 2 November 1921; married, 26 February 1868, Martha Kellogg, born at Gilbertsville, 19 February 1846, daughter of Elisha Bibbins Kellogg. He served in the Civil War.

Children:

- i. Mary Ann b. 2 May 1869; m. 1893, Lewis M. Machado
- ii. Caroline Martha b. 16 Nov. 1873; m. at Binghamton New York, 26 Nov. 1898, Charles Adelbert Ellis of New Berlin, N.Y.

1079. Charles Dennis<sup>8</sup> (Erastus<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 9 July 1851; died, 5 March 1906; married, first, 14 February 1874, Eliza P. Moulton; died, April 1878; married, second, March 1881, Alice Carey.

Children of Charles and Eliza:

- i. Linn M. ; res. Binghamton, N.Y.
- ii. Edith b. April 1878.

Child of Charles and Alice:

- iii. Daughter, b. 1883.

1080. George W.<sup>8</sup> (Erastus<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 5 June 1853; married, 9 November, 1876, Ella Cook.

Children:

- i. Susie b. Jan. 1878; d. March 1881.
- ii. Benjamin W. b. March 1880; res. Norwich, N.Y.
- iii. Robert b. Dec. 1881.
- iv. Marion

1081. Dr. James E.<sup>8</sup> (Erastus<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 10 March 1859; died, August 1920; married, 15 March 1883, Anna Miller. Dentist.

Child. i. Minnie b. 20, Dec. 1883.

1082. John<sup>8</sup> (Chauncey<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Gilbertsville, New York, 1846; died at Gilbertsville, 1924; married, Mary E. Lamphire. Farmer.

## Child:

1. Guy, who lives on the old Beardsley farm at Gilbertsville, New York.

1083. Frank Elum<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Coventry, New York, 7 October 1852 died, 27 August 1924; married, 16 August 1876, Ella M. Barrows, born, 1854; died, 1915.

## Child:

- \*1407 1. Carl H, b. 25 April 1883.

1084. Coryell Gee<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Coventry, New York, 8 September 1854; died, 12 January 1930; married, 24 November 1875, Ann Elisa Smith, born, 15 July 1851; died, 12 March 1926.

## Children:

- i. Louisa b. at Coventry, 10 Feb. 1860; m. 2 March 1898, Wyley Holbridge, b. 12 Dec. 1873;

Res. Binghamton, N.Y. 6 ch.

a. Gladys Mary b. 1899; m. 1920,  
Ivan H. Morris.

b. Ivan

c. Lena Louise b. 1907; m. 1936,  
Robert McGregor

d. Robert

e. Alma Marie, b. 1911.

f. Una Ethel b. 1916; m. David C.  
Hollingshead.

- \*1408 ii. Ray Smith b. 14 February 1884.

iii. William Phillips b. at Coventry, 17 April 1886;  
d. 12 Feb. 1917; m. 1905, Iva Church.

1085. William E.<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Coventry, New York, 13 October 1857; died, at Norwich, New York, 3 September 1936; married, 1 June 1881, Emma Josephine Tracy, born, 2 October 1855, daughter of John and Adeline (Evans) Tracy.

His early life was spent on his farm at Coventry, New York. He held many town offices, as tax collector, road commissioner, supervisor, etc. He was sheriff for Chenango county, New York from 1907 to 1910, which office led to his having the opportunity to take charge of a new industry which soon developed into the Wire Works of Norwich, New York, this position he held until his death at Norwich, 1936.

Children:

- \*1409 i. Dueane Elmer b. 13 July 1883.
- ii. Ruby Irene b. 13 Oct. 1886; m. 15 June 1920, Henry Merrill; 3 ch. John Beardsley, b. 1922; Doris Marie, b. 1926; Wilma Josephine b. 1928; d. y.
- iii. Arline Mae b. 8 Dec. 1897; teacher.

1086. James Wallace<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Coventry, New York, 11 September, 1860; married, 7 Sept. 1893, Ellen Jane Pearne, daughter of Rev. Dr. Thomas H. Pearne of Xenia, New York.

James interest in family lineage furnished the material for this branch of the family. He lived at Syracuse, N.Y. for many years, moving to Auburn, N.Y. 1942. He was an engineer and the following tells of the interesting life he led.

\*Graduated from State Normal School, Courtland, N.Y. 1884; C.E. Cornell, 1891; Asst. eng. with Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, in charge of Construction, 1892-98; with U.S. Bd. Eng. on deep waterways, in charge, St. Lawrence River surveys, 1898-1910; with U.S. Corps of Engrs. in charge of harbor works, 1900-1902; in P.I. as Cons. Eng. to Philippine Com. in 1902-03; Chief Bur. of Enging, 1903-1905; dis. Pub. Works, P.I. 1905-1908; Cons. Eng. investigating irrigation in Java, India, and Egypt, 1908-09; irrigation Eng. with J.C. White & Co., N.Y. 1909-1910; Chief Eng. Porto Rico, Irrigation Service, 1910-1916; private Cons. practice, 1916-1918; Cons. Eng. in ordinance, 1918; Asst. Chief Eng. Grand Canal Survey of China, 1918-1919; Chief Eng. Mem. Junta Central de caminos, Panama 1920-1921; Cons. Eng. 1922-1925; with Obras Publicas, Santo Domingo, R.D. 1926-1929; private Cons. Practice after 1930.

Child:

- \*1410 i. Wallace Pearne, b. 15 February 1898.



1087. George Lewis<sup>8</sup> (Lewis<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Bridgewater, Connecticut, 7 June 1840; died at Oakville, Connecticut, 11 April 1913; married, 1865, Emily Capewell of Woodbury, Conn. born, 1845; died, 1922, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Pitt) Capewell. Res. Oakville.

## Children:

- i. George Joseph b.18 Dec.1866; d.4 Aug.1886.
- \*1411 ii. Lewis Wells b. 12 March 1877.
- iii. Edwin Eugene b. 11 Oct.1878; m.1907,  
Lena Mary(Madeline) Hartman of Waterbury,Ct.
- iv. Gertrude Emily b.19 Aug.1881;d.28 November  
1944, Oakville,Conn.

1088. Henry Bulkeley<sup>8</sup> (Lewis<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Bridgewater, Conn. 24 October 1841; died at Waterbury, Connecticut, 30 Jan. 1909, buried at Woodbury,Connecticut; married, first, Mary E.Smith, born, 22 November 1849; died,15 March 1873 buried at Bethlehem,Connecticut; married, second, at Woodbury 4 April 1876, Henrietta Elizabeth Atwood, born 18 Oct.1849; died, 14 July 1926, Haynes Falls, New York(Hotel was burned with loss of several guests.); daughter of Dr.Garwood and Henrietta E.(Judson) Atwood.

He was a cattle dealer, in as much as he would go to New York State, and bring back droves of cattle to sell; also, was storekeeper and investor.

## Children:

- \*1412 i. Harry Judson, b. 16 May 1878.
- \*1413 ii. Frederick Bulkeley b. 8 February 1882.
- iii. Herbert Lewis b. 17 June 1884; d.14 July 1926  
at Haynes Falls hotel fire.  
He served in W.War #1
- \*1414 iv. Wilfred Atwood b. 4 April 1889.

1089. Oliver William (Will)<sup>8</sup> Lewis<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Bridgewater, Connecticut, 14 June 1853; died at Bridgewater, 19 June 1930; married, 20 Nov. 1877 Theresa Mary Leedom of Trenton, New Jersey, born, 24 November 1855; died, 9 March 1943, daughter of John and Rose (Chester) Leedom; both buried at Roxbury Center Cemetery.

When a young man, he accompanied his brothers, Henry and Lewis, on their trips to Upper New York State, where they went to buy cattle. Later he was in charge of transportation of granite from the Mine Hill quarries at Roxbury.

Although not a farmer, his twenty acres of land were always under cultivation, which meant plenty of provisions for his large family- bins of apples and potatoes, pork, bacon, hams, milk, butter, typically the old fashion New England way of life.

A man of few words, but highly esteemed by all.

#### Children.

1. Ella Rose, b. Wed. 9 April, 1879; m. at Bridgewater 12 June 1907, Merritt M. Welch of Chaplin, Ct. s. of Merritt and Ellen (Bennett) Welch; 2 ch. a. Merritt, Jr. b. 26 Dec. 1908; m. 22 Nov. 1930, Jean Gillan, dau. of John and Grace (Hulse) Gillan; 2 ch. Beverly, b. 1931; Merritt, b. 1934.
- b. Edith Mae, b. 5 Nov. 1912; m. 22 Feb. 1930. Lionel Everett, s. of James and Helena (Carmody) Everett; res. Chaplin; 3 ch. Virginia, b. 1932; Shirley b. 1935; Cynthia b. 1939.

- ii. Nellie Judson, b. 1 Nov. 1880, Wed.; m. at Middletown, Conn. by Rev. G. Henry Smith (who had baptized and confirmed her) 28 Dec. 1912, Charles Eleazer Holt, b. 4 Oct. 1873, s. of Washington and Emily (Jewett) Holt of Norwich, Connecticut. Resides at West Hartford, Connecticut. Authors of the Genealogy.

\*1415 141. William Henry b. 11 October 1882.

- iv. Caroline Theresa b. 4 Dec. 1886, Sat.; m. 14 Oct. 1915, Levi M. Warner, b. 2 March 1885, s. of Reuben and Alice (Randall) Warner; res. Bridgewater; 1. ch. Elizabeth Caroline, b. 1919; musician.

\*1416 v. Lewis George b. 27 Dec. 1888.

\*1417 vi. Robert Oliver b. 17 November 1890.

1090. Lewis Bulkeley<sup>8</sup> (Lewis<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Bridgewater, Connecticut, 23 July 1857; died at Roxbury, Connecticut, 7 October 1886; married, 23 December 1876, Mary Agnes Gillispie; died at Hartford, Ct. 23 February 1902, ae. 40 yrs; she m. (2) William P. Robertson of Hartford, Conn. )

He was a cattle dealer, going to Northern New York State, where he would buy up a drove, and drive them to Connecticut a distance which took several days.

## Children:

- \*1418 1. Grace Agnes b.12 Nov.1877; d.8 Aug.1893.  
11. Edward John Gillispie b.31 May 1879.

1091. Silas Wright<sup>8</sup> (Walter<sup>7</sup> Bulkeley<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 8 August 1848; died at Dunmore, Penn. 10 Oct 1898; bu. at Indian Orchard, Penn.; married, 15 January 1874, Harriet Emma Rowe, died, 21 July 1927 she m. (2) 1900, A.L. Rice, died, 1932).

He was a foreman in the Erie Shops at Dunmore, many years.

## Children:

1. Anna Ristora b.1874; m.1894, Charles F. Keller, b.1871; res. Scranton, Penn. 5 ch. (She furnished records for this branch of the family.)
  - a. Beatrice O. b.1895; m.1912, Benj. C. Snyder; 6 ch. Dewey, Harold, Benj., Alice, Dorothy, Eleanor.
  - b. Mae Ristora b.1898; m.1917, Gustave Letfus; 3 ch. Marie, Robert, Rita.
  - c. Irene Harriet b.1900; m.1919, Otto Bernhardt; 2 ch. Glenda, Otto.
  - d. Wright Chas. b.1902; m.1921, Esther Schmidt; 3 ch. Warren, Russell, Richard
  - e. Sylvester J. b.1908; m.1931, Agnes Tiffany; 6 ch. Robert, Gerald, Martha, Donald, James, Betty.
11. Emma Caroline b.1877; d. 1934; m.1891, Charles C. Wolff, b.1872; d.1942 4 ch. Earl P. b.1901; Loretta b.1913; Gertrude E. b.1893; m. Joseph Compter, 4 ch. and Jacob b.1898, m. Viola B. Wheeler, 8 ch.
111. Edward Millard b.1883; m. (1) Elizabeth Waterson; m. (2) 1919, Mary Quinn, b.1882; m. (3) 1939. Emma Snyder, b.1889.

1092. Frank<sup>8</sup> (Howkin<sup>7</sup> Bulkeley<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 28 December 1849; died, 12 March 1887; married, at Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, 24 March 1875, Mary Foster Chase.

## Children:

- i. Emily
- ii. Edward
- iii. Charlotte b. 18 March 1880; res. Wilkes-Barre.
- iv. Henry b. 6 March 1883; d. 17 Aug. 1900.
- v. Louis b. 3 March 1885; d. 27 Dec. 1902.

1093. Edgar A.<sup>8</sup> (Orange<sup>7</sup> Chauncey<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Hounsfield, New York, 21 Feb. 1851; died at Montrose, Michigan, abt. 1941, as 90 yrs.; married, Mary Britton, daughter of Thomas Britton (her parents were born in England.)

## Children:

- i. Elmer, m. Helen VanGorder; res. Flushing, Mich.
- ii. Thomas
- iii. Norman
- iv. Anson, resided at Montrose, Mich; 2 ch.

1094. Anson Francis<sup>8</sup> (Orange<sup>7</sup> Chauncey<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Williamstown, New York, 15 March 1856, at the home of his grandmother, but his family lived at Hounsfield at the time; died at Oswego, New York, 5 Sept. 1941; married at Adam's Center, New York, 3 January 1876, Emma Jane Hall, born, 7 November 1856; died, 22 August 1922, descendant of Daniel Hall of Burlington, Vermont.

In his childhood, Anson lived in three different log houses, two of which belonged to his grandfather, Chauncey Beardsley.

He was baptized in a stream which flows into Lake Ontario; a hole was chopped through the ice, and after the baptism, he was wrapped in a blanket, and rode in a horse drawn sleigh, with his clothes frozen, a distance of about two miles, to his home. He often told interesting tales of using home made boats to cross Lake Coan; of carrying live coals from the neighbors when fires went out; using a large iron kettle, dragged by a horse, to dig out the roads, before the days of snow ploughs; of lending their large brass kettle to neighbors to soak their pickles in to make them green.

He helped design, build and drive the first self propelled vehicle in Northern New York; it was a wagon, with a steam engine in it.

In his railroad work, he had about four hundred men working

under him. He had few advantages and many handicaps in his early days because of the death of his father, but by his own endeavors, he made of himself a man who was useful and beloved wherever he was.

The Adj.Gen.Office at Albany, New York records that he served in the 29th. Seperate Co., National Guards at Oswego, from Feb. 4, 1881, to Oct. 20, 1887. He belonged to the Masonic Organization and was presented a medal when he had been a member fifty years. For many years he was connected with the Rome, Watertown, Ogdensburg (R.W.O.) railroad at their carshop in Oswego. Both he and his wife were ardent workers in the Baptist Church at Oswego.

Children:

- i. Grace Elisa b. at Sandy Creek, New York, 13 May 1877; m. 9 Oct. 1900, Dr. Raymond Comstock Turner, d. 11 July 1943, s. of Henry Turner; res. Oswego, N.Y. She has contributed data for this branch.
- ii. Harry Hall b. 23 Sept. 1881; d. 20 June 1892

1095. Nehemiah<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 10 Feb. 1807; died, 27 December 1851; married, first, 18 Oct. 1835, Augusta Everett, died, 5 April 1842; married, second, Mrs. Mary Ann Ferguson; res. Clinton, Ohio.

Children of Nehemiah and Augusta:

- i. Homer m. 1862, Amelia Kebley; served in Civil War; 1 son, Homer A.
- ii. Flora Ann m. (1) S.P. Short; m. (2) Albert Avermyer.
- iii. Betsey m. (1) Samuel Sherman; m. (2) James S. Ellis.

Children of Nehemiah and Mary Ann:

- iv. Mary Etta m. George Latimore.
- \*1419 v. Charles Frederick b. 28 May 1848.

1096. Eleazer Hoyt<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 1809; died, 26 February 1877; married, first, at Newtown, Conn., 1865, Catherine Coville, born at New Milford, Conn.; died, 1866; married, second, 14 Nov. 1869, Betsey (Wilkes) DeForest.

Children of Eleazer and Catherine:

- i. Ida
- ii. Son b. at Newtown, Conn., 17 Aug. 1865; v.r.



1097. Gideon<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 14 December 1814; died, 15 July 1871; married, 16 March 1853, Fannie Esther Kipp of New York City. Res. Mt. Vernon, N.Y. Hatter.

## Children:

- i. Esther Kipp b. 1854; d. 1936; m. 1900, David L. Ballard.
- ii. Susan Wright b. 14 March 1858; m. 10 Oct. 1880, William M. Farns; 3 ch. Robert, Edith, Chester.
- iii. Rebecca C. b. 20 June 1860; res. Tenafly, N.J.

1098. Abel Swallow<sup>8</sup> (Amos<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 22 July 1818; died at Plymouth, Connecticut, 1904; married at Waterbury, Connecticut, 15 November 1843, Jane Alcott, born, 1821; died, 1905. Resided at Plymouth, Connecticut. He moved to Texas, 1850, and engaged in mercantile pursuits, but returned to Connecticut, 1855, and continued in the manufacturing industry.

## Children:

- \*1420 i. Charles Henry b. 27 October 1844.
- ii. William Gaylord b. 18 September 1846.
- \*1421. iii. Arthur Seward b. 24 October 1849.
- iv. Ella Elizabeth b. 25 April 1852; d. 1926; m. 26 Nov. 1874, Mark Warner; res. Waterbury; 3 ch. Elizabeth, George, Kenneth m. Rosalind Warner; 2 ch. Marjorie and Kenneth.
- \*1422 v. Samuel Conant b. 27 September 1855.
- vi. Mary Taylor b. 1 September 1857.
- vii. Jennie Madeline b. 4 Sept. 1860; d. 1926.
- \*1423. viii. Rodolph Edward b. 15 September 1867.
- ix. Franklin Howard b. 14 March 1870; d. 1870.

1099. Daniel Harrison<sup>8</sup> (Lewis<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 28 April 1825; died, 12 July 1908; married at Branford, Connecticut, 1847, Mary M. Lindsley, born, 20 July 1823; died at Branford, 26 February 1895. Carriage maker.

## Children:

- i. Huldah A. b. 25 Jan. 1849; m. 1872, Reed Ferris, b. 1837; d. 1872.
- ii. Alice E. b. 1851; m. 1880, E. S. Shepherd; 1 ch. Burton
- \*1424. iii. Daniel Lewis b. 8 June 1853.

1100. Othni<sup>8</sup> (Ezra<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 1 June 1804; married, 8 July 1827, Hannah McMillin, born, 15 April 1804.

## Children

- i. Lewis C. b. 30 July 1828; d.y.
- ii. Calvin b. 6 May 1832
- iii. Samuel b. 17 July 1835; d.y.
- iv. Othni b. 24 Feb. 1838; died in Civil War service.
- v. Byron b. 30 Jan. 1840.

1101. Elam<sup>8</sup> (Ezra<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Delhi, New York, 1806; died at Burlington, Wisconsin, 1 June 1877; married, first, - - McMillin; married second, 1840, Elizabeth Simonton, born, 1809. He went to Racine County, Wisconsin, when it was but a Territory, and was one of the pioneers, in making it a State.

## Children of Elam and first wife;

- i. Martin
- ii. Nancy m. Elijah Beetles.
- iii. Ezra

## Children of Elam and Elizabeth;

- iv. Marcus; d.y.
- v. Frances m. John Kelly.

1102. Alexander Brush<sup>8</sup> (Ezra<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Delhi, New York, 1815; died 14 June 1877; married, 1852, Lavina Rice, born, 1835; died. 1903. He was a farmer at Ripton, Wisconsin; moved to Boulder, Colo. 1873, because of his health, and died there.

## Children:

- i. Frank b. 1852
- ii. Effie b. 3 March 1855; d.y.
- iii. Ida Idelle b. " " ; m. 1877, Henry V. Rosenkrans.
- iv. Helen Anna b. 12 Dec. 1857; d.y.
- v. Howard Alexander b. 20 Feb. 1863; d.y.
- vi. Helen Isabel b. " "
- vii. Alla Anna m. 1888, Roswell Bottum

1103. William<sup>8</sup> (Ezra<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born about 1822; res. Appleton, Wisconsin.

## Children:

- i. Dudley
- ii. Havilah
- iii. Esther
- iv. William
- v. Rose
- vi. Grant

1104. Bostwick<sup>8</sup> (Parruck<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Delhi, New York, 11 July 1813; died at Caladonia, Wisconsin, 3 March 1882; married, 7 Dec. 1841, Mary Fowler.

He moved to Wisconsin, 1835, and improved a farm near Burlington; in 1854, he sold out and bought 300 acres in the town of Caladonia.

## Children:

- i. Henry b. 5 Sept. 1842; d. 2 Aug. 1864.
- ii. Benjamin b. 17 Dec. 1843; d. 1 Sept. 1862.
- \*1426 iii. Oscar E. b. 28 June 1845.
- iv. Narcisia b. 31 Oct. 1847; m. 1865, Hans Oleson.
- v. Lyra A. b. 17 March 1851; m. 1879, Fred Lindstrom.
- \*1427 vi. Elam b. 1854.
- vii. Huldah b. 5 March 1857; d. 1878, Jessie Wing.
- viii. Otto
- ix. May b. 28 April 1868.

1105. Frisbie<sup>8</sup> (Parruck<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Delhi, New York, 11 October 1816; died, July 1856; married, 1845, Cynthia Howland, daughter of George and Sally Howland of Delhi, New York.

## Children:

- i. George Parruck
- ii. Alice b. 1850; m. 1879, Moses Wooster.

1106. Rev. David<sup>8</sup> (Darius<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Hamilton, Ohio, 31 March 1824; died at Mason, Michigan, 28 December 1903; married at Mason, 2 Dec, 1849, Caroline Mow, born at Syracuse, New York, 1 December 1828; died, 25 March 1904, at Mason, Michigan.

He moved from Ohio to Michigan, with his parents, while very young, and would often tell many interesting tales about the Inn, on the old Chicago-Detroit Indian trail between Beardsley Prairie and Baldwin Prairie; his father was among the first settlers of that part of the country, and was keeper of the Inn.

Like many of these early pioneers, David's life started with many obstacles. His daughter Ada, tells the following:-

"Pa and Ma were both employed, at some distance from each other, and had to do their sparking under difficulties. They finally decided to get married. The eventful day arrived, and with it, a very hard driving snow storm. Both braved the weather trudged through the snow. They met at the preachers as planned, and took the vow. They wasted no time in starting back toward her place of employment. The velocity of the storm on the prairie, and the danger of getting lost, made them change their plans. When they came to the "stake and rider" fence, they bade each other a hasty farewell, and started in opposite directions, to earn the small pittance which enabled them to have their own home the following summer.

He was a farmer, and cleared most of his farm in this new settlement; a highly respected person who loved good reading, debating and speaking, and was often called upon to preach in various churches in the county.

#### Children:

- i. Lora Ann b.1850;d.1916;m.1871,Nathan Stanard;1 ch.Ora.
- ii. Louisa Jane b.1852;d.1933;m.1881,Wesley Defenbaugh;  
4 ch. Neva, Guy, Gertrude, Victor.
- \*11428 iii. Walter Hubbell b.23 May 1854.
- iv. May Adelia b.1856;d.1915;m.(1)1876,Eastman H.Yen;  
m.(2)1891,Geo.Hemingway;2 ch.Myra and Hazel.
- v. Ida Matilda b.29 Aug.1857; d. 9 Feb.1859.
- vi. Otis b.at Union, Mich.1859; m.(1) 1885,Pearl A.  
Yeager,d.1917; m.(2)Rebecca - - ; m.(3) 1920,  
Ethel M.Thompson. He went to Minnesota and was  
postmaster at for three years at Underwood,N.D.  
then back to Clearwater, Minnesota.
- vii.Alice Adeline b. 23 May 1861;d.14 Oct.1863.
- viii. Ada Christina b.1863; d.1945/6;she lived on a  
piece of the old farm,at Bristol, Indiana.
- ix. Clara Stiole b.1865; teacher;Park Rapids, Minn.
- x. Nettie b.1867;m.1892,Joseph Replogle, a miller.
- xi. Dora Edene b.1871; m.1902,Louis Vogtman;1 s.Louis.

1107. Edwin<sup>8</sup> (Havilah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Leesburg, Ohio, 1824; married, Olive - -

## Children:

- i. Frances m. John Lenfestey; res. Laguna Beach, Cal.
- ii. Ada
- iii. Alice
- iv. Rufus

1108. Charles<sup>8</sup> (Havilah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Leesburg, Ohio, 1827; died at Elkhart, Ind. 1878; married, 11 October 1860, Julia A. DeCamp.

He studied medicine, but instead of practicing the profession he engaged in the manufacturing of paper, at Elkhart. Later, he sold the mill and bought a farm nearer the village of Elkhart.

He was active in local affairs, and was interested in establishing the Grace Lawn Cemetery, named after his daughter.

## Children:

- \*1429 i. Carl b. 1872.
- ii. Grace Boss (adopted) ; m. - - Clark; 5 ch.

1109. James Rufus<sup>8</sup> (Havilah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Leesburg, Ohio, 23 June 1829; died at Elkhart, Indiana, 29 July 1902; married at Shelbyville, Ind. 25 Dec. 1873, Susan M. Ray, born, 1 Feb. 1852; died, 6 Sept. 1915.

He lived on the "Old Beardsley Homestead" at Elkhart, and was active in the affairs of the place, and gave Island Park to the city.

## Children:

- \*1430 i. Rufus Ray b. 5 June 1876.
- ii. Florence H. b. 29 March 1879; d. Sept. 1879
- \*1431 iii. John Wallace b. 8 July 1882.
- iv. Helen b. 1889; m. Allison M. Landaker; i s. James, b. 1920.

1110. Richard<sup>8</sup> (Havilah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 9 October 1838; died at Cairo, Egypt 1876; married, Isabella O. Cowen. He entered the U.S.N.; later was Consul General to Jerusalem till 1870, then Consul at Cairo, Egypt.

## Children:

- i. Isabella S.R. b. 9 Oct. 1869.
- ii. Charles Clayton
- iii. Frederick b. 1874.



1111. David Elijah<sup>8</sup> (Elijah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Carlisle, Ohio, 8 December 1830; died at Buchanan, Michigan, 31 March 1879; married, at Dayton, Ohio, 1 May 1855, Rachel E. Wheeler, born, 12 June 1830, died, 1 January 1904.

He moved, with his parents, to Dayton, 1837. In 1865, he moved his family to Buchanan, Michigan, where he and his brother Solomon were engaged in the manufacturing of wagons. His example and influence live to remind one that integrity and honesty of purpose exalt the owner, more than high position and earthly honor; he was respected by all.

#### Children:

- i. Ida Matilda b. at Dayton, Ohio, 10 July 1857; d. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 19 June 1915; m. at Buchanan, 30 Oct. 1879, Lewis W. Baker, b. 1855; d. 1895.
- ii. Edith Jane b. 20 Jan. 1859; d. 19 Dec. 1912; teacher.
1132. iii. Elmer Ellsworth b. 8 May 1861.
- iv. Laura Salome b. at Dayton, 21 Dec. 1863; d. 24 Nov. 1943; m. at Buchanan, 30 Nov. 1893, Dr. Wentzle Ruml; b. 28 Aug. 1867, a practicing physician at Cedar Rapids. She was the first superintendent of nurses at the training school of St. Luke's Hospital at Cedar Rapids; 5 ch.
  - a. Beardsley Ruml, b. at Cedar Rapids, 5 Nov. 1894; m. 28 Aug. 1917, Lois Treadwell of Poughkeepsie, b. 13 July 1893; He has held numerous administrative posts in the Social Science Field; chairman of the Federal Reserve Bank, N.Y.; Treas. of R. H. Macy's & Co., N.Y.; in 1943, he was advocate of the "Pay-as-you-go" income tax plan; 3 ch. Treadwell, b. 1918; Ann, b. 1919; Alvin, b. 1924.
  - b. Wentzle, b. 1897; m. 1917, Lenora Janda, b. 1896 1 ch. Wentzle, 3rd. b. at Hartford, Conn. 1919.
  - c. Frances b. 1899; m. 1928, Wilbur K. Jordan, Ph.D. Pres. of Radcliff; she was Dean of Women at Radcliff.
  - d. David, b. 1903; 3 ch. David, Jr; Joan, John
  - e. John b. 1905; d. 1914.
- v. Fannie L. bia b. at Buchanan, 17 Oct. 1870; m. 7 Aug. 1902, William Ransom Tuttle, b. 1866; d. at Buchanan, 1941; res. Evanston, Ill. and Buchanan. 1 ch. Helen Salome, b. 1903; m. 1930, Len Young Smith, b. 20 Oct. 1901, Nicholasville, Ky.; 2 ch. Margaret Helen b. 14 Jan. 1933, and, William R. T. b. 20 Jan. 1938.

1112. Solomon Lehman<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Fairfield, Ohio, 23 April 1836; died at Elkhart, Indiana, 12 March 1906; married, 13 June 1861, Martha McMichael Foster of Beardsley Prairie, Michigan, born in Mason Township, Cass county, Michigan, 1 February 1839; died at Elkhart, Indiana, 26 January 1918, daughter of Andrew J. and Rachel (McMichael) Foster, whose people settled at Granger, Indiana, 1828.

He was in company with his father and brother David, in the manufacturing of wagons, at Buchanan, Michigan. He later gave up this work and moved to Kalamazoo, Michigan.

## Children:

- \*1433 i. Edward Foster b. 29 March 1863
- \*1434 ii. Andrew Hubbell, b. 25 September 1864
- \*1435 iii. Boyd Thomas b. 23 July 1866.
  - iv. Jessie b. at Granger, Ind. 2 May 1868; d. at Kalamazoo, 9 Aug. 1922; m. 25 March 1890, Clyde S. Bender, b. at Barberton, Ohio, 12 June 1865; d. at Alpena, Mich. 13 Sept. 1932; 6 ch.
    - a. Arthur M. b. 1892; m. 1919, Edna C. Snyder; 1 ch. Boyd T. b. 1922.
    - b. Martha B. b. 1893; m. 1916, J. Harold Keith; dau. Virginia b. 1918.
    - c. Heber b. 1895; m. 1920, Florence M. Henderson; 2 ch. Carol, b. 1931; Thomas, b. 1933.
    - d. Florence b. 1899; m. 1921, Joseph H. Hart.
    - e. Havilah S. b. 1902; m. 1919, Ruth M. Ackley; 2 ch. Betty b. 1920 and Havilah b. 1921.
    - f. Rachel E. b. 1905.
- \*1436 v. Arthur Lehman b. 27 Dec. 1869.
- \*1437 vi. John Lehman b. 5 June 1872.
  - vii. Charles Sumner b. at Buchanan, 1874; m. 1904, Ada Lena Malloy, b. at Macedo, N.Y. 1878; res. Elkhart, Ind. He is President of Miles Laboratories, at Elkhart.
  - viii. Havilah b. at Kalamazoo, 1877; d. at E. Orange, N.J. 22 May 1916; m. 1902, Mary L. Church, b. 1876.
- \*1438 ix. David Elijah b. 10 June 1879.
  - x. Rachel F. b. at Kalamazoo, 2 Jan. 1881; m. 20 Oct. 1904, Charles F. Miles of Elkhart, b. 1876; d. at Elkhart, 1944; res. Elkhart; 4 ch.
    - a. Franklin Beardsley b. 1905; m. Janet Staples; 1 ch. Franklin, 2nd. 1939.
    - b. Charles F. b. 1907; m. 1935, Barbara Moore of Muncie, Ind.; 1 ch. Susan b. 1939.
    - c. Martha Elizabeth b. 1908; m. Martin E. Crow; 1 ch. Rachel Elizabeth b. 1943.
    - d. Edward L. b. 1910; m. 1936, Elizabeth Henigbaum; 1 ch. Lawrence E. b. 1938.

1113. William Granville<sup>8</sup> (Elijah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Montgomery county, Ohio, 28 April 1838; died, 25 May 1914; married, first, in Cass co., Michigan, 10 March 1861, Rebecca McMichael, born, 28 April 1844; died, 19 October 1870; married, second, 27 Sept. 1871, Louise A. Thayer, born, 1846; died, 1930.

Children of William and Rebecca:

- \*11439 i. Edward Hiram b. 22 April 1862.
- ii. Charles ; d.y.
- iii. Mary Florence b. at Buchanan, Michigan, 15 Oct. 1865; d. at Greeley, Colo. 12 May 1940; m. Dr. Arthur Ringle, b. 1866; res. Greeley, Colorado; 4 ch.
  - a. Helen b. 1894; m. Jesse Hurlburt; 2 ch.
    - Franklin C. b. 1920; David B. b. 1922.
  - b. Harold B. b. 1896; m. Ruby Parkhurst; 2 ch/
    - Charles A. b. 1928; Nancy C. b. 1931.
  - c. Margaret b. 1897; m. J. H. Blackmore; 2 ch.
    - Mary Margaret, b. 1927; John S. b. 1929.
  - d. Dr. Arthur L. b. 1901; m. June Wheeler
    - 1 dau. Patricia May b. 1925.
- \*11440 iv. James Rufus b. 1867.
- \*11441 v. Milton b. 1870

Children of William and Louise:

- vi. Edith Julia b. 10 Aug. 1872; d. 1898.
- \*11442 vii. Richard Stanley b. 30 June 1879.
- \*11443 viii. William Thayer b. 18 March 1885.

1114. Edward Christie<sup>8</sup> (Elijah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Dayton, Ohio, 1842; died at Elkhart, Indiana, January 1899; married, 1863, Alice F. Richards.

He spent his early life on Beardsley Prairie. Served in the Civil War, enlisting in the infantry, but later changed to the artillery division. Later he went to Chicago and Minneapolis where he remained till 1895, then came back to Elkhart and joined the Miles Laboratories Company.

Child:

- i. Beatrice, b. at Aurora, Illinois, 20 September 1874; died at Hollywood, California, 5 April 1945.

1115. Almon Lee<sup>8</sup> (Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Volney, New York, Saturday, 1 June 1833; died at Volney, 3 February 1917; married, first, 19 July 1855, Sarah Ann Hubbard, died, 30 September 1880, ae. 34 yrs., daughter of Russell Hubbard; married, second, Mary J. - - born, 17 Oct. 1833; d. 11 February 1906. g.s.

## Children:

- \*1144 1. Lawton D. b. 14 December 1856.
- ii. Emily L. b. at Volney, 3 Feb. 1862; m. 29 April 1884, Howard VanBuren, d. 1932; res. Fulton, N.Y.  
1 ch. Jesse b. 15 Oct. 1888.
- iii. Arthur M. b. at Volney, 22 March 1867; m. 10 May 1902. Lillian Robertson of Connecticut.  
Res. Cassadagua, Florida.

1116. William H.<sup>8</sup> (Almon<sup>7</sup> Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 15 September 1832; married, 1855, Maria S.C. Sheibler. (Rev. I.H.B.)

## Children:

- i. James Shining
- ii. Emma Estelle
- iii. Laura Christina
- iv. Mary Shipley; d.y.
- v. William Henry, Jr.
- vi. George Sheibler
- vii. James; d.y.
- viii. Mary, d.y.

1117. Daniel Baird<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> Gaylord<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 20 January 1828; died at Andes, New York, August 1895; married, 19 October 1858, Jennie Fuller of Jefferson, New York. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Ella b. 13 Oct. 1859; m. Davis Bussey.
- ii. Mott b. 20 Jan. 1861; d. 1870.
- iii. John
- iv. Hattie m. Sherman Slyter;
- v. Otis
- vi. William

1118. Rev. David Abijah<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> Gaylord<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at North Harpersfield, New York, 10 September 1831; married, 1 November 1865, Annie M. Daniel.

## Children:

- i. Mary McCreery, b. 1856; m. 1892, William O. Lewis.
- ii. Clara Vivian b. 1869; m. 1892, Allen D. Cole; d. 1901.
- iii. Alice McLeod b. 1875; d. 1896; m. Eugene Stearns.

1119. John Louchs<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> Gaylord<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Summit, New York, 31 December 1840; married, 16 September 1866, Mary O. Beard.

For several years he had a large mercantile business near his native town, and was engaged in the manufacturing of cigars. Later he bought a farm of 600 acres at Fergusville, New York, and had a large dairy.

## Children:

- i. Dora m. 24 April 1868, W.S. Porter.
- ii. Willis L. b. 1866; m. 1890; 2 ch. Fred & Carl.
- iii. Annie m. 1888, Stephen Every
- iv. Mary M. 1901, William Haynor.
- v. John F.

1120. Rev. Isaac Haight<sup>8</sup> (Gideon<sup>7</sup> Gaylord<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at North Harpersfield, N.Y. 1 October 1831; died at Los Angeles, California, 3 Dec. 1902; married, 27 November 1856, Elizabeth Phebe Atherton.

He was converted, 22 August 1851. Educated at the New York Conference Seminary, Charlotteville, New York; entered the itineracy of the M.E. Church, 1853; was admitted to the North Ohio Conference, 1854, where he labored fifteen years; was ordained, 1856-8; entered the Union Army, 1864, and was commissioned Chaplain, 1865; was transferred to Colorado, 1869, where he labored for twenty-two years, then was placed on the retired list.

He was AUTHOR OF THE BEARDSLEE-BEARDSLEY GENEALOGY, published, 1902.  
(Rev. I. H. Beardsley)

## Children:

- i. Melville Cox b. 23 Jan. 1858; d. 12 March 1875.
- ii. Noble Lovette b. 18 July 1860; d. 5 Oct. 1865.
- iii. Elizabeth Ann b. 9 Nov. 1861; d. 24 Sept. 1863.
- iv. Demeey Dempster b. 5 Sept. 1866; d. 22 Sept. 1867.



1121. Jacob Titus<sup>8</sup> (Gideon<sup>7</sup> Gaylord<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at North Harpersfield, New York, 23 January 1833; died near Greeley, Colorado, 19 March 1901; married, 9 April 1861, Amelia Adelaide Rockwood. He was a carpenter and joiner; lived near Washington, Iowa for thirteen years, then moved to Denver, Colorado, where he followed his trade for several years.

## Children:

- i. Jay b. 1862; d. 1870.
- ii. Clara Marion, b. 1863; m. 1890, Robert H. Beggs.
- iii. Anna Josephine b. 1864; m. 1886, David W. Dryden.
- iv. William Lewis; d.y.
- v. Jennie Elisabeth b. 1872; m. (1) Edgar T. Webber; d. 1894; m. (2) 1898, Perry Murry
- vi. Adelaide Roberts b. 11 March 1875.
- vii. Gertrude Idel b. 6 July 1878.
- viii. Percy Clyde b. 21 Dec. 1882.

1122. Rev. Hosea Lewis<sup>8</sup> (Gideon<sup>7</sup> Gaylord<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at North Harpersfield, New York 11 June 1838; married, 22 April 1869, Sarah Jane Burgess, daughter of Sarah Still Burgess. He was a teacher and preacher. Served in Civil War.

## Children:

- i. Mary Estella, b. at Bethany, Mo. 12 Jan. 1871; m. 24 May 1893, John E. Daniels
- ii. Rose Martindale b. at Newark, Mo., 30 June 1874; m. 11 June 1901, Robert J. Wells.
- iii. Grace Florence b. at Longmont, Colorado, 1879; m. 22 June 1899, Dr. Walter Joel King.
- iv. Earl Gideon b. at Arvada, Col. 1883; d. 1900
- v. Myrtle Phebe b. at Buena Vista, Colorado, 1884.
- vi. Ethel Viola b. at Denver, Col. 29 Sept. 1899.

1123. Gideon Losee<sup>8</sup> (Gideon<sup>7</sup> Gaylord<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at the "Dug Way" Schoharie co., N.Y. 6 July 1851; married at Freemont's Orchard, Colorado, 29 July 1873, Luella Paul. Res. Barr, Colorado.

## Children:

- i. Eva Antionette b. 1870; m. Benjamin Morris.
- \*1145 ii. Carl Emerson b. 10 July 1878
- iii. Claude Bronson b. 5 Sept. 1892
- iv. Clyde Gideon " " twins.

1124. John P.<sup>8</sup> (Abner<sup>7</sup> Benajah<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 6 September 1819; married, 1842, Bertha Raymond.

## Children:

- i. Frances b. 1843; m. John Lund.
- ii. Marion b. 1847; m. E.P. Slaiter.
- iii. Ernest b. 1849; m. Maggie Sides
- iv. Jennie b. 1861.

1125. Benajah<sup>8</sup> (Abner<sup>7</sup> Benajah<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Penfield, Ohio, 3 August 1822; married, Sarah J. Finney; res. Nunda, Illinois.

## Children:

- i. James Elmer m. Adelia Lampher; dau. Sadie.
- \*1146 ii. William Adelbert m. Mary Seaver.
- iii. Frederick; d.y.
- \*1147 iv. Byron Dayton
- \*1148 v. Florence (Floyd) m. Isabelle Wilson.
- vi. Floran d.y.

1126. Orsamus<sup>8</sup> (Abner<sup>7</sup> Benajah<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Alexander, New York, 15 January 1825; married 1848, Lucinda Jackson of Illinois; res. Moscow, Idaho. (Rev. I.H.B.)

## Children:

- i. Daughter m. Henry L. Coats.
- ii. Daughter m. Albert Dygart
- iii. Orton.

1127. Theodore<sup>8</sup> (Ziba<sup>7</sup> Benajah<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married at St. Mary Ohio, 27 April 1852, Clarissa M. Ellis.

## Children:

- i. Ency B. m. William Sherwood; 3 ch.
- ii. Susan Orilla m. Marion Stevens.
- \*1149 iii. Frank Edson.

1128. Henry William<sup>8</sup> (Ziba<sup>7</sup> Benajah<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Alexander, New York, 1 August 1828; married Alsena Maynard. He served in Civil War. (Rev.I.H.B.)

## Children:

- i. Ann Estella b.24 Nov.1854; m.Elias T.Paine.
- ii. Frank Henry b.1857; m.Emma E.Vanallen; 1 ch.Ethel.
- iii. Herbert J. b.1860; m.Lena Dygert; 1s.Henry;d.y.
- iv. Juliet W. b.1863; m.1883,Joseph Fuller.
- v. Newton S. b. 10 Oct.1866; d. 1883.

1129. Alvin<sup>8</sup> (Enoch<sup>7</sup> Truman<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 16 July 1826; died, 16 May 1913; married at Huntsburg, Ohio, 7 Oct.1852, Theda Moss, born 20 April 1831; died 7 April 1899.

He was one of the pioneer residents of Huntsburg, and died at his home on the farm where most of his life had been spent.

He belonged to the Odd Fellows for 59 years, the oldest member of the order. Was held in high esteem by all who knew him.

## Children:

- i. Ruby Ida b. 10 May 1854; m. Edwin Hope.
- \*11450 ii. Arthur Bird b. 4 March 1856.
- \*11451 iii. Abraham Lincoln b. 12 February 1861.
- iv. Alvin Elliot b. 9 Oct.1862; d.19 Jan.1864.
- \*11452 v. Enoch Burton b. 26 September 1864.
- vi. Charles Moss b. 2 May 1873; res. Washington(State)

1130. Ervin<sup>8</sup> (Enoch<sup>7</sup> Truman<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Harpersfield, New York, 21 February 1827; died at Huntsburg, Ohio, 4 September 1883; married, 9 Nov.1847, Mary Jane Carothers, born, in or near Phelps, N.Y.1830; died 1908, daughter of Hiram and Lary (Robinson) Carothers.

He came to Huntsburg, with his parents, when he was two years of age. He was a man of sterling qualities. Because of illness, he could not serve in the Civil War, but bought horses for the government at the time. Farmer and dairyman.

## Children:

- \*11453 i. Enoch Ford b. 21 September 1849.
- \*11454 ii. William Chapin b. 14 June 1851
- \*11455 iii. Decker Robinson b. 3 March 1856.
- iv. Lena Louise b. 1857; m. 1884, Alden Adams; 3 ch.  
Reta, b.1890; Myrle, b.1893; Myrtle b.1893.
- v. Delphena(Della) b.1860; m.1885, Albert Calaway.

1131. Smith<sup>8</sup> (Enoch<sup>7</sup> Truman<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Huntsburg, Ohio, 1830; married, 1854, Carrie Patchin. Served in Civil War. Resided at Painsville, Ohio,, later moved to Mill Village, Penn.

## Children:

1. Linson Clifton; res. Pt. Marion, Penn; i.s. Virgil.  
 \*1456 ii. Ernest Eugene

1132. Epoch<sup>8</sup> (Enoch<sup>7</sup> Truman<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Huntsburg, Ohio, 9 February 1836; died at Meadville, Pennsylvania, January 1900; married, 1863, Adaline Elizabeth Rood, b. 16 January 1841; died, December 1922; res. Mill Village, Penn. Merchant.

## Children:

1. Fannie A. b. 17 Jan. 1866; m. 1885, Edward E. Cole.  
 Res. Washington, D.C. 5 ch.  
 a. Bessie m. Henry W. Draper, Washington, D.C.  
 b. Walter; res. Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.  
 c. Carrolton B., Washington, D.C.  
 e. Faith m. T.H. Urdahl, Washington, D.C.  
 \*1457 ii. Reed DeWayne b. 26 March 1869.  
 iii. Cassius Beeman b. 1875.

1133. James Pierson<sup>8</sup> (Barna<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born near Newark, Ohio, 1821; died in California, 1850; married, 1842, Mary Ann Needles.

He died in California from an injury received from crossing the plains. A most interesting "Journal" kept by him, during the "Gold Rush" trip, is owned by Dr. Coryadon Beardsley of Ottawa, Ohio.

## Children:

1. William T. b. at Findley, Ohio, 1 April 1843;  
 m. at South Whitty, Indiana, 2 July 1891,  
 Eliza Fletcher; He served in Civil War.  
 ii. Henry Clay b. at Findley, Ohio, 1845; m. (1)  
 Jane Price; m. (2) 1888, Sarah Ann Needles.  
 He served in Civil War.  
 iii. Mary Melissa b. 1849; m. Adam Elsea.

## BEARDSLEY GENEALOGY

1134. Elmus Watson<sup>8</sup> (Barna<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1825; married, 1851, Christina Hartman. Resided at MaComb, Ohio. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Amos Allen m. Margaret Morehead.
- ii. Mary b. 1853.
- iii. David E. m. Hester Fountain.
- iv. Miner.

1135. Calvin Warner<sup>8</sup> (Barna<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born near Newark, Ohio. 1827; married, 1851, Elisabeth Willis. Served in Civil War.

## Children:

- i. Amanda m. Wilson Dean.
- ii. Augusta
- iii. Montraville.
- iv. Charles b. 1856.

1136. Daniel B.<sup>8</sup> (Barna<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 12 May 1829; married, 22 May 1856, Jane A. Summers; res. Findley, Ohio. Lawyer.

## Children:

- i. Carrie Evelyn b. 1857; m. George W. Ross.
- ii. Herbert Vinton
- iii. Leonora b. 1861; d.y.
- iv. Gertrude b. 1865; m. William J. Kiefer.
- v. Lena b. 1868.

1137. Aaron<sup>8</sup> (Barna<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1832; m. Martha S. Manwaring. (Rev. I. H. B.)

## Children:

- i. Charles P.
- ii. Albert
- iii. Lloyd M.
- iv. Helen
- v. Margaret
- vi. Aaron
- vii. Minerva
- viii. Edward
- ix. Hays



1138. Mills Henry<sup>8</sup> (Talmon<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 23 December 1835; d. in California, 14 July 1899; buried at Salt Lake City, Utah; married, 8 April 1863, Prudence Palmer Spicer, born at Genoa, Ohio, 2 May 1839, daughter of Levi C. and Clarissa (Marvin) Spicer.

## Children:

- i. Talmon b. 20 Jan. 1864; d. at Akron, Ohio, 1867.
- ii. Willis T. b. 1 October 1865
- iii. Frank M. b. 15 Dec. 1882, Ogden, Utah.

1139. Avery Spicer<sup>8</sup> (Talmon<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 26 October 1838; died, 15 Dec. 1939, bu. at Ogden Center, Michigan. married, 17 October 1861, Amanda Hart, born, 13 October 1840.

He was born at Akron, Ohio. He served in the Civil War, and at time of his death, he was the oldest member of the Grand Army of the Republic in Michigan.

His first vote in a national election was cast for Abraham Lincoln, and he voted in every election thereafter. He was proud of the fact that he walked and talked with Lincoln many times. He went to Michigan, 1882, and settled on a farm near Adrian; was Justice of the Peace in Ogden Twp., for thirty-six consecutive years; also, a member of the board of Surveyors, resigning at the age of ninety-seven years.

## Child:

- \*1159 i. Chauncey Hart b. 3 June 1864.

1140. Dr. Charles Edwin<sup>8</sup> (Orlando<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1834; died at Ottawa, Ohio, 1917; married, first, - - Swapp, born, 1834; married, second, Talitha Ann Davenport, died, 1907; she was of English descent.

He was born with intuition and determination, to be a leader in all his undertakings. Honor, learning and integrity were his guiding stars. Orphaned at the age of nine, he developed into a self-made man. He lived with his sister, Mrs. Ramey.

He taught school at the age of sixteen years; managed a dry-goods store, at the age of eighteen, and owned and operated a pharmacy at the age of twenty-one.

Being associated with physicians, he determined to study medicine and surgery. He graduated from the University of

Michigan, in the class of '63"; was assigned, assistant surgeon to Moses Gunn. Upon departure of Prof. Gunn to Rush Medical College, he was offered the chair of Surgery.

He answered the patriotic call of Lincoln, and volunteered as a private; was taken from the ranks and placed in charge of a hospital at Cynthiana, Kentucky. He returned to Ottawa, Ohio, and after completing his course in medicine, he established a large practice, and his success called him near and far. He took a second complete course at Bellevue, New York, graduating in 1870.

He was the first surgeon to flush the abdominal cavity with sterile water, to float out the contents of a ruptured, purulent cyst, with success.

He was the inventor of the first tablet machine which made tablets of an equal size, dose, and polished surfaces, all to replace the nauseous drugs.

He also invented a one cycle gas engine, and incorporated it in a buggy automobile to lighten the doctor's burden.

He was elected by the medical societies of Ohio, to represent them at the International Congress of Medicine, held at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1876. He died of angina pectoris while in active practice of his profession. (C.O.B.)

#### Children:

1. Dr. Corydon Orlan b. 1 Aug. 1863; m. Elizabeth C. Birkmier. Educated at public schools; graduated from the University of Michigan, 1888, and has been a practicing physician and surgeon, with accredited success.

Served in World War #1; rank of Captain.

Res. Ottawa, Ohio.

\*1460. 11. Edd b. 10 July 1866.

\*1461 111. Charles Davenport

1141. George<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Benajah<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),

#### Children:

1. Hall

11. Anna

1142. Dr. Nathan Ernest<sup>8</sup> (Noah<sup>7</sup> Salmon<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 23 March 1867; died, 1947; married, first, 12 April 1891, Rose M. Coxe, died, 5 May 1911, San Diego, California; married, second, 29 April 1926, Mrs. Lillian Coxe Cushing. He graduated, 1890, from Medical School at Buffalo, New York; interned in Buffalo General Hospital; post-graduate at New York Polyclinic and Heidekburg and Bonn; had care of St. Mary's Orphanage for 27 years. Res. Redlands, California.

## Child:

1. Ruth Esther (adopted) b. 12 Feb. 1898; m. Wm. J. Colley.

1143. William Floyd<sup>8</sup> (Wallace<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 10 July 1889; married, first, 10 Dec, 1910, Estella Williams; died, 23 January 1923; married, second, 21 July 1939, Eva Darling. Res. Andicott, New York.

## Children:

- i. Helen Irene b. 7 February 1917.
- ii. Loren Leigh b. 4 July 1918.
- iii. William b. 1910; d. 1914.

1144. George Jackson<sup>8</sup> (Wallace<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 6 December 1894; married, Bessie Packard Kintner. Res. Andicott, New York.

## Child:

- i. Jean.

1145. Floyd Leigh<sup>8</sup> (Wallace<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 8 December 1895; died, 2 May 1939; married, at Dushore, Pennsylvania, 6 October 1924, Pearl Hugo daughter of Gusty and Anna Hugo of Overton, Pennsylvania.

He served in World War #1; enlisted in U.S. Army, May 1917; saw action till 1918, when he entered hospital, and discharged 1919, but never regained his health.

## Children:

- i. Gloria
- ii. Floyd Leigh, Jr.

1146. Ray Earl<sup>8</sup> (Wallace<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 15 December 1897; married, Lillian Mina Brennan of Towanda, Pennsylvania. Res. Athens, Pennsylvania.

## Children:

1. Ray Earl, Jr. b. 28 Jan. 1923.
11. Patricia Eva b. 3 September 1930.

1147. David S.<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Salmon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1 May 1850; died, 18 October 1918; married, Permelia Rockwood, died, 12 September 1921.

## Children: (They had five).

- \*1462 1. William Rockwood, b. 23 July 1879.

1148. Henry David<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Salmon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> died, 1938, ae. 92 yrs; married, 11 October 1869, Selina Emma Beardsley, daughter of Franklin and Emma (West) Beardsley. Res. North Collins, New York.

## Children:

1. Emma Amelia b. 8 Jan. 1873; m. Rev. Wallace Wood;
- 2 ch. a. Wallace Henry, b. 12 Jan. 1910.  
b. Robert Beardsley, b. 4 Nov. 1915
11. Carrie Evelyn, b. 1 June 1879; teacher, Jamestown, N.Y.
- \*1463 111. Franklin Henry b. 21 June 1881.

1149. William Joseph<sup>8</sup> (Salmon<sup>7</sup> Peter<sup>6</sup> Salmon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 20 November 1867; married, 13 June 1894, Amanda Newman.

## Children:

1. Son, d.y.
11. Daughter m. H.T. Nelson; 1 dau. Elizabeth Ann; res. at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

1150. James Manley<sup>8</sup> (Salmon<sup>7</sup> Peter<sup>6</sup> Salmon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Naples, New York, 29 March 1869; married at Weeping Water, Nebraska, 28 March 1897, Grace (Woods) Giborson, born at Weeping Water, 26 June 1873, daughter of George Hunter and Edith (Clark) Wood; res. Halsey, Neb. Rancher.

## Child:

- \*1464 1. James Murhl.

1151. Perry H.<sup>8</sup> (Hiram<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Andrew<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 18 October 1833; died, 9 March 1908; g.s. Stratford, Connecticut; married, Lucretia Walton, born, 21 November 1836; died, April 1914. He moved from Little Valley, New York, to Stratford, in the late 60's.

## Children:

- i. Elmer b. 18 Aug. 1856; d. 14 Dec. 1889; m. June 1881, Carrie May Lattin, d. 1944, ae. 84 yrs; she was organist at the United Church at Bridgeport, Conn., for over fifty-two years.
- ii. Clarence Eugene b. 27 Feb. 1874; m. Mario L. Rider of Albany, N.Y. Res. Holyoke, Mass.
- iii. Laura, b. 23 Sept. 1862; m. 22 July 1885, William E. Peck of Stratford, d. 1917; res. Peck Mills, Stratford; 4 ch.
  - a. Frances A. d. 1930; m. Richard Drew; 1 ch. Laura
  - b. Jean Beardsley
  - c. Anna m. Franklin Burton; 2 ch. Elizabeth & Helen
  - d. William Eli m. Byrle Phipps; res. Burlington, Vt.
- iv. Jeanette b. 3 Dec. 1868; d. 19 Feb. 1873.

1152. William C.<sup>8</sup> (Willard<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Andrew<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1859; died at Warsaw, New York, 1925; married Elizabeth Fluker, born, 1860.

## Children:

- \*1465 i. Arthur Willard
- \*1466 ii. Emory James b. abt. 1893.

1153. William Phineas<sup>8</sup> (Alfred<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Fairfield, Connecticut, 18 June 1834; died at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 3 February 1891; married first, Sarah Ann Burt, d. 1868; married, second, 18 July 1874, Mary Louise Menum, born, 29 November 1849.

He served in Civil War; was also Police Commissioner at Bridgeport, Connecticut, for many years.

## Children of William and Sarah:

- \*1467 i. George F. b. 1854.
- \*1468 ii. Henry Winton, b. 1860

## Children of William and Mary:

- iii. Mary b. 24 Nov. 1873; d. 10 Dec. 1877.
- iv. Clifford William b. 7 June 1880; d. 1884.
- \*1469 v. Howard Chester b. 12 Oct. 1884.
- vi. Jennie m. - - Cunningham.



1154. John Henry<sup>8</sup> (Alfred<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 1838; died at Danbury, Connecticut, 2 August 1899; married, 1860, Malinda R. Osborne, died, 20 April 1926, ae. 83 yrs. Blacksmith.

## Child:

- i. Henry Franklin b. 1861; d. at Danbury, Conn., 1930;  
     m. 14 Jan. 1886, Harriet Rockwell, b. 1859; d. 1934,  
     daughter of Rufus T. and Harriet (Nichols) Rockwell.
- ii. John N.

1155. David<sup>8</sup> (Arza<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Danbury, Connecticut, 2 November 1900, ae. 70 yrs; married, Helen C. Burdick, born at Sherman, Connecticut, 18 August 1833; died at Danbury, 12 September 1910, daughter of Levi (of Paulings, N.Y.) and Sarah (Brotherton) Burdick. Res. Danbury, Conn.

## Children:

- i. Ebenezer m. Susan Ferris; i s. Byron b. abt. 1850;  
     d. 1924; m. 1913, Mary A. Burt.
- ii. Emeline m. Jonas Eastwood
- iii. Nellie m. Jerry D. Page.
- \*iv. Oliver b. abt. 1860.
- v. Walter H. b. 1863; m. Lulu Vandervault.
- \*vi. Charles A. b. 1865.

1156. Charles<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1850; married, 1868, Corlie Morford.

## Child:

- i. William

1157. Mark Jessup<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> Chauncey<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Channahon, Illinois, 30 Sept. 1861; died at Russell, Kansas, 27 January 1930; married, 24 December 1889, Decima C. Miles. Lawyer, farmer and public official; res. Russell, Kansas.

## Children:

- i. Ximena Janet b. 6 Jan. 1891; d. 11 Nov. 1909.
- ii. Cecil Miles b. 3 March 1893; d. 14 Feb. 1914.
- iii. Stella Clare b. 12 Dec. 1895; m. 16 May 1917,  
     David A. Wilson; res. Broken Arrow, Okla.
- 4 ch. David, Cecil, Bruce, Robert.

1158. Chauncey LeMont<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> Chauncey<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Channahon, Illinois, 3 November 1865; died at Russell, Kansas, 3 March 1933; married, 14 June 1890, Nellie G. Brown. Moved to Russell, Kansas, 1885, with other members of the family. Farmer and civic worker.

## Children:

- i. Earle LeMont b. 26 March 1891; m. 16 Feb. 1919, Hazel Mae Stallard of Sapulpa, Oklahoma.  
He is civil engineer and director of developments for Denver & Rio Grande Western Railroad.  
Served in W. War #1; res. Denver; 1 ch. Mary L.; d. y.
- ii. Ruth Ina b. 10 April 1892; d. 31 Jan. 1896.
- iii. Marie Genevieve b. 8 Sept. 1894; m. 14 June 1915, John A. Samuelson; res. Perry, Okla. 4 ch. Maurine, Genevieve, James L., Verna J.
- iv. Marian Elizabeth, b. 21 Dec. 1895; m. 16 Nov. 1925, Clyde S. Mills; res. Gorham, Kansas. 3 ch. Marian, Stephen, Gertrude.
- v. Chauncey Norman b. 29 Nov. 1896; d. 5 Sept. 1897.
- \*1172 vi. Lloyd James b. 4 November 1898.
- vii. Gertrude Helene b. 14 March 1901; m. 3 Feb. 1921, R. Vaughn Hester; res. Perry, Oklahoma.
- viii. Ivan Brown, b. 5 April 1902; d. 12 July 1902.
- ix. Lois Esther b. 21 March 1903; m. 21 June 1927, Charles E. Roe; res. Ventura, Calif. 2 ch. Mary Ann, and Charles.
- x. Kenneth Herbert b. 28 June 1905; d. 5 Sept. 1905.
- \*1173 xi. Dwight Russell b. 16 March 1907.
- xii. Jeanne b. 4 May 1908; m. 28 March 1937, Walter S. Olson; res. Republic, Washington; 2 ch. Sandra Jean, and Norma.

1159. David H.<sup>8</sup> (Seba<sup>7</sup> Paul<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1829; married, 1855, Addie Lyon.

## Children:

- i. Clayton; d. y.
- ii. Hallis b. 1862.

1160. George N.<sup>8</sup> (Seba<sup>7</sup> Paul<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1834; married, 1859, Polly King.

## Children:

- i. Seba b. 1861; d. 1864.
- ii. Oscar K. b. 1870; m. 1896, Julia Ward
- iii. Mary A. b. 1876; m. 1900, Fred W. Reynolds.

1161. Rev. Oscar R.<sup>8</sup> (Seba<sup>7</sup> Paul<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Coventry, New York, 30 August 1841; married, 16 March 1864, Alice Hackett, died 26 April 1898.

Children:

- i. Harriet E. b. 8 July 1865; d. 13 Feb. 1890;  
m. 1884, John W. Kenyon, Jr.
- ii. Rhoda S. b. 6 Sept. 1868; m. 1888, Llewellyn Shields.
- iii. Paul D. b. 1879; married, 1899, Margaret Jauanshek;  
i dau. Anna E. b. 1900.

1162. Rev. John Walter<sup>8</sup> (Walter<sup>7</sup> Asher<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Port Clinton, Ohio, 23 Nov. 1837; baptized at New Fairfield, Connecticut, 23 March 1845, with other children of the family; married, first, at Bridgewater Connecticut, 23 July 1863, Susan F. Nettleton, died at Bridge-water, 30 August 1863; married, second, at Constantine, Mich. 22 February 1866, Sarah Eliza Armitage.

Children of John and Sarah:

- i. William Armitage, b. 4 April 1867; d. 1900.
- ii. John Walter, b. at Constantine, 11 July 1879;  
m. 8 Aug. 1912, Frances Eunice Davis. He is listed in, "Who's who among North American Authors."

1163. Moss White<sup>8</sup> (Asher<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Port Clinton, Ohio, 19 May 1838; married first, 24 October 1869, Mary Elizabeth Smith, died, 27 June 1874; married, second, 8 August 1878, Marcia E. Treadwell.

Children of Moss and Mary:

- i. Maggie Maud b. 15 Jan. 1871; d. 4 June 1876.
- ii. Lydia Mabel b. 12 Sept. 1872; d. 22 April 1873.
- iii. Walter White b. 20 Jan. 1874; d. 19 Sept. 1875

Children of Moss and Marcia:

- iv. Walter Holmes b. 12 April 1879.
- v. Lydia Maud b. 21 Oct. 1880.

1164. Henry<sup>8</sup> (Timothy<sup>7</sup> Lemuel<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Plymouth Hollow, Connecticut, 18 May 1833; died at Thomaston, Connecticut, 23 February 1907; married at Thomaston, 30 November 1854, Jennette Bowers Frisbie, born 12 February 1834; died, 3 January 1917, daughter of Levi L. and Harriet (Thorpe) Frisbie of Harwinton, Connecticut. He served in the Civil War. Foreman at Seth Thomas Clock Co., Thomaston.

## Children:

\*1474

i. Edwin Henry b. 18 May 1857.

ii. Rosaline Frisbie b. at New Haven, Ct. 12 Feb. 1859;  
d. at Thomaston, 23 July 1878; m. 25 Jan. 1876,  
Harry H. Beach, b. 1855; d. 1901; 2 ch. Jessie F.  
b. 1876; m. Frank O'Connor, & Rose G. b. 1878.

iii. Louella Irene b. at Fair Haven, Ct. 27 Nov. 1860;  
d. 1949; m. (1) 1877, Albert B. Waller, b. 1856;  
m. (2) 1886, Edward L. Goldsmith; m. (3) 1904,  
Daniel J. Markert of Waterbury, Conn.

iv. Idella Madeline b. at Fair Haven, 1862; d. 1947; m.  
1883, Geo. T. Larkin, s. of Thomas and Mary (Tefft)  
Larkin; d. 1942; 4 ch. - Rose B. b. 1886; d. 1889;  
Ina May b. 1888; m. 1909, Chas. Curtis; 2 ch.  
Robert C., b. 1914; & Gerald S. b. 1923.  
George Raymond b. 1890; m. 1921, Anna M. Stacy;  
He served in W. War #1; Teacher at Gettysburg  
College; 1923-26, Head of Dept. of Economics at  
West China Union University; 2 ch.  
Bertram L. b. 1924, China; m. Mary C. Berger, 1947.  
Shirley A. b. China, 1926; m. 1948, Jesse M.  
Tassencourt, s. of Maurice Tassencourt of Paris.  
Veda T. b. 1892; m. 1910, Edward W. Newton; 2 ch.  
Olive b. 1911; Ra; pl S. b. 1914.

v. Wilbur Ernest b. 1866; d. 1915; m. (1) 1890, Fanny  
(Frances) Fitzachery, b. 1864; d. 1902;  
m. (2) Mary Winters

\*1475. vi. Charles Levi b. 25 Jan. 1871.

1165. George<sup>8</sup> (Addison<sup>7</sup> Lemuel<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1828; died at New Milford, Ct. 1910; married (1)  
1852, Mary J. Glover of Bridgewater, Ct., died. 1868, ae. 44 yrs;  
married, second, Emily F. Irwin, b. 1845; d. 1915.

## Children of George and Mary:

i. Emily Jane b. 1851; m. Richard M. Welton, b. 1854.

ii. Minnie L. b. 2 April 1868; d. 26 Sept. 1875.

## Children of George and Emily:

iii. Addison L. b. 19 May 1879; d. 1890.

iv. Minnie

1166. George A.<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Bennett<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Campbellsport, Ohio, 9 May 1843; married, Ida Sutliff. Res. San Diego, California.

## Children:

- i. Jennie Linn
- ii. Richard Sheridan, b. 1876
- iii. Robert Lee " twins.
- iv. Myrtle m. - - Henkerinson.

1167. Alfred Otis<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Bennett<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1857; married, Sept, 1882, Leola I. Cope.

## Child:

- i. Horace b. 26 Sept. 1883.

1168. William Henry<sup>8</sup> (Henry<sup>7</sup> Bennett<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 4 December 1849; died, 6 October 1931; married, 24 November 1873, Isabelle Morlan, died, 7 Dec. 1908.

## Children:

- i. Etta E. b. 7 Sept. 1874; m. 26 Nov. 1901, William Homer Graebing, d. 29 Nov. 1944; 3 ch.
  - a. Charles Henry; d.y.
  - b. Ralph Arthur b. 17 April 1905.
  - c. Julia Agnes b. 31 August 1907.
- ii. Mary Helen b. 2 Dec. 1876.
- iii. Lillie Mabel b. 23 May 1883; d. Dec. 1919.

1169. Lawrence Jay<sup>8</sup> (Henry<sup>7</sup> Bennett<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died, September 1931; married, Sarah J. Ritz, died, 1950

## Children:

- i. Les R. Res. Seattle, Washington.
- ii. Donna Guy " Tampa, Florida
- iii. Bruce H. " Sturges, Michigan.



1170. Lambert Peck, Jr.<sup>8</sup> (Lambert<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Greenville, New York, 1347; married 7 February 1866, Martha W. Evans Forbes (widow), daughter of Calvin and Nancy (James) Evans of Pitt co., North Carolina. Carpenter; lived at Farmville, N.C.

## Children:

- i. David W. b. 5 Jan. 1867.
- ii. Nancy Olivia b. 1869; d.y.
- iii. Martha F. b. 1870; d.y.
- iv. Levi W. b. 1873; d.y.
- v. Moses H. b. 19 Dec. 1874.
- vi. Edward b. 3 March 1877.
- vii. Henrietta b. April 1879; m. 5 July 1894, William Lawrence Fulford, d. 1915; their dau. Mary Martha Fulford m. R. Gator Maddy, Res. Raleigh, N.C. 7 ch.

1171. Charles Henry<sup>8</sup> (Henry<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Bennett<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Neversink, New York, 13 March 1851; married, 7 November 1878, Vira E. Bowers.

## Children:

- i. Ida b. 17 Aug. 1879; d. 8 Feb. 1883.
- ii. Eudella b. 21 Aug. 1882; d. 8 June 1883.
- iii. James Chester b. 23 May 1885.

1172. Harrison Gilruth<sup>8</sup> (Obed<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 12 April 1860; died, July 1925; married, 8 March 1882, Mary Elizabeth Eldman, b. 1864.

## Children:

- i. Charles Obed b. 1883; 4 ch.
- ii. Ina Pearl b. 18 March 1885; 1 son.
- iii. Germa Catherine b. 1886; m. - - Hilling; 2 ch.
- iv. Elbert C. b. 16 May 1889.
- v. Lenna Maud b. 1891; m. - - Hyde; 3 ch.
- vi. Leota P. b. 1896; m. - - Knapple; 2 ch.
- \*1176. Harrison Gilruth, Jr. b. 21 July 1901.

1173. David Arthur<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup> Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 12 February 1881; married, 25 March 1909, Josephine Stumpf. Res. Azusa, California.

## Child:

- i. Jack A. b. 19 Sept. 1913.

1174. Alvis Rexford<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup> Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 26 September 1885; married, Irene Heisler.

## Children:

- i. Alvis Rexford, Jr.
- ii. Glenn.

1175. Joseph Newton<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup> Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 12 July 1889; married, Mary Weaver.

## Children:

- i. Marion Lucile
- \*1177 ii. Robert Newton

1176. Elbert Ephraim<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup> Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1893; married, 1915, Katharine Johnson.

## Child:

- i. Raymond b. 5 Dec. 1916.

1177. John<sup>8</sup> (Julius<sup>7</sup> Israel<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Newtown, Connecticut, 9 December 1876; died at East Hartford, Connecticut, 21 December 1936; married, 1901, Marguerite Clark, died, 5 January 1945. Res. East Hartford, Ct.

## Children:

- i. Ruth b. 4 Sept. 1905.
- ii. Katherine b. 17 Nov. 1908; res. Hartford, Conn.

1178. Ernest H.<sup>8</sup> (Julius<sup>7</sup> Israel<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Southbury, Connecticut, 29 Nov. 1888; married, at Derby, Connecticut, 8 July 1912, Vesta Douglas. Farmer, lived at Southbury, Connecticut.

## Children:

- i. Norman Clayton, b. 10 Nov. 1922.
- ii. Doris Frances b. 24 Sept. 1923
- iii. Ernest LeRoy b. 5 Jan. 1925.
- iv. Jane Marie b. 27 Sept. 1927; m. 19 June 1948,  
John Clinton McKinley of Sandy Hook, Conn.

1179. Orange Henry<sup>8</sup> (Francis<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Gouverneur, New York, 14 August 1848; died, 1928; married, 1878, Ollie Rhodes. Res. Gouverneur, New York.

## Child:

- \*1478 i. Lisle Rhodes, b. 10 October 1879.

1180. Ebenezer Leavenworth<sup>8</sup> (Norman<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 16 May 1856; died at Gouverneur

## Children:

- i. Mary Ethel b. 29 January 1882.
- ii. Mildred Pearl b. 16 October 1884.

1181. Lewis A.<sup>8</sup> (Darius<sup>7</sup> Lewis<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Ithaca, New York, 3 November 1832; died at Bakersfield, California, November 1886; married, 1866, Louise A. Finley, born in Missouri, 25 December 1845, died at Bakersfield, 12 February 1932.

He went to California, 1860; served in the Civil War for three years; taught school in Tulare county; later lived in Linn Valley, California for four years, teaching school there, then moved to Bakersfield, where he taught for several years.

He homesteaded north of the town, and donated one acre of his land for school grounds. He helped to build the school

house and taught there for two terms, 1882- 1884; he was then County Superintendent, from that time until his death. That district is still known as "Beardsley", and has a large school building, with over 500 pupils.

His wife, who was born in Missouri, crossed the plains with her parents, 1846, and they settled in San Jose, later moving to Linns Valley.

#### Children:

- i. Naomi m. Walter Bowles; res. Oklahoma; 9 ch.
  - a. Clara Lee b.1894; m.1911, Hugh P. Robinson
  - b. Arthur G. b. 26 July 1896
  - c. Ruth b. 1898; m.1925, Jack Paulston.
  - d. Gertrude b. 1900; m.1921, George T. Felix,
  - e. Nora b.1902; m.1921, Everett Jackson.
  - f. Loula b. 1904; m.1924, Warren Potter.
  - g. Bortha Lucille b.1907; m.1927, Delyle K. Myers.
  - h. Zelma Jean b. 1909; m.1927, Elmer Pike
  - i. Helen Marie b.1910; m.1929, Dale Garrett
- ii. Lewis Res. Stockton, Calif.
- iii. Clara S. b. 12 Oct.1877; m.at Bakerfield, 1897,  
Edward S.Kent, b.at Elmwood, Ill. Jan.1870; 2 ch.
  - a. Fred d.1920; served in W. War #1
  - b. Francis K. d.1934; served in W. War # 1
- \*1479 iv. George F.

1182. George Francis<sup>8</sup> (Darius<sup>7</sup> Lewis<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Danby, New York, 19 Dec. 1836; died at Ithaca, New York, 2 February 1895; married at Danby, 1 Jan.1862, Mary Ann Beers, born, 16 April 1841; died at Ithaca, 14 January, 1927.

#### Children:

1. Jessie Way b. at Danby, 21 May 1863; died at Ithaca, 13 February 1894.
- \*1480 ii. Lewis Aurelius b. 9 September 1864.
- \*1481 iii. Wallace Beers b. 18 November 1871.

1183. Sherman Miller<sup>8</sup> (Wells<sup>7</sup> Lewis<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Danby, New York, November 1837; died in Illinois, 10 April 1913; married, 25 May 1862 Martha Cooper of Caroline Depot, New York.

They left New York State, 1869, and went to Douglas County Illinois, where they spent the remainder of their lives.

Children:

1. Hattie E. b. 18 March 1863; m. James Montgomery. She lives at Owensville, Indiana, and at the age of 88 years, writes a most interesting letter, and has an active interest in Beardsley data; 3 ch.

- a. Ruth Frances b. 1 June 1891; m. Frank Goldston; res. Florida.
- b. Martha Louise b. 23 Nov. 1899; m. 26 June 1921, Ronald Gordon; 4 ch. Marcia, James, Robert, Betty.
- c. James Eugene b. 1903; d. 1909.

\*1482 ii. Samuel W. b. 28 Dec. 1865.

1184. Henry Scudder<sup>8</sup> (Wells<sup>7</sup> Lewis<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Danby, New York, 7 July 1844; died at Danby, 7 April 1928; married, 16 January 1868, Harriet Amelia MacPherson. He conducted a general store and undertaking establishment.

Children:

\*1483. i. Arthur Wells b. 3 January 1871.

\*1484 ii. Harry b. 19 July 1873.

iii. Mary Matilda b. 2 April 1877; d. 20 Jan. 1939 m. Frank Hollister.

1185. William Platt<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 30 June 1854; married, 12 December 1878, Jessie Higgins/ Res. Brainbridge, Ohio. Druggist.

Children:

i. Ned C. b. 16 Jan. 1876.

ii. Roy O. b. 15 Oct. 1880.



1186. Henry Mahan<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 20 October 1858; died at Kansas City, Missouri, 19 April 1938; married, at Monticello, Illinois, 24 April 1883, Marietta Davis; died, 28 February 1948. He was educated in Illinois, where his family moved in his boyhood. He graduated from the University of Illinois 1879, and remained there as tutor in chemical laboratory, while studying law; was a member of Phi Beta Kappa, and became president of the association of Greater Kansas.

He came to Kansas City, 1886. and was Republican Mayor there, 1906-1908; was president of the Board of Public Works and Upper House of the City Council; a member of the Westminster Church a veteran leader of the Y.M.C.A., and president of the Kansas City Association from 1892, until his death..

Children:

- i. Eleanor m. Charles S. Pillsbury; i s. William (adopted)
- ii. George Davis, Lawyer; i s. Melville W.
- iii. Henry Scoville; newspaper man; i s. Henry.

1187. John William<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Champaign, Illinois, 31 May 1870; married, 14 June 1899, Edith Stave, born, 18 May 1876; died, 7 April 1932. Res. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Children:

- i. Alfred Stave b. at Champaign, 1900; d. abt. 1937;  
m. Eunice Willis; res. Council Bluffs.
- ii. Katherine b. at Kansas City, 30 Aug. 1902;  
m. - - Franks.
- iii. John William b. at Overland Park, Kansas, 1911.

1188. John<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Burlington, Iowa, 2 September 1876; died at Los Angeles, California, 10 June 1946; married, first, at Des Moines, Iowa, Anna Wilson Wyman; married, second, Helen Marston.

Graduated from the University of Iowa. A newspaper man in Des Moines for short time; went to Los Angeles about 1905; admitted to the California Bar, 1909; was appointed Superior Court Judge, 1939, serving in that office until his death.

Children of John and Anna:

- \*1485 i. John Wyman b. 25 May 1901
- \*1486 ii. Charles E. b. 21 April 1904.

Child of John and Helen:

- iii. George Marston, b. 6 Sept. 1937.

1189. Randolph Frederick<sup>8</sup> (Henry<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 12 January 1875; married, 12 Aug. 1902, Edith Gertrude Fraser, born 8 March 1871, Lexington, Mo.

## Child:

\*1487 1. Randolph Henry b. 3 January 1905.

1190. Truman<sup>8</sup> (Gideon<sup>7</sup> Harley<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Obadiah<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 7 November 1850; married, 11 August 1880, Mary Catharine Shockley. Res. Delaware, E.J.

## Children:

- i. Sadie Gertrude b. 1881; m. George Wiggins; 3 ch.
- ii. Ethel Jane b. 14 December 1884.
- iii. Nellie Augusta b. 21 November 1886.
- iv. Minnie Cline b. 2 February 1889.
- v. Catherine Evelyn b. 6 July 1891.
- vi. Myrtle Shockley b. 25 September 1894
- vii. Ella Louise b. 17 April 1898.

1191. Robert Crocker<sup>8</sup> (Gideon<sup>7</sup> Harley<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Obadiah<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 29 March 1853; died, 20 October 1919; married, 8 Feb. 1874, Eliza Clendaniel.

## Children:

- i. Walter
- ii. Mary m. Benjamin Palmer; res. Milton, Del.; 1 ch.
- iii. Lucy m. Joseph Jones; res. Newark, N.J.; 3 dau.
- iv. Darwin res. Townsend, Delaware.
- v. Robert m. Myrtle - - ; res. Townsend; dau. Doretha
- vi. Thompson
- vii. Nettie m. - - Lockerman; res. Delmar, Md.

1192. Albert J.<sup>8</sup> (Levi<sup>7</sup> Harley<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Obadiah<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Greene, New York, 13 February 1853; died at Addison, New York, 10 January 1930; married, Jennie Woodcock, daughter of Hyde and Lucy (Richmond) Woodcock. He moved to Addison, New York, when he was sixteen years of age, and resided there the remainder of his life. He was in the employ of Park, Winter & True, for over fifty years.

## Children:

- i. Harley b. 11 May 1874; m. Jessie Aldrich.
- ii. Frank b. 1876; m. Josephine Beauchfield; 1 dau.
- iii. Harriet b. 31 Aug. 1880; m. Walter Hoeworth; 3 ch.
- iv. Pearl
- v. Agnes m. Merton Zelloff; 1 dau. Deloris.
- vi. Jessie m. Henry Starr; 1 dau. Shirley.
- 1488 vii. Charles b. 1 April 1890.
- viii. Alice b. 13 Aug. 1892; m. Samuel Perry Woodhull. 3 ch; Juanita, Josephine, Jean Perry.

## Ninth Generation.

1200. R.A. Lester A.<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup> Lester<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Little Falls, New York, 1 February 1836; died at Augusta, Georgia, 10 November 1903; married, 12 January 1863, Evelyn Canfield Small.

As a boy of fourteen, he began his career as a seaman. He was appointed Midshipman, U.S. Navy, 1850; in the Naval Academy till May, 1851; then with sloop of war, Plymouth, in the East Indies, till January 1855, as Midshipman; at the Naval Academy 1855 to 1856, when he graduated. Again, in the East Indies till 1860. In 1860, '61, '62, served on west coast of Africa as Lieut-Commander. Served during 1863, '64, in North Atlantic squadron where he distinguished himself, especially in the engagement at Fort Sumter. Later, he was in command of gunboats going to China.

He was Commandant at Washington Navy Yards; served in command of a sloop of war in charge of affairs at Alaska, etc.; in 1894, assumed command of Pacific Squadron at San Francisco till 1897.

He was placed on the retired list, Feb. 1, 1898, as Rear-Admiral.

1201. Rev. Willard Wirt<sup>9</sup> (Augustus<sup>8</sup> Lester<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Canadea, New York 17 March 1833; married, first, 6 June 1860, Martha E. Bingham, died, October 1880; married, second, 15 September 1881, Agnes Ann Parkhurst. Res. Oakland co., Michigan.

## Children:

- i. Rozelle Alfred b. 23 March 1861.
- ii. George Rufus b. 13 Oct. 1863; d. 30 March 1903.
- iii. May b. 24 March 1867; m. H. Coledge.

1202. Ernest Wilbur<sup>9</sup> (Epoch<sup>8</sup> Zephaniah<sup>7</sup> Zephaniah<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Carlton co., New Brunswick, Canada, 24 February 1876.

## Children, all born at Winnipeg, Man., Canada.

- i. Ursula Jane, 31 March 1904; m. - - Mitchell.
- ii. Leon Ernest b. 21 Oct. 1906; res. Bridgeport, Conn.
- iii. Frederick Byron b. 30 Oct. 1908.
- iv. Claron Enoch b. 23 March 1912
- v. Ruth Una b. 29 July 1914; m. - -, Fisher.
- vi. Bernice b. 15 Sept. 1919.

# BEARDSLEY GENEALOGY

444

1203. William W.<sup>9</sup> (Webster<sup>8</sup> Elisha<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Monroe, Connecticut, 18 July 1874; married, 27 August 1921, Ethel M. Atkinson. Res. Bridgeport, Connecticut. Lawyer.

## Child:

1. Priscilla Ann b. 27 November 1926.

1204. Theodore Dehon<sup>9</sup> (Frank<sup>8</sup> Theodore<sup>7</sup> Ezra<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Monroe, Connecticut, 30 Nov. 1888; married, first, 31 December 1910, Lilah M. Dillistine, died 1926, daughter of Wilbur S. and Sadie (Seward) Dillistine of Trumbull, Conn; married, second, - - . Carpenter.

## Children of Theodore and Lilah:

1. Roger
11. Dorothy

1205. Warwick<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> Agur<sup>7</sup> Elihu<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Haven, Connecticut, 29 August 1901; married, 23 June 1925, Dorothy Eugenia Engstrom of Springfield, Massachusetts, daughter of Arthur A. and Augusta (Langerstrom) Engstrom.

Res. Miami, Florida. Real estate business.

## Children:

1. Virginia b. at Miami, 12 Aug. 1926
11. Elizabeth Alletta b. at Miami, 19 April 1928.

1206. William Edwards<sup>9</sup> (Edwards<sup>8</sup> Agur<sup>7</sup> Elihu<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Monroe, Connecticut, 29 September 1905; married, 30 June 1928, Myrtle Adele Weed.

## Child:

1. Nancy Alletta b. 15 March 1937.

1207. George<sup>9</sup> (Clark<sup>8</sup> George<sup>7</sup> Clark<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, 27 April 1905, Edith Barwick.

Child:

1. Louise Elisabeth b. 23 June 1906; m. 11 April 1931, Sumner H. Sadd of Nashua, New Hampshire; res. Chicago, Illinois; 1 ch.  
John Roswell Sadd, b. 18 April 1933.

1208. Addison<sup>9</sup> (Theodore<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Augustin<sup>6</sup> Wells<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in New Berlin Twp. Waukesha co., Wisconsin, 21 September 1862; died, 10 August 1927; married at Waukesha, 16 November 1891, Myra E. Blott, born in Waukesha co., 23 September 1873, daughter of Abraham and Ellen (White) Blott.

He lived at East Troy, Wisconsin, on his grandfather's homestead, which he inherited. He was Councilman and later Mayor of East Troy, for several years; also, was a successful fruit grower.

Child: Jesse Lloyd. b. at East Troy, 9 Dec. 1901; m. 17 March 1922, Eleanor B. Minx, b. at Willshire, Ohio, 3 July 1901, dau. of Jacob H. and Lucinda A. (Thomas) Minx. Res. Milwaukee, Wis. 1 dau.  
Virginia Rose b. 28 Jan. 1923.

1209. William Edgar Moore<sup>9</sup> (Edgar<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup> Harry<sup>6</sup> Wells<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Falls River, Massachusetts, 1865; married, 1887, Emma Lobdell of Los Angeles California. Res. Sacramento, California.

Children:

- i. Buddy
- ii. Beatrice

1210. Robert Oglesby<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> Henry<sup>7</sup> Abraham<sup>6</sup> Henry<sup>5</sup> Jehiel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Middletown, Ohio, 1889; married, 1927, Annadell Rosel Wiczorek. Res. Phoenix, Arizona.

Child:

- i. William Max b. 1932.



1211. George Frederick<sup>9</sup> (George Frederick<sup>8</sup> George Frederick<sup>7</sup> Philip<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 11 May 1871; married, first, 2 February 1893, Annie Worton, born 1870, died at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1912; married, second, 11 June 1914, Dr. Alice Lyon Fitch.

He was Chief of Bridgeport, Connecticut, Fire Department, for many years.

Child:

- i. Frederick Worton, b. 30 July 1897.

1212. Frederick Starr<sup>9</sup> (Frederick<sup>8</sup> David<sup>7</sup> Curtis<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Conn. 1 November 1861; died at Stratford, 1 April 1929; married, 10 October 1888, Helen Stowe Beardsley, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Baldwin) Stowe of Milford, Connecticut.

Res. Stratford, Connecticut

Children:

- i. Helen May b. 9 Dec. 1889; m. - - Young.
- ii. Dorothy m. Albert James Hiers; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
- iii. Frederick Raymond b. 17 Nov. 1898.

1213. John Emmit<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup> Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Curtis<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 10 August 1859; died at Stratford; married, Nellie V. Fitzgerald, born, 1865; died, 1933.

Children:

- i. Ethel Louise b. 6 Feb. 1887; d. 4 Jan. 1905.
- ii. Allen Morton, b. 19 Oct. 1888.
- iii. Emmet S. b. 10 Aug. 1891; m. Dorothy Smith

1214. William H.<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup> Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Curtis<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 25 March 1861; died at Stratford, Connecticut, 19 October 1898; married, Mary L. Condon, born in Ireland, daughter of William Condon. (She married, second, Wilfred L. Coats.) Res. Stratford, Ct.

Children:

- i. William b. and d. 12 Nov. 1888.
- ii. Son, b. 17 March 1891.
- iii. Daughter b. 19 Oct. 1892.
- ix. Child b. 27 Nov. 1893; d. Dec. 1896.

1215. Robert C.<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup> Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Curtis<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, 30 July 1894, Mary C. Bryant, born in England. Res. Stratford, Connecticut.

Child:

- i. May Victoria b. 9 May 1900.

1216. Horace Morgan<sup>9</sup> (Lucius<sup>8</sup> Nehemiah<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Somers, Connecticut, 6 February 1850; married, 28 August 1872, Clara Ashley, born, 9 June 1848, died, 7 February 1925, daughter of Simon and Louise (Goodrich) Ashley. Resided at Somers, Connecticut.

Children:

- i. Louisa Ashley b. at East Meadow, Massachusetts, 25 May 1878; d. at Somers, 5 Feb. 1941.  
 ii. Lucius S. b. 10 April 1880; res. the Beardsley Homestead, Somers, Ct. Architect.

1217. David George<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup> David<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Genoa, New York, 16 Dec. 1834; died at Guthrie Center, Iowa, 16 February 1915; married at North Lansing, New York, 22 May 1856, Sarah M. Starnes, born at North Lansing, 30 January 1837; died, 18 April 1919, bu. at Bayard, Iowa.

He moved to Guthrie, 1869; farmer. Served in Civil War.

Children:

- i. Emma Julia b. 1858; d. 1930; m. 1880, Jonas W. Latschaw, b. Mifflinburg, Penn, 1861; d. 1930; 2 ch.  
 a. Lois A. b. 1884; m. Leonard C. Tallman; 4 ch.  
 b. Mollie b. 1886; m. (1) 1905, William E. Ward; m. (2) 1910, Lyman Harwood, b. 1883.  
 ii. George W. b. 2 May 1860.  
 iii. Finette S. b. 1862; d. 1924; m. 1879, Geo. B. Thompson, b. 1860; d. 1922; 9 ch.; - Arva, Edna, Edith, Frank, Arthur, Lucian, Wilbert, Alma, Dale  
 iv. Fred b. at Genoa, N.Y. 1 July 1866; res. Bayard, Iowa.  
 v. Levi b. 23 May 1870; d. 4 Nov. 1882; bu. Bayard.  
 vi. Ella b. 17 Feb. 1875; res. Bayard, Iowa.  
 vii. Nellie B. b. 17 Feb. 1875; m. 1904, Otto H. Strod-hoff, b. Germany, 1877; 4 ch.  
 a. Herman Otto, b. 1904; m. Marie E. Oberholts  
 b. Gesine b. 14 Sept. 1906; d. 21 Aug. 1909.  
 c. Otis Nellie b. 1907; m. 1931, Howard Knapp.  
 d. John T. b. 24 Sept. 1908.

1218, Charles Ogeda<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup> David<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at North Lansing, New York, 3 March 1840; died at Wichita, Kansas, bu. at Tuttle, Oklahoma, 5 January 1930; married, first, 21 January 1864, Sarah Isabelle Mowery, b. in Knox co., 22 October 1842; died at Tuttle, 23 December 1923; married, second, 18 May 1924, Martha E. DeShurley, born, 27 November 1861.

He enlisted in the Union Army, 17 October 1861, at New York; was discharged, near Poplar Grove, Virginia, 16 Oct. 1864.

About 1870, the family lived in Madison co., Illinois, and about twelve years later, moved to Butler co., Kansas, and later, to Eldorado and Wichita, Kansas.

Children of Charles and Sarah;

- i. Mary Ellen, b. Knox co, Tenn., 22 Aug. 1865; d. at Cherokee, Okla., 6 June 1946; m. at Eldorado, Kansas 8 May 1886, Rev. John Hoswell Clarke, b. at Madison Illinois, 7 Nov. 1859; d. at Webb City, Okla. 3 May 1931, s. of William & Dorothy (Oliver) Clarke; 7 ch.
- a. Nara Ellen b. at Eldorado, Kan. 12 Feb. 1887; m. 23 Oct. 1907, Carl Still Dunnington, b. 1 April 1882. 5 ch. - Robert, b. 1909; William G. b. 1910; Ellen S. b. 1912; Son, b & d. 1919; Mary b. 1922.

Nara E. did a splendid piece of work for this branch of the family.

- b. Dorothy Isabelle b. 1889; d. 1897, Hennessey, Okla.
- c. John Wesley b. 1894; m. 1914, Olena D. Gifford; 5 ch.
- d. Shirley Vincent, b. 1895; d. 1897, Union City, Okla.
- e. Jay Carroll, b. 14 Jan. 1898
- f. Ruth, b. 1900; m. 1920, Preston L. Teter; 2 ch.
- g. Ida Pearl b. 1902; m. 1924, Loyde E. Funkhouser; 4 ch.
- ii. Catherine Jane b. 26 Feb. 1867; d. 2 Oct. 1868, Kentucky.
- iii. Sarah Josafine b. 1868; m. 1887, Chas. C. Snider, b. 1864; d. 1931; 2 ch. Maude B., b. 1888; Lee, b. 1903; d. y.
- \*1492 iv. John Henry b. 29 Oct. 1869.
- v. Telitha Francis b. 5 Oct. 1871; d. 1873, Bethalto, Ill.
- vi. Nora Lavina b. 10 July 1874; d. 1878, " "
- vii. Charles Noah b. 9 Oct. 1876; d. 1878, " "
- viii. Stephen Alexander, b. 18 May 1878; served in Spanish War, d. in Field Hospital, Lexington, Ky. 1898.
- \*1493. ix. Pearl b. 22 August 1880
- x. Louisa Virginia b. Eldorado, Kan., 12 July 1884; m. 1902, Robert H. Witt, b. 1863; 11 ch. - Sarah, Charles, George, Richard, Isabelle, Stephen Dorothy, Arthur, Jack (Earl), Jasper, Virgil.

1219. Perley(Pearl)<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup> David<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at North Lansing, New York, 5 January 1847; died at Ventura, California, 25 April 1933; married, 1879, Ida Talbot, born at Nashua, Wisconsin; both buried, Minnesota.

They homesteaded in Grant co., South Dakota, where all their Children were born.

## Children:

- i. Jessie, b.1881; d.1917; m. William A. Bohn; 3 ch.  
Harold; Ruby, m. Keith Phillips; Nina m. Thos. Glass.
- \*1494 ii. Welcome b. 17 March 1883.
- iii. Murray b.1884; d. Verndale, Minn., 1889.
- iv. Nina b.1887; d.1912; m. Melvin Lockhart.
- v. Grace M. b.1896; d.1911, bu. Vrendale, Minn.

1220. Francis Marion<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup> David<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at North Lansing, N.Y. 4 June 1849; died, 4 Dec. 1938, bu. Canon City, Colorado; married, 26 December 1876, Georgia Anna Hayford.

## Children:

- i. Glenn LeRoy b.7 Sept.1879; d.14 Nov.1904.
- \*1495 ii. Myron William b. 26 February 1881.
- iii. Clinton Romaine b. 3 Oct.1892; d.12 April 1907.
- iv. Leda May b. 27 Feb.1884; m.6 April 1918, Jacob N. Steins; 3 ch.-Francis R. b.1920, Helen L. b.1921; Edward J. b.1923; d.1935.

1221. John Nelson<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup> David<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at North Lansing, New York, 26 November 1852; died, 4 July 1911, bu. at Five Corners, N.Y.; married, 17 March 1875, Anna Augusta Taplin, born at Scriba, N.Y. 5 Feb. 1854; died, 15 Sept. 1931, bu. Five Corners, New York. (She married second, 1915, James Lane.

## Children:

- i. Helen May b.1876; d.1934; m.1896, E. Burr Stewart;  
3 ch.- John, b.1897; m. Leona Hart; Mary L. b.1899,  
m. Jos. H. Graham; Catherine, b.1902; m. A. W. Graham.
- ii. Frankie C. b.1878; d.1940; m. (1) Dr. Arthur Roscreans;  
1 ch. Lloyd E. N. m. (2) Nelson M. Parr, no ch.
- iii. Ada Pearl b.1883; m.1899, Ervin Snushall; 2 ch.  
a. Rose L. b.1900; m. Lafayette Freeman;  
b. Xyrtle E. b.1902, m. 1918, Bowers G. Cornell.

## BEARDSLEY GENEALOGY

1222. Emery S.<sup>9</sup> (Sherman<sup>8</sup> David<sup>7</sup> Abel<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1846; married in Ohio, 1872, Ida Caroline Smith. They lived at Solon, Ohio and North Dakota.

## Children:

- i. Emily
- ii. Sidney
- iii. Harry James b. at Bismark, North Dakota, 3 Feb. 1892. He lives in Los Angeles, where he has the position of Chief of the Parole Division, for Los Angeles County, Hall of Justice.

1223. Charles French<sup>9</sup> (Sherman<sup>8</sup> David<sup>7</sup> Abel<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Cleveland, Ohio, 1867; married at Kearney, Nebraska, 9 April 1890, Amy E. Foote; died, 1898.

## Children:

- i. Emery S. b. at Bismark, N.D., 14 June 1891.
- ii. Delia M. b. at Billings, Montana, Aug. 1892.
- iii. Anna Maria b. " " 8 Nov. 1893
- iv. Estelle M. " " 20 April 1896.

1224. Orie Leonard<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup> Philander<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New London, Ohio 21 August 1875; married, 26 August 1907, Elizabeth Dorothy Petty. Res. Washington, D.C.

## Children:

- i. Genevieve Marion b. 17 June 1908.
- ii. Edwin Petty b. 14 November 1909.

1225. Samuel S.<sup>9</sup> (Ira<sup>8</sup> Ammon<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1848; married, 1871, Marilla Garrison.

## Child:

- i. Frances b. 1873.



1226. William Henry<sup>9</sup> (Irad<sup>8</sup> Ammon<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1852; died at Cleveland, Ohio; married 1874, Lillian Augusta Sterling, born, October 1854.

He was private secretary to Henry M. Flagler of Standard Oil Company, and afterwards, his financial manager, and later was one of the three trustees of his estate.

Children:

- \*1496 i. Sterling Sherman b. 3 November 1876.
- ii. Lillian Kate b. 23 July 1884.
- iii. William Henry b. 29 December 1895.

1227. Capt. Joseph Cosmo<sup>9</sup> (Eri<sup>8</sup> Ammon<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Cleveland, Ohio, 1 March 1863; died at Marine Hospital, Cleveland, 3 October 1937; married, first, at Fort Robinson, Nebraska, 24 August 1889, Blanche Butler Brisbin; married, second, at Cleveland, Ohio 13 September 1896, Inez E. Porter.

He enlisted in the U.S. Infantry at Omaha, Nebraska, 1885, and, June 1891, graduated from the U.S. Army Infantry and Cavalry School at Leavenworth, with the rank of Lieutenant. He resigned from the army, 1893, and returned to Cleveland where he was assistant engineer in the water department.

He served as Captain, in the Spanish American War.

Children:

- i. Dorothy Lydia b. 9 Oct. 1891; m. (1) 1911, Waldemar Burkhardt; i dau. Virginia Elizabeth, b. 1912; m. (2) 1928, Philip Kellogg Robinson.
- ii. Joseph Porter b. 2 July 1898; d.y.
- iii. Virginia Josephine b. 23 Feb. 1904; m. William J. Sholar; res. Clarendon, Va.; i s. Lynn S.

1228. John Richard<sup>9</sup> (George<sup>8</sup> Stiles<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 16 June 1865; married, 12 Sept. 1890, Ida A. Barry of Oakland, California; res. San Diego, Cal.

Child:

- i. Ida Jane b. 12 March 1897.

1229. Nelson F.<sup>9</sup> (Wallace<sup>8</sup> David<sup>7</sup> Andrew<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 20 October 1868; married, 8 Jan. 1891, Mary Carroll. Res. Waterbury, Connecticut.

Child;

- i. Helen B. b. at Winsted, Conn., 11 Dec. 1891; married at Waterbury, Conn., 29 Jan. 1918, Frank J. Daly, s. of Michael J. and Julia (O'Conner) Daly; 1 ch.  
Nelson Beardsley, b. 13 Sept. 1919.

1230. Edgar Sperry<sup>9</sup> (George<sup>8</sup> Clement<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Vermillion, Ohio, 1876; died at Rutland, Vermont, 31 May 1940; married at Rutland, Elizabeth Stewart, born at Carthage, Missouri; died, 25 September, 1934, aged 64 years, daughter of Archibald and Margaret (McWhistler) Stewart.

He was a plumber, by trade, and was superintendent of the Rutland City Water Works for many years.

Children:

- i. Doris b. abt. 1905; m. at Rutland, 17 July 1926, Alton Leroy Cahoon.
- ii. George Howard, b. at Rutland, 21 February 1911,

1231. Clement Clark<sup>9</sup> (Isadore<sup>8</sup> Clement<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, 6 June 1907, Anna Berry. Resides at Salina, Kansas. Oilman.

Children:

- i. Genevieve Jeanne b. 1908; m. 1935, Clair B. McColl.
- ii. Cecilia Ann b. 18 Dec. 1910.
- iii. Lawrence Joseph b. 13 Aug. 1912
- iv. Dorothy Marie 14 Dec. 1918.
- v. Jane Frances b. 23 Aug. 1922.

1232. John Walter<sup>9</sup> (Charles<sup>8</sup> Clement<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Minneapolis, Kansas, 29 Sept. 1882; married, Maude May Castillo of Azusa, California. Resides at Covina, California.

Children:

- i. Fannie May b. at Covina, 6 Sept. 1910; m. Maurice Bell of Baldwin Park, California.
- ii. Ida Elizabeth b. at Covina, 26 August 1915.

1233. Frank Wilson<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup> Peter<sup>7</sup> Luke<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Trumbull, Connecticut, 9 September 1856; died at Shelton, Connecticut, 16 March 1949; married, 7 September 1882, Emma E. Reeves, born at Shropshire, England, 5 September 1865, daughter of John and Sarah (Holt) Reeves.

He was an active member of the Masonic Organization, having been a member for over seventy years; was the author of a history of the Masonic Veterans Association of Connecticut.

He served for many years, as secretary of the Sterling Piano Company of Derby, Connecticut. Res. Shelton, Connecticut.

Child:

1. Edna, b. 14 Jan. 1891; m. 3 Nov. 1914, George H. Hawley.  
2 ch. a. Frank B. b. 28 June 1917; m. Rose Zullo,  
b. 1916; 2 ch. Rose Ann, b. 29 April 1943;  
and Frank Beardsley, b. 17 Aug. 1947.  
b. Louis K. b. 9 June 1919; m. 1942, Lois  
Atchinson, b. 10 Oct. 1921; 1 son,  
Peter Beardsley, b. 6 March 1947.

1234. Seymour B.<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup> Peter<sup>7</sup> Luke<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Trumbull, Connecticut, 13 July 1862; died at Shelton, Connecticut, 16 December 1906; married at Cornwall, Connecticut, 22 July 1886, Annie E. Wilson, born 15 January 1866, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Cochrane) Wilson.

Children:

- i. Alice Gladys, b. at Huntington, Conn. 7 Dec. 1887;  
m. 12 Feb. 1910, Percy C. Farwell, b. at Greenport,  
L.I. 3 ch. Robert, Ruth, Paul.
- \*1497 ii. John Lovejoy, b. 1895
- iii. Wilson S. b. 1899; m. 1932, Florence Turberville  
Powell, d. of Walter and Catherine (Parsons)  
Turberville. Res. Hunt, New York.

1235. Louis<sup>9</sup> (David-Curtis<sup>8</sup> Lewis<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died, 1913/4; married, Mamie Norton. Res. Alpine, New York.

Children:

- \*1498 i. Arthur Norton b. 1898
- ii. Marion Esther m. Ralph Young
- \*1499 iii. Harold Lewis
- \*1500 iv. Kenneth Ralph.

1236. Talmadge<sup>9</sup> (David Curtis<sup>8</sup> Lewis<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Anna - -

## Children:

- i. Lewis
- ii. Alvin
- iii. Mabel
- iv. Lillian

1237. Grant<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup> Lewis<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Horsehead, New York, 27 December 1846; died in Warren County, North Carolina, 13 June 1928; married, first, 1870, Harriet Driscoll, born 1848; died, 1902; married, second, 1906/7, Laura Pinder. Resided, North Carolina.

## Children:

- i. Mary C. b. 4 May 1875; m. William Connell, b. 1876; Res. Warrenton, North Carolina; 9 ch.
  - a. William A. m. Nancy Robinson; 1 s. William Jr.
  - b. Samuel M. m. Julia Hancock;
  - c. Norma m. Dr. Reece Berryhill; 2 ch.
  - d. Hattie m. Claude T. Bowers
  - e. Thomas m. Lois MacCord
  - f. James (druggist) m. Lucy Young; 2 ch.
  - g. Hal (farmer) m. Janet Paschall
  - h. Earl (chemist) m. Ruth Connell
  - i. Ruby ; res. Warrenton.
- ii. Ida L. b. 1876; d. 1935; m. William T. Rowland; res. M. Middleburg, N.C. 2 ch. Randolph, d. 1939;
  - iii. Thaddeus m. Mary Cook.
- iii. Edith W. b. 1878; d. 1925; m. Theodore P. Rose; 4 ch.
  - a. Rebecca m. Leon Frazier
  - b. Edith m. Ralph Donnell
  - c. Hattie m. Alton Loyd.
  - d. Theodore.
- iv. Ada b. 1881; m. 1903, Dr. William A. Wallace, b. 1882; d. 1929; res. Spartensburg, S.C.; 3 ch. Dr. John b. 1910; Dr. William, b. 1915; Mary D. b. 1923.
- v. Nellie G. b. 1883; m. 1908, Robert S. Register; res. Norlina, N.C.; 4 ch. Katherine, Helen, Cornelia, Robert.
- vi. Katherine m. Albert B. Laughter; d. 1928; 1 ch. Alberta m. Henry Wiggins.
- vii. Samuel Agard, b. 1889; d. y.

1238. Charles I.<sup>9</sup> (Scipio<sup>8</sup> Lewis<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 24 June 1856; married, 25 March 1877, Emma Beardsley, died, 22 January 1917.

## Child:

1. Anna b. 27 Dec. 1881; m. 2 Dec. 1908, Bruce S. Beardsley, s. of Alonso S. and Sarah A. (Lewis) Beardsley.

1239. Joseph Earl<sup>9</sup> (Scipio<sup>8</sup> Lewis<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 2 July 1861; died, 24 August 1926; married, 17 January 1882, Josephine E. Noonan, born 1856; died, 1922, daughter of John and Phebe Noonan. Lived at Catherine, New York.

## Child:

1. Edna Belle, b. at Catherine, N.Y. 22 April 1890. Associate Secretary, Church Mission House, New York, New York.

1240. Lewis<sup>9</sup> (Scipio<sup>8</sup> Lewis<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 26 July 1866; died, 24 Jan. 1940; married, July 1883, Louise Bartlett. Grocer at Watkins Glen, New York.

## Children:

- i. George b. 25 May 1890.
- ii. Lewis, Jr.
- iii. Daughter m. Albert Forbes.

1241. Hazilett James<sup>9</sup> (Scipio<sup>8</sup> Lewis<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 21 January 1869; married, 15 May 1890, Ida M. Hall.

Children: i. Herman b. 27 April 1891  
ii. Chester b. 27 June 1892

1242. Menzo<sup>9</sup> (James<sup>8</sup> Lewis<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 5 October 1859; married, 1884, Florence Patterson, born, 1860. Res. Jamaica, Long Island.

## Children:

1. Leda b. 8 Oct. 1885; m. Charles L. Shaw
- ii. Bessie b. 2 Jan. 1889; m. George E. Howe.



1243. Ralph W.<sup>9</sup> (Horace<sup>8</sup> Levi<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 2 November 1878; married, 22 Sept. 1902, Lena K. Beardsley, daughter of David and Lucretia (Kendall) Beardsley.

## Children:

- i. Dorcas b. 1905; d.y.
- ii. Lucius C. b. 5 Sept. 1906; m. Mrs. Elsie (Breedlove) Roswell, daughter of Bert and Nellie (Winton) Breedlove.
- iii. Gladys Minnie b. 2 June 1910; m. 1930, Ernest Breedlove, s. of Bert and Nellie Breedlove.

1244. George Ebenzer<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Elias<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Wisconsin; died in Washington; married, Mary Ann Sowden, died, 1 October 1943.  
Lived at Yakima, Washington.

## Children:

- i. Ray m. Matthew Kirkwood; res. Spokane, Washington
- \*1501 ii. Theron C. b. 5 January 1891.
- iii. (A) Delbert
- iv. Harry resides at Gig Harbor, Washington
- v. Marie m. Emil Larson
- \*1502 vi. Donald M. b. 19 September 1901.
- vii. Kenneth R. resides at Seattle Washington.
- \*1503 viii. Howard R. b. 2 December 1907.
- ix. Ruth m. Philip Conant; res. Yakima, Washington.

1245. Samuel Timothy<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Elias<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at St. Olaf, Minnesota, 22 May 1874; died, 1945/7; married at Fergus Falls, Minnesota, 16 November 1897, Bessie Alvira Willis, born at Glen Beulah, Wisconsin, 15 Oct. 1875; res. Tacoma, Washington.

He is a fuel dealer; had 3 sons and 1 son-in-law in W. War #2, and all returned home safely.

## Children:

- i. Madge b. 1899; m. (1) 1919, Orrin R. Larsen; 2 ch. Orrin and Virginia; m. (2) William Shank.
- ii. Clyde b. 13 Oct. 1902; d. 22 Feb. 1907.
- iii. June b. 1906; m. 1930, Leonard O. Conner; 3 ch.  
Gloria, b. 1928; Marline, b. 1931; Geraldine, b. 1933.
- iv. Wayne W. b. 21 May 1909; served, W. War #2.
- v. Helen b. 1911; m. 1929, Nelson Ong; 2 ch. Jack & Jane.
- vi. Hope b. 1913; m. 1933, Leroy Burr of Tacoma, Wash.
- vii. Richard Samuel b. 1918; (W. War #2); m. Irene Klein.
- viii. Robin Timothy b. 1921; W. War #2.

1246. William Henry<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Elias<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Fergus Falls, Minnesota, 14 January 1890; married, 12 July 1921, Esther Aebly of Tekoa, daughter of Henry and Mary Aebly.

With his parents, he moved to Washington, 1907, and was then a senior in High School, he finished his senior year at Sumner, then moved to Tacoma. Graduated from Washington State College, 1916, and has taught, continuously, in the state ever since; has been Superintendent of Schools for over twenty-five years; is now Superintendent of Bothell Public Schools.

## Children:

- i. William b. 31 July 1923; d. 29 Jan. 1925.
- ii. Robert Louis b. 26 Feb. 1925; served in W. War #2.
- iii. Betty Marie. b. 12 May 1928.

1247. Edward Arthur<sup>9</sup> (George<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Elias<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Jefferson, Wisconsin; lived at Sparta, Wisconsin and Tacoma, Washington.

## Children:

- i. Bernard F., lived at Tacoma, Washington.
- ii. Samuel William, lived at Cle Elum, Washington.

1248. Joshua<sup>9</sup> (Gideon<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 15 November 1844; died, 19 March 1911; married, 1867, Sarah Ann Cook, born at Harborville, Nova Scotia, 18 November 1848; died at Malden, Massachusetts, 3 January 1934, daughter of William and Margaret Cook.  
Res. Waterville, N.S. Blacksmith.

## Children:

- i. Ella May b. 5 Sept. 1864; m. Fred W. Gates; 4 ch.
  - a. Warren Fred, res. Miami, Florida.
  - b. Milton Reed
  - c. Evelyn Dorithea; res. Malden, Mass.
  - d. Dorothy Madelyn; m. - - Wilson
- \*1504 ii. Loring Reed, b. 1867
- iii. Hattie Lillian, b. 7 Sept. 1869; m. 30 Aug. 1890, Guilford J. Gates; res. Malden, Mass. 5 ch.
  - a. Hanson L. b. 29 April 1892.
  - b. Boyd J. died, 1919
  - c. Opal b. 7 Nov. 1897; m. - - Bowles.
  - d. Gladys b. 19 April 1907; m. - - Nichols.
  - e. Charles W. b. 14 June 1911.

1249. William Wallace<sup>9</sup> (Gideon<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 9 May 1850; married twice.

Children:

i. ch. by 1st.wife.

Child of 2nd.wife, Dr. Addison P. of Weymouth, Mass.

1250. Charles H.<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Berwick, N.S., Canada, 1940, ae. 80 yrs. married, Lena Bishop of Dorchester, Massachusetts, formerly of Kentville, N.S. Early in life, he went to Boston, Massachusetts where he conducted a grocery and provision store; there he married. Later they went to Berwick, where he took up farming and later, operated a large grocery and general store, until he retired about 1910. He operated the first theater in Berwick; he was also a painter and decorator.

Children:

- i. Edwin C., res. Haverhill, Mass.
- ii. Roy H., res. Berwick, Nova Scotia.
- iii. Carl F., res. California.
- iv. Wilfred L, res. Springfield, Vermont.
- v. Arthur B., res. Frederickton, N.B.
- vi. Mrs. George Thomson, res. Berwick, N.S.
- vii. Mrs. Lewis F. Pierce " "

1251. Capt. Samuel Murray<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup> Beverly<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1868; married, 1896, Amy Anthony, b. 1875. Res. Wolfville, N.S. Canada. Insurance.

Children:

- i. Dr. James Murray, b. Port Lorne, N.S., 1900; m. 1928, Sarah Morse; res. Providence, R.I. Physician.
- ii. Harold b. 1897; d. 1913.
- iii. Grace b. 1904; res. Wolfville.

1252. Byron T.<sup>9</sup> (Frank<sup>8</sup> Benajah<sup>7</sup> Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Pontiac, Michigan, 15 February 1849; married, June 1893, Ina M. Warner. Res. Clarkston, Michigan.

Children:

- i. Ruth A. b. 12 April 1894
- ii. Helen May b. 11 Feb. 1897
- iii. Harriet Ines b. 9 August 1901.

1253. John A.<sup>9</sup> (Frank<sup>8</sup> Benajah<sup>7</sup> Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Clarkston, Michigan, 28 Nov. 1876; married, 30 September 1896, Amanda Colwell. Res. Flint, Mich.

## Children:

1. Esther
- ii. Elwin Rossel

1254. Emory C.<sup>9</sup> (James<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1842; married, 1864, Amelia Potter.

## Child:

1. Charles James.

1255. John Berdan<sup>9</sup> (Benajah<sup>8</sup> Joel<sup>7</sup> Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 11 July 1860; married, 8 September 1887, Clara K. Skellenger. Res. Pasadena, Calif.

## Children:

1. Emma Gertrude b. 8 July 1888; m. Robert Burhans, b. 6 Feb. 11888. Res. Hollywood, Calif.

\*1505

- ii. James Arthur b. 18 July 1895.

1256. George Austin<sup>9</sup> (George<sup>8</sup> Justus<sup>7</sup> Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 25 October 1877; died, 6 Nov. 1943; married, 17 October 1900, Florence Adeline Pope; born, at New York City, 22 August 1876, daughter of James Edward and Amanda (Appleby) Sutpen Pope.

He carried on the business, established by his father, the "W.W. Beardsley & Sons, Pure Food Products."

Lived at East Orange, New Jersey.

## Children:

1. George Austin, 3rd.
- ii. Edward Sutpen
- iii. Leonard deSille m. 1940, Jane Erskin Muma, dau. of Irwin Johnston Muma of Los Angeles, California. Served in W. War, #2.

1257. Charles C.<sup>9</sup> (Amazo<sup>8</sup> Obadiah<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 22 December 1844; married, 18 Sept. 1865, Margaret Lowray.

## Children:

- i. Jennie
- ii. William
- iii. Robert

1258. Franklin Romaine<sup>9</sup> (Amazo<sup>8</sup> Obadiah<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 12 February 1860; died at Webb City, Missouri, 10 October 1910; married, 4 December 1893, Lillian Hurd, born at Sandy Lake, Pennsylvania, 25 January 1865, died at Bethany, New York, 16 November, 1941, daughter of William and Mary Hurd. They had also lived at Batavia, New York.

## Child:

- \*1506      i. Roger Romaine

1259. John A.<sup>9</sup> (Dewitt<sup>8</sup> Obadiah<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 16 April 1851; died at Minneapolis, Minnesota, 1933.

## Children:

- i. Dewitt
- ii. Cleveland
- iii. Ray
- iv. Edna
- v. Elvira

1260. Seth Marvin (Marve)<sup>9</sup> (Sara<sup>8</sup> Elisha<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Rock Island, Illinois, 30 April 1850; married, 30 April 1872, Fannie B. Scott.

He was one of the first "Pony Express Riders," and it is of interest to know, that the boys who were in this service, were from twelve to sixteen years of age.

He rode for the firm of Russell, Majors, and Waddell, who established 190 stations, direct through from St. Joseph, Missouri to the West Coast. These stations were about ten to fifteen miles apart; each was equipped with three horses, and there were two men to care for them. The entire distance to be covered was about eighteen hundred miles. The company bought 500 horses, picked for speed, regardless of color, but it was soon found



that light colored ones served as a splendid target for the Indians, and only dark ones were then used.

Every Pony Express Rider took the oath to, "do my duty; keep my council; not to swear, drink, or fight; and to take the mail through, no matter what happened, etc." Every rider was given a small bible, and a six-shooter.

There were about eighty boys on the route. Each was required to ride from thirty-five to seventy-five miles a day, during the twenty-four hours. It was often necessary to prolong the ride, when something happened to another rider. The slogan was, "the mail must go on."

A rider would start from a station, and as he approached the next station, he would blow a horn to let them know he was coming, and he would soon be seen 'galloping' in; a smack of food, a fresh horse, and the mail was again on its way.

The mail was carried in a pouch, made of soft leather, which had four pockets, three were sealed with oil-silk to protect the contents from moisture, either rain, snow or water while fording a stream. These three pockets were locked; the fourth was left unsealed, and contained any message to the station agent.

The average weight of express carried by a rider was ten pounds, fifteen pounds was the outside limit.

One danger the riders encountered when the trail was through forests and mountains, were Indians; often the horse would be the first to sense trouble; another menace, was wolves.

During the winter, when snow was deep, the Company had many mules which were in groups of thirty or forty, these would tramp back and forth over a given distance, thus keeping the trail open.

The riders of the Express were paid one hundred and thirty-five dollars a month, and their keep.

When Buffalo Bill organized his Wild West Show, Marve was one of the feature riders. He accompanied the show to England.

At various times, after leaving the Pony Express, he was a sheriff, deputy sheriff, and a deputy U.S. Marshall in Colfax county, New Mexico; Dodge City, Kansas; and in the Indian Territory. In each locality, he gained a high reputation as a fearless officer of the law. He was the type who seldom found it necessary to engage in gun play to carry out his duties.

He had the reputation of being a fast rider, never used a stirrup, just jumped on the horse, and a disinclination to talk about any of his exploits. He was killed in a railway accident.

Child;

1. Josaphine Maud, b.18 Jan.1872;m.16 Nov.1892,  
James Staples (2nd.wife).

1261. Ezra Irvin<sup>9</sup> (Esa<sup>8</sup> Elisha<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 11 December 1852; died at Dunsmuir, California, 27 November 1934; married, 30 October 1876, Ida Hutchinson. died, 1899.

## Children:

- i. Ernest Bond, b. July 1877.
- ii. Irvin Warren b. 11 December 1879.
- iii. Clara Belle, b.12 Nov.1881; m. - - O'Conner.
- iv. Florence Ines b.13 Feb.1883; d. 5 Nov.1896.
- v. Ezra Marvin b. 14 Feb. 1893.

1262. William Lincoln<sup>9</sup> (Esa<sup>8</sup> Elisha<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 4 November 1860; died, 10 Nov. 1932; married, 30 September 1884, Maggie Olive Miller, born, 16 March 1867. He lived at Arnett, Oklahoma; was an author, politician, townsight-man, and active in town affairs.

## Children:

- \*1507
- i. LeRoy Lemon b. 3 July 1885.
  - ii. Edna Sarah b. Ottawa, Kansas, 3 October 1888; m.1 June 1909, Wilmot Polk Rogers, b.6 Jan. 1889. Res. San Francisco, California; i ch. Edna B. b.27 July 1910; m.1931, Kenneth J. Young; res. Berkley, Cal.; i ch. Roger J. b.1934.

1263. Albert Lemon<sup>9</sup> (Esa<sup>8</sup> Elisha<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Rock Island, Illinois, 23 June 1865; died at La Mesa, California, 6 April 1923; married at Chanute, Kansas, 14 February 1893, Carrie Alice Markle, born, Charibon, Illinois, 6 March 1872. He was Master Mechanic with the A.T. & S.F. Railway for many years.

## Child:

- \*1508
- i. Harry Markle b. 27 December 1893.

1264. Henry Marvin<sup>9</sup> (James<sup>8</sup> Elisha<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Rock Island, Illinois, 22 October 1870; married, 6 November 1894, Maggie Ohlwisler. Lived at Boulder, Colorado.

## Children:

- i. Earl Calvin b. 6 July 1895; d.y.
- ii. Leroy C. b.12 May 1896; d.y.
- iii. Alice b. 27 March 1901.

1265. Calvin L.<sup>9</sup> (James<sup>8</sup> Elisha<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 27 December 1880; married, 3 May 1900, Hannah Entler. Res. Rock Island, Ill.

Has a specialty shop.

Child:

\*1509 i. James Raymond b. 15 January 1901.

1266. Clarence Burckle<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup> Levi<sup>7</sup> Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Elizabeth Seymour.

Children:

- i. John
- ii. Dorothy m. John Dykstra
- iii. Elizabeth

1267. Paul R.<sup>9</sup> (Levi<sup>8</sup> Levi<sup>7</sup> Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1869; died, 1947; married, 1895, Grace S. Reynolds.

Child:

\*1510 i. Raymond A. b. 1897.

1268. Samuel Arthur<sup>9</sup> (Arthur<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Utica, New York, 1 December 1856; died at Utica, 28 April 1932; married, Elizabeth Hopper, born, 10 October 1857; died, 30 June 1916. Res. Utica.

Lumber.

Children:

- \*1511 i. Thomas b. 18 April 1882.
- ii. Louise Adams, b. 30 May 1884; d. 10 Sept. 1920; m. 1918, Robert P. Kernan.
- \*1512. iii. Samuel Arthur, Jr. b. 8 December 1885.

1269. John Davis<sup>9</sup> (Charles<sup>8</sup> John<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, first, Celia Daw (Dow); married, second, May Maxon, daughter of John and Jane (Dow) Maxon.

Children:

- i. Laura

Child of John and May:

- ii. Ralph

1270. Anna Foole<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup> Punderson<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, - - - Simar.

She lived at Kentville, Nova Scotia, Canada; later, came to the United States, with her three sons, and took her maiden name Beardsley, the name by which her boys have been known.

Res. Washington, D.C.

Children:

- i. John D. b. at Montreal, Canada, 14 June 1909;  
d. at Washington, 22 August 1937.

- \*1513 ii. Andrew b. 1 October 1911.  
iii. Peter b. 24 February 1914.

1271. Charles Harold<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup> Punderson<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Richmond, Virginia, 26 December 1873; died at New Orleans, Louisiana, 1925; married, 20 October 1897, Helen Gantt, daughter of Richard and Martha (Groves) Gantt of Charleston, S C. Res. Coronado, Calif. and New Orleans, La.

Children:

- i. John D. b. 26 Aug. 1898; d. 5 Oct. 1918; W. War, #1.

- \*1514 ii. Charles Harold b. 12 June 1900.  
\*1515 iii. Henry b. 7 July 1914.

1272. James Wellington<sup>9</sup> (Joshua<sup>8</sup> Charles<sup>7</sup> Emmanuel<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Negaunsee, Michigan, 11 May 1859; died at Chicago, Illinois, 30 December 1892; married, 26 August 1878, Amelia J. Gray. Mechanic and farmer.

Children:

- \*1516 i. James Irving b. 31 May 1879.  
ii. Lillian I. b. 12 Sept. 1882; d. 27 April 1883.  
iii. Hattie A. b. 10 October 1883.

1273. Edward<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup> Alvin<sup>7</sup> Emmanuel<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),

Children:

- i. Fred "
- ii. Arthur
- iii. Melvin
- iv. Edward
- v. Lois
- vi. Clara

1274. Alvin<sup>9</sup> (Charles<sup>8</sup> Alvin<sup>7</sup> Emmanuel<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, - -

Children:

- \*1517      i. Andrew  
            ii. Arthur  
            iii. Charles  
            iv. Jane

1275. Earl Miller<sup>9</sup> (Matthew<sup>8</sup> Emmanuel<sup>7</sup> Emmanuel<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 3 February 1870; married, 23 Oct. 1900, Carrie L. Quinn, born, 21 May 1873. Res. Potter, Oklahoma.

Child:

- i. Robert Earl b. 31 August 1907.

1276. Dwight Judson<sup>9</sup> (George<sup>8</sup> Isaac<sup>7</sup> Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Hawley, Pennsylvania, 5 Nov. 1871; married, 1899, Margaret Caroline Bartlett, born at Peckville, 28 May 1878.

In his early business career, he was in the lumber business and continued in same for over thirty years; has been in the coal business since about 1910. Res. Peckville, Pennsylvania.

Children, born at Peckville, Pennsylvania.

- i. Ruth Irma b. 2 April 1909; graduate of Ithaca Conservatory of Music.  
ii. Margaret Harriet b. 14 September 1912.  
iii. Louise Christina b. 16 July 1918.

1277. Warren L.<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup> Jonas<sup>7</sup> Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Sussex, New Jersey, 1869; died at Newark, New Jersey, 1936; married, 1887, Jennie M. Carter.

He was proprietor of Fairview Dairy, and his sons were in business with him. Res. Newark, New Jersey.

Children:

- i. Thisbea Carter b. 1890; m. 1909, Guilford Bailey; dau. Lois Woodworth, b. 1910.  
ii. Warren Clair b. 1900; m. Katherine Guttridge.  
\*1518      iii. Jean Calvin b. 1902.



1278. Harry Watson<sup>9</sup> (Watson<sup>8</sup> George<sup>7</sup> Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) married, Mary Elizabeth Adams.

## Children:

- i. Don, b. about, 1923.
- ii. Arthur; served in W. War, #2.
- iii. Paul
- iv. Joel
- v. Vergene

1279. Heber<sup>9</sup> (Heah<sup>8</sup> John<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 10 July 1875 married, Sarah Banta; born, 1887. Res. Clarkston, Michigan.

## Children:

- i. Norma Kerry b. 1910
- ii. Maurice b. 1916.
- iii. Edna Katherine b. 1921
- iv. Marion b. 1927.

1280. Floyd<sup>9</sup> (Henry<sup>8</sup> John<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Michigan, 12 March 1885; married 28 April 1909, Aurilla Carr Higby, born, 16 August 1882, daughter of Elmore and Sarah (Pickering) Higby; res. Pontiac.

## Children:

- i. Vivian Floydene b. 8 July 1912; m. 30 Aug. 1937, Donald Sloan Brownlee; both, teachers.
- ii. Eveline Elizabeth b. 1 Jan. 1914; m. 25 June 1936, John Simpson Malcolm.

1281. Cassius<sup>9</sup> (Henry<sup>8</sup> John<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1888; married, Mae Charter. Res. Milford, Michigan.

## Children:

- i. Robert
- ii. Lawrence
- iii. Edith
- iv. Elizabeth
- v. Charles; d.y.

1282. Reuben<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in New Jersey, 29 January 1865; married, 8 November 1889, Emma C. Cannon.  
Res. St. Louis, Missouri.

## Children:

- i. William Malcomb b. 13 Aug. 1891.
- ii. James Franklin b. 29 Nov. 1893.
- iii. Floyd Harry b. 23 Nov. 1898.
- iv. Henry Cannon b. 31 Aug. 1900.

1283. William<sup>9</sup> (Paul<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph William<sup>1</sup>), lived at Millstone, New Jersey.

## Children:

- i. William Russell
- \*1519 ii. Paul Clifton
- iii. Kenneth P., an official in Carboly Co. of Detroit and Newark.

1284. Fred F.<sup>9</sup> (Cassius<sup>8</sup> Jeffrey<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1876; married, 1908, Evelyn Musgrove.  
Res. Hersey, Michigan. Insurance business man.

## Children:

- i. John C. b. 1910; m. 1934, Dorine McCartney
- ii. Lois b. 1912; res. Hersey, Mich.; teacher.

1285. Parker M.<sup>9</sup> (Cassius<sup>8</sup> Jeffrey<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1882; married, 1906, Oracy Marvin. Res. Corvallis, Oregon. Employed in Abstract Office.

## Children:

- i. Cassius M. b. 1910; m. Vivian - -
- ii. Bruce b. 1912; m. 1937, Lyle Porter; res. Portland, Oreg.
- iii. Robert M. b. 1917; m. June 1941, Lois Elizabeth Brown, dau. of Walter S. Brown.
- iv. Parker b. 1923; d. 1924.

1286. Ralph<sup>9</sup> (Cassius<sup>8</sup> Jeffrey<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1885; married, 1908, Clara Woodward.  
Res. Beaverton, Michigan. Oil station proprietor.

## Children:

- i. Helen b.1910; m.1934, Herbert Forrester; lived at Saginaw, Michigan; 2 ch.-  
Mary and Eleanor (twins) b.1937.
- ii. Marion b. 1914
- iii. Ralph b. 1915.
- iv. Bernice b.1920.
- v. William b. 1921.

1287. George C.<sup>9</sup> (Clarence<sup>8</sup> Jeffrey<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1 September 1873; married,,  
19 December 1906, Josephine Doty, b. 1886.

## Children:

- \*1520
- i. Clarence I. b. 5 August 1909.
  - ii. Russell G. b. 19 Sept.1912; m.28 Nov.1935,  
Marie Young; res. Dearborn, Michigan.
  - iii. Ronald J. b.18 Oct.1914; res.Davisburg,Mich.
  - iv. Clyde F. b. 21 March 1919.
  - v. Elizabeth C. b. 22 June 1927.

1288. William J.<sup>9</sup> (Clarence<sup>8</sup> Jeffrey<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died at Holly, Michigan; married,  
Elisabeth Fray.

## Children:

- i. Bernice E. b. 29 Dec.1911.
- ii. Fay K. b. 29 May 1917; d. 27 Nov.1931.

1289. Fred G.<sup>9</sup> (Isadore<sup>8</sup> Jeffrey<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 30 June 1883; married,  
1 March 1905, Mabel E. Snyder; res. Oxford, Michigan.  
Farmer, insurance agent, town supervisor.

## Children:

- \*1521
- i. Harold b. 31 July 1906
  - ii. Howard F. b. 14 February 1915.
  - iii. Stuart O. b. 18 June 1916.

1290. Clinton<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> James<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), lives at Cairo, Michigan. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Emerson
- ii. Roy - has a daughter, Dorothy.
- iii. Rachel Viola

1291. Elmer C.<sup>9</sup> (Moses<sup>8</sup> Christopher<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1862; married, Emma Frahm.

## Child:

- i. Frederick b. 1886.

1292. George E.<sup>9</sup> (Moses<sup>8</sup> Christopher<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 30 June 1865; died, 1931; married, 19 November 1890, Mina B. Gilboe, born, 1870; Res. Pontiac, Michigan. Lawyer.

## Children:

- i. Winona E. b. 24 September 1891.
- ii. Bernice J. b. 14 March 1894.
- iii. Trenison b. 6 July 1902.

1293. John Lemerson<sup>9</sup> (Paul<sup>8</sup> Christopher<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 28 June 1853; died 23 February 1931; married, Oakland co., Michigan, 7 November 1877, Edna Tanner Larkin, born, 28 August 1857; died, 1909.

## Children:

- i. Edith Lucille, b. 1878; m. 1899, Romaine Clark; res. Orion, Mich.; 3 ch. Ferris, Kenneth, Clifford.
- ii. Jessie Fay b. 1880; m. 1904, Russell A. Teeter, d. 1929; 1 ch. Stuart R. b. 1917.
- iii. Iola E. b. 1883; m. (1) 1903, Arthur Dunton; 1 ch. Marjorie, b. 1904; m. (2) William Lewis.
- \*1522 iv. Milo Howard b. 13 July 1886.
- v. Vera M. J. b. Feb. 4, 1891; m. 1922, Stephen Howey.
- \*1523. Elwin Lavern b. 2 April 1893.
- vii. Hazel Marie b. 1896; m. 1921, Earl McCallum; 1 ch. Earl.
- viii. Harold M. b. 1896; d. 1897 (twin of Hazel).

1294. Mills<sup>9</sup> (Amos<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1857; died, 1939; married, Elizabeth Voorheis, born, 1857; died, 1926, daughter of John Voorheis. Farmer, living at Clarkston, Michigan.

## Children:

- \*1524. 1. Oliver
- \*1525 11. Edgar

1295. John O.<sup>9</sup> (Amos<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 5 May 1859; died, 14 June 1940; married, Lillian Walters, born, 29 July 1860; died, 31 May 1903. Farmer, living at Clarkston, Michigan.

## Child:

- \*1526 1. Casper b. 21 October 1881.

1296. John L.<sup>9</sup> (Saron<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Oakland Twp., Michigan, 18 April 1869; died at Lake Orion, Michigan, 8 November 1940; married, Nellie Hickson, born, 15 August 1865, died at Detroit, Michigan 1 November 1939, daughter of Jasper and Margaret (VanVoorhies) Hickson. Resided at Lake Orion, Michigan.

## Children:

- 1. Helen b. 15 May 1896; m. Roy E. Barr; res. Detroit.
- 11. Herbert N. b. 10 September 1893; res. Detroit.

1297. Aaron<sup>9</sup> (Orsamus<sup>8</sup> Aaron<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 6 January 1861; married, Nellie Green. Res. Clarkston, Michigan.

## Children:

- i. Nettie b. 1887; m. Willard Smith; 2 ch. Leon and Rowena.
- 11. Orsamus b. 1890; res. Oregon; served, W. War, # 1
- 111. Hazel b. 1892; res. Los Angeles, Calif.
- iv. Charles b. 1894; m. Mildred Walters; res. Clarkston.
- v. Julia b. 1896; m. Elton Bailey; res. Detroit, Mich.  
2 ch. Shirley & Roberts.
- vi. Avery b. 1898; res. Pontiac, Mich.



1298. Elmer E.<sup>9</sup> (Orsamus<sup>8</sup> Aaron<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 16 May 1863; married, Ora Dell Hall; (she married, second, - - Steinback).  
Farmer, living at Clarkston, Michigan.

## Children:

- i. Edwin H.
- ii. Laura
- iii. Mary Josephine

1299. George Edgar<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup> George<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Southfield, Michigan, 5 Jan. 1852; married, 4 July 1875, Elizabeth Moross, born, 31 March 1852; died, 18 June 1930. Res. Flint, Michigan. Teacher.

## Children:

- i. George S. ; optometrist at Bridgeport, Mich; 8 ch.
- ii. Elizabeth Maud b. at Caladonia, Mich. 17 Sept. 1877; m. 4 July 1901, Harry S. Peters, b. at Albie, Mich., 22 Sept, 1876; res. Burt, Mich. 3 ch.
  - a. Hazel Maude, b. 17 Dec. 1902.
  - b. Nellie Elizabeth b. 19 Jan. 1904; d. 1910.
  - c. Douglas Earl b. 1 Dec. 1915
- iii. Arthur Coddington b. at Caladonia, Mich., 1879.
- iv. Frank Ira b. 18 Aug. 1880; res. New London, Mich.

1300. Arlin Eugene<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup> George<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 9 October 1855; died, 22 June 1927; married, first, 16 September 1877, Sarah Martin, died, 19 October 1882; married, second, - -

## Child of Arlin and Sarah:

- i. Eva W. m. - - Stevenson.

## Children of Arlin and 2nd. wife.

- ii. Martha H. m. - - Jarrard of St. Louis, Mo.
- iii. Pearl m. - - Brown; res. St. Louis, Mo.
- iv. Daughter, d.y.

1301. John S.T.<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup> George<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Southfield, Michigan, 30 May 1865; died, at Wilmington, Delaware, 20 January 1939; married, 31 Dec. 1895, Cora Amelia Maurice, died, 23 December 1934, daughter of L.V.B. and Mary E. Maurice of Ithaca, New York.

He was employed in the engineering department of the American Bridge Company, Wilmington, Delaware, for thirty-two years.

During W. War, #1, the Delaware office, designed for the government, implements for "over-sea", and he assisted in the details of the railway gun-carriages. Res. Wilmington, Delaware.

Child:

- i. Mary E. b. at Ithaca, N.Y., 11 Aug. 1899; m. 12 March 1919, Ralph Arthur McCloskey, b. at Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 1896, s. of William and Emma McCloskey; Res. Wilmington; 4 ch.
  - a. John Ralph b. 18 May 1920.
  - b. Henry Maurice b. 1921; m. 1941, Anna L. Slusher of Christiansburg, Va., b. 17 Aug. 1920; 1 dau. Carolyn Ann, b. 1941.
  - c. Harold Fowler b. 1 May 1924; d. 31 May 1925.
  - d. Vaughn Arthur b. 27 Jan. 1926.

1302. Roy Emerson<sup>9</sup> (George<sup>8</sup> George<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 28 September 1890; married, 30 November 1914, Mildred J. McKinney, born, 6 Jan. 1896.

Children:

- i. Jannette b. 1915
- ii. Evelyn b. 1919.

1303. Alvin A.<sup>9</sup> (George<sup>8</sup> George<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 28 January 1896; died, 10 October 1925; married, Emily Knox of Clarkston, Michigan.

He served in World War, # 1.

Children:

- i. Genevieve Lynette (teacher) ; m. 27 Dec. 1941, William Oliver Parker, at Clarkston, Mich.
- ii. George
- iii. Alvin.

1304. Grant E.T.<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup> Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Clarkston, Michigan, January, 1892; married, 1912, Blanche Smith, born 1890. Lives at Clarkston, Michigan; farmer.

## Children:

- i. Marian Eleanor b. 5 Aug. 1913; m. 7 Sept. 1940, Anson G. Raymond of Philadelphia, Penn.
- ii. Ivadelle, b. May 1920; m. 26 Sept. 1942, Alston G. Penfield.

1305. Dr. Andrew Judson<sup>9</sup> (Henry<sup>8</sup> Andrew<sup>7</sup> Andrew<sup>6</sup> Andrew<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 30 June 1844; died, 1921/2; married, Lucy Biggs of Kentucky; born, 11 Feb. 1849, daughter of William and Lucy (Blackmore-Davis) Biggs.

## Children:

- i. Lola m. Elliott Northcott, Judge of U.S. Circuit Court; res. Huntington, W.V.; 1 s. Andrew.
- ii. Willie, m. (1) F.A. McDonald, d. abt. 1914; 2 sons, Donald, and F.A., a lawyer at Huntington. m. (2) James McDonald (brother-in-law).

1306. James Oscar<sup>9</sup> (Henry<sup>8</sup> Andrew<sup>7</sup> Andrew<sup>6</sup> Andrew<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 14 June 1852; married, Emma Gossline; res. Kalamath Falls, Oregon.

## Children: (six)

- i. Elmer O.; Inventor, Beardsley & Piper, Chicago, Ill.
- ii. Daughter, Mrs. Thomas Morgan, Salem, Oregon.

1307. Frank Leslie<sup>9</sup> (Henry<sup>8</sup> Andrew<sup>7</sup> Andrew<sup>6</sup> Andrew<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 21 May 1864; died, March 1917; married, 16 June 1886, Lyda Dove (She m. (2) Charles Cherrington). Res. Charleston, W.V. Lawyer,

## Children: i. Julia Dove m. Dr. E.W. Titus; res. Washington, D.C.

- ii. Frances Judson, m. (1) Edward B. Kenna, graduate of Annapolis Naval Academy; m. (2) - - Martin; res. Cattleburg, Kentucky.
- iii. Kathleen, d.y.
- iv. David; has 1 dau.
- v. Mary Irene; res. Grand Junction, Colorado.

1308. Harry E.<sup>9</sup> (Henry<sup>8</sup> Andrew<sup>7</sup> Andrew<sup>6</sup> Andrew<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 6 November 1872; died, 19 May 1934; married, 16 January 1896, Anna Wood; res. Gallia, Ohio.

## Children:

- i. Elsie m. Carmin Sullivan; res. Gallipolis, Ohio.
- ii. Harry Judson; has a daughter.
- iii. Andrew Wood; res. Salem, Oregon.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth; d.y.
- v. Katherine m. Harvey Olsen.

1309. Evert Lewis<sup>9</sup> (Lewis<sup>8</sup> Wilson<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Henry<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 25 December 1858; died at Stratford, 1941; married, first, at Stratford, 18 May 1881, Hattie C. Hoyt, born, 11 June 1862; died, 6 November 1895; married, second, 12 October 1898, Sarah Cordon, born, 3 August 1871; died, 23 December 1923.

He lived, and died, in the house which was built by his ancestor, Henry Beardsley, in about 1760, and which has always remained in the family. It is situated on Lundy's Lane, formerly called, Rocky Land, and now known as Linden Avenue.

The "Beardsley Boulder", which was placed in Sanky Hollow, Stratford, 1939, by the Beardsley Family Association, came from this Beardsley Homestead, and was donated, by Evert.

This boulder has a bronze plaque on it, commemorates William Beardsley and his wife Mary, and the other first settlers of Stratford.

## Child of Evert and Hattie:

- i. Bessie, b. 19 Nov. 1887; m. George F. Carman, d. 1937;  
i ch. Georgianna, b. 13 Aug. 1918.

## Children of Evert and Sarah;

- \*1527 ii. Evert Cordon, b. 17 October 1902.
- iii. Lily b. 26 July 1911.

1310. Frederick Perry<sup>9</sup> (Lewis<sup>8</sup> Wilson<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Henry<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 29 May 1861; died at Stratford Connecticut, 1 December 1930; married, 30 May 1883, Estella Todd, born at Stratford, 1863. Res. Stratford, Conn.

## Child:

- i. Arthur Lewis b. 15 May 1889; m. Ada Charles.

1311. Sidney Smith<sup>9</sup> (Lewis<sup>8</sup> Wilson<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Henry<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 27 December 1866; died at Stratford, 26 April 1925; married 6 September 1894, Nellie Ona Curtis, born in Pennsylvania.

## Children:

- i. Russell Sidney b. 11 July 1817; 2 ch.
- ii. Curtis L. b. 10 May 1905; d. 13 May 1905.

1312. Charles Nelson<sup>9</sup> (Lewis<sup>8</sup> Wilson<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Henry<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 22 July 1859; married, first, 4 September 1895, Minnie Kutcher, born, 18 March 1873; died, 21 July 1903; married, second, Florence A. Schmitt. Resides at Stratford, Connecticut.

## Child of Charles and Minnie;

- i. - - b. 19 July 1897.

## Children of Charles and Florence:

- ii. Lewis J. b. 11 Dec. 1910.
- iii. Charles Nelson, b. 22 June 1913; d. 23 Aug. 1914.
- iv. Martha Eunice b. 1 June 1918.

1313. Elbert Meeker<sup>9</sup> (Lewis<sup>8</sup> Wilson<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Henry<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 10 November 1871; died at Stratford, 6 April 1925; married, 4 September 1895, Carrie Plum, born, 1872; died, 1915. Resided at Stratford, Connecticut.

## Children:

- i. Lewis Howard b. 20 Sept. 1896; d. 1897.
- ii. Ethel May b. 14 Oct. 1898; m. William Haug; 3 ch.
  - a. William, Jr. b. 19 July 1917
  - b. James b. 2 Aug. 1929
  - c. Marilyn Jean b. 19 May 1932.
- iii. Arline Louise b. 14 March 1903; d. July 1903.
- iv. Sherwood b. 23 Sept. 1905; m. Jennie Lewis.
- v. Dorothy b. 29 Sept. 1906; m. Theodore Bailey.



1314. Frank Wilson<sup>9</sup> (Lewis<sup>8</sup> Wilson<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Henry<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 27 April 1874; died, 26 December 1903; married, 18 August 1897, Lily Cordon, born, 19 January 1879; died, May 1904. Res. Stratford, Connecticut.

## Children:

1. Lydia Wilson b. 7 Nov. 1898; m. James Harry Spear;  
2 ch. a. Herbert Luther b. 14 Oct. 1927  
b. Donald Beardsley b. May 1932.
- ii. Frances W. b. 28 April 1904; m. Frederick S. Arbuckle; 1 ch. Jean Beardsley, b. 28 June 1924.

1315. DeWitt Clinton<sup>9</sup> (Charles<sup>8</sup> Charles<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Henry<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 18 May 1852; died at New Haven, Connecticut, 1 May 1935; married, 22 May 1876, Martha Pride Avery, born, at Bridgeport, Connecticut, June 1854; died, 1917, daughter of James and Hannah (Pride) Avery.

## Children:

- i. Medora Hubbell, b. at Stratford, 12 May 1879;  
m. at New Haven, 30 Nov. 1908, Alexander Troup,  
s. of Alexander and Augusta (Lewis) Troup.
- ii. Stanley Avery, b. 22 Dec. 1880; d. 6 June 1915.
- iii. Maud Clinton, b. 14 Aug. 1882; m. 3 Feb. 1904,  
Horace B. Webster, Jr. of New Haven; res.  
Tarpon Springs, Florida; 1 dau. Virginia.
- iv. Ida Frances b. 4 June 1893; m. 13 Dec. 1919,  
Herbert P. Plank, s. of Richard and Cora  
(Patterson) Plank.

1316. Charles<sup>9</sup> (Theodore<sup>8</sup> Charles<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Henry<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 27 July 1867; married, 4 Aug. 1897, Ada Marie Hovey, born, 28 March 1879, daughter of Charles and Louise (Worley) Hovey; res. Springfield, Massachusetts.

## Children:

- i. Sylvia Louise b. 16 June 1899.
- ii. Jennie Hazel b. 5 Dec. 1902;  
dau. m. William W. Ricker, Stratford, Conn.

1317. William J.<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup> Abel<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Poughkeepsie, New York 13 January 1872; died at Poughkeepsie, 29 March 1934; married, first, 27 June 1905, Harriet (Dean) Burr, born, 1876, daughter of Roderick Burr.

He was an architect, in Poughkeepsie, for over forty years, and designed many public buildings for the State of New York.

Children:

- \*1528 i. William Burr b. 28 July 1906.
- ii. Esther m. Arthur F. Wollenhaupt; res. Poughkeepsie.

1318. Harry F.<sup>9</sup> (Frederick<sup>8</sup> Abel<sup>7</sup> Abel<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born about 1888; married, at Southbury, Connecticut, 31 December 1903, Inez Mildred Roth.

Children (born at Danbury, Conn.)

- i. Harry Clayton b. 14 March 1911; m. Ruth Mead.
- ii. Alsa Mildred b. 10 April 1912; d. 8 July 1912.
- \*1529 iii. Donald Paul b. 18 June 1914
- iv. Gordon Roth b. 23 June 1915
- v. Walter Ferris b. 27 Nov. 1916; d. 25 Feb. 1918.
- vi. Arline Ethel b. 16 April 1920.
- vii. Gladys m. George C. Hannah, Jr. s. of George C. and Bertha (Haworth) Hannah.

1319. William Horace<sup>9</sup> (Ezra<sup>8</sup> Edwin<sup>7</sup> Abel<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Hillsdale, New York, 25 December 1878; married, 8 June 1896, Goldie G. Green.

After graduating from the schools at Philmont, New York, he was associated with his father, in the "Philmont Sentinel" printing office and remained there till it was disposed of after the death of his father; then went with Macqua Company, the General Electric Company's printers.

Child:

- i. Ellen Sarah b. 5 Nov. 1899; m. 5 Aug. 1922, William James Caward; 4 ch/ Edith Ellen; William James; Robert Lawrence; Dorothy Elisabeth.

1320. Arthur E.<sup>9</sup> (Cicero<sup>8</sup> Beach<sup>7</sup> Bailey<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Newtown, Connecticut, 17 December 1861; died at Newtown, June 1943; married, 27 May 1896, Rose A. Edwards, born in England, 1876; farmer, lived in Sandy Hook, Newtown, Connecticut.

## Children:

- \*1530
  - i. Arthur E. b. 25 June 1897.
  - ii. Hulda M. b. at Huntington, Conn., 1 May 1899; m. 18 Aug. 1917, Martin Stowe, Waterbury, Conn. 5 ch.
    - a. Martin H. b. 1918; d. 1934
    - b. Clifford Joseph b. 21 Nov. 1921.
    - c. Robert Eugene b. 12 July 1925
    - d. Harold Thomas b. 5 Aug. 1926
    - e. Marilyn Jane b. 11 Nov. 1936.
- \*1531
  - iii. William G. b. 12 Oct. 1900.
  - iv. Rose A. b. at Newtown, 2 April 1902; m. 9 July 1920 William T. Canthra; 1 ch. Albert E. b. Oct. 1921
  - v. Estella M. b. 25 June 1903; d. 19 Nov. 1912.
- \*1532
  - vi. Edward L. b. 6 Feb. 1906
- \*1533
  - vii. Frank R. b. 15 June 1907.
- \*1534
  - viii. James E. b. 11 Jan. 1909.
  - ix. Mabel Genevera b. 30 April 1910; m. 28 Aug. 1927, John Kelley; 2 ch.
    - a. Jean Frances b. 27 May 1929
    - b. Jacqueline Mabel b. 4 April 1931.
  - x. Mary Ruth b. 11 Aug. 1911; m. 16 Oct. 1928, Henry E. Spencer; 2 ch. Eugene H. b. 1929; George E. b. 1932.
- \*1535
  - xi. Howard A. b. 8 Aug. 1913
  - xii. Myrtle Isabelle b. 7 April 1915; m. 28 Nov. 1935, Joseph Romano Melycher; 2 ch.
    - a. Joseph Romano, Jr. b. 15 April 1936.
    - b. Ronald Michael b. 23 July 1938.

1321. Charles B.<sup>9</sup> (Cicero<sup>8</sup> Beach<sup>7</sup> Bailey<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Newtown, Connecticut, 22 Aug. 1865; married, Clara Beardsley, daughter of Julius and Marana (Bartow) Beardsley. Res. Southbury, Connecticut. Farmer.

## Children:

- i. Lester Raymond b. 31 Jan. 1908; m. Mary P. - -
- ii. Hazel Irene b. 31 July 1906; m. Stewart Mores.

1322. William Henry<sup>9</sup> (Charles-Abel-Moss<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Phoenix, New York, 5 July 1861; died at Lynbrook, L.I., 1935; married, first, 1884, Mary Anna Moyer; married, second, 1897, Elizabeth Bertha Lorenze; married, third, 1904, Hildah Hobson; married, fourth, 1908, Blanche Spencer(Conklin) Beardsley, widow of Henry Clinton Beardsley, son of Frederick and Adelaide(Clark) Beardsley.

Children of William and Elisabeth:

- i. Marjorie Joyce b. Stillwater, Minn.; res. Lynbrook.
- ii. Charles Moss b. at Stillwater, 22 Nov. 1887; married, Elizabeth Head; 1 ch. Virginia H. b. 1919; d.y.
- iii. Marguerite M. b. Linwood, Ohio; m. Milton McMann; 2 ch. Dorothy Jane, and Marguerite Anabel.
- iv. Mary Willice b. West Arlington, New Jersey.
- v. Stuart Ross d.y.
- vi. William Henry b. 1896; m. Mrs. Susan Vestley.
- \*1536 vii. Wallace Burr (twin with William), b. 24 Oct. 1896.

Children of William and Elisabeth:

- viii. DeEtta Elisabeth b. St. Louis, Mo; m. Samuel H. Pine.
- ix. Lily Francine m. (1) William Thomas; m. (2) Stuart William.

1323. Rev. Raymond Augustus<sup>9</sup> (Clark<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Zerah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at LeMars, Iowa, 21 Sept. 1883; died, Dec. 1950; married, 20 Dec. 1910, Elizabeth C. Merriam, born, 2 April 1884, daughter of Rev. Alexander R. Merriam of Hartford Conn. and Jane M. Gore of Easthampton, Mass.

He lived at Springfield, Vermont, where for many years he was pastor of the Congregational Church. Upon retirement, they moved to Wethersfield, Vt. where he devoted much time and energy in restoring one of the oldest houses in the town. This house, now is an excellent example of early Vermont architecture, and the furnishings are Colonial Vermont articles, contributed by interested admirers of his project.

Children:

- i. Dr. Barbara, b. at Springfield, Vt. 3 June 1914; Physician at Springfield, Vt.
- ii. Lois Margaret, b. at Springfield, 17 April 1916; m. 14 Sept. 1937, Rev. Jay W. Kaufman; 2 ch. Judith Ann, b. 1938; Jean Warren, b. 1940.
- iii. Jane Merriam, b. at Windsor, Conn. 27 June 1920; m. 20 March 1943, George J. Donnelly.
- iv. Helen Alvord, b. at Manchester, Conn. 4 July 1923.

1324. Rev. Claude Gillett<sup>9</sup> (Clark<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Zerah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at West Springfield, Massachusetts, 25 June 1886; married, first, at Dana Massachusetts, 26 August 1911, Pauline Dustin Johnson, died, 23 March 1918, daughter of Dean Joseph French and Caroline (Stolp) Johnson; married, second, 23 September 1920, Louise Meech Miner of Salisbury, Connecticut, born at Salem, Connecticut, 15 March 1893, daughter of Samuel C. and Fanny (Peckham) Miner of Salisbury. He resided at Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Penn.

Child of Claude and Pauline:

- i. Caroline b. at Southington, Conn, 22 March 1916; m. at Pasadena, Calif. 4 Nov. 1938, Richard Gates Winder; 1 ch. Virginia Louise b. 20 Aug. 1941.

Children of Claude and Louise:

- ii. Ruth, b. at Los Angeles, Cal., 11 Jan. 1922;
- iii. Betsey Rememberance b. at Cotona, Cal. Jan. 1923.
- iv. Claudia Gillett b. at Salisbury, 17 Aug. 1924.
- v. Alford Miner, b. at Kingston, R.I. Sept. 1926.

1325. Rev. Lyndon Smith<sup>9</sup> (Clark<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Zerah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> born at Hartford, Connecticut, 30 September 1889; married at Springfield, Vermont, 12 October 1917, Emily R. Flanders, born at Barnet, Vermont, 7 January 1883, daughter of Albert W. and Mary L. (Gilfillan) Flanders.

Children:

- i. Susan Heath b. at Dummerston, Vt. 31 Dec. 1918; m. at Westboro, Mass. 11 Sept. 1940, Ralph H. Bowen, s. of Floyd and Mildred (Sovereign) Bowen of Florence, Mass.; 1 ch. Susan H. b. 1941.
- ii. Alice b. at Brockton, Mass., 9 June 1922.
- iii. Peter Flanders b. 3 Jan. 1926; d. 6 Jan. 1926.

1326. Rev. Clark Smith, Jr. (Clark<sup>9</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Zerah<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Windsor, Connecticut, 29 May 1898; married, 19 September 1921, Doris Mansfield Newton of Hartford, Connecticut, born at Unionville, Connecticut, 28 Dec. 1898, daughter of Dr. John B. and Martha C. (Mansfield) Newton; resides at Kenmore, New York.

Children: (born at Buffalo, N.Y.)

- i. Clark Smith, b. 3 June 1922.
- ii. Marjorie Newton, b. 5 June 1926
- iii. Janet Louise b. 9 August 1930.



1327. George Noble<sup>9</sup> (Edwin<sup>8</sup> Frederick<sup>7</sup> Birdsey<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 2 May 1879; married, first, 12 April 1910, Margaret Millington, born in England, daughter of Alfred and Anna Millington; married, second, 1 August 1922, Marie M. Runyon, New London, Ohio. Res. Bridgeport, Conn.

Children of George and Marie:

- i. Raymond Runyon b. 8 Dec. 1925.
- ii. George Noble, Jr. b. 9 Sept. 1927.

1328. James Ellsworth<sup>9</sup> (Daniel<sup>8</sup> Daniel<sup>7</sup> Philo<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Wayne, Ohio, 5 December 1894; married at Congress Park, Illinois, 30 March 1918, Ruth Robbins, born at Chicago, Illinois, 23 January 1894, daughter of Simon Volney and Luella (Hainey) Robbins. Farmer and real estate agent, living at Clewiston, Florida.

Children:

- i. James Wayne b. 16 May 1920; m. 20 Dec. 1942, Hannah York of Pahokee, Florida.
- ii. Volney Robbins b. 6 Oct. 1921; served, W. War # 2.
- iii. Daniel Waldo b. 17 Sept. 1923; served, W. War # 2.
- iv. Bruce b. 21 Dec. 1928.

1329. Daniel Stewart<sup>9</sup> (Ensign<sup>8</sup> Almus<sup>7</sup> Philo<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Canfield, Ohio, 8 May 1896 married, at Youngstown, Ohio, 28 September 1918, Ingeborg D. Seehuns, daughter of Daniel A. and Clara (Jensen) Seehuns. Res. Newton Falls, Ohio.

Children:

- i. Daniel Stewart, Jr. b. 1919; d. 1926, Canfield, Ohio.
- ii. Doris Ione b. 4 Oct. 1922; res. Columbus, Ohio.
- iii. Allen Dean b. 6 Dec. 1927; d. y.
- iv. Phranica Ann b. at Willoughby, Ohio, 28 Sept. 1929.
- v. Georgine Alice b. at Willoughby, 28 March 1932.

1330. Almus Leonard<sup>9</sup> (Ensign<sup>8</sup> Almus<sup>7</sup> Philo<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Green Twp., Ohio, 17 Nov. 1905; married at Perry, Ohio, 28 November 1926, Mary Luella Grim, daughter of Monroe and Luella May (Betz) Grim.

## Children:

- i. Dorothy Luella, at East Fairfield, Ohio, 1927.
- ii. Marian Flora b. Green Twp., 27 July 1932
- iii. John Paul b. " " 1933.

1331. Ward Dean<sup>9</sup> (Hiram<sup>8</sup> Almus<sup>7</sup> Philo<sup>6</sup> Philo<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Canfield, Ohio, 19 March 1905; married at Canfield, 24 Aug. 1927, Geneva Barker, dau. of Harvey N. Barker.

## Children: (born at Canfield, Ohio).

- i. Barbara Ellen b. 16 April 1931
- ii. Shirley Ann b. 9 June 1932.

1332. Earl Amzi<sup>9</sup> (Amzi<sup>8</sup> Guy<sup>7</sup> Zachariah<sup>6</sup> Elias<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 23 January 1878; died, 9 February 1928; married, 17 July 1906, Emma Thomas, born, 1881; she m. (2) Paul Zimmerman. Grain dealer. Res. Omaha, Nebraska.

## Children:

- i. Ruth, b. 1907; m. 1928, John B. Rosenzweig; i ch. Jean, b. 1930.
- ii. Margaret b. 1911; m. 1935, Wm. R. Willard; res. Palo Alto, Cal.

1333. Mantor<sup>9</sup> (Amzi<sup>8</sup> Guy<sup>7</sup> Zachariah<sup>6</sup> Elias<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Antionette - - ; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

## Children:

- i. Marion
- ii. Robert

1334. Ray Bennett<sup>9</sup> (Amzi<sup>8</sup> Guy<sup>7</sup> Zachariah<sup>6</sup> Elias<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 10 December 1884; married, June 1906, Edith Brock. Res. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

## Children:

- i. Virginia b. 16 May 1907; res. Washington, D.C.
- ii. Richard Brock b. 7 August 1911.
- iii. Jean b. 18 Aug. 1913; teacher, Newark, N.J.

1335. Arthur Mantor<sup>9</sup> (Lyman<sup>8</sup> Guy<sup>7</sup> Zachariah<sup>6</sup> Elias<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1 September 1870; died, 28 November 1930; married at Monrovia, California, 15 Dec. 1906, Martha Grace Henderson. Res. Hollywood, California.

## Children:

- i. Lyman Calvin b. 13 Sept. 1907.
- ii. Paul Mantor b. 17 Nov. 1908; d. 23 June 1909.
- iii. Martha Pauline b. 29 Nov. 1909; m. William Dolash. Res. South Gate, California.
- iv. Grace Elizabeth b. 10 Dec. 1910; m. Paul B. Wedel Res. Hanford, California.
- v. Arthur Nichols b. 17 March 1914.
- vi. Burr Henderson b. 26 October 1916.
- vii. Jane Adeline b. 19 January 1919.

1336. Earl Raynor<sup>9</sup> (Albert<sup>8</sup> Guy<sup>7</sup> Zachariah<sup>6</sup> Elias<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 19 January 1883; died, 23 October 1913; married, 1905, Emma Bremer.

## Children:

- i. Louise b. 7 August 1906.
- ii. Frances b. at Sioux City, Iowa, 24 July 1908; m. 8 June 1929, Ward Beardsley Hopper, b. at Sioux City, 13 Aug. 1905, s. of Charles T. and Daisy (Beardsley) Hopper; 2 ch.  
a. Charles Thomas b. 20 March 1930  
b. Ward Beardsley, Jr. 18 Dec. 1932.

1337. Donald Pettit<sup>9</sup> (Harry<sup>8</sup> Elias<sup>7</sup> Zachariah<sup>6</sup> Elias<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 7 December 1891; married, 4 October 1916, Esther M. Wing of Newton, Massachusetts. Res. Narberth, Pennsylvania.

## Children:

- i. Barbara b. 5 Feb. 1920; m. 6 Sept. 1942, John Arthur Standen, Jr. s. of Dr. and Mrs. John A. Standen of Wayne, Pennsylvania.
- ii. Mitchell Wing b. 24 July 1923; served in W. War, # 2.

1338. Charles Nelson<sup>9</sup> (Augustus<sup>8</sup> Bennett<sup>7</sup> Jared<sup>6</sup> Eliakin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 16 April 1860; died, 11 December 1912; married, 4 August 1877, Nellie Wood.

## Children:

- i. Harold Augustus b. 9 Aug. 1880; m. 1905, Mary Joyce. He is a merchant at Portageville, N.Y.; His mother has the family bible, dating back several generations.
- ii. Mina b. 20 Aug. 1884; m. 19 Dec. 1911, John Corwin.
- iii. Burdette b. 4 April 1891; m. 6 July 1923, Lena Pinkney.
- iv. Mary Augusta b. 20 Aug. 1895; m. 1919, Raymond Rouke.
- v. Leo M., b. 26 Dec. 1900; m. 4 Sept. 1928, Gertrude Echart.

1339. Charles Edwin<sup>9</sup> (Alton<sup>8</sup> Jared<sup>7</sup> Jared<sup>6</sup> Eliakin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Detroit, Michigan, 14 December 1865; died at St. Louis, Mo., 18 April 1921; married, June 1895, Lillian M. Weedman. Salesman. Res. St. Louis, Mo.

## Children:

- i. Arthur S. b. 21 March 1896; d. 14 Oct. 1900.
- \*1537 ii. Elmer C. b. 25 January 1898.
- iii. Walter A. b. 27 Oct. 1899; m. Louise Gohman.
- iv. Dorothy M. b. 24 May 1911; m. John Schomaker.

1340. William Randall<sup>9</sup> (Alton<sup>8</sup> Jared<sup>7</sup> Jared<sup>6</sup> Eliakin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Parry, New York, 10 Oct. 1868; married at Detroit, Michigan, 1 Nov. 1893, Louise Mary Keyport of Three Rivers, Michigan, daughter of George M. and Sarah E. Keyport. Res. Long Lake, Michigan.

## Children:

- \*1538 i. Guy Alton, b. 25 October 1894.
- ii. Celia Irene b. 1897; m. 1927, George Walker, b. 1895; 3 ch. Thomas R. b. 1928; Muriel I. b. 1930; Barbara, b. 1932.
- iii. Gladys Muriel b. 1901; m. 1922, Arthur Masak; 1 ch. Mary Lou, b. 1929; m. 1950, Dr. Chas A. Layton, Jr.
- \*1539. iv. Harold Wesley b. 11 August 1903.
- v. David Earl b. 1907; m. 1946, Charlotte E. Hacker, b. 1910.
- vi. William Randall, Jr. b. 1910; d. 1930.
- vii. Charles Herbert b. 1914; m. 1949, Myrtle A. Boehning.

1341. Bennett Cameron<sup>9</sup> (Frank<sup>8</sup> Jared<sup>7</sup> Jared<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 28 Sept. 1874; married, 20 Dec. 1900, Justina LeBlanc. Res. Lake Charles, La. Rice buyer.

## Children:

- i. Lucille Frances b. 2 April 1902; m. (1) 1922, Jack Simpson; 1 ch. James B. b. 29 May 1926; m. (2) 1930, William H. Collins; res. White Castle, La.
- ii. Alice Justine b. 26 Sept. 1904; m. 1925, George F. Kelly. Res. Lake Charles, La.

1342. Glover<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> Alonzo<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Auburn, N.Y. 20 Aug. 1881; married, Daisy Lenore Koen, N.Y. City; President of Otis Elevator Co.

## Children:

- i. Nelson Porter, d.y.
- ii. Annette b. 26 Sept. 1911; m. at N.Y. City, Charles F. Wagner of Dayton, Ohio. Res. Pittsfield, Mass.

1343. Henry (Harry) Sartwell<sup>9</sup> (Alonso<sup>8</sup> Alonzo<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1885; m. Yvonne Bernard.

## Child:

- i. Yvette m. at Rochester, N.Y. 1939, William V. Platt.

1344. Winthrop Chedell<sup>9</sup> (Douglas<sup>8</sup> Alonzo<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died, 1942, ae. 45 yrs. married, (1), Lucy - -; m. (2) Isabelle, - -; res. Rockville Center, N.Y.

## Children of Winthrop and Lucy:

- i. Winthrop Chedell
- ii. Jeanette

1345. Hulbert TenEyck<sup>9</sup> (Charles<sup>8</sup> Charles<sup>7</sup> Sherman<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 4 Dec. 1873; married, 15 April 1903, Elizabeth McAneny. Res. Springfield, Vt.

## Children:

- i. Katherine Teneyck b. 22 Dec. 1903; m. at Fanwood New Jersey, 1927, Desmond W. Mellor. Res. Springfield, Vermont.

\*15

- ii. Hulbert TenEyck, Jr. b. 24 Feb. 1905.



1346. TenEyck Rensen<sup>9</sup> (Charles<sup>8</sup> Charles<sup>7</sup> Sherman<sup>6</sup> Eliakin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Mary Chapman Huse. Res. Scotch Plains, New Jersey.

Children:

- i. Conrad TenEyck b. 29 November 1917.
- ii. Virginia TenEyck b. 7 Feb. 1919; m. 2 April 1943, Richard Atkinson Claybrook, 3rd. son of John Claybrook, Plainfield, New Jersey.
- iii. Phyllis, Stockton TenEyck, b. 7 Jan. 1921; m. 1948, Frederick L. Wilkinson; 1 ch. David S. b. 1949.

1347. Conrad TenEyck<sup>9</sup> (Frank<sup>8</sup> Charles<sup>7</sup> Sherman<sup>6</sup> Eliakin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Cape Elizabeth, Maine, 16 July 1892; died, 1950; married, first, Margaret Larabee, So. Portland, Me.; married, second, 16 October 1944, Florence Thompson Locke. Res. South Portland, Me.

Child of Conrad and Margaret:

- i. Janette E. m. 18 Dec. 1944, George Wesley Freeman of Baltimore, Maryland.

1348. Alling Prudden<sup>9</sup> (George<sup>8</sup> Lucius<sup>7</sup> Agur<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Derby, Conn. 29 January 1877; died at Plainfield, New Jersey, 23 September 1950; married, October 1913, Isabel T. Blackstock. Res. Plainfield, N.J. He was Chief Physicist at the Calco Chemical Division of American Cyanamide Company, Bound Brook, New Jersey.

Children:

- i. Alling Prudden, Jr. b. 7 Jan. 1915.
- ii. Carolyn Blackstock, b. " " ; married at Plainfield, Buckley Crist of Bound Brook, s. of Harris M. Crist of N.Y. and Vineyard Haven.

1349. Samuel B.<sup>9</sup> (Edward<sup>8</sup> Edward<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 16 August 1887; married, Esther Carnigie.

Children:

- i. Samuel
- ii. Monroe Curtis.

1350. Roycroft McEwen<sup>9</sup> (Charles<sup>8</sup> Edward<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Monroe, Connecticut, 1887; died at Sandy Hook, Connecticut (auto accident), 14 September 1933; married, 4 March 1923, Pauline Wheeler Smith. Res. Monroe, Conn.

Child:

- i. Pauline Smith b. 15 February 1924.

1351. Edward Jackson<sup>9</sup> (Charles<sup>8</sup> Edward<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Monroe, Connecticut, 1 July 1889; married, 27 May 1922, Elvira W. Olson, b. 23 Oct. 1897. Carpenter, residing at Monroe, Connecticut.

Children:

- i. Elma Jean b. 18 December 1922.
- ii. Charles William b. 23 September 1924.
- iii. Gertrude Elvira b. 19 Oct. 1926.

1352. Edward McEwen<sup>9</sup> (Louis<sup>8</sup> Edward<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Monroe, Connecticut, 14 Dec. 1891; married, 1919, Alice H. Shelton. Res. Monroe, Conn.

Children:

- i. Edward E. b. 1920
- ii. Orlin S. b. 1923
- iii. Shelton E. b. 1928

1353. Louis Benedict<sup>9</sup> (Louis<sup>8</sup> Edward<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Monroe, Connecticut, 23 Jan. 1895; married, 1921, Alice Dearden.

Res. Moose Hill Farm, Monroe, Connecticut.

Children:

- i. Roger G. b. 1924
- ii. Earle b. 1929.

1354. Earl Wayne<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup> Davis<sup>6</sup> Price<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Alliance, Ohio, 18 Oct. 1884; married, 1907, Hazel B. Miller. Res. Loudonville, Ohio.

Children:

- i. Miller Price b. 18 February 1910.
- ii. Wayne Ray b. 14 June 1914.

1355. Oliver<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> Oliver<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 28 December 1882; married, Ida Rivers. Res. Limerick, New York.

Children:

- i. Rose
- ii. Anna

1356. William<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> Oliver<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 18 January 1886; died 1936; married, Ida H. Denny.

Children:

- i. Dorothy
- ii. Theodore

1357. Harry<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> Oliver<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1896; died, 1928; married, 1918, Doris Ball.

Children:

- i. Harold, b. 1919; served in W. War #2, U.S. Army.
- ii. James, b. 1921; served in W. War, #2, U.S. Navy
- iii. Beatrice b. 1927

1358. Homer A.<sup>9</sup> (Frederick<sup>8</sup> Oliver<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 29 October 1890; married, 6 September 1911, Irene Schmits, born, 20 October 1891.

Children:

- i. Oma b. 23 March 1912; m. 30 July 1937, Wilson Dainton, s. of H. I. Dainton; res. Anselmo, Neb.
- \*1541 ii. H. Neil b. 16 August 1918.

1359. James D.<sup>9</sup> (Frederick<sup>8</sup> Oliver<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 7 November 1891; married, 12 March 1913, Nellie B. Seever, born, 19 August 1892, daughter of Milton Seever. Farmer; lives at Merona, Nebraska.

## Children:

- i. Albertia C. b. 1913; m. 1934, George C. Sells, b. 1913;  
3 ch. Reba, b. 1934; Joyce, b. 1936; Charlene, b. 1940.
- ii. Charlotte E. b. 1917; m. 1938, Robert Gardner.
- iii. Melvin J. b. 20 June 1919.
- iv. Milton F. b. 13 June 1922;
- v. Guy H. b. 1 Aug. 1928
- vi. Shirley L. b. 29 Oct. 1930.

1360. Albert J.<sup>9</sup> (Frederick<sup>8</sup> Oliver<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 11 July 1903; married, 1 August 1923, Veva M. Troyer, born, 31 August 1902, daughter of George Troyer. Res. New Castle, Wyoming; rancher.

## Children:

- i. Dee Everett b. 19 October 1924.
- ii. Dennabee b. 30 October 1926.

1361. William M.<sup>9</sup> (Frederick<sup>8</sup> Oliver<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 25 Feb. 1905; married, 6 Jan. 1925, Thelma Radcliff; born, 1907. Farmer; res. Gothenburg, Nebraska.

## Children:

- i. Bernard F. b. 4 February 1927.
- ii. Sarah Jane b. 4 May 1928.
- iii. William M. b. 13 March 1932
- iv. Wannaha M. b. 14 October 1934,
- v. Frederick George b. August 1940.

1362. Percy Peck<sup>9</sup> (Nathan<sup>8</sup> Nathan<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Roxbury, Connecticut, 6 Aug. 1891; married, 5 February 1949, Gertrude Lingsch, of New York.

Percy has always lived at the old 'Beardsley Homestead' on Good Hill, and has been interested in raising Devon cattle, the same interest his father and grandfather had.

He served in World War, #1, and aided in the capture of 132 Germans, as shown in the picture, under the title, "Sergeant York". It was Percy who rescued the wounded Sergt. Early, and helped to carry him back, after the Germans had surrendered; when the Germans started firing, the Americans took cover behind trees or by lying down. Percy, with his woodsman instinct, chose a "white oak" for protection.

1363. Paul Nathan<sup>9</sup> (Nathan<sup>8</sup> Nathan<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Roxbury, Connecticut, 24 March 1901; married, Theresa Leightner. Expert cattle-man.

## Children:

- i. Charlotte
- ii. Nathan
- iii. Marjorie

1364. Kenneth<sup>9</sup> (Frederick<sup>8</sup> Nathan<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 18 July 1909; married, 6 June 1936, Barbara Ann Blake, daughter of George A. Blake. Res. Pittsfield, Mass. Organist and electrical engineer.

## Children: (born at Pittsfield).

- i. Bruce Winslow b. 31 August 1942.
- ii. Peter Blake b. 15 May 1946.

1365. LeRoy Everett<sup>9</sup> (Livingston<sup>8</sup> Leonard<sup>7</sup> Everett<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Defiance, Ohio, 31 October 1875; married, first, 1902, Florence Nelson; died, 1913; married, second, 1 October 1916, Ethel Runnion. Served in Spanish American War. Post-office clerk.

## Children of LeRoy and Florence:

- i. Ruth b. 3 May 1903; m. Jan. 1922, M. A. Coffman.
- \*1542 ii. Livingston Everett b. 25 September 1904.
- iii. Franklin Charles b. 21 Nov. 1909; m. 1936, Lucille Smith.

## Children of LeRoy and Ethel:

- iv. Richard Thomas b. 14 March 1918.
- v. Robert William b. 23 April 1919.
- vi. LeRoy Earl b. 10 May 1924
- vii. Ralph Harold b. 12 September 1925
- viii. Martha Ann b. 4 June 1927.
- ix. James Lee b. 8 September 1928..

1366. Wilbur Dale<sup>9</sup> (Livingston<sup>8</sup> Leonard<sup>7</sup> Everett<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born, 27 October 1877; married, 1901, Bertha McCullough. Served in Spanish American War.

## Child:

- i. Dorothy.



1367. Rev. Frank Grenville<sup>9</sup> (Grenville<sup>8</sup> Leonard<sup>7</sup> Everett<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Ovid, Michigan, 9 November 1870; married, 22 December 1896, Mary E. Riddell of Webster, Iowa, born at Keswick, Iowa, 24 Nov. 1800, daughter of Levi P. and Mary (Hodge) Riddell. Res. W. Dakota.

## Children:

- \*1543
- i. Frank Grenville b. 12 January 1898.
  - ii. Mary Elisabeth b. 1900.
  - iii. Martha Lydia b. 1901; m. James Ingraham.
  - iv. Margaret Theodosia b. 1903; m. John Newton Warren.
  - v. Theodore Sterling b. 1904; m. Margaret - -
  - vi. Edith Allene b. 1908; m. Carrol Kelly
  - vii. Rev. Whitmore Everett b. 1911; m. at Windsor, Ct. 1935, Elsa May Smith. Served in W. War #2

1368. Don Leo<sup>9</sup> (Mark<sup>8</sup> Leonard<sup>7</sup> Everett<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Pierpont, Ohio, 11 May 1887; married, first, at Rutland, Vermont, 14 August 1912, Gladys Pierce Finney; married, second, at Waterbury, Connecticut, 8 October 1915, Mary Allen (Savoy) Fortier; daughter of Henry and Cynthia (Mansfield) Savoy. Res. Waterbury, Conn.

## Child:

- i. Guy Allen b. at Waterbury, 16 Sept. 1916; m. 1942, Shirley F. Heebner, d. of Carl Heebner of Waterbury.

1369. William<sup>9</sup> (Everett<sup>8</sup> Leonard<sup>7</sup> Everett<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 31 December 1871; married, Ella Edmonds.

## Children:

- i. Vera b. at St. Clair, Mich.; m. Laurel Sherwood; 1 dau. Florence
- ii. Earl b. at Mio, Michigan.
- iii. Russell b. at Mio, Michigan.

1370. Peter Leonard<sup>9</sup> (Everett<sup>8</sup> Leonard<sup>7</sup> Everett<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Marysville, Mich. 24 May 1878; married, 15 Feb. 1903, Mary Margaret Smith, born 1883. Carpenter. Res. Jackson, Mich.

## Children:

- \*1544  
 i. George Colon, b. 17 Feb. 1904.  
 ii. Harold Everett, b. 8 Nov. 1905; married, 29 May 1928, Irene Borton of Fayette, Ohio.  
 iii. Grethel Margaret, b. 12 Aug. 1908; m. 28 Sept. 1929 Russell E. Blackmore; 3 ch. Keith, Leonard, Kay.  
 iv. Velma Alice, b. 12 Oct. 1910; m. at North Tonawanda, N.Y. 1929, Thomas Hyslop; 2 c. James and Gerald.  
 v. Zane Mary, b. 28 Feb. 1913; m. 1935, Howard Boyll.  
 vi. Dureth Seva, b. 1915; m. 1935, Bessie Miller of Jackson.  
 vii. Arden Leonard, born at Jackson, 31 July 1920.

1371. Clifford Ray<sup>9</sup> (Willis<sup>8</sup> Miles<sup>7</sup> Ira<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 19 Dec. 1886; married at New Haven, Connecticut, 20 Oct. 1909, Elvina D. Seymour, daughter of Frederick L. and Addie (Turner) Seymour. He graduated from Yale, Sheffield Scientific School, Ph.D. 1905. New Haven, Conn. Had 27 years of service with Consolidation Edison Company, retired, Jan. 1951; In April, 1951, was appointed as Chief of Power Requirements (U.S.A.) Branch of Defense Electric Power administration, Washington, D.C.

Has served as Ch. man of Brooklyn Chapter of American Red Cross; Pres. of Yale Engrg. Association; Ch. Man of Yale Alumni Board; Pres. of Yale Alumni Assoc. of Long Island. Res. Lloyd Harbor, Long Island, New York.

## Children:

- i. Seymour Willis, b. at New Haven, Conn. 2 Sept. 1910; m. (1) 22 Dec. 1934, Ada Morris; m. (2) July 15, 1950, Dr. Katharine L. Pease; he is a graduate of Yale, and she of Barnard; both are teachers.  
 ii. Dorothy Parsons, b. 18 Jan. 1912; m. 29 Dec. 1934, Hugo C. Schlaikjer; 1 son, Dana, b. 1941

1372. Herbert Simon<sup>9</sup> (Frank<sup>8</sup> Willis<sup>7</sup> Everett<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Waterbury, Connecticut, 29 Aug. 1906; married at New Rochelle, New York, 1932, Helen B. Wetherbie, born at Schenectady, N.Y. 4 Oct. 1910, daughter of John C. and Isabel (Boswell) Wetherbie.

## Child:

- i. Virginia Gale, b. 2 June 1935.

1373. William<sup>9</sup> (Hiram<sup>8</sup> Philip<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born, 16 December 1851; died at Chesaning, Michigan, 22 February 1922; married, 5 January 1876, Esther M. Hosley of Cohoctah, Michigan, daughter of William Hosley. He settled at Oakley, Michigan.

## Children:

- i. Ethel Euline b. 25 Nov. 1878; m. 25 March 1896, James Agnew.
- ii. Maude E. b. 9 Feb. 1881.
- iii. Claude Hiram b. 6 March 1884.
- iv. Lloyd William b. 25 November 1889.
- v. Clarence Arthur b. 25 October 1891.

1374. Henry Perry<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at East Galway, New York, 30 July 1857; died at West Milton, New York, 23 Aug. 1921; married, 18 June 1884, Ella Frances Rich, born at Melrose Massachusetts (her father came from England). died 13 Feb. 1916, aged, 61 years. Res. West Milton, N.Y.

## Children:

- \*1545 i. William Perry b. 21 October 1886.
- ii. LaDow b. at N.Y. City, 14 July 1891; res. Tacoma, Wash.

1375. Arthur<sup>9</sup> (Edgar<sup>8</sup> Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 22 March 1862; married Lulu Virginia Stinchacum, died at Los Angeles, California, 25 March 1899. Res. Los Angeles, California.

## Children:

- i. Mary Fay b. 1895.
- ii. Arthur Roy, b. 2 Jan. 1897
- iii. May Ruth b. 8 September 1896.

1376. Clarence E.<sup>9</sup> (Edwin<sup>8</sup> Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 26 March 1860; married, 5 September 1882, Annie E. Salesbury (Sallsbury.)

## Children:

- i. Herbert
- ii. Raymond.

1377. George William<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> Henry<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 13 July 1866; married, Molly - - - . Res. Houston, Texas.

## Children:

- i. Wilson
- ii. Ruth Caperton m. Arthur Bion Smith.

1378. Orrin Cline<sup>9</sup> (Arthur<sup>8</sup> James<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Leland, Illinois, 22 Aug. 1897; married at Spokane, Washington, 1921, Dora Schoepke.

He has the "Beardsley Cane", with the date, 1691, carved on it, and it reads, 1691 from either end. It has been handed down in this line of the family, for the past seven generations, to the youngest son of the youngest son. His father was offered \$1000 for it at the World's Fair. Not having a son, he now wonders who to hand it to.

He resides at Seattle, Washington.

## Child:

- i. Elizabeth Ann b. 19 May 1927.

1379. William Ebenezer<sup>9</sup> (Orondo<sup>8</sup> Belah<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 24 January 1863; married at Sheridan, Oregon, 1890, Nellie Jane Sappingfield. Moving to Weiser, Idaho, they took up a homestead and stayed there until 1930, then moved to Ranier, Oregon where they are living on a small ranch.

## Children:

- i. William b. 21 Aug. 1891; d. 31 Aug. 1891.
- ii. Jessie Ellen b. 30 April 1893; d. June 1895 (drowned).
- iii. Zetta Irene b. 3 Oct. 1894; m. 1915, Harry O. Prouty; Res. Seattle, Wash; 5 ch. Kenneth, m. Myrtle Handy; Clifton m. Ellen Steenland; Donald; Mary; Jack, b. Weiser; i ch. Blanche b. 1917; Jona Rice.
- iv. Winnifred Anna b. 1896; m. 1915, Charles Tommley; res. Weiser; i ch. Blanche b. 1917; Jona Rice.
- v. Jerome Celestus , b. 1899; m. (1) Edith McCoy; m. (2) 1941, Marie MacIntire. He served in W. War, #1
- vi. Nellie Estella, b. 1902; m. 1930, Frank Hoffman; res. Portland, Oregon; 1 dau. Leone, b. 1932
- vii. Rodney b. 1904; d. 1904.
- viii. Xenia Oresta, b. 1907; m. 1939, Edward VanderJat;
- ix. Reno Orondo, b. 21 May 1911; served, W. War #2.
- x. William Clifford b. 1916; married. 1940, Lillian Jones; res. Portland, Oregon; postal employee.

1380. Oscar Sylvester<sup>9</sup> (Celestus<sup>8</sup> Belah<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup>  
William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Willet, N.Y.  
1848; married, 1875, Alice Ellen Palmer; res. Livingston, Ill.

## Children:

- i. Loisa
- ii. Mabel
- iii. Frank
- iv. Ralph

1381. Arthur Eugene<sup>9</sup> (Celestus<sup>8</sup> Belah<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup>  
William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Allagany, N.Y.  
4 October 1853; married, 15 November 1883, Ella Pearson of  
Trinidad, Colorado. He graduated from Cornell University, 1878.  
He was a civil engineer; also, a teacher of Science at State  
Normal School, Greeley, Colorado.

## Children:

- i. Earl Pearson b. 1884.
- ii. Eugene Darwin b. 3 September 1885.
- iii. William John b. 15 March 1887; d.y.
- iv. Edith Mae b. 19 January 1890.
- v. Mabel Inez b. 25 August 1891.

1382. William Charles<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> Belah<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup>  
William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Mary E. Grennan.

## Children:

\*1546

- i. Joseph H.
- ii. Marie Louise m. Leonard J. McCarthy
- iii. Henry Leo
- iv. Lovell Edward
- v. Esther Gertrude
- vi. Grace Angela
- vii. Eleanor Justin m. Paul J. Tarrent<sup>2</sup> ch.  
Pauline Adele and Justine Marie.
- viii. Vincent Charles
- ix. Francis Louis
- x. Lois Grennan
- xi. Jean Theresa
- xii. Neal William



1383. Noah O.<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> Charles<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 6 September 1852; married 10 May 1876, Effie L. Grassfield. Res. Fairview, Iowa. Carpenter and joiner.

## Children:

- i. Emma b. 10 Feb. 1877; m. Charles Beardsley
- ii. William C. b. 15 October 1878.
- iii. Nina b. 31 July 1881.
- iv. Guy b. 9 November 1884.

1384. Alvaro Addison<sup>9</sup> (Albert<sup>8</sup> Charles<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 23 December 1856; died, 11 Sept. 1931; married, 24 Nov. 1886, Maud E. Black.

## Child:

- i. Robert D. Res. Syracuse, N.Y.

1385. Frank J.<sup>9</sup> (Julius<sup>8</sup> Charles<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 1861; died, 1919; married -

## Children:

- i. Blanche
- ii. Ward

1386. Albert<sup>9</sup> (Julius<sup>8</sup> Charles<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1866; died, 1919; married, Rose Anna Decker.

## Children:

- i. Nellie b. 1 May 1889; m. Otis Graves; res. Central Square, New York; 3 ch.
  - a. Norma b. 27 June 1911; m. Joseph Cable.
  - b. Virginia b. 1 June 1913; teacher.
  - c. Rosalie b. 27 April 1915; m. Edgar Seaman. 1 ch. Raymond.
- ii. Julius b. 1891; d. 1896.
- iii. Norman b. 1899; m. Marguerite Needham; 2 sons, Albert, d. 1924; Charles John dec'd.

1387. Charles W.<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup> Charles<sup>7</sup> Ezeziel<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1870; married, 1896, Grace Johnson, died, 1927.

## Children:

- i. Kenneth A. b. 18 Aug. 1897; m. 1923, Parnell Taylor.
- ii. Leon C. b. 20 February 1900.
- iii. Vernon J. b. 9 January 1906
- iv. Laura L. b. 15 August 1918.
- v. Reba E. b. 25 August 1922

1388. Gordon Cornelius<sup>9</sup> (Hazelton<sup>8</sup> Harmon<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 1883; married, Reba Callard.

## Child:

- i. Thelma b. 30 Sept. 1905; m. Murry Richardson.

1389. John Casson<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> Levi<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 1 May 1886; married Blanche Curtis, born, 4 March 1889; res. Kent, New York.

## Child:

- i. Sanford Henry b. 1910; m. Elizabeth Haight; res. Kent, N.Y.

1390. Nelson Allen<sup>9</sup> (Sylvester<sup>8</sup> Levi<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent, N.Y., 25 Oct. 1880; died, Oct. 1944; married, 2 Nov. 1904, Fannie Ostrander. Res. Buffalo, N.Y. He was associated with Willys-Overland Motor Inc. many years.

## Child:

- i. Robert Allen b. 1908; m. 1933, Garnette G. Wilcox. of Columbus, Ohio.

1391. Harmon Lynn<sup>9</sup> (Sylvester<sup>8</sup> Levi<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kent, New York, 10 Aug. 1884; married, 2 April 1908, Blanche M. Stoddard, b. 3 Sept. 1885. Res. Rochester, N.Y. Occupation, Mirror and Aquarium Mfg. and Plate Glass Jobber.

## Children:

- i. Helen Lucile b. 2 July 1909; d. 5 Aug. 1910.
- ii. Harold Stoddard b. 15 January 1911.
- iii. Ruth Marion b. 6 Aug. 1915; d. 3 Sept. 1916.
- iv. Helen Loraine b. 13 March 1918 (adopted.)

1392. Earl Clarence<sup>9</sup> (Edward<sup>8</sup> Levi<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Allagan, Michigan, 24 July 1889; married, 6 September 1911, Ina Baird. Lived at Bloomingdale, Michigan.

## Children:

- i. Barbara b. 16 June 1915; m. - - Hopper.
- ii. Ruth b. 7 October 1916
- iii. Warren b. 15 November 1918.
- iv. Paul b. 13 May 1920
- v. Delight b. 12 June 1922.
- vi. Philip b. 19 February 1927.

1393. Charles Murry<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup> Noah<sup>7</sup> Ichabod<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 21 August 1841; married 1866, Lydia Rebecca Sturdevant.

## Children:

- \*1547 i. Charles Vincent b. 23 October 1866
- \*1548 ii. Fred A. b. 5 September 1868.
- iii. George, died 1870.
- iv. Etta, died, 1872
- \*1549 v. Ora J. b. 16 February 1874.
- vi. Mary A. b. 9 Oct. 1880; m. Alan T. Rumsey, Ithaca, N.Y.

1394. Herman Noah<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup> Noah<sup>7</sup> Ichabod<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 24 September 1844; married, Harriet Hamm.

## Children:

- \*1550 i. Frank b. 1869
- ii. Cora b. 1871; m. Charles Gano; 2 ch. Linn & Harlan.
- iii. John H. b. at Enfield, N.Y., 22 Oct. 1873; m. 3 April 1898, Iva L. Metcalfe of Waverly, N.Y.  
He was a blacksmith, by trade, and had his own shop. In 1917, he purchased a farm at Claridon, Ohio, where he has since lived, and takes an active interest in local affairs.
- \*1551. iv. Edgar b. 1876
- v. Hattie, b. 1881; missionary in India.
- vi. Alice, b. 1883; res. Montour Falls, N.Y.
- vii. Louise, b. 1885; m. Joseph Chamberlain; 2 ch. Joseph and Robert.
- \*1552 viii. Howard b. 1890.

1395. Philo<sup>9</sup> (Ichabod<sup>8</sup> Noah<sup>7</sup> Ichabod<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 12 May 1839; died, 17 January 1903; married, 15 August 1867, Emma E. Rogers, born, 23 January 1851; died, 16 January 1927. Civil War Veteran.

, Children:

- \*1553 i. Willard A. b. 8 March 1869.
- ii. May A. b. in Tompkins co., N.Y., 27 Jan. 1871
- iii. Delia A. b. " " 17 Nov. 1872; m. 9 April 1899, Dr. James Erwin Lovell; res. Trumansburg, New York; 1 ch. Gertrude E.
- iv. Minetta b. Schuyler co., N.Y., 15 Sept. 1874; m. 11 May 1892, Nicholas Francis Davies, b. St. Erth Cornwall, England, 5 June 1866; d. at Shavertown Pennsylvania, 1925; 3 ch. Homer, Emma, Richard.
- v. George H. b. 24 March 1877.
- vi. Howard b. 19 March 1878; d. 29 Aug. 1879.
- vii. Lena B. b. 21 June 1880; m. 1 March 1909, George Faulkner; 1 ch. Mildred.
- viii. John, b. 2 Feb. 1883; d. 2 Aug. 1883.
- ix. Jay W. b. 7 August 1885.
- x. Bessie G. b. 9 July 1892; m. (1) 14 Nov. 1913, Harry Wenban, d. 1919; 2 ch. Gordon and Morris. m. (2) Dec. 1921, Thomas Frederick.

1396. William Ransom<sup>9</sup> (Smilie<sup>8</sup> Ransom<sup>7</sup> Ichabod<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 9 February 1860; married, 12 November 1890, Rose Morel.

Children:

- i. Marie
- ii. Henry

1397. Franklin Smilie<sup>9</sup> (Smilie<sup>8</sup> Ransom<sup>7</sup> Ichabod<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 28 December 1861; married, 8 April 1891, Charlotte I. Harland.

Child:

- i. Harland Franklin; mechanical engineer, living at Balboa, California.

1398. Arthur Stgvenson<sup>9</sup> (Smilie<sup>8</sup> Ransom<sup>7</sup> Ichabod<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 15 Aug. 1865; married, 16 May 1887, Rachel Ann Hall.

Children: i. Emma J.  
ii. Clarence A.

1399. Jabes Dwight<sup>9</sup> (Augustus<sup>8</sup> Jesse<sup>7</sup> Jabes<sup>6</sup> Abijah<sup>5</sup> Jabes<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Pittsfield, N.Y. 9 July 1872; died at New Berlin, N.Y. 26 April 1946; married, 3 August 1898, Estelle M. Pope, died, 6 May 1934.

He attended local schools and later, the academy at New Berlin; was a farmer all his life, and one of the most prominent dairy-men in the New Berlin section. He had 88 head of Holstein Freesean cattle, and the milk was shipped to New York City, daily.

He took a keen interest in the welfare of the community, serving as town supervisor, Council-man, justice of peace, and member of school board; was director and vice-president of Dairy-men's League for many years; also interested in family history.

Children: i. Caroline Augusta, b. 1900; m. Francis A. Bean.  
ii. Nathan Lloyd, b. 1902; m. Anna M. Toepp. Civil engineer.

\*1554 iii. Francis Dwight b. 24 January 1908.

1400. Morris Beach<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Trumbull, Connecticut, 13 Aug. 1849; died at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 2 March 1923; married at Brooklyn, N.Y. 5 June 1873, Lucy Jane Fayerweather, born 5 Dec. 1847; died, 10 Dec. 1930, daughter of William and Polly (Botsford) Fayerweather. He was a graduate of Yale University and Columbia Law School; was admitted to Bar, 1872; was Judge of Bridgeport Probate Court, for many years.

Children: i. Samuel Fayerweather b. 17 April 1874; d. 1940.  
Was an attorney at Bridgeport for 43 years;  
also, member of many patriotic organizations.  
ii. Lucy Mary b. 4 April 1879; m. 22 April 1908,  
Emile Collon Canning of New Orleans, La. 2 ch.  
a. Amelia Louise b. 15 Jan. 1909.  
b. Samuel Beardsley  
iii. Amelia Louise b. 28 Aug. 1883; d. 16 May 1926.



1401. Clark Sheldon<sup>9</sup> (Stephen<sup>8</sup> Stephen<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Monroe, Conn. 4 September 1850; died, 25 June 1933; married, 15 Feb. 1886, Janet Storm Way of East Lyme, Conn, born, 1858; d. 1926.  
Res. Shelton, Connecticut.

## Children:

- i. Barbara b. 29 Jan. 1887; d. y.
- ii. Marion W. b. 6 Feb. 1888; m. 1925, Hamilton L. Aberdeen of Syracuse, N.Y.; 2 ch. Robert & Marion.
- iii. Jeanette Shelton b. 19 July 1890; m. 1919, Harold A. Thompson of Portland, Me; res. Shelton, Conn.
- \*1555 iv. Stephen Guy b. 21 July 1892.
- \*1556 v. Elliott Clark b. 14 December 1893.
- vi. John Way b. 6 Feb. 1896; d. 30 Aug. 1896.
- vii. Sue Vivian b. 12 Sept. 1900; m. 20 June 1924, William K. Brewster; res. Shelton. 2 ch.  
a. Jeanette Way  
b. John Miller.

1402. Charles Sheldon<sup>9</sup> (Miles<sup>8</sup> Sheldon<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Palmyra, New York, 25 May 1867; died at Springdale, Connecticut, 1940; married Susan Ruscoe of Vista, N.Y.

He resided at Springdale, where he was employed at Stamford Lumber Company, for seventeen years.

## Children:

- i. Edith b. 3 June 1894; m. 10 June 1922, Ernest U. Hartlett; 2 ch. Shirley and Lois.
- ii. Lena, b. 29 June 1897; m. Harrison Ray Doty.

1403. Charles Sterling<sup>9</sup> (Charles<sup>8</sup> Henry<sup>7</sup> Gidson<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1871; died at Whorton, Texas (Buried at Cleveland, Ohio) 9 April 1943; married Mabel Atta Long He was Supt. of Cleveland, Gas, Light and Coke Co., for many years before leaving for Cleveland, abt, 1922/3.

## Child:

- i. Flora Sterling m. Ormen Tashjian, d. 1947/8;  
Res. Cleveland Heights, Ohio 3 ch.  
a. Ormen, Jr.  
b. Betty m. - - Backus of Canton, Ohio.  
c. Margaret h. - - Boyden, Portland, Oregon.

1404. Ralph Prescott<sup>9</sup> (Charles<sup>8</sup> Henry<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 4 March 1883; married, 8 June 1909, Susan Doty Allen of Gloverville, New York; born, 12 Dec. 1883. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

## Children:

1. Genevieve b. 3 June 1910; m. Herbert H. Benfield; Res. San Francisco, Cal; 1 ch. Jack Beardslee, b. 1933.
- ii. Susan Gertrude b. 13 May 1915.
- iii. Charles Henry b. 9 December 1916.

1405. Guy Krastus<sup>9</sup> (Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Erastus<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 14 December 1874; married, 2 Dec. 1903, Jane R. Hills of Hartford, Connecticut. Res. Hartford. Executive of Aetna Fire Insurance Company,

## Children:

- \*1557. 1. John
- \*1558. ii. Guy
- iii. Roxanna, lives at Southbury, Connecticut.

1406. Howard Wood<sup>9</sup> (Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Erastus<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 9 September 1889; married, Marion Perkins of Perkinsville, Vermont. Res. West Hartford, Conn. Insurance agent.

## Children:

1. Frances Marion m. Marshall Peabody Hoke; ch.
  - a. Marshall P. Hoke, Jr. b. 26 Feb. 1943.
  - b. Mary Beardsley, b. 8 March 1945.
  - c. Alexander Peabody b. 9 Dec. 1949
- ii. Margaret m. 14 Aug. 1943, Charles Clark Luce; Res. Phoenix, Arizona; 3 ch.
  - a. Sarah Steele b. Jan. 17 1946;
  - b. Charles Beardsley b. June 1947.
  - c. Stephen Clark, b. July 1950.

1407. Carl H.<sup>9</sup> (Frank<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 25 April 1883; married, 14 April 1907, Harriet Perkins, born 2 October 1880.

## Child:

1. George Webster b. 26 Nov. 1912; d. 9 Nov. 1913.

1408. Ray Smith<sup>9</sup> (Coryell<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 14 February 1884; married 26 March 1913, Mae Seymour, born, 14 December 1894.

## Children:

- i. Roberta June, b. 16 June 1915; m. 31 July 1934  
Lewis Kirkland, b. 1 August 1911.
- ii. William Cory, b. 20 September 1916.
- iii. Mildred Catharine, b. 5 November 1919.
- iv. Barbara Clara, b. 18 January 1922.
- v. Eugene Rae, b. 17 September 1930.

1409. Duane Elmer<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Coventry, New York, July 1883; married, 30 June 1904, Florence Inez Ackley, born, 22 Oct. 1880. Res. Coventry, New York.

## Child:

- i. Helen Beulah, b. 30 March 1905; m. 29 Oct. 1925;  
Hermon P. Wodecker, b. 23 April 1905; 2 ch.  
Bradley, and Myron.
- ii. Gilbert W. b. 8 Nov. 1918.

1410. Wallace Pearne<sup>9</sup> (James<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Lockport, Illinois, 15 Feb. 1898; married, 23 June 1920, Mildred Copeland Peck, born, 2 Nov. 1897, daughter of Wilford B. Peck.

Res. Auburn, New York. Architect.

## Children:

- i. James Peck, b. 28 October 1921.
- ii. Wallace Pearne, Jr. b. 25 October 1924.
- iii. David Phillips, b. 6 October 1930.

1411. Lewis Wells<sup>9</sup> (George<sup>8</sup> Lewis<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 12 March 1877; married, 25 June 1903, Edith May Pitts, born about 1851/2, daughter of Charles and Jeanette (Bond) Pitts. Res. Oakville, Conn. Salesman.

Children: (Born at Oakville, Conn.)

- i. Mildred Bailly b. 28 Feb. 1905; m. 23 June 1933, John Stiles, s. of Corliss and Ella (Beach) Stiles. Res. Potsdam, N.Y. Both, teachers. 1 dau. Nancy, and
- ii. Judson Elliott twins, b. 28 Feb. 1907; d.y.
- iii. Justine May
- iv. Virginia Baird b. 16 April 1909; m. 31 March 1933, Ralph Gerald Colter, s. of John L. and Alice M. (McElman) Colter of Nova Scotia, Canada. Res. Watertown, Conn. 1 dau.
- \*1559 v. Lewis Wells, Jr. b. 28 Nov. 1911.
- vi. Nancy Louise b. 12 Dec. 1915; m. 10 March 1945, Kenneth Lewis Metcalf, s. of Lewis Metcalf of Middlecourt, N.Y. Res. New Brunswick, N.J. 1 ch. Lewis James, b. 2 Oct. 1948.
- vii. Carolyn Edith b. 2 December 1919.

1412. Harry Judson<sup>9</sup> (Henry<sup>8</sup> Lewis<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Woodbury, Connecticut, 16 May 1878; married, at Waterbury, Connecticut, 1 October 1910, Edna Louise Johnson, born, 8 December 1883; died, 24 Oct. 1928, daughter of Edward W. and Louise (Birney) Johnson of Waterbury. Resides at Waterbury. Lawyer; also, prominent member of Masonic Organization; Civic Clubs, and Patriotic Societies.

Children:

- \*1560 i. Harry Judson, Jr. b. 17 July 1911
- \*1561 ii. Thomas Johnson b. 21 December 1915.

1413. Frederick Bulkeley<sup>9</sup> (Henry<sup>8</sup> Lewis<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Woodbury, Connecticut, 8 Feb. 1882; married, 25 Nov. 1911, Ella Katherine Nuhn, born, 22 Aug. 1886, daughter of Frederick and Emma P. (Meyer) Nuhn of Waterbury. He is an official in Waterbury Rolling Mills, Waterbury.

Child: 1. Frederick Bulkeley, Jr. b. 5 Nov. 1916; m. 3 Feb. 1946, Jean Rosemary Allen.

1414. Wilfred Atwood<sup>9</sup> (Henry<sup>8</sup> Lewis<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Woodbury, Connecticut, 4 April 1889; married at Roselle, New Jersey, 12 June 1920, Prof. Grace Maynard Hadley. They both held professorships at Goucher College Baltimore, Maryland, for many years. Retired about 1948.

Child:

1. Wilfred Atwood, Jr. b. at Baltimore, 9 August 1922;  
m. 4 February 1945, Jean Pearson of Baltimore.  
Served in World War, # 2.

1415. Dr. William Henry<sup>9</sup> (Oliver William<sup>8</sup> Lewis<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Bridgewater, Connecticut Tuesday, October 11, 1882; died at Springfield, Vermont, 2 March 1935; married at Springfield, Vermont, 30 October 1912, Anna Jackson Hartness, born, 1889, daughter of James and Lena (Pond) Hartness.

He graduated from Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass., 1906; and Yale Medical School, New Haven, 1910; interned at Springfield Massachusetts Hospital, 1910-1912; lying-in Hospital, New York City, 1914-15; became associated with and was an official in Jones and Lamon Machine Company, at Springfield, Vermont, 1915. He took an active interest in civic affairs at Springfield, Vermont where he lived. Was President of the Board of Directors at the Hospital from 1923, till time of his death; also served as State Senator.

Children;

\*1562 1. James Hartness (Hartness) b. 20 March 1914.

11. Constance b. at Springfield, Vt. 17 Aug. 1916;  
m. at Springfield, Vt. 20 Sept. 1941, David M.  
Claghorn, s. of David Miller Claghorn of  
Brookline, Mass. Res. Perkinsville, Vt. ch.  
a. David Michael b. 6 Aug. 1942  
b. Patience Ann b. 17 Feb. 1944; d.y.  
c. Judith, b. 1945

111. Mary, b. at Springfield, Vt. 11 Nov. 1917; m. at  
Springfield, Vt. 19 June 1937, Francis T. Fenn, Jr.  
s. of Francis, and Mildred (Quiggle) Fenn of West  
Hartford, Conn. Res. West Hartford, Conn. 3 ch.  
a. William Henry Beardsley (Harry) b. 23 Jan. 1941  
b. Peter Hartness, b. 23 June 1942.  
c. Roger Quiggle b. 3 June 1946.



1416. Dr. Lewis George<sup>9</sup> (Oliver William<sup>8</sup> Lewis<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Bridgewater, Conn., Sunday, 27 December 1888; married at Rye, New York, 27 October 1919, Ethel P. Sturges, daughter of Everett and Florence (Canfield) Sturges of New Milford, Connecticut.

He graduated from Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass.; Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.; and Yale Medical School, New Haven, Conn.; Served in World War, # 1; manager of Mt. Alto Veterans Hospital at Washington, D.C.; also, manager at Newington, Conn. Veterans Hospital.

## Children:

- i. Everett Lewis b. 13 April 1921; m. at Rockville, Conn., 26 June 1948, Jean Stella Bobon, daughter of Joseph Bobon; Mechanical engineer.
- ii. William Judson, b. at Hartford, Conn., 12 Oct. 1922. Graduate of Annapolis Naval Academy, and continued in U.S. Navy.

1417. Robert Oliver<sup>9</sup> (Oliver William<sup>8</sup> Lewis<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Bridgewater, Connecticut, Friday 17 November 1890; married at Hartford, Connecticut, 27 April 1918, Katherine Duffy, daughter of John and Lena Duffy. Resides at Springfield, Vermont; associated with Jones, Lamson & Company, of Springfield, Vermont, for over twenty-five years.

## Children:

- i. Robert Oliver b. 21 Jan. 1921; m. at Springfield, 14 Sept. 1946. Charlotte R. Hogue. Res. Springfield, Vt.
- ii. John David b. 11 May 1924; served, W. War #2. Has a fuel and heating business.

1418. Dr. Edward John Gillispie<sup>9</sup> (Lewis<sup>8</sup> Lewis<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Roxbury, Connecticut, 31 May 1879; married, 30 April 1917, Minerva Louise Post, daughter of Charles E. and Maria (Hunt) Post.

He graduated from Jefferson Medical School at Philadelphia, and taught there for many years; specialized in heart disease, and also has a large private practice. Res. Philadelphia.

Served in World War, #1.

(born at Philadelphia, Penn.).

## Children:

- i. Mary Louise b. 27 May 1918; m. 12 Sept. 1942, at Nova Scotia, Canada, to Charles R. Speak, s. of George N. Speak of Malvern, Worcestershire, England. Res. England.
- ii. John Post, b. 28 Dec. 1919; teacher. Served W. War # 2.
- \*1563 iii. Richard Hunt b. 10 March 1921.

1419. Charles Frederick<sup>9</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>8</sup> John<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 28 May 1848; died 3 Jan. 1920; married, Frances Maners Judy. Res. St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

- i. Dr. LeRoy White b. 30 Oct. 1873; d. 3 Oct. 1903.
- ii. Annette Judy b. 29 August 1876.
- iii. Jennie Mabel b. 23 Sept. 1878; m. Frederick H. Wolf; 2 ch. Frederick and Frances.
- iv. Amasiah Herbert b. 3 November 1881.

1420. Charles Henry<sup>9</sup> (Abel<sup>8</sup> Amos<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 27 October 1844; died at Plymouth, Conn. 10 June 1929; married, 1868, Emma F. Blake, born, 10 May 1851; died, 27 August 1888. Res. Plymouth, Connecticut.

Children:

- i. Clarence A. b. 2 April 1870.
- ii. Edith May b. 18 April 1875; d. 11 Dec. 1883.
- iii. Frances L. b. 5 Sept. 1879; d. 7 Sept. 1933; m. Charles H. Capewell, b. 1876; d. 1925, Woodbury, Ct.
- iv. Harold b. 5 Sept. 1886.
- v. Madeline b. 23 May 1893; d. 1925; m. Herman Muller Res. Nutley, N.J.; 3 ch. Helen, Herman, Madeline.

1421. Arthur Seward<sup>9</sup> (Abel<sup>8</sup> Amos<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Warrington, Connecticut, 24 Oct. 1849; died, 22 August 1929; married, 6 June 1876, Sarah Melvin, born 9 April 1849; died, 1939.

Child:

- i. Robert Dexter b. 29 June 1877.

1422. Samuel Conant<sup>9</sup> (Abel<sup>8</sup> Amos<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 27 September 1855; died, 13 Sept. 1907; married, 20 June 1905, Alice Augusta Woolsey. Res. Waterbury, Connecticut.

Child:

- i. Alcott Woolsey, b. 18 April 1906; m. (1) Elizabeth Jean Warner; 1 ch. Frances; m. (2) Mary Ellen Warner. Res. Waterbury, and Geneva, N.Y. Teacher.

1423. Rodolph Edward<sup>9</sup> (Abel<sup>8</sup> Amos<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 15 September 1867; died at Plymouth, Connecticut, 1949; married, 10 April 1899, Nellie Griggs of Chaplin, Connecticut, born, 1867; died, 1944/5, daughter of C. Edwin and Mary Jane (Hall) Griggs.  
Res. Plymouth, Connecticut.

Child:

\*1568 i. Edward Griggs, b. 11 Jan. 1903.

1424. Daniel Lewis<sup>9</sup> (Daniel<sup>8</sup> Lewis<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 8 June 1853; died, 30 Jan. 1914; g.s. Branford, Conn; married, first, 1 April 1876, Hattie E. Bishop of Wallingford, Conn., born, 28 November 1853; died, 26 July 1879, daughter of Egbert E. and Grace (Bunnell) Bishop; married, second, 30 December 1882, Mary L. Bunnell, born, 13 May 1848; died, 18 May 1928, daughter of Hezekiah Bunnell of West Winsted, Connecticut, and Mary A. (LaFour) Bunnell of North Branford, Connecticut.

Child:

i. Daniel Harrison, b. 1876;  
Has a son Charles.

1425. Calvin<sup>9</sup> (Othni<sup>8</sup> Ezra<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 6 May 1832; married, - -

Children:

i. John V. m. 12 March 1890, Sarah E. Castor;  
Res. Stromburg, Nebraska. No ch.  
ii-iii- Has two daughters.

1426. Oscar E.<sup>9</sup> (Bostwick<sup>8</sup> Parruck<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 28 June 1845; married, 9 Dec, 1876, Lena Undell.

Children:

i. Ora E. b. 1 April 1878.  
ii. Clara C. b. 4 July 1880.

1427. Elan<sup>9</sup> (Bostwick<sup>8</sup> Parruck<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born about 1854; married, Louise K. Holly, died, 12 February 1883.

## Children:

- i. Anna b. 28 April 1879.
- ii. Milford b. 6 June 1880.
- iii. Emeline b. 9 July 1881.

1428. Walter Hubbell<sup>9</sup> (David<sup>8</sup> Darius<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Cass co., Michigan, 23 May 1854; died, 8 December 1893; married, 1879, Jeannette Brown, daughter of Diantha Morley and - - Brown. Res. Mich. Teacher & farmer.

## Children:

- i. Alta m. Stephen Smith; res. Ratan, New Mexico.
- \*1569 ii. Dr. Wayne R. b. 14 April 1884.
- iii. Pleasant P. Res. Spokane, Washington.
- \*1570 iv. Lloyd W. b. 7 April 1881

1429. Carl<sup>9</sup> (Charles<sup>8</sup> Havilah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1872; married, first, Gertrude George of Elkhart, Indiana; married, second, - -

## Children:

- i. Florence
  - ii. George
- Several others-nons by 2nd. wife.

1430. Rufus Ray<sup>9</sup> (James<sup>8</sup> Havilah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Elkhart, Indiana, 5 June 1876; died, 26 March 1927; married, 20 October 1897, at Huntington, Indiana, to Gertrude Simons, died, February 1937.

## Children:

- i. Dr. Rufus Ray (Dentist) b, 12 Dec. 1899, Elkhart, Ind.
- ii. Dr. John Richard; graduate of North Western Medical School; res. San Diego, Calif.

1431. Dr. John Wallace<sup>9</sup> (James<sup>8</sup> Havilah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Elkhart, Indiana, 8 July 1882; died at Tecumseh, Michigan, 19 August 1937; married at Monticello, Indiana, 29 June 1905, Mabel Meeker, born at Monticello, 24 January 1883, daughter of Curtis D. and Gertrude (Spencer) Meeker.

He was a graduate of Elkhart High School; the New York Military Academy, and received his medical degree from North Western Medical School, Chicago, Illinois.; had a large private practice at Tecumseh, where he was greatly liked.

Children:

- \*1571 i. William Meeker b. 19 June 1906.
- \*1572 ii. John Wallace b. 12 April 1911.
- iii. James Curtis b. in Lenewee co., Mich. 15 Jan. 1915.  
Graduate of Vanderbilt University Law School, Nashville, Tenn. Served in W. War, # 2. and was promoted to Captain, 1943, for a service as navigator of a heavy bomber, in a total of 91 missions against the Japanese in the Northern Pacific area. Res. Tecumseh, Michigan.

1432. Elmer Ellsworth<sup>9</sup> (David<sup>8</sup> Elijah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Dayton, Ohio, 8 May 1861; died at Brooklyn, New York, 20 November 1943; married, 18 June 1889, Susan Celia Hughes, born, Bloomington, Illinois, 18 August 1863; died, 1943. Res. Brooklyn, N.Y. and Miami, Florida.

Child:

- i. Rachel Margaret b. at Chicago, Ill., 8 July 1892;  
m. 6 July 1912, Henry William Koster, b. at Brooklyn, 25 Sept. 1881. Res. Brooklyn, N.Y.

1433. Edward Foster<sup>9</sup> (Solomon<sup>8</sup> Elijah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Granger, Indiana, 29 March 1863; died at Newton Falls, Ohio, 24 December 1888; married, 9 Sept. 1886, Olive Charlotte Snyder, Newton Falls, Ohio, born 24 March 1867. Res. Lakewood, Ohio. She has been most helpful about furnishing family records for this branch of the family.

Children:

- i. Martha Rebecca, b. at Newton Falls, 14 June 1887  
d. at Lakewood, 11 Jan. 1933.
- ii. Edna Foster b. at Newton Falls, 18 June 1889.  
Res. Lakewood, Ohio. Music teacher.



1434. Andrew Rubbell<sup>9</sup> (Solomon<sup>8</sup> Elijah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Granger, Indiana, 25 Sept. 1864; died at New York Hospital, 10 October 1936; married, first, 13 June 1894, Mabel Davenport, died, at Kendalville, Indiana, 20 October 1896; married, second, 11 October 1900, Helen M. Brown, born at Kendalville, Indiana, 8 October 1873.

He resided at Elkhart, Indiana, where he took an active interest in civic affairs and held many official positions in business interests of Elkhart, among which was that of President of Miles Laboratories, Inc. He was also interested in the agricultural trend in the vicinity of Elkhart.

Children:

- \*1573 i. Bruce Foster b. 29 August 1901.
- \*1574 ii. Walter Raper b. 23 October 1905.

1435. Boyd Thomas<sup>9</sup> (Solomon<sup>8</sup> Elijah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Granger, Indiana, 23 July 1866; died at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania (buried at Lakewood, Ohio) 31 March 1931; married, 17 January 1892, Adele Snook McCausland of Kingston, N.Y., born, 1869.

Children:

- i. Hazel Martha b. at Kalamazoo, Mich., 13 Oct. 1892; d. at Pittsburg, Penn., 6 April 1920; m. 12 Feb. 1916, Harold J. Foster.
- ii. Margaret Amelia Myrtle (adopted), b. 23 Sept. 1916, Shermont, Penn., adopted, 22 Jan. 1922.

1436. Arthur Lehman<sup>9</sup> (Solomon<sup>8</sup> Elijah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Buchanan, Michigan, 27 Dec. 1869; died at Elkhart, Michigan, January 1944; married, 16 June 1896, Stella Huggett, Kalamazoo, Michigan, born, 22 February 1876; died at Elkhart, 31 October 1942, daughter of Edgar and Minerva (Lang) Huggett. Res. Elkhart, Michigan.

Was President of Miles Laboratories, Inc.

Children:

- i. Olive Maud, b. at Kalamazoo, 20 June 1897; m. (1) at Elkhart, 21 April 1920, Robert J. Earl, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 6 Oct. 1899; 1 s. John Arthur, b. 23 Nov. 1930; m. (2) 17 May 1947, Edgerton Burritt Vinson; res. Easthampton, L.I.
- \*1575 ii. Edward Huggett, b. 22 July 1899.

1437. John Lehman<sup>9</sup> (Solomon<sup>8</sup> Elijah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Buchanan, Michigan, 5 June 1872; died at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania (buried at Cleveland, Ohio), 23 October 1931; married at Pittsburg, 22 Oct. 1901, Ethel Bailey, born at London, Ontario, Canada, 26 March 1876; died at Cleveland, Ohio, 8 October 1926.

## Children:

- i. Anna Ruth. b. at Aspenwall, Penn., 30 Jan. 1903;  
m. at Cleveland, 28 Dec. 1928, William Hipsley  
b. at Richfield, Ohio, 28 May 1899; 2 ch.  
a. Roger Hadden, b. at Cleveland, 1930.  
b. Janet Ruth b. at Cleveland, 5 July 1931
- ii. Ada Martin, b. at Aspenwall, Penn., 28 Oct. 1905;  
m. 26 Nov. 1927, Karl Joseph Ertle. b. in Ohio,  
1901; 3 ch. b. at Shaker Heights, Ohio.  
a. Martha Jean b. 3 July 1929  
b. John Beardsley b. 3 Sept. 1931.  
c. Charles Dressler b. 8 Dec. 1934.

1438. Dr. David Elijah<sup>9</sup> (Solomon<sup>8</sup> Elijah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kalamazoo, Mich. 10 June 1879; married at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1 Feb. 1911, Georgia Mullin; b. at Cedar Rapids, 16 March 1886.  
Physician and surgeon at Cedar Rapids.

## Children:

- i. Elizabeth b. 20 Jan. 1913.
- ii. Martha b. 27 Jan. 1917; m. Dr. Elliott A. Cobb;  
Res. Cedar Rapids; 2 ch.  
a. Julie b. 20 Nov. 1942.  
b. Elliott Abel, 3rd. b. 25 Jan. 1945.

1439. Edward Hiram<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> Elijah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 22 April 1862; died at Algona, Iowa, May 1940; married, 25 Nov. 1886, Viola Parsons, b. 28 Feb. 1867; Res. Angola, Iowa.

## Children:

\*1576

- i. Charles Howard b. 31 August 1888.
- ii. Ralph Edward b. 7 March 1890; d. 2 Feb. 1905.
- iii. Florence M. b. 25 April 1892; d. 26 Aug. 1908.

1440. James Rufus<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> Elijah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1867; died, 1906; married, Bessie Truitt, born, 1869; died, 1934.

Children:

1. Letta m. Charles Andrus; 2 ch.
  - a. Barbara b. 1928.
  - b. Dean, b. 1930.
- ii. Marion m. Ray Nivison.

1441. Milton<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> Elijah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1870; married, Sarah Celena Webster.

He was adopted by his uncle, John Griffith, and his daughters were known by the name of Griffith.

Children:

- i. Frances, b. 8 April 1907; m. 28 Feb. 1935, Reginald Milton Carleton, b. 16 July 1899. Res. Hinsdale, Illinois; 3 ch.
  - a. Shelley Diane b. 29 June 1938.
  - b. Nancy Lynn b. 10 Feb. 1946.
  - c. Daniel Webster b. 24 July 1948.
- ii. Catherine Celena b. 30 May 1910; m. Walter M. Lillie, 1940. She is an artist, composer and pianist. Res. Chicago, Ill.

1442. Richard Stanley<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> Elijah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 30 June 1879; married at Buchanan, Michigan, 30 July 1908, Maude Mitchell, born at Buchanan, 1888. He lives at Chicago, where he is a teacher in the Morgan Park High School.

Children:

- 21577
- i. Herbert Stuart b. 1 Sept. 1909.
  - ii. Arthur Ray b. 30 April 1912.
  - iii. Richard Franklin, b. 20 Aug. 1916; served, W. War, #2.
  - iv. Ruth Elaine, b. 3 Feb. 1919.
  - v. Charles Mitchell b. 13 Jan. 1921; served, W. War, #2.
  - vi. Robert Webster, b. 22 Oct. 1922; served, W. War, #2.

1443. William Thayer<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> Elijah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 18 March 1885; died 17 January 1950; married, 17 January 1914, Ruth East, b. 1888 Res. Buchanan, Michigan.

## Children:

1. Mary Louise b. 1916; m. 1 Dec. 1942, Robert Soucek of Buchanan; son, John Charles, b. Oct. 1946.
11. Ruth Amelia b. 1921; m. (1) 1943, Maurice A. Schaum; m. (2) 1946, Richard H. Oberholzer; res. Warren, Michigan; 2 ch.
  - a. David Beardsley, b. 30 May 1948.
  - b. Janet b. 19 Jan. 1950

\*1578 144. William Franklin b. 1923.

1444. Lawton D.<sup>9</sup> (Almon<sup>8</sup> Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Volney, New York, 14 Dec. 1856; died at Lakeland, Florida, 30 July 1934; married, first 10 March 1877, Emma Ware, Fulton, N.Y.; married, second, Ella Compton.

## Children:

- \*1579
1. Lee, b. 26 December 1877.
  11. Belle, b. at Granby, New York, 23 Nov. 1890; m. Neil Arnold, Fulton, New York. 3 ch.
    - a. Glen D.
    - b. Arthur
    - c. Liberty

1445. Carl Emerson<sup>9</sup> (Gideon<sup>8</sup> Gideon<sup>7</sup> Gaylord<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 10 July 1878; married, 18 July 1901, Anna Pettit of Benkleman, Nebraska.

## Child:

1. Hazel b. 30 June 1902.

1446. William Adelbert<sup>9</sup> (Benajah<sup>8</sup> Abner<sup>7</sup> Benajah<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Mary Seaver.

## Children:

1. Nellie m. - - Lindley
11. Lula m. - - - Stafford.

1447. Byron Dayton<sup>9</sup> (Benajah<sup>8</sup> Abner<sup>7</sup> Benajah<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Catherine Denary.

## Children:

- i. William Adelbert (died before, 1944)
- ii. Byron Carlisle " "
- iii. Caro M. - - Hennigan; res. South Africa (1944).
- iv. James Elmer ; res. Seattle, Washington.
- v. Byron Dayton, Jr. ; res. Spokane, Washington.
- vi. Kathryn M. - - Patton; res. Tacoma, Washington.

1448. Floyd A.<sup>9</sup> (name was Florence, and changed to Floyd) Benajah<sup>8</sup> Abner<sup>7</sup> Benajah<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) married, Isabelle Wilson.

## Children:

- i. Infant twins, d.y.
- ii. Ruth M. - - Adair.
- iii. Walter Wilson ; res. Spokane, Washington.
- iv. Alice Elisabeth M. - - Ellis; res. Los Angeles.
- v. Norma Grace M. - - Wier; res. Mead, Washington.

1449. Frank Edson<sup>9</sup> (Theodore<sup>8</sup> Ziba<sup>7</sup> Benajah<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born about 1860; died, 22 July 1910; married, Mina M. Drake.

## Children:

- i. Alta B. b. abt. 1883; m. Robert Duncan Safford res. Hartford, Conn; 2 ch.
  - a. Robert Beardsley m. 20 April 1940, Elizabeth F. Rood, d. of Harold Rood of Bridgeport, Connecticut.
  - b. John Duncan Safford.
- ii. Bert D. b. 1886; d. 1921; m. Ermine Sellers.

1450. Arthur Bird<sup>9</sup> (Alvin<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup> Truman<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 4 March 1856; died at Painesville, Ohio, 18 Feb. 1923; married, first, 1881, Jane Rye, died 1883, ae. 27 yrs; married, second, 1884, Nettie Bowhall, born 13 Oct. 1857; d. 18 July 1917.

## Children of Arthur and Nettie:

- \*1580 i. Arthur Hiram b. 30 July 1886.
- \*1581 ii. Wade Adelbert b. 12 Oct. 1888.



1451. Abraham Lincoln<sup>9</sup> (Alvin<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup> Truman<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 12 February 1861; died, 2 August 1908.

He was a farmer and lived on the old homestead at Huntsburg, Ohio, and was known by friends as, "Lin Beardsley."

Children:

- i. Olen Lived at Huntsburg-has a daughter.
- ii. Merton Lives at Middlefield, Ohio; has a son, Berton J. m. 1946, Catherine Jean Bennett, daughter of Alex Bennett. W.War, #2, service.

1452. Enoch Burton<sup>9</sup> (Alvin<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup> Truman<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Huntsburg, 26 Sept. 1864; died at Genoa, Ohio; married, Eva Nye. Farmer and blacksmith.

Children:

- i. Maud
- ii. Lilly
- iii. Thela

1453. Enoch Ford<sup>9</sup> (Ervin<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup> Truman<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Huntsburg, Ohio, 21 Feb. 1849; died at Huntsburg, 24 December 1928; married, 25 June 1874, Mary Frances Clark, died, 11 July 1926, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Williams) Clark.

They celebrated their Golden Wedding, in the house where they started their housekeeping. Ford, as he was called, was a farmer and popular citizen.

Children:

- \*1582 i. Fred Ervin, b. 10 March 1876.
- ii. Susie Mae, b. 24 March 1878; m. 26 Nov. 1902, John Randall, s. of Paul and Julia (Booth) Randall. Res. Mentor, Ohio; 2 ch. Gladys and John.
- iii. Lottie Louise b. 11 March 1883; d. 1883.
- \*1583 iv. Burt Clark b. 16 February 1885.
- v. Elsie Louise, b. 15 Aug. 1889; d. Dec. 1907.

1154. William Chapin<sup>9</sup> (Ervin<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup> Truman<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Huntsburg, Ohio, 14 June 1851; died at New Rockford, North Dakota, 6 April 1924; married first, 1880, Harriet E. Moffitt; married, second, at New Rockford, 1889, Emma Schwoebel.

He went, as a pioneer, to New Rockford; later served as County Judge of Eddy County, from 1901 to 1905.

Children:

- \*1584 i. Elwin William b. 16 May 1890.
- \*1585 ii. Lloyd C. b. 12 April 1892.
- iii. Ioni Elizabeth, b. at New Rockford, 27 Dec. 1895; m. 24 Nov. 1926, Harry P. Amstutz of Los Angeles, Calif. Res. Riverside, Calif.; 2 ch.
  - a. Marshall b. at Santa Monica, Cal. 1928.
  - b. Harlan, b. 17 July 1931.

1155. Decker Robinson<sup>9</sup> (Ervin<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup> Truman<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Huntsburg, Ohio, 3 March 1856; died at Claridon, Ohio, 1938; married, 7 April 1880, Hannah Pickett, died, 26 June, 1932, daughter of David and Lorinda Pickett of LeRoy, Ohio. Farmer.

Children:

- i. Florence Lorinda b. at LeRoy, 28 March 1881.
  - m. 10 June 1908, Elmer Hadlock Chace, b. at Dorset, Ohio, 17 March 1887, adopted son of Sheldon and Sarah Chace; res. Huntsburg; 2 ch.
    - a. Margaret b. 6 Feb. 1910; d.y.
    - b. Ervin Sheldon, b. 26 Aug. 1924
- \*1586 ii. Franklin David, b. 22 August 1883.

1156. Ernest Eugene<sup>9</sup> (Smith<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup> Truman<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Painsville, Ohio; died, Jan. 1934; married, Zello Saddler. Moved from Painsville to Mill Village, Penn., and from there to Oint Marion, Penn. He was a banker.

Children:

- i. Eugene, married and has two daughters.
- ii. James, served in W. War, #2.

1457. Reed DeWayne<sup>9</sup> (Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup> Truman<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Mill Village, Pennsylvania, 26 March 1869; died at Colorado Springs, Colorado, 19 August 1946; married, 21 October 1893, May Litzenberg, born 1 Jan. 1872. As a young man, he was industrious, and taught school at the age of seventeen; this, combined with other available work, enabled him to continue his studies. In seven years, he graduated from Alleghany College, with all his bills paid, excepting \$150, borrowed from a bank, and this he soon paid. He graduated in June, went to Chicago and worked for the Chautauqua Publishing Company, and also married, that year. He later spent 38 years working for oil and gas companies, the last thirty seven years were for the Standard Oil of New Jersey, from which he retired, June 30, 1934. Resided at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, till 1940, when he moved to Colorado Springs, Colorado.

#### Children:

1. Helen, b. at Oil City, Penn., 27 Aug. 1894; graduate of Carnegie Library School, and was librarian at the Carnegie Library; m. 8 Sept. 1914, Percy Scott Hazlette; died June 1941; 3 ch. Eleanor Elizabeth. b. West Union, Penn., 31 May 1915; m. 3 May 1941, Noel Joseph Ratelle.
    - b. William Reed, b. Parkersburg, W. Va. July 1920.
    - c. John Edgar, b. 30 Nov. 1921.
  - ii. Martha Louise, b. Pittsburg, 13 April 1897; m. 23 March 1918, Thomas N. Robbins; 3 ch.
    - a. Thomas N. Jr., b. Parkersburg, W. Va., 1921; W. War, #2, service.
    - b. Mary May, b. Greensburg, Pa. Dec. 1926.
    - c. William Reed, b. 11 July 1929.
  - iii. Ruth. b. 19 May 1900; m. 2 Sept. 1926, John B. Huff; 1 ch., John Brooks, Jr. b. 2 Aug. 1938.
  - iv. Virginia Reed, b. 6 April 1902; m. 6 June 192- Charles William Heppenstall; 3 ch.
    - a. Charles William, Jr. b. at Pittsburg, Pa. 11 June 1923; m. 26 Sept. 1943, Nancy Hound of Mt. Hoke, W. Va.
    - b. Rachel Virginia b. 6 Feb. 1926.
    - c. Ray Beardsley, b. 9 Oct. 1931.
- \*1587 t. William Reed, b. 1 May 1905.

1458. Charles<sup>9</sup> (Calvin<sup>8</sup> Barna<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1856; married, Emma McHenry; resided at Columbus Grove, Ohio.

## Children:

1. Maud
11. Lee

1459. Chauncey Hart<sup>9</sup> (Avery<sup>8</sup> Talmon<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 3 June 1864; married 2 September 1891, Bertha E. Heindel of Tecumseh, Michigan.

## Child:

1. Graydon Westwood, b. 18 Sept. 1899.

1460. Dr. Edd<sup>9</sup> (Charles<sup>8</sup> Orlando<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 10 July 1866; died, 19 Nov. 1934; married, Anna Radbone, born, 11 Oct. 1883. He graduated from Ohio State Dental College. Res. Toledo, Ohio.

## Children:

1. Charles Edward, b. 24 July 1913.
11. James Coryadon, b. 13 Dec. 1914; res. Toledo, Ohio.

1461. Charles Davenport<sup>9</sup> (Dr. Charles<sup>8</sup> Orlando<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, 1 June 1905, Gertrude Lautzenheiser.

He graduated from public schools, and the University of Michigan Law Department. Practiced law at Columbus Ohio; was appointed, "First Assistant Fire Marshal of Ohio"; was also, at one time, Manager of East Tennessee Rating Bureau for Insurance Companies. His wife, 1937, was the only woman member of the Board of Education, in Knoxville; the 'New Colored High School', was named for her. Res. Knoxville, Tennessee.

## Child:

1. Jay D. b. 1 Feb. 1919.

1162. William Rockwood<sup>9</sup> (David<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Salmon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 23 July 1879; married, twice. Lived at Eden, New York.

Child:

1. David

1163. Franklin Henry<sup>9</sup> (Henry<sup>8</sup> David<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Salmon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 21 June 1881; married, 27 June 1906, Cora Robinson.

Child:

1. Nathan Charles, b. in Porto Rico, 23 April 1907; died at Dunkirk, New York, 28 March 1922 (accidental).

1164. James Murhl<sup>9</sup> (James<sup>8</sup> Salmon<sup>7</sup> Peter<sup>6</sup> Salmon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Edith Alexander.

Children:

- i. Charles Eugene, b. at Lexington, Neb. 1926.
- ii. Eula Abbie, b. at Halsey, Neb. 8 April 1928.
- iii. James Douglas, b. at Deadwood, S.D., 13 Oct. 1930.
- iv. Richard Dean, b. at Deadwood, 19 Dec. 1932.

1165. Arthur Willard<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> Willard<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Andrew<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Bernice Soper; resided at Perry, New York.

Children:

1. Clarence Elden, b. about, 1924; m. Norma Stevens.
- ii. Ralph Willard, b. abt. 1925.
- iii. Shirley Willicent, b. abt. 1926.
- iv. Arthur James, b. abt. 1931.
- v. Warren Joseph, b. abt. 1935.
- vi. Marilyn Marie, b. abt. 1944.

1166. Emory James<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> Willard<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Andrew<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, about 1893; married Ruth Whittaker. Res. Batavia, New York. Has clothing store.

Children:

1. Barbara b. 1926.
- ii. Janice b. 2 January 1928.



1467. George F.<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> Alfred<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), He ran away from home at the age of seventeen years, and his family never again heard from him. His father's first cousin went to Will County, Illinois, in the early 40's, and was living at Channahon, in 1859; he was one of the early settlers, coming from Groton Hollow, N.Y.

Jennie Beardsley of Chicago, Illinois, writes, that her father was George Beardsley; that he lived in New York State, later, went west and was married. Her mother died when she was very young, and she and her brother were brought up by her mother's folks, and her father went away again, at that time. She knew very little about him, but remembers a picture of four men, whom she was told were his brothers. They then lived at Genoa, Illinois.

Children:

- i. Jennie, Methodist Church Deaconess, Chicago.
- ii. Edwin

1468. Henry<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> Alfred<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Litchfield county, Connecticut, 1860; married, Ella Fairchild, born about 1861, at Sharon Connecticut, daughter of George and Mary (Stevens) Fairchild, Danbury, Conn. (She married, 2nd. John M. Stevens.)

Children:

- i. Mae. b. at Danbury, Conn., 6 Aug. 1882.
- ii. Lester C. b. 19 November 1884.
- iii. Frank. b. 3 March 1887; m. 24 Dec. 1909, Anna M. Williamson,

1469. Howard Chester<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup> Alfred<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Bridgeport, Connecticut 12 October 1834; married at Jersey City, N.J., 30 Nov. 1910, Ethel Anna House, born 8 Sept. 1891.

Employed by Hudson & Manhattan, R.R. Res. Metuchen, N.J.

Children:

- \*1583
- i. Howard Chester, b. 28 Sept. 1911.
  - ii. Wilfred Theodore, b. 12 January 1913.
  - iii. Florence Ethel. b. 19 August 1914.
  - iv. Wallace Winchell, b. 16 January 1916.
  - v. Raymond Elwood, b. 22 April 1918.
  - vi. Everett David. b. 19 November 1919.
  - vii. Evelyn Louise, b. 3 June 1921.
  - viii. Floyd Milton, b. 2 Jan. 1923; d. 22 Oct. 1928.
  - ix. Ida Myrtle, b. 18 July 1924.

1470. Oliver<sup>9</sup> (David<sup>8</sup> Arza<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born about, 1860; died before, 1942; married, Minerva Atkins, died at Danbury, Connecticut, 1942. Farmer, residing at Danbury, Connecticut.

Children: (Danbury, V.R.)

- i. Lena, b. 2 July 1878; m. 12 May 1895, J. Edgar Day.
- ii. Emma, b. 30 March 1880.
- iii. Charles, b. 24 Feb. 1882; d. at Brookfield, Conn., 1930; m. 1 Oct. 1903, Etta Ella Baker, dau. of Warren and Louise (Knox) Baker, Bridgeport, V.R.
- iv. Leota, b. 8 October 1884.
- v. Maud, b. 11 June 1886.
- vi. Helen, b. 18 Sept. 1888.
- vii. Theodore, b. 28 Feb. 1890.
- viii. Clark, b. 12 March 1893.
- ix. Byron Alfred, b. 12 December 1895.
- x. Laura, b. 5 April 1898; d. 29 Dec. 1900.
- xi. Eva, b. 2 March 1901.

1471. Charles A.<sup>9</sup> (David<sup>8</sup> Arza<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born about, 1864; married, 6 June 1886, Catherine Slavin, died, 13 April 1920, daughter of Michael Slavin of Scotland, where she was born.. At the time of marriage, Charles was living at Paulings, N.Y. Teamster.

Children: (Danbury, V.R.)

- i. David M., b. 18 June 1887.
- ii. Katie Louise, b. 17 August 1888.
- iii. Beatrice, b. 2 June 1890.
- iv. Walter H., b. 5 September 1893.
- v. Maggie H., b. 20 October 1894.
- vi. Michael, b. 14 October 1896; d. y.
- vii. Martha M., b. 27 August 1898.
- \*1589 viii. Michael, b. 2 May 1900.
- \*1590 ix. Charles, b. 18 June 1901.
- x. James H., b. 4 January 1904; d. 10 March 1904.

1472. Lloyd James<sup>9</sup> (Chauncey<sup>8</sup> John<sup>7</sup> Chauncey<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Russell, Kansas, 4 Nov. 1898; married, 3 June 1928, S. Frances Shaver of Bunker Hill, Kansas Res. Russell, Kansas; farmer; he served in W. War, #1.

Child; i. Kenneth Lee, b. 5 March 1933.

1473. Dwight Russell<sup>9</sup> (Chauncey<sup>8</sup> John<sup>7</sup> Chauncey<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Russell, Kansas, 16 March 1907; married, 14 October 1933, Sylvia Nan Hellman of Topeka, Kansas.

He is employed in the Water Service of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway Company, and resides at La Junta, Colorado.

Child:

1. Lowell Dwight, b. 22 January 1936.

1474. Edwin Henry<sup>9</sup> (Henry<sup>8</sup> Timothy<sup>7</sup> Lemuel<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Whitneyville, Connecticut 18 May 1857; married, 23 December 1879, Elizabeth Catherine Fisher of Waterbury, Connecticut, born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 7 March 1858, died, 3 September 1918, daughter of John J. and Julia (Ziegler) Fisher.

Resides at Thomaston, Connecticut.

Children:

- \*1591 1. Edwin Sherwood, b. 24 January 1881.
- ii. Viola Elizabeth, b. at Waterbury, 6 July 1883; m. 4 June 1904, Arthur Coddington of High Farms, New York.
- iii. Edna Louise, b. at Thomaston, 15 Feb. 1885; m. 25 April 1912, Francis L. McGovern, son of John and Mary (Brennan) McGovern of New Haven, Connecticut.
- iv. Frederick Henry, b. 30 September 1886.
- v. Lester Frisbie, b. 9 July 1889; m. 8 Sept. 1910, Elizabeth G. Jones of Willimantic, Conn., dau. of Thomas Jones of New Haven, Conn.
- vi. Arline Mildred, b. at Thomaston, 22 May 1902; m. 4 Sept. 1928, Ernest J. Messier, b. Canada, s. of Ernest and Celonier (Fontaine) Messier.

1475. Charles Levi<sup>9</sup> (Henry<sup>8</sup> Timothy<sup>7</sup> Lemuel<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Plymouth, Conn., 25 January 1871; married, 29 April 1901, Ethel Julia Parkhurst of North Adams, Massachusetts.

Child:

1. Robert Wilbur, b. 19 Sept. 1902, Newport, L.I.

1476. Harrison Gilruth, Jr.<sup>9</sup> (Harrison<sup>8</sup> Obed<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 21 July 1901; married, 30 Dec. 1925, Geraldine Smith. Res. Sumner, Nebraska.

## Children:

- i. Donald
- ii. Jack
- iii. Mary Lou.

1477. Robert Newton<sup>9</sup> (Joseph<sup>8</sup> James<sup>7</sup> Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>),

## Children:

- i. Robert LeLand, b. 30 June 1935.
- ii. Joan Dorothy, b. 16 November 1937.

1478. Lisle Rhodes<sup>9</sup> (Orange<sup>8</sup> Francis<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Watertown, N.Y. 10 Oct. 1879; married, 19 Feb. 1903, Florine Walling. Director of Board of General Motor Corporation. Res. Cranford, New Jersey.

## Children:

- i. Eleanor F. m. Fred W. Haines of Rochester, N.Y.
- ii. Frances L. m. T. K. Weston of Cranford, N.J.

1479. George F.<sup>9</sup> (Lewis<sup>8</sup> Darius<sup>7</sup> Lewis<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), died, 1907.

## Children:

- i. Charles, lives in Texas.
- ii. Wallace, lives at Bakersfield, California.
- iii. Dorothy, teacher; W. War, #2, W.A.A.C.

1480. Lewis Aurelius<sup>9</sup> (George<sup>8</sup> Darius<sup>7</sup> Lewis<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Danby, N.Y. 9 Sept. 1864; died at New York City, 6 May 1939; married, at Milton, Penn., 3 Oct. 1899, Jane Mervine, d. at Ithaca, N.Y., 1922.

## Children:

- i. Mary M. b. at Madison, N.J. 29 Sept. 1900.
- ii. Lydia, b. 26 Sept. 1902; m. Walter Andrews; 2 ch.
  - a. Jane Mervine, b. 24 July 1930.
  - b. Walter, b. 18 May 1932.
- iii. Frances Georgia b. at N.Y. City, 15 June 1905; m. E. Howard Bergmann; 2 ch.
  - a. Karl (Ewalt), b. at Elizabeth, N.J., 1939.
  - b. Frederick G. b. 29 July 1941.
- iv. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 23 Jan. 1910; m. (1) Gordon Rowan; m. (2) Dr. Ferris E. Chick, N.Y. City.
- v. Lewis A. b. 8 March 1912; d. 1914.

1481. Wallace Reers<sup>9</sup> (George<sup>8</sup> Darius<sup>7</sup> Lewis<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Danby, New York, 18 November 1871; married, Harriet Adelaide Hawkes, born at Arlington Heights, Illinois, 15 March 1875.

Lived many years at Rosepine, La. and later at Monrovia, Calif.

Children:

1. Jessie May, b. at N.Y. City, 10 April 1898; m. at Arlington Heights, 1926, Frank Bergens; 1 ch.  
a, Daniel W. b. 11 Oct. 1927, Chicago, Ill.
11. Ruth Adelaide, b. 23 Sept. 1900; d. 2 June 1931.
- \*1592 111. George Francis, b. 26 October 1907

1482. Samuel W.<sup>9</sup> (Sherman<sup>8</sup> Wells<sup>7</sup> Lewis<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 29 December 1865; died, 4 Feb. 1949; married, 25 Sept. 1891, Ollie M. Jones of Tuscola, Ill.

Children:

- \*1593 1. Maurice, b. 23 July 1892.
- \*1594 ii. Alvin, b. 1 August 1895.
- iii. Harriet, b. 1898; m. (1) Harry Wonderly; m. (2) Elsworth Sacker; res. Toledo, Ohio; 4 ch.  
a. Glendola, b. 1917; m. (1) - Moran;  
m. (2) J. B. Martin.  
b. Sherman Wonderly, b. 1919; W. War, #2, service.  
c. Irene, b. 5 June 1921.  
d. Ollie, b. 1925; m. Glenn Mock.
- iv. James Winchell, b. 1901; res. Defiance, Ohio.

1483. Arthur Wells<sup>9</sup> (Henry<sup>8</sup> Wells<sup>7</sup> Lewis<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 8 January 1871; died, 25 September 1924; married, 3 October 1900, Jennie M. Ostrander. Resided at Ithaca, New York.

Child.

1. Emma Louise m. John A. McLaughlin; 3 sons.



1484. Harry<sup>9</sup> (Henry<sup>8</sup> Wells<sup>7</sup> Lewis<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 19 July 1873; married,

Ethel J. Gregory, born, 1881; daughter of Edgar and Jennie (Tabor) Gregory.

Children:

- i. Amelia, m. - - Goodman.
- ii. Muriel, m. - - VanEsther.

1485. John Wyman<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup> Charles<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Des Moines, Iowa, 25 May 1901; married, Marion Dodge. Res. Pasadema, California.

Children:

- i. John Wyman, Jr. b. abt. 1926.
- ii. Edward Francis, b. abt. 1928.
- iii. Nancy, b. abt. 1935
- iv. David Charles, b. abt. 1944.

1486. Charles E.<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup> Charles<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 21 April 1904; married, 12 August 1926, Marion Gower. Res. San Marino, California. Lawyer.

Children:

- i. Frances Helen, b. 8 December 1927.
- ii. Anna Wyman, b. 6 May 1931.
- iii. Jane Margery, b. 2 January 1938.

1487. Randolph Henry<sup>9</sup> (Randolph<sup>8</sup> Henry<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 3 January 1905; married, 1936, Elizabeth Corson Ellis of Pomson, N.J., daughter of John Ellis of Bethlehem, Penn. Res. Brooklyn, N.Y. Lawyer.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Corson, b. 14 April 1926/9.
- ii. Marion Fay, b. 7 May 1943.

1488. Charles<sup>9</sup> (Albert<sup>8</sup> Levi<sup>7</sup> Harley<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Obadiah<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1 April 1880. Res. Hornell, New York. Postmaster.

Children:

- i. Gail
- ii. Beverly.

## Tenth Generation.

1189. Frederick Raymond<sup>10</sup> (Frederick<sup>9</sup> Frederick<sup>8</sup> David<sup>7</sup> Curtis<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Connecticut, 17 Nov. 1898; married, Edith Swanson. Resides at Stratford, Connecticut.

## Child:

- i. Barbara Stowe, b. 28 March 1934.

1190. Allen Morton<sup>10</sup> (John<sup>9</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Curtis<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Conn. 19 October 1888; married, Nellie Wellington. He lives at Stratford; civil engineer. Served in W. War, #2.

## Children: (born at Stratford, Conn.)

- i. Martha Radcliff, b. 1921.
- ii. Helen Maria, b. 1926
- iii. John Allen, b. 1927
- iv. Edward Morton, b. 1930.

1191. George W.<sup>10</sup> (David<sup>9</sup> John<sup>8</sup> David<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Genoa, New York, 2 May 1860; married, 1888, Ruth Elzina Shaffer, died, 1907, buried at Guthrie Center, Iowa.

## Children:

- \*1595 i. Emmett F., b. 12 May 1890.
- ii. Georgia May, b. Sept. 1891; m. Lawrence Jorgensen; 1 ch. Lester, b. 1921.
- iii. Lila May, b. 29 Aug. 1895; m. Orlo Hafner. 1 ch. Evelyn Jean, b. 7 Oct. 1922.
- iv. Ruth Elzina, b. 15 Oct. 1907; m. Bernard Kallensen; 3 ch. (b. at Guthrie, Iowa.)  
 Melvin, b. 1927; John, b. 1930; Lyle E. b. 1933.

1192. John Henry<sup>10</sup> (Charles<sup>9</sup> John<sup>8</sup> David<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Knox co., Tenn. 29 Oct. 1867, d. at Norwich, Conn., 10 May 1938; married, first, 1 March 1892, Hallie McCafferty, Augusta, Kansas; married, second, 1897, Dolla A. Pruitt; married, third, Mrs. Nellie Howell, b. 1870; d. Eldorado, Kansas, 1916; married, fourth, 1920, Sadie Cady, daughter of James and Mary (Matthewson) Cady. Res. Norwich, Connecticut.

## Child:

- i. Vivian

1493. Pearl<sup>10</sup> (Charles<sup>9</sup> John<sup>8</sup> David<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Eldorado, Kansas, 22 Aug. 1880; married, first, at Eldorado, 24 December 1900, Clara Della DeShurley, born at Eldorado, 25 Aug. 1882; died at Tuttle, Oklahoma, 1919; married, second, at Chickasha, Oklahoma, Oct. 1919, May Ota Burb(a), born at Noble, Okla., 1899, died at Oklahoma City, Okla.; married, third, at El Reno, Oklahoma, 1934, Floy (Dalton) Barrett, born, 1902, daughter of Cicero J. and Margaret (Cline) Dalton, and widow of Elijah P. Barrett.

Child of Pearl and Clara:

- \*1596 1. William Joseph Carroll, b. 1903; d. 1933; m. Zona Helen Davis.

Child of Pearl and Mary:

- ii. Harry Wilfred, b. at Tuttle, Okla., 1920.

1494. Wolcome A.<sup>10</sup> (Pearley<sup>9</sup> John<sup>8</sup> David<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Grant County, South Dakota, 17 March 1883; died at Tucson, Arizona, 1936; married, 17 June 1908, Bird Tillie Acker, born, 1879. He was employed by the Soo Line Railroad for over thirty years. Res. Minot, South Dakota.

Children:

- i. Ida Pearl, b. 15 Jan. 1911; d. 16 Sept. 1925.
- ii. Grace May, b. 13 June 1912; d. 13 Sept. 1929.
- iii. Claude Eugene, b. 20 Aug. 1913; d. 1913.
- iv. Curtis Allen, b. 5 Dec. 1915; d. Dec. 1929.
- v. Hazel May b. 2 Dec. 1913.

1495. Myron William<sup>10</sup> (Francis<sup>9</sup> John<sup>8</sup> David<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Abraham<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Tully, New York, 26 February 1881; married, 21 August 1905, Elsie M. Carter born at Marathon, New York, 8 October 1880, daughter of George and Cornelia (Haff) Carter.

Children:

- i. Robert C. b. 27 August 1912.
- ii. William Lee b. 29 Sept. 1917; d. 1937

1496. Sterling Sherman<sup>10</sup> (William<sup>9</sup> Irad<sup>8</sup> Ammon<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 3 November 1876; married, 7 January 1904, Anna Marie Wilson of New York.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 28 October 1904; m. Lawrence King.
- ii. Henry Wilson

1497. John Lovejoy<sup>10</sup> (Seymour<sup>9</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Peter<sup>7</sup> Luke<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 15 November 1895; married, 8 August 1919, Alison McSilvra Douthit, daughter of Res. Robert C. and Lillian (McSilvra) Douthit. Res. Bridgeport, Conn. Banker.

Children:

- i. Janet MacLeod, b. 10 December 1920.
- ii. Emily Ann, b. 28 April 1936.

1498. Arthur Norton<sup>10</sup> (Lewis<sup>9</sup> David-Curtis<sup>8</sup> Lewis<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 1898; married 1921, Ruth Stephonia Griffin. Res. Ithaca, N.Y.

Children:

- i. Richard Stanley, b. 1922; m. at Fort Worth, Tex. 6 Oct. 1945, Ruth Victoria Terrill of Fort Worth.
- ii. Mary Louise, b. 1924.

1499. Harold Lewis<sup>10</sup> (Lewis<sup>9</sup> David-Curtis<sup>8</sup> Lewis<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Josephine Simmons. Res. Jacksonville, N.Y.

Children:

- i. Helen
- ii. Alice
- iii. Dorothy
- iv. Marie
- v. Harold Lewis, Jr.
- vi. Earl Arthur
- vii. Beverly
- viii. Glenn Ralph
- ix. Georgia Carol.

1500. Kenneth Ralph<sup>10</sup> (Lewis<sup>9</sup> David-Curtis<sup>8</sup> Lewis<sup>7</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Doris Clark.

## Children:

- i. Diane Louise
- ii. Sandra Lee

1501. Theron C.<sup>10</sup> (George<sup>9</sup> William<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Elias<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Minnesota, 5 Jan. 1891; married, 17 Jan. 1914, Nell Carr. Res. Tacoma, Wash.

## Children:

- i. Barbara Ellen, b. 17 June 1917; m. 20 Oct. 1940, Clarence Johnson; 1 ch. Richard Carl, b. 1942.
- ii. Emy Lou, b. 3 May 1922; m. 1941, Frank P. Jones.

1502. Donald M.<sup>10</sup> (George<sup>9</sup> William<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Elias<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 19 Sept. 1901; married 3 July 1926, Myrtle Dahl. Res. Tacoma, Washington.

## Children:

- i. Donald James, b. 12 June 1928
- ii. Jerry Lee, b. 11 Feb. 1932
- iii. Lawrence John, b. 11 Oct. 1937.

1503. Howard R.<sup>10</sup> (George<sup>9</sup> William<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Elias<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup> Abraham<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 2 Dec. 1907; married 30 June 1928, Gertrude Frances Armstrong. Res. Tacoma, Wash.

## Children:

- i. Doris Jean, b. 1 September 1930.
- ii. Ronald Lee, b. 7 August 1933.
- iii. Mary Lynn, b. 13 March 1940

1504. Dr. Loring Reed<sup>10</sup> (Joshua<sup>9</sup> Gideon<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1867.

## Child:

- i. Ruth, teacher at Hackensack, N.J.



1505. James Arthur<sup>10</sup> (John<sup>9</sup> Benajah<sup>8</sup> Joel<sup>7</sup> Morrison<sup>6</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 18 July 1895; married, 18 September 1919, Irma Holland, born 12 Feb. 1901. Res. Covina, California.

## Children:

- i. James Holland, b. 16 June 1924.
- ii. Joan Elare, b. 23 March 1927.

1506. Roger Romaine<sup>10</sup> (Franklin<sup>9</sup> Amenzo<sup>8</sup> Obadiah<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born about, 1894/5; died about 1937; married, Mrs. Eleanor Page.

He graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N.Y. Was the founder of the "Beardsley Oil Company" at Batavia, N.Y.

## Child:

- Alice Susanna, b. abt. 1928.

1507. LeRoy Lemon<sup>10</sup> (William<sup>9</sup> Ezra<sup>8</sup> Elisha<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 3 July 1885; married, 13 April 1905, Blanche Ellen Hackleman, born, 17 Dec. 1887. Res. Arnett, Oklahoma. Publisher and printer.

## Children:

- i. Frances LaVaughn, b. 28 February 1906; m. 5 Sept. 1926, Thomas Lawrence Hutson; res. Arnett, Oklahoma; 2 ch.
  - a. William Lee, b. 31 July 1927.
  - b. Malcolm Lawrence, b. 13 Sept. 1933.
- ii. William Marvin, b. 11 April 1907; m. 19 April 1926, Mollie Lee Gamel, b. 14 Aug. 1909; 1 ch. Donna Lee b. 6 Jan. 1934.
- iii. Marguerite Ellen b. 26 April 1908; m. 24 Dec. 1929, Horace Kelly Mann, b. 26 March 1908; Res. Arnett, Okla. 1 ch. Doris Ellen, b. 1931
- iv. Violet Helen, b. 1 Sept. 1909; m. 5 Aug. 1928, J. Arthur Mayo, b. 2 July 1905; 1 son, Douglas Bruce, b. 1933.

1508. Harry Markle<sup>10</sup>(Albert<sup>9</sup> Ezra<sup>8</sup> Elisha<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Chamute, Kansas, 27 December 1893; married, 21 April 1918, Josephine Bradenburg, born at Brazil, Indiana, 7 November 1894.

Author, editor and columnist on the Chicago Daily News.

Resides at Wheaton, Illinois.

Children:

- i. Barbara M. b. 27 July 1920; m. 1943, William R. Reed, b. 1922; 1 ch. Bruce Beardsley, b. 1946.
- ii. Harrison Thompson, b. 23 July 1922; m. 1946, Elizabeth Warren of Des Moines, Iowa, dau. of Harry Wade Warren.
- iii. Cynthia Jane, b. 10 May 1924; m. James H. Wagner of Bristol, Conn.; 1. dau. Ellen F. b. 1949.

1509. James Raymond<sup>10</sup>(Calvin<sup>9</sup> James<sup>8</sup> Elisha<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 15 January 1901; married 10 April 1922, Mildred Weber. Lives at Rock Island, Illinois. Has a Specialty Shop.

Children:

- i. Betty Rose, b. 31 January 1924.
- ii. Kathryn, b. 2 June 1928
- iii. James, Jr. b. 22 August 1929

1510. Raymond A.<sup>10</sup>(Paul<sup>9</sup> Levi<sup>8</sup> Levi<sup>7</sup> Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), lives at Muskegon, Michigan. Connected with, Sealed Power Corporation.

Children:

- i. Paul R.
- ii. Robert
- iii. Jack)
- iv Jim ), twins, attended Culver Military Academy, Culver, Indiana/.

1511. Thomas<sup>10</sup>(Samuel<sup>9</sup> Arthur<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Utica, New York, 18 April 1882.

Lawyer in New York City.

Child: i. Elizabeth m. - - Sayres; 1 dau. Nancy.

1512. Samuel Arthur<sup>10</sup> (Samuel<sup>9</sup> Arthur<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Obadiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Utica, N.Y. 8 December 1885; married, 20 May 1909, Emily G. Lowery. Resides at Utica, New York.

## Children:

- i. Harriet J. m. at Utica, Sheldon Marsh Brewer.
- ii. Emily Gale, m. at Utica, 25 Nov. 1939, William Henry Taylor of Monto Park, California,
- iii. Samuel

1513. Andrew<sup>10</sup> (Anna<sup>9</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Punderson<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1 Oct. 1911; married, at Broad Creek Maryland, 8 Aug. 1935, Leah Mildred Kirby, daughter of Cleveland and Mary (Thompson) Kirby. Res. Washington, D.C.

Child: i. Anna Leah, b. 11 March 1938.

1514. Charles Harold<sup>10</sup> (Charles<sup>9</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Punderson<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 12 June 1900; married, 11 Jan. 1937, Clair Prosdame. died. 1941. Lieut. U.S.N.R.

Child: i. Charles Harold, Jr.

1515. Henry<sup>10</sup> (Charles<sup>9</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Punderson<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 7 July 1914; married, 23 Aug. 1940, Virginia McGuire. Graduate of Annapolis Naval Academy, 1938.

## Child:

- i. John William b. 30 Oct. 1941.

1516. James Irving<sup>10</sup> (James<sup>9</sup> Joshua<sup>8</sup> Charles<sup>7</sup> Emmanuel<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 31 May 1879; married, 1909, Aural Jordan of Southland, Iowa, b. 1884; Res. Holly, Michigan. Teacher.

## Children:

- i. Eldred Jordan, b. 1910.
- ii. Mabel Alberta, b. 1911; m. 1935, Ray L. Jacobs.
- iii. Dorothy Sherman, b. 1914.
- iv. Oliver Bennett, b. 1917.

1517. Andrew<sup>10</sup> (Alvin<sup>9</sup> Charles<sup>8</sup> Alvin<sup>7</sup> Emanuel<sup>6</sup> Jehiel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), lived at Ellsworth, Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Harvey, 1 dau. Joyce, m. Floyd Henriksen
- ii. Ned, -has 2 ch. Winona & Sheila.

1518. Jean Calvin<sup>10</sup> (Warren<sup>9</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Jonas<sup>7</sup> Charles<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Jonas<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1902; married, 1922, Evelyn Gardner. Res. Newark, N.J. Milk dealer.

Children:

- i. Jean Warren b. 1923
- ii. George Carter, b. 1926

1519. Paul Clifton<sup>10</sup> (William<sup>9</sup> Paul<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), Westfield, N.J.

Children:

- i. Lenora W.
- ii. Mrs. Kenneth V. Davidson
- iii. Paul Clifton, Jr. m. Mildred Leaning.  
He served in W. War, #2. ; d. 1945.

1520. Clarence I.<sup>10</sup> (George<sup>9</sup> Clarence<sup>8</sup> Jeffrey<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 5 August 1909; married, Maxine Green. Res. Davisburg, Michigan.

Children:

- i. Caroline, b. 29 November 1931
- ii. Mary Jane, b. 8 July 1936.

1521. Harold<sup>10</sup> (Fred<sup>9</sup> Isadore<sup>8</sup> Jeffrey<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 31 July 1906; married 2 July 1927, Carol Bird. Electrician.

Children:

- i. Jeanette F. b. 30 Dec. 1927
- ii. Helen M. b. 5 June 1929.
- iii. Frances L. b. 4 October 1932.

1522. Milo Howard<sup>10</sup> (John<sup>9</sup> Paul<sup>8</sup> Christopher<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 13 July 1886; married, 11 August 1915, Ruth Ness. Res. Detroit, Mich. Policeman.

Child:

Frances Jessie, b. 27 June 1918.

1523. Elwin Levern<sup>10</sup> (John<sup>9</sup> Paul<sup>8</sup> Christopher<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 2 April 1893; married, 22 February 1922, Helen Marie Saxon. Res. Detroit, Mich.

Child:

1. Marcea Edna, b. 26 November 1923

1524. Oliver<sup>10</sup> (Mills<sup>9</sup> Amos<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Harriet Douglas. Res. Clarkston, Michigan.

Children:

1. Leon

11. Marguerite.

1525. Dr. Edgar V.<sup>10</sup> (Mills<sup>9</sup> Amos<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born about 1888; died about, 1934; married, Etta Whitfield. Res. Detroit, Mich. Surgeon.

Child:

1. Elizabeth Jane.

1526. Casper<sup>10</sup> (John<sup>9</sup> Amos<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup> Beverly<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Lake Orien, Michigan, 21 October 1881; died at Clarkston, Michigan, April 1937; married, Hattie Beardslee, died, 1938, daughter of Samuel and Emma (Wager) Beardslee. Res. Clarkston, Mich. Farmer.

Children:

1. Lillian, b. 22 Feb. 1915; m. 26 Dec. 1941, Cecil Brondige of Davisburg, Mich.

\*1597 11. Earl, b. 11 August 1918.

\*1598 111. Ray, b. 5 March 1922.



1527. Evert Cordon<sup>10</sup> (Evert<sup>9</sup> Lewis<sup>8</sup> Wilson<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Henry<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Conn., 17 October, 1902; married, Hildur Johnson, daughter of Gustave Johnson. Res. Stratford, Connecticut.

## Child:

1. Barbara, b. 12 April 1928.

1528. William Burr<sup>10</sup> (William<sup>9</sup> William<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup> Abel<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Poughkeepsie, New York, 28 July 1906; married at Brandon, Vt., 12 August 1936, Bertha Agnes Hazen, born at East Berlin, Conn. 21 November 1907, daughter of Martin and Isabelle (MacFarlane) Hazen of East Berlin.

Resides at North Hero, Vermont, Dairy farmer.

## Children:

1. Harriet Louise, b. at Burlington, Vt. 9 Aug. 1937.
11. Esther Elizabeth, b. 29 June 1939.

1529. Donald Paul<sup>10</sup> (Harry<sup>9</sup> Frederick<sup>8</sup> Abel<sup>7</sup> Abel<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Danbury, Conn. 18 June 1914; married, 17 August 1934, Dorothy Andrews Rollins of Lewiston, Maine. Res. Danbury, Conn. R.F.D.

## Children:

1. Paul, b. 15 May 1935
11. Sallie Ann, b. 9 December 1936.
111. Donald, b. 15 September 1938.

1530. Arthur E.<sup>10</sup> (Arthur<sup>9</sup> Cicero<sup>8</sup> Beach<sup>7</sup> Bailey<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Newtown, Conn. 25 June 1897; married, 26 February 1918, Olive Mina Ellison. Res. Newtown, Conn.

## Children:

1. Olive Lucille, b. 15 June 1924.
11. Arthur, 3rd. b. 8 June 1936.

1531. William G.<sup>10</sup> (Arthur<sup>9</sup> Cicero<sup>8</sup> Beach<sup>7</sup> Bailey<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Newtown, Conn., 12 October 1900; married, 4 May 1921, Cathryn Begnal.

## Children:

- i. Rosemary Ann, b. 15 September 1922
- ii. Cathryn Lorrain, b. 23 November 1924.

1532. Edward L.<sup>10</sup> (Arthur<sup>9</sup> Cicero<sup>8</sup> Beach<sup>7</sup> Bailey<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 6 February 1906; married, 15 May 1926, Margaret Dawling. Res. Newtown, Conn.

## Children:

- i. Margaret Rose, b. 19 December 1927.
- ii. Shirley Jean, b. 13 December 1929.

1533. Frank Raymond<sup>10</sup> (Arthur<sup>9</sup> Cicero<sup>8</sup> Beach<sup>7</sup> Bailey<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Newtown, Conn., 15 June 1907; married, Sophia Theresa Karcheski. Res. Woodbury, Connecticut.

## Child:

- i. Alice Rose, b. 30 September 1939.

1534. James Edward<sup>10</sup> (Arthur<sup>9</sup> Cicero<sup>8</sup> Beach<sup>7</sup> Bailey<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Newtown, Conn.; 11 January 1909; married, 25 October 1930, Irene Steith.

## Children:

- i. James Edward, Jr. b. 1 August 1931.
- ii. Donald Arthur, b. 7 April 1936.

1535. Howard A.<sup>10</sup> (Arthur<sup>9</sup> Cicero<sup>8</sup> Beach<sup>7</sup> Bailey<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 8 August 1913; married, Alice Dorothy Jones, Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

## Child:

- i. Howard Archer Jr., b. 25 June 1940.

1536. Wallace Burr<sup>10</sup> (William<sup>9</sup> Abel<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 24 October 1896, St. Louis, Missouri; married, Loretta Loraine Smith.

## Children:

- i. Mary Joyce, b. 8 August 1926.
- ii. William Henry, b. 5 November 1927.

1537. Elmer C. <sup>10</sup> (Charles<sup>9</sup> Alton<sup>8</sup> Jared<sup>7</sup> Jared<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 25 January 1898; married, Genevieve Hershenback.

## Child:

- i. Genevieve, b. 30 May 1925.

1538. Guy Alton<sup>10</sup> (William<sup>9</sup> Alton<sup>8</sup> Jared<sup>7</sup> Jared<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 25 October 1894; married, 13 November 1917, Fay Irene Case, daughter of Hiram Case of Detroit, Mich. Res. Detroit, Michigan.

## Children:

- i. Julia Louise, b. 13 June 1918; m. 27 Sept. 1940, Roland Kenny, b. 18 April 1921, s. of Guy and Hazel Kenny; 1 ch. Guy Robert, b. June 29, 1942.
- ii. Fay Irene, b. 4 Nov. 1919; m. 22 Nov. 1946, Thomas Arnold Keys; 1 ch. Terrence M. b. 1947.
- iii. Mary Jane, b. 11 Aug. 1921; m. 14 Dec. 1945, William E. Freeman, Jr.; 2 ch.
  - a. John Thomas, b. 24 Sept 1946
  - b. William E., b. 3 Nov. 1949
- iv. Elizabeth Muriel b. 5 June 1926; m. 22 May 1948; Robert James McDonnell; 1 ch. Daniel D., b. 1949.

Harold Wesley<sup>10</sup> (William<sup>9</sup> Alton<sup>8</sup> Jared<sup>7</sup> Jared<sup>6</sup> Eliakim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 11 August 1903; married, 9 December 1922, Flora Elizabeth Williams. Res. Detroit, Michigan.

## Children;

\*1599

- i. David William, b. 7 Aug. 1924.
- ii. Ruth Virginia, m. 10 May 1927; m. 1949, George Vandoorne.
- iii. Harold Wesley, Jr. b. 28 Feb. 1931

1540. Hulbert TenEyck, Jr.<sup>10</sup> (Hulbert<sup>2</sup> Charles<sup>8</sup> Charles<sup>7</sup> Sherman<sup>6</sup> Eliakin<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 24 Feb. 1905; married, 28 August 1930, Jane Elmore.

Children:

- i. Betty Jane, b. 1 Sept. 1931.
- ii. Hulbert TenEyck, b. 18 Jan. 1933.

1541. H. Neil<sup>10</sup> (Homer<sup>9</sup> Frederick<sup>8</sup> Oliver<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 16 August 1918; married, 1940, Evelyn Kunsinger. Res. Stapleton, Nebraska.

Child:

- i. Ruth I. b. 23 June 1940.

1542. Livingston Everett<sup>10</sup> (LeRoy<sup>9</sup> Livingston<sup>8</sup> Leonard<sup>7</sup> Everett<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Defiance, Ohio, 25 Sept. 1904; died at Toledo, Ohio, 1926; married, 1923, Flora Carpenter; she m. (2) - - Nelson, who adopted her two sons and they took the name, Nelson.

Children:

- i. Frederick (Nelson) b. 21 June 1924.
- ii. William Everett (Nelson), b. 24 June 1926.

1543. Frank Grenville<sup>10</sup> (Frank<sup>9</sup> Grenville<sup>8</sup> Leonard<sup>7</sup> Everett<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Salem, Iowa, 12 Jan. 1898; married at Chicago, Ill., 16 April 1927, Leona Marian Murray, born at Arnot, Penn., 22 April 1898, dau. of Michael and Mary (Falsay) Murray. Res. Chicago. Lawyer.

Child: i. Frank Grenville, b. 22 March 1933.

1544. George Colop<sup>10</sup> (Peter<sup>9</sup> Everett<sup>8</sup> Leonard<sup>7</sup> Everett<sup>6</sup> Whitmore<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 17 Feb. 1904; married, at Mt. Clemens, Mo., 1926, Florence L. Blain.

Children:

- i. Lloyd, b. Jan. 1930; d. April 1930
- ii. Marguerite, b. Aug. 1931; d. y.
- iii. Betty Lee, b. 1933
- iv. Lyle, b. 1935.

1545. William Perry<sup>10</sup> (Henry<sup>9</sup> William<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1886; died at Ballston Spa, N.Y. 1943; m. 1912, Evelyn May Dabbs, of England; Res. West Milton, New York.

Children:

- i. William Henry Perry, b. Troy, N.Y. 1921; d. 1946 of illness, caused in W. War #2, service.

ii. Edith

1546. Joseph H.<sup>10</sup> (William<sup>9</sup> William<sup>8</sup> Belah<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Margaret M. Anglinn.

Child:

1. John Joseph

1547. Charles Vincent<sup>10</sup> (Charles<sup>9</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Noah<sup>7</sup> Ichabod<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 23 October 1866/7; married, Mollie B. Keener, granddaughter of D.C. Bothell, founder of Bothell, Washington, where they reside.

Children:

- \*1600 1. Charles Floyd, b. 1896.
- ii. Fred, b. abt. 1898; res. Bothell; lumberman  
1 son, Owen.
- iii. Will G., b. abt. 1900; Res. Seattle, Wash. Lawyer.
- iv. Rachel } twins, b. 24 May 1912.
- v. Mary }
- vi. John Murry, b. 1907; res. Washington, D.C., 1939.
- vii. Ruth, b. abt. 1917.

1548. Fred A.<sup>10</sup> (Charles<sup>9</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Noah<sup>7</sup> Ichabod<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 5 Sept. 1868; married, first Carrie Russell of Trumansburg, N.Y.; married, second, Carrie E. Young of Stamford, N.Y. Res. Trumansburg, N.Y. Teacher.

Children:

- \*1601 1. Arland Frederick, b. 14 Nov. 1897.
- \*1602 ii. Charles Halsey, b. 26 August 1900.
- iii. Lydia Marie, b. 1909; m. Cecil Mont, Orangeburg, N.Y.
- iv. Martha Elizabeth, b. 21 May 1911; res. Washington, D.C.
- v. Edward Murry, b. 19 Feb. 1913; res. Washington, D.C.

1549. Ora J.<sup>10</sup> (Charles<sup>9</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Noah<sup>7</sup> Ichabod<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 16 February 1874; married Bertha Albright of Newfield, New York.

Children:

1. Dr. Leon, res. Ithaca, N.Y.
- ii. Ruth, m. Franklin Beach of Ithaca.

1550. Frank<sup>10</sup> (Herman<sup>9</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Noah<sup>7</sup> Ichabod<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1869; died, 1937; married, Agnes Kirkwood. Res. Dingman Ferry, Penn.

Children:

1. Harold (married and has children).
- ii. Marion.



1551. Edgar<sup>10</sup> (Herman<sup>9</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Noah<sup>7</sup> Ichabod<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1876; married, Julia Nichols. Res. Waverly, New York.

## Children:

- i. Paul, Resides at Bellefonte, Penn.
- ii. Herbert, " " Philadelphia, Penn.
- iii. Helen, m. Orville Eddy; res, Waverly, N.Y.
- iv. Barbara

1552. Howard<sup>10</sup> (Herman<sup>9</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Noah<sup>7</sup> Ichabod<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1890; married Pauline Bender. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

## Children:

- i. Howard, Jr.
- ii. Ralph
- iii. Robert.

1553. Willard A.<sup>10</sup> (Philo<sup>9</sup> Ichabod<sup>8</sup> Noah<sup>7</sup> Ichabod<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Tompkin's county, New York, 8 March 1869; died, 14 January 1927; married, Schuyler co., N.Y. 5 April 1893, Margaret B. Morgan, born, 20 November 1869,

## Child:

- i. Ethel Grace (known as 'Grace'), b. in Schuyler co., 2 Jan. 1897; m. 2 Nov. 1920, Raymond Denison;  
1 dau. Marion, b. 1925

1554. Francis Dwight<sup>10</sup> (Jabez<sup>9</sup> Augustus<sup>8</sup> Jesse<sup>7</sup> Jabez<sup>6</sup> Abijah<sup>5</sup> Jabez<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Berlin, N.Y. 24 January 1908; married, 26 August 1938, Frances Catherine Smith.

Lives at New Berlin, on the farm which has been in their Beardsley family since early, 1800; he specializes in Holstein Fresian cattle, having a herd of about ninety.

## Children:

- i. Ann Marie, b. 4 October 1939.
- ii. Barbara Estelle, b. 22 April 1941.

1555. Stephen Guy<sup>10</sup> (Clark<sup>9</sup> Stephen<sup>8</sup> Stephen<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 21 July 1892; married, 30 November 1929, Constance A. Gore Kelly of Rahway New Jersey; res. Shelton, Connecticut.

## Children:

- i. Stephen Guy, b. 24 October 1930.
- ii. David Sheldon, b. 30 January 1935.

1556. Elliott Clark<sup>10</sup> (Clark<sup>9</sup> Stephen<sup>8</sup> Stephen<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 14 December 1893; married, first, at New Haven, Connecticut, 30 April 1921, Dorothy M. Peck, daughter of George L. and Carrie (Merrill) Peck; married second, 3 July 1928, Edna Stowe of Monroe, Conn. Res. Shelton, Ct.

## Child of Elliott and Dorothy:

- i. Clark Elliott, b. 13 July 1922.

## Children of Elliott and Edna:

- ii. Miles Way, b. 23 April 1929
- iii. John Way, b. 23 June 1930.
- iv. Harriet E. b. 23 May 1932
- v. Barbara Gertrude, b. 13 July 1933.

1557. John Hills<sup>10</sup> (Guy<sup>9</sup> Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Erastus<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, first, Elizabeth Hale; married, second, 26 May 1945, Eleanor E. Larkin, of West Hartford, Connecticut. Res. West Hartford, Conn.

## Children of John and Elisabeth:

- i. Jain Gail
- ii. Robert Duncan, b. 1937
- iii. Roxanna Hills, b. 10 April, 1951

1558. Guy E. <sup>10</sup> (Guy<sup>9</sup> Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Erastus<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), married, Katherine Kennedy. Res. West Hartford, Conn.

## Children:

- i. Carol Mason
- ii. William Hills.

1559. Lewis Wells, Jr. (Lewis George Lewis Eli Josiah Robert Daniel Samuel William ), born at Oakville, Conn. 28 November 1911; married, 28 Nov. 1941, Evelyn Fortier.

## Child:

1. Beverly Ann, b. 12 January 1943.

1560. Harry Judson, Jr. (Harry<sup>10</sup> Henry<sup>9</sup> Lewis<sup>8</sup> Eli<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Waterbury, Conn., 17 July 1911; married at Cheshire, Connecticut, 16 Sept. 1939, Elizabeth Taylor Hannigan, daughter of Robert G. Hannigan. Known as "Judson" by many. Served in W. War #2. Res. Cheshire, Conn.

## Children:

1. Harry Judson, 3rd. b. at Arlington, Va., Feb. 1942;
- ii. Joy, twin of Harry, b. " " " "
- iii. Jeffery T. b. at Arlington, 4 Oct. 1944.
- ii. Stephen J. b. at Waterbury, Conn. 27 Feb. 1946.

1561. Thomas Johnson (Harry<sup>10</sup> Henry<sup>9</sup> Lewis<sup>8</sup> Eli<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Waterbury, Conn., 21 December 1915; married, 2 May 1942, Carolyn Rogers Bradley daughter of Edwin L. Bradley of Cheshire, Conn. Served in W. War #2. Res. Wethersfield, Conn. Insurance.

## Children:

1. Susan Judson, b. at Temple, Texas, 28 July 1943.
- ii. Kathryn Johnson, b. at Waterbury, Conn. 21 August 1946.
- iii. Betsey Birney, b. 27 June 1949.

1562. James Hartness (William<sup>10</sup> Oliver-William<sup>9</sup> Lewis<sup>8</sup> Eli<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Springfield, Massachusetts, 20 March 1914; married at Ellsworth, Maine, 28 August 1937, Margaret Whitcomb, born 11 November 1912, daughter of Benjamin and Katherine (Laffin) Whitcomb. Res. Springfield, Vermont. Industrialist.

## Children:

1. Christopher, b. 30 July 1939.
- ii. William Henry, b. 4 July 1942.
- iii. Anthony, b. 26 January 1948.

1563. Richard Hunt<sup>10</sup> (Edward<sup>9</sup> Lewis<sup>8</sup> Lewis<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Philadelphia Pennsylvania, 10 March 1921; married, at Philadelphia, 20 December 1946, Rosemary Eve Lloyd, daughter of Col. and Mrs. Lloyd of England.  
Res. Media, Pennsylvania.

Child:

1. Susan

1564. Amasiah Herbert<sup>10</sup> (Charles<sup>9</sup> Nehemiah<sup>8</sup> John<sup>7</sup> Oideon<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1 November 1881; married, Flora Virginia Wharton, daughter of Joseph and Amelia (Behrend) Wharton of St. Louis, Mo.  
Res. St. Louis, Missouri. Commission merchant.

Children:

- i. Grace Virginia, m. 11 Aug. 1939, Richard F. Gerfin.
- ii. Charles LeRoy, m. Marge Jackson of Maywood, Ill.

1565. Clarence A.<sup>10</sup> (Charles<sup>9</sup> Abel<sup>8</sup> Amos<sup>7</sup> Oideon<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 2 April 1870; died, 1924; married, June 1893, Ella Crowell.

Children:

- \*1603
- i. Ralph Alcott, b. 30 May 1895.
  - ii. Miriam, b. 7 July 1902; m. 1925, Reginald Hulbert; 2 ch. Jane Alcott and John Parker.

1566. Harold<sup>10</sup> (Charles<sup>9</sup> Abel<sup>8</sup> Amos<sup>7</sup> Oideon<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 5 September 1886.  
Res. Inglewood, California.

Children:

1. Dorothy
- ii. Charles Henry; res. Corona, Calif.

1567. Robert Dexter<sup>10</sup> (Arthur<sup>9</sup> Abel<sup>8</sup> Amos<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Plymouth, Connecticut 29 June 1877; died at Naugatuck, Connecticut, July 1939; married, 1 October 1901, Cecilia M. Sullivan, born, 1876; died, 30 May 1932.

Res. Naugatuck, Conn. Civil engineer.

Children:

- i. Rev. Robert Arthur, b. at Waterbury, 15 Aug. 1902; Priest at Sacred Heart Church, New Haven, Conn.
- ii. Sarah Lucile, b. at Norwich, Conn., 1903.
- iii. Frederick Michael, b. at Waterbury, 9 Aug. 1905; m. 3 Oct. 1934, Rose D. Worrell; res. Waterbury, Civil engineer.
- iv. Paul Melvin, b. at Naugatuck, 17 July 1910.

1568. Edward Griggs<sup>10</sup> (Rodolph<sup>9</sup> Abel<sup>8</sup> Amos<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Plymouth, Connecticut 11 January 1903; married, 7 May 1933, Ruth Montgomery. Res. Olean, N.Y. Mechanical engineer.

Child:

- i. James

1569. Dr. Wayne R.<sup>10</sup> (Walter<sup>9</sup> David<sup>8</sup> Darius<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 14 April 1884; married Hazel Jansen, daughter of Lewis and Fredrica Jansen. Graduate of Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Penn., Served in W. War, #1. Successful general practitioner. Res. Porter, Cass co., Mich.

Children:

- \*1604. i. Wayne Peter, b. 30 December 1914.
- ii. Gretchen, b. 23 Feb. 1916; married, 17 July 1942, Carl B. Obrecht.

1570. Lloyd W.<sup>10</sup> (Walter<sup>9</sup> David<sup>8</sup> Darius<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born in Cass co., Mich. 7 April 1881; married, first, Maude Lurvey; married, Second, Lyle Casterline.

He was School Superintendent for fourteen years, and taught at Ferris Institute, Big Rapids, Mich. for seven years. Res. Battle Creek, Michigan. Lawyer.

Children:

- i. Donald L.
- ii. Jeanette; teacher at Park Rapids, Mich.



1571 William Meeker<sup>10</sup> (John<sup>9</sup> James<sup>8</sup> Havilah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Chicago, Illinois, 19 June 1906; married at Angola, Indiana, 21 May 1932, Gertrude Staulter. Res. Tecumseh, Michigan. Associated with the Hayden Milling Company.

Child:

- i. William Staulter, b. 21 June 1935.

1572. John Wallace<sup>10</sup> (John<sup>9</sup> James<sup>8</sup> Havilah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Belen, New Mexico, 12 April 1911; married at Angola, Indiana, Marion Forest. Res. Pontiac, Michigan.

Children:

- i. Rufus S.
- ii. John Wallace, 3rd
- iii. Susan Ray.

1573. Bruce Foster<sup>10</sup> (Andrew<sup>9</sup> Solomon<sup>8</sup> Elijah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Elkhart, Indiana, 29 August 1901; married, 7 October 1925, Virginia Jane Ransom born, 9 August 1904. Served in W. War, #2. Res. Upland, California.

Children:

- i. Patricia Ransom, b. 31 Aug. 1926; d. 1926, Elkhart, Ind.
- ii. Joan Ransom, b. at Los Angeles, Calif. 30 June 1928.
- iii. Virginia Ransom, b. at Los Angeles, 3 May 1930.
- iv. Andrew Hubbell, b. at Los Angeles, 2 Aug. 1935.

1574. Walter Raper<sup>10</sup> (Andrew<sup>9</sup> Solomon<sup>8</sup> Elijah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Elkhart, Indiana, 23 October 1905; married, 20 November 1929, Marjorie Anna Buchanan, N.Y. City, b. N.Y. City, 8 Dec. 1907. Res. Elkhart, Indiana. Served in W. War, #2.

Child:

- i. Robert, b. abt. 1932.

1575. Edward Huggett<sup>10</sup> (Arthur<sup>9</sup> Solomon<sup>8</sup> Elijah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Kalamazoo, Michigan, 22 July 1899; married, 4 June 1921, Olive Peterson, born at Chicago, Illinois, 13 September 1899.

## Children:

- i. Lehman b. 24 May 1923; m. 7 Sept. 1946, Virginia Jeffers, of Jeffers, Montana, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Austin Pierpont Jeffers.  
Res. Elkhart, Ind. W. War, #2, service.
- ii. Barbara b. 14 Nov. 1925; m. at Elkhart, 1946,  
Herman Ross Borneman: 1 dau. Pamela, b. 1947.
- iii. David Edward, b. 14 Oct. 1931.

1576. Charles Howard<sup>10</sup> (Edward<sup>9</sup> William<sup>8</sup> Elijah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 31 August 1888; married 25 November 1916, Mary Frances Collins, born, 1891.

## Children:

- i. Walter Collins, b. 5 July 1918.
- ii. Charles Howard, Jr. b. 11 Dec. 1919.
- iii. Margaret Ann, b. 24 July 1921.
- iv. Thomas Edwards, b. 9 November 1927.

1577. Herbert Stuart<sup>10</sup> (Richard<sup>9</sup> William<sup>8</sup> Elijah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1 Sept. 1909; married, first, 20 October 1934, Jeanette L. Berlin; married, second, 4 April 1942, Alice Marie Christianson.  
Res. Blue Island, Illinois.

## Child of Herbert and Jeanette:

- i. Bruce David, b. 17 January 1937.

1578. William Franklin<sup>10</sup> (William<sup>9</sup> William<sup>8</sup> Elijah<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1923; married, 10 October 1942, Barbara Palmeter of Battle Creek, Michigan. He served in W. War, #2.

## Children:

- i. William Floyd, b. 3 Sept. 1943.
- ii. Constance Lee, b. at Lansing, Mich., Dec. 1946.

1579. Lee<sup>10</sup> (Lawton<sup>9</sup> Almond<sup>8</sup> Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Fulton, New York, 26 Dec. 1877; married, Sarah J. Summerville, born at Granby, New York, 20 January 1880; died, 1915. Res. Fulton, New York.

## Children:

- \*1605. i. Harold. b. 10 November 1899.
- ii. Clifford Almon, b. 1 Aug. 1910; d. 1933 (accident).

1580. Rev. Arthur Hiram<sup>10</sup> (Arthur<sup>9</sup> Alvin<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup> Truman<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 30 July 1886; married, 25 September 1913, Hazel Murray of Painsville, Ohio. Pastor of Emmanuel Episcopal Church at Shawnee, Oklahoma.

## Children:

- i. Helen Lunetta, b. at Rapid City, N.D., 5 June 1915; m. at Blytheville, Ark., 5 May 1943, Harold Dee Tracy (Army Chaplin), b. 7 July 1919.
- ii. Arthur Murray, b. at Lucasville, Ohio, 16 June 1918; Served in W. War, #2.
- iii. Paul Wesley, b. at Lucasville, 20 Aug. 1921; m. at Ft. Benning, Ga., 1942, Bonnie Jean Smith of Oklahoma, Okla. He served, W. War, #2

1581. Wade Adelbert<sup>10</sup> (Arthur<sup>9</sup> Alvin<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup> Truman<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 12 October 1888; married, Jessie Ede of Painsville, Ohio. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

## Children:

- i. Edith, b. 29 June 1914.
- ii. An adopted daughter.

1582. Fred Ervin<sup>10</sup> (Enoch<sup>9</sup> Ervin<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup> Truman<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) born at Huntsburg, Ohio, 10 March 1876; married, 9 November 1898, Linnie Edwards, born, 6 April 1875.

## Children:

- i. Roy Ford, b. 16 Jan. 1901; d. 16 March 1904.
- ii. Raymond Ellery, b. 6 March 1904.
- iii. Dorothy Maria, b. 1906; m. 1925, Fayon W. Burly of Berlin Center, Ohio; 3 ch. Robert-Richard- Joan.
- iv. Lillian Louise, b. 1913; m. 1933, Fred W. Kohler; res. Mentor, Ohio; 1 ch. Fred William, b. 1936.

1583. Burt Clark<sup>10</sup> (Enoch<sup>9</sup> Ervin<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup> Truman<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Huntsburg, Ohio, 16 February 1885; married, 22 June 1909, Cora Kerslake, born 13 July 1886, daughter of William and Susan (Cornwall) Kerslake. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

Children: 1. Thelma Alberta, b. 12 February 1914.

11. Ralph Burt, b. 21 Aug. 1924; m. 26 July 1946, Betty Norris Fleming of Shaker Height, Ohio. He served in W. War, #2.

1584. Elwin William<sup>10</sup> (William<sup>9</sup> Ervin<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup> Truman<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Chicago, Illinois, 16 May 1890; m. 4 February 1913, Amy Crane, New Rockford, N.D. Res. Sioux Falls, South Dakota. Banker.

Children: (born at Fargo, N.D.,)

1. Orville Elwin, b. 14 March 1920.

11. Muriel Ray, b. 1 December 1923.

111. Robert Chapin, b. 14 January 1927

1585. Lloyd C.<sup>10</sup> (William<sup>9</sup> Ervin<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup> Truman<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at New Rockford, N.D. 12 April 1892; married at New Rockford, 11 Feb. 1922, Dorothy M. Payne. Res. New Rockford, N.D. Druggist.

Children:

1. Donald Lloyd, b. 30 December 1922.

11. William Payne, b. 7 March 1926.

1586. Franklin David<sup>10</sup> (Decker<sup>9</sup> Ervin<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup> Truman<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Huntsburg, Ohio, 22 August 1883; died at Geneva, Ohio, 27 May 1928; married, 11 July 1911, Mabel Ford, born at Perry, Ohio, 4 October 1887, daughter of Warren S. and Mary (Murry) Ford. Merchant.

Children:

1. Ford Murry, b. at Perry, Ohio, 21 Sept. 1913.

11. David Shelton, b. at Geneva, Ohio, 26 Dec. 1918.

1587. William<sup>10</sup> Reed<sup>9</sup> (Reed<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup> Truman<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Obadiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Pittsburg, Penn. 1 May 1905; married at Pittsburg, 30 June 1928, Gail Barnhart; He graduated from Pennsylvania State College, 1920. Res. Colorado Springs, Colorado. Engineer.

Children: (born at Colorado Springs).

- i. Barbara May, b. 9 June 1929; m. Jan. 1948, Richard Lawrence Talley.
- ii. Carol Gail, b. 24 December 1934.
- iii. Reed Duane, b. 15 March 1935.
- iv. Marilyn b. 30 July 1936.

1588. Howard Chester, Jr.<sup>10</sup> (Howard<sup>9</sup> William<sup>8</sup> Alfred<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Jersey City, N.J. 28 September 1911; married, 6 August 1933, Freda Buagartner, born 17 May 1915. Res. Metuchen, New Jersey.

Child:

- i. Marlene Freda, b. 18 May 1934.

1589. Michael<sup>10</sup> (Charles<sup>9</sup> David<sup>8</sup> Arza<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Danbury, Connecticut, 2 May 1900; married at Waterbury, Conn., Florence Ward, daughter of Linton and Elizabeth (Fox) Ward. Res. Danbury, Conn.

Children:

- i. Marie, b. 30 March 1930.
- ii. Lauretta, Ann, b. 13 November, 1933.

1590. Charles<sup>10</sup> (Charles<sup>9</sup> David<sup>8</sup> Arza<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 18 June 1901; married, Margaret Kemser of Hartford, Connecticut.

Children:

- i. Charles, Jr., b. 19 August 1924.
- ii. George, b. 29 December 1925.
- iii. Robert Francis, b. 28 May 1927.
- iv. William b. 4 November 1932.



1591. Edwin Sherwood<sup>10</sup> (Edwin<sup>9</sup> Henry<sup>8</sup> Timothy<sup>7</sup> Lemuel<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Thomaston, Conn., married, 27 September 1902, Gertrude Elsie Osborne, b. 7 Dec 1884. Res. Thomaston, Conn. Musician.

## Children:

- i. Shirley O. m. 3 July 1937, Gilbert H. Nase, son of Burton and Alice (Welton) Nase.
- ii. Frederick, b. at Thomaston Conn. 21 April 1919.

1592. Capt. George Francis<sup>10</sup> (Wallace<sup>9</sup> George<sup>8</sup> Darius<sup>7</sup> Lewis<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Arlington Heights, Illinois, 26 October 1907; married, 14 June 1933, at Glendale, California, Grace Cruce Willmott, born at Newoka, Oklahoma, 21 February 1911.

He has served in U.S. Navy since 1925.

## Children:

- i. Irene Adelaide, b. at San Diego, Calif., 18 Aug. 1935.
- ii. George Francis, Jr., " " " " 1 Feb. 1938.
- iii. Robert Cruce, b. at Jacksonville, Florida, 28 January 1942.

1593. Maurice<sup>10</sup> (Samuel<sup>9</sup> Sherman<sup>8</sup> Wells<sup>7</sup> Lewis<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 23 July 1892; married, Fern Montgomery of Arcola, Illinois.  
Res. Bourbon, Illinois.

## Children:

- i. Esther
- ii. Doris.

1594. Alvin<sup>10</sup> (Samuel<sup>9</sup> Sherman<sup>8</sup> Wells<sup>7</sup> Lewis<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Nathan<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1 August 1895;

## Children:

- i. Junita
- ii. Basil, b. abt. 1925/7. Served in W. War, #2.  
m. 14 Sept. 1947, Rosemary Scott.

## Eleventh Generation.

1595. Emmett F. <sup>11</sup>(George <sup>10</sup>David <sup>9</sup>John <sup>8</sup>David <sup>7</sup>John <sup>6</sup>Abraham <sup>5</sup>Abraham <sup>4</sup>John <sup>3</sup>Joseph <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>), born at Guthrie co., Iowa, 12 May 1890; married, 25 Dec. 1913, Florence Moreland.

## Children:

- i. Amy Elzina, b. near Guthrie Center, Iowa, 1915.
- ii. Mabel Irene, b. " " " , 29 Sept. 1917.
- iii. Neva June, b. " " " , 12 Sept. 1920;  
married, Kenneth Lowe.
- iv. Myrna Bethene, b. near Guthrie Center, 20 Nov. 1930.

1596. William Joseph Carroll <sup>11</sup>(Pearl <sup>10</sup>Charles <sup>9</sup>John <sup>8</sup>David <sup>7</sup>John <sup>6</sup>Abraham <sup>5</sup>Abraham <sup>4</sup>John <sup>3</sup>Joseph <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>), born, 2 Dec. 1903; died, 29 March 1933; married, 12 April 1924, Zona H. Davis.

## Children:

- i. Loretta Mae, b. at Minco, Oklahoma, 1925.
- ii. Myra Loy Joan, b. at Oklahoma City, Okla., 1929.

1597. Earl <sup>11</sup>(Casper <sup>10</sup>John <sup>9</sup>Amos <sup>8</sup>William <sup>7</sup>Beverly <sup>6</sup>Charles <sup>5</sup>John <sup>4</sup>John <sup>3</sup>Joseph <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>), born, 11 August 1918; married 14 January 1939, Hazel Ely, daughter of Herman Ely. Res. Flint, Michigan. Served, W. War, #2.

## Child:

- i. Shirley Earleen, b. 27 October 1941.

1598. Ray <sup>11</sup>(Casper <sup>10</sup>John <sup>9</sup>Amos <sup>8</sup>William <sup>7</sup>Beverly <sup>6</sup>Charles <sup>5</sup>John <sup>4</sup>John <sup>3</sup>Joseph <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>), born, 5 March 1922; died, 19 Mar. 1945; married, 1 June, 1940, Grace Gilchrist, daughter of Vern Gilchrist. Res. Pontiac. Served in W. War, #2-killed in action.

## Children:

- i. Maurice Ray, b. 15 February 1941.
- ii. Marvin Lee.

1599. David William <sup>11</sup>(Harold <sup>10</sup>William <sup>9</sup>Alton <sup>8</sup>Jared <sup>7</sup>Jared <sup>6</sup>Eliakim <sup>5</sup>Samuel <sup>4</sup>Josiah <sup>3</sup>Joseph <sup>2</sup>William <sup>1</sup>), born 7 July 1924, married, 6 December 1947, Shirley Franks.

Child: i. David Scott, b. 27 August 1943.

1600. Charles Floyd<sup>11</sup> (Charles<sup>10</sup> Charles<sup>9</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Noah<sup>7</sup> Ichabod<sup>6</sup>  
Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1896;  
He served in W.War, #1.

Child:

- i. Don. b.abt. 1919. Res. Washington, D.C.

1601. Arland Frederick<sup>11</sup> (Fred<sup>10</sup> Charles<sup>9</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Noah<sup>7</sup> Ichabod<sup>6</sup>  
Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Nov. 1897; married,  
1921, Alice Hatt, Trumansburg, N.Y. Res. Westmont, Ill. Electrician.

Children:

- i. Robert Alan, born, Utica, N.Y. 28 Sept. 1922
- ii. June Elizabeth, b. at Chicago, Ill., 26 June 1926.
- iii. Arland Frederick, Jr., b. Westmont, 8 Sept. 1928.

1602. Charles Halsey<sup>11</sup> (Fred<sup>10</sup> Charles<sup>9</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Noah<sup>7</sup> Ichabod<sup>6</sup>  
Amos<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 August 1900;  
a. 1920, Hattie L. Kimple, b. at Trumansburg, N.Y. 1901.

Children:

- i. Virginia Carol, b. at Ithaca, N.Y. 20 Dec. 1920.
- ii. Robert Charles, b. at Ithaca, 6 March 1923.

1603. Ralph Alcott<sup>11</sup> (Clarence<sup>10</sup> Charles<sup>9</sup> Abel<sup>8</sup> Amos<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup>  
Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born 30 May 1895;  
married, 1920, Helen Church. Res. San Francisco, Calif.

Child:

- i. Betty, b. 1923.

1604. Dr. Wayne Peter<sup>11</sup> (Dr. Wayne<sup>10</sup> Walter<sup>9</sup> David<sup>8</sup> Darius<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup>  
Phineas<sup>5</sup> Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born, 1914; married,  
1942, Dorothy J. Clark of N.Y. City. He served in W.War, #2.  
Graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Penn.

Child:

- i. Wayne Raymond, b. April 1945.

1605. Harold<sup>11</sup> (Lee<sup>10</sup> Lawton<sup>9</sup> Almon<sup>8</sup> Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup>  
Obadiah<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), born at Granby, N.Y. 1899;  
married, 1921, Marion Nichols. Res. Fulton, New York.

Children:

- i. Monica, b. 25 July 1922.
- ii. Harold, Jr. b. 14 July 1931.



- Abbott, Katherine, 160  
P., 283
- Aberdeen, Hamilton L. 501  
Marion, 501  
Robert, 501
- Acker, Bird T., 528
- Ackerman, Mary J. 201
- Ackley, Florence Inez, 503  
Ruth M. 417
- Adair, - - , 515
- Adams, - - , 101  
Dr., 373  
A.L. 160  
Alden, 423  
Ezra, 63  
George, 100  
Harriet, 349  
Harriet, 373  
Jerome, 186  
John C. 172  
Louise H. 342  
Mary E. 466  
Myrtle, 423  
Myrie, 423  
Reta, 423  
Sally, 89
- Aebly, Esther, 457
- Agard, Harriet, 194  
Lorraine, 195
- Agnew, James, 493  
O.V. 169
- Ahroet, Sylvester, 135
- Aiken, Alphonsine, 372  
Mariette, 194  
Mary, 156  
Polly, 156  
Sarah, 191
- Ainsworth, Mrs. Fannie, 186  
Ida, 164  
John V. 164  
Joseph, 164  
William, 164
- Akers, Sarah, 191
- Albright, Bertha, 540
- Alcott, Jane, 411
- Alden, James, 116
- Aldrich, Jessie, 442
- Aleck, Charles, 390
- Alexander, Edith, 520  
Sarah, 241
- Allen, - - , 252  
Elena, 335  
Elizabeth, 252  
Elsa M. 366  
George, 131  
Gideon, 33  
Jean Rosemary, 504  
Levi, 201  
Lloyd, 114  
Mary, 93  
Mary, 252  
Polly, 296  
Sarah Jane, 67  
Susan Doty, 502
- Allen, Thomas, 9.
- Allendorph, Mary, 253
- Allerton, Fern, 307
- Alling, Louise M. 377
- Allis, Abigail, 6  
Sarah A. 251
- Allman, Samuel, 354
- Allswell, John, 164
- Alvord, Emma Gillette, 366  
Hattie T. 133
- Ambler, Edward S. 400  
Katherine, 400  
Richard C. 400  
Susan Ray, 400
- Ames, John, 61  
Seymour, 105  
Uri, 132
- Amstutz, Harlan, 517  
Harry P. 517  
Marshall, 517
- Anderson, Ann, 332  
Elvira, 165  
Emil, 333  
Florence, 333  
Iva, 333  
Margaret, 185  
Margaret, 366  
Susanna, 333  
Dr. William, 254
- Andrews, - - , 96  
Arthur, 180  
Betsey, 115



- Andrews, Carlton H. 139  
     Frances A. 235  
     Eleanor, 139  
     Hiram, 232  
     Hiram, 397  
     Jane M. 524,  
     Mrs. Maggie, 232  
     Parthenia, 345  
     Sarah Jane, 175  
     Walter, 524  
     Walter, Jr. 524  
     Dr. Wells, 180  
     William W. 235  
     Willis, 180  
 Andrus, Barbara, 513  
     Betsy B. 189  
     Charles, 513  
     Dean, 513  
     Eleanor, 139  
     Mary, 309.  
 Angell, Adeline, 266  
 Anglin, Margaret M. 540  
 Anthony, Amy, 458  
     Mary M. 311  
 Apley, John, 85  
 Arata, Charles, 366  
     Charles, Jr. 366  
     Helen, 366  
 Artuckle, Frederick S. 476  
     Jeane B. 476  
 Armitage, Sarah E. 433  
 Arns, Henry, 145  
     Luman, 67  
 Armstrong, - - , 234  
     Donald, 234  
     Gertrude F. 530  
 Arnold, Arthur 514  
     Elizabeth, 197  
     Glen, 514  
     Harry, 206  
     James, 188  
     Liberty, 514  
     Neil, 514  
 Ashley, Clara, 447  
 Ashman, George A. 291  
 Aspenwall, Charles, 117  
     Edson, 117  
     Ellen  
     Aspenwall, France, 117  
         Mary, 117  
 Atchison, Hulda, 187  
 Atchinson, Lois, 453  
 Atherton, Elizabeth P. 420  
 Atkins, Minerva, 522  
 Atkinson, Ethel M. 444  
 Atwood, Henrietta Amelia, 174  
     Henrietta A. 406  
 Auld, Mary, 325  
 Austin, Ada, 303  
     Agnes, 303  
     Blanche, 303  
     Charles, 303  
     Grace, 303  
     Hannah, 256  
     Hayes, 303  
     James, 303  
     John, 303  
     Paul, 303  
     Phineas, 126  
 Averill, Sally J. 245  
 Avermyer, Albert, 410  
 Avery, Martha P. 476  
 Axford, Samuel, 355  
 Ayers, Arch, 107  
     Caroline, 72  
     R.S. 72  
     Rebecca, 214  
 Aylesworth, Sabrina, 248  
 Azmon, Polly, 264  
 Babbage, Edmund, 342  
 Babcock, Mrs. 290  
     David, 61  
     Gates, 287  
     Jesse, 61  
     Levi, 194  
     Mary, 61  
     Velena, 315  
 Backus, - - , 501  
 Bacon, Alton, 95  
     Anna, 135  
     Charles, 95  
     Daniel, 14  
     Fred, 95  
     Helen, 95

- Bacon, Horatio, 95  
     Howard, 225  
     Joanna, 95  
     Mary, 95  
     Mary L. 365  
     Mrs. Rebecca, 284  
     Roxanna L. 193  
     Simson, 123  
 Badger, Elizabeth M. 249  
 Bailey, Baily, Edith, 355  
     Elton, 470  
     Enoch, 63  
     Ethel, 512  
     Ouilford, 465  
     Hazel, 355  
     Helen, 355  
     Hiram M. 250  
     Lavina, 355  
     Lois W. 465  
     Robert, 470  
     Shirley, 470  
     Theodore, 475  
     Warren, 355  
 Baird, Ina, 498  
     Juliana, 284  
     Mary, 262  
 Baker, - -, 97  
     Almira, 193  
     Beverly, 381  
     Etta E. 522  
     Isaac, 99  
     James, 187  
     Jerusha, 156  
     Lewis W. 416  
     Nathan, 306  
     Ray, 381  
     Thomas B. 343  
     Truman, 309  
 Baldwin, - -, 12  
     Catherine T. 199  
     Charles, 220  
     Daniel M. 342  
     Deborah, 120  
     Edward M. 342  
     Elizabeth F. 281  
     Henrietta E. 336  
     Nelson, 287  
     Sarah, 361  
     Baldwin, Sarah, 220  
         Rev. William, 186  
 Ball, Doris L. 483  
     Levi, 28  
 Ballard, David L. 411  
     William J. H. 179  
 Banister, Marion, 181  
 Banker, William S. 193  
 Banks, A. 333  
     Daniel, 90  
     Elbern, 333  
     Eulalie, 333  
     Frances, 333  
     Mary Ann, 182  
 Bankman, Mrs. John, 333  
 Banta, Sarah 466  
 Bard, George, 17  
 Barden, Will E. 238  
 Barger, Charles B. 236  
 Barker, Geneve, 482  
     Sabrina, 124  
     Mary Ann, 224  
 Barlow, John, 76  
     Marion L. 387  
 Barnard, Helen, 263  
 Barnes, - -, 299  
     Bernice, 299  
     Emeline, 289  
     Frank N. 288  
     Sarah A. 324  
 Barnhart, Gail, 550  
 Barnum, Isaac, 14  
     Harriet, 277  
     Pauline, 277  
 Barr, R. B. 154  
     Roy E. 470  
     Samuel, 166  
 Barrantrass, Amelia, 199  
 Barras (Barrows), Prudence, 226  
 Barrett, Floyd, 528  
 Barrows, Dr. Benjamin, 367  
     Dorothy, 367  
     Ella M. 404  
     Olive, 367  
     Porter, 367  
 Barry, Ida A. 451  
 Bartlett, - -, 326  
     Louise, 455

- Bartlett, Margaret C., 465  
     Rebecca S. 93  
 Barton, Alfred, 310  
     Arthur, 310  
     Earl M. 310  
     Edward, 310  
     George T. 119  
     Grace, 310  
     Julia Ann, 169  
     Levi S. 172  
     Merena E. 303  
     Minnie, 310  
     Rebecca, 36  
     Smith, 153  
 Bartram, Eunice H. 249  
     Orlando, 126  
 Bassett, Ann Eliza, 192  
     Betsy, 163  
     Elizabeth, 163  
     Mary, 177  
 Bastin, Dorothy, 315  
     Edson, 180, 315  
     Rowena, 315  
 Batchelder, Cynthia, 261  
     Sarah A. 388  
 Bates, Julia Ann, 389  
 Batterson, Edward, 184  
 Baum, Chauncey, 260  
 Beach, Abel S. 39  
     Abiah, 59  
     Benjamin, 22  
     Charles, 87  
     David, 17  
     Franklin, 540  
     Mrs. Hannah, 56  
     Hannah, 99  
     Harriet, 87  
     Harry H. 434  
     Jerusha, 94  
     Jessie F. 434  
     Maria, 85  
     Mary, 34  
     Mary, 88  
     Mary, 400  
     Nathan, 58  
     Nathaniel, 27  
     Nathaniel, 58  
     Patience, 58  
 Beach, Patty, 88  
     Rex, 246  
     Rose O. 434  
 Beachmur, William, 289  
 Beal, Mary A. 170  
 Bean, Francis A. 500  
 Beard, Dolly, 59  
     Eli, 64  
     Mary O. 420  
     Polly, 90  
 Beardsley, Aaron, 1750, 37  
     Aaron, 1750, 87  
     Aaron, 1762, 30, 67  
     Aaron, 1775, 50, 129  
     Aaron, 1802, 107, 215  
     Aaron, (1805) 137, 266  
     Aaron, (1813), 129  
     Aaron, (1832), 287, 425  
     Aaron, (185-), 425  
     Aaron, (1861), 356, 470  
     Aaron, Bennett, (1825), 194  
     Aaron Thomas, (1809), 130, 257  
     Abbe, (1797) 147  
     Abbie, (181-), 165  
     Abbie, (181-), 210  
     Abbie, (1868), 315  
     Abbie E. (1859, 242  
     Abbie Emma, (1865), 292.  
     Abbie Isabel, (1868), 293  
     Abbie Jane, (185-), 174  
     Abbie Penfield, (1834), 156  
     Abbott F. (1848), 222, 362  
     Abby, (1808), 100  
     Abby, (1822), 144  
     Abby A. (17-), 35  
     Abby Ann, (1811), 92  
     Abby Jane, (1858), 275  
     Abby Jane, (1852), 182  
     Abel, (1743), 20  
     Abel, (1747), 29, 62  
     Abel, (1770), 44, 95  
     Abel, (1774), 52, 110  
     Abel, (1775), 71, 153  
     Abel, (179-), 123  
     Abel, (1814), 99, 196  
     Abel, (1817), 85  
     Abel Ferris, (1817), 110, 222  
     Abel Moss, (1775), 53.

Beardsley, Abiah (1725), 17  
 Abiah, (1746), 26  
 Abigail, (1721), 16  
 Abigail, (1722), 17  
 Abigail, (1728), 21  
 Abigail, (1730), 22  
 Abigail, (1734), 29  
 Abigail, (175-), 47  
 Abigail, (1750), 22  
 Abigail, (1757), 26  
 Abigail, (177-), 53  
 Abigail, (1771), 45.  
 Abigail, (1779), 58  
 Abigail, (1782), 79  
 Abigail, (1785), 36  
 Abigail, (1793), 96  
 Abigail, (1794), 56.  
 Abigail, (1798), 66  
 Abigail, (1799), 60  
 Abigail, (180-), 139  
 Abigail, (1811), 77  
 Abigail, (1826), 164  
 Abigail, (1827), 264  
 Abigail, (183-), 221  
 Abigail, (1831), 220.  
 Abigail Ann, (1819), 135  
 Abigail Betsey, (1770), 39  
 Abigail, Elma, (1842), 119  
 Abigail Esther, (1815), 112  
 Abigail, Minerva (1811), 122  
 Abigail Zeviah, (1825), 81  
 Abijah, (1749), 29, 62  
 Abijah, (1750), 30, 63.  
 Abijah, (1755), 33, 70.  
 Abijah, (1764), 44, 94.  
 Abijah, (1784), 63, 141.  
 Abijah, (1790), 67, 144  
 Abijah, (1793), 137, 265.  
 Abijah, (1812), 153, 289.  
 Abijah, (1828/9), 140, 270.  
 Abner, (1770), 42, 91.  
 Abner, (1773), 53.  
 Abner, (1793), 98, 192.  
 Abner Murry, (1815), 264, 397  
 Abner Nelson, (1802), 111, 224.  
 Abner N. (1797), 152, 285.  
 Abraham, (1696), 13, 22.  
 Abraham, (1726), 22, 44.

Beardsley, Abraham, (1768), 45  
 Abraham, (1788), 43, 92.  
 Abraham, (1814), 159.  
 Abraham, (184-), 190.  
 Abraham Losey, (182-), 214.  
 Abraham Lincoln, (1861), 423, 561.  
 Achsah, (1800), 171.  
 Achsah, (1815), 184.  
 Ada, 347.  
 Ada, 348.  
 Ada, (187-), 376.  
 Ada, (1881), 454.  
 Ada, (1882), 302.  
 Ada Belle, (1863), 169.  
 Ada Christina, (1863), 414.  
 Ada Curtis, (179-), 105.  
 Ada E.M., (187-), 312.  
 Ada Frances, (1869), 314.  
 Ada M. (186-), 385.  
 Ada Martin, (1905), 512.  
 Ada Pearl, (1883), 449.  
 Adah, (1769), 71.  
 Adah, (1795), 151.  
 Adaliza A. (1843), 236.  
 Adam Clark, (1834), 208, 347.  
 Adda, (18-), 262.  
 Addie, 347  
 Addie, (1857), 218.  
 Addie Burnett, (1869), 337.  
 Addie E., (1863), 309.  
 Addie Olive, (1853), 334.  
 Addison, 257  
 Addison, (182-), 131.  
 Addison, (1862), 315, 445.  
 Addison Hoyt, (184-), 157.  
 Addison L., (1879), 434.  
 Addison P. (M.D.), (187-), 458.  
 Adelaide, (1823), 167.  
 Adelaide, (183-), 258  
 Adelaide, (189-), 371.  
 Adelaide Cowles, (18-), 146.  
 Adelaide Roberts, (1875), 421.  
 Adelbert, (186-), 331.  
 Adelbert, (186x), 348.  
 Adelbert, (189-), 456.  
 Adelia, (1838), 196.  
 Adelia Asenath, (1877), 247.  
 Adeline, (182-), 133.

Beardsley, Adeline, 232.

Adeline, 255

Adeline Amelia, (1876), 308.

Adeline C., (1834), 259.

Adeline Fowler, (1885), 377.

Adeline Gumm, (1868), 229.

Adeline Hepsa, (1835), 175.

Adeline Inella, (1843), 290

Adelisa, (1830), 116.

Adella, (1840), 234

Adora, (1849), 307.

Agnes, (1894) 303.

Agnes, (188-), 442.

Agnes Maria, (1851), 175.

Agnes May, (1875), 327.

Agur, (1764), 24.

Agur, (1774), 53, 111.

Agur, (1779), 39, 87.

Agur, (1791), 55, 119.

Agur, (1801), 54, 114.

Agur, (1809), 86, 117.

Agur, (1820), 115.

Aiah, (1871), 328.

Alameda Ward, (182-), 133.

Alanson, (1798), 67, 114.

Alanson, (1808), 137.

Alanson, (181-), 137.

Albert, (1800), 88, 178.

Albert, (1840), 255.

Albert, (184-), 267.

Albert, (185-), 258.

Albert, (185-), 425.

Albert, (186-), 349.

Albert, (186-), 364.

Albert, (1866), 394, 496.

Albert, (192-), 496.

Albert A. (1827), 260, 393.

Albert D., (1846), 231, 371.

Albert Franklin, (1879), 331.

Albert George, (1851), 247, 386.

Albert H. (1857), 197, 332.

Albert J., (1853), 310, 442.

Albert Jacob, (1870), 248

Albert L., (1839), 158.

Albert Lemon, (1865), 340, 462.

Albert Lyman, (1868), 371.

Albert J., (1903), 382, 489.

Albert W. (1841), 196, 331.

Beardsley, Albert R. (1847), 281.

Albert Reuben, (1860), 388.

Albert Swift, (1848), 181.

Albert T. (185-), 356.

Albert W., (1874), 334.

Albertia C. (1913) 489.

Albin, (1846), 174

Alicia, (1853), 291

Alcott, (1906), 507.

Alden, (1854), 276.

Alexander, (1775), 38, 84.

Alexander Brush, (1815), 278, 412.

Alexander E., (1830), 285.

Alford, (182-), 206.

Alford, (184-), 206

Alfred, (1804), 160, 295.

Alfred, (1805), 153, 288.

Alfred, (184-), 185.

Alfred Orin, (1856), 256, 390.

Alfred Otis, (1857), 299, 435.

Alfred Stave, (1900), 441.

Alfred Thomas, (1869), 317.

Alice, 529.

Alice, (18-), 244.

Alice, (1848), 166.

Alice, (185-), 343.

Alice, (185-), 181.

Alice, (185-), 334.

Alice, (185-), 393.

Alice, (185-), 413.

Alice, (1867), 344.

Alice, (1868), 312.

Alice, (1881), 385.

Alice, (1883), 498.

Alice, (1892), 442.

Alice, (1901), 462.

Alice, (1922), 480.

Alice Adeline, (1861), 414.

Alice B., (1845), 235.

Alice Carter, (1870), 372.

Alice E. (1851), 411

Alice E. (1852), 212.

Alice Elizabeth, 515.

Alice Elizabeth, (1860), 341.

Alice Florence, (1844), 217.

Alice Evaline, (1854), 301.

Alice Genet, (1822), 194.

Alice Gertrude, (1857), 397.



- Beardsley, Alice G. (1887), 453. Beardsley, Alonzo, (1830), 126, 251.  
 Alice J. (1822), 116. Alonzo Sherman, (1826), 189, 323.  
 Alice Justine, (1904), 485. Alpha Dinah, (1789), 83.  
 Alice Lester, (1890), 377. Alse Yildred, (1912), 477.  
 Alice Louise, 226. Alta, (183-), 509.  
 Alice Mabel, (1868), 230. Alta B. (1883), 515.  
 Alice Mariah, (1855), 292. Alton Palmer, (1841), 234, 373.  
 Alice May, (1864), 189. Alvah, (181-), 148.  
 Alice McLeod, (1875), 420. Alvah, (182-), 207.  
 Alice Minerva, (1862), 400. Alvah P. (186-), 242.  
 Alice Rose, (1939), 537. Alvah S. 104, 208.  
 Alice Susanna, (1928), 531. Alvaro Addison, (1856), 393, 496.  
 Alice Tayler, (1876), 375. Alvin, (1826), 286, 423.  
 Alice T. L. (1884), 240. Alvin, (189-), 454.  
 Alida, (1856), 237. Alvin, (1895), 525, 551.  
 Alida, (1862), 293. Alvin A., (1896), 359, 472.  
 Alida, (187-), 376. Alvin A. (1851), 226.  
 Alla Anna, (186-), 412. Alvin C. (1828), 89, 181.  
 Allen, (1872), 358. Alvin Elliott, (1862), 423.  
 Allen Dean, (1927), 481. Alvin Henry, (1838), 205, 480.  
 Allen K., (1882), 304. Alvin J., (1867), 394.  
 Allen Morton, (1888), 446, 527. Alvin L. (1849), 205.  
 Allie Winter, (186-), 238. Alvin M. (1866), 324.  
 Alling Prudden, (1877), 377, 486. Alvin S. (185-), 346, 465.  
 Alling Prudden, Jr. (1915), 486. Alvira, (184-), 220.  
 Alma. (1793), 104. Alvis Roxford, (1885), 302, 437.  
 Alma, (1810), 116. Alvis Roxford, Jr. (190-), 437.  
 Alma, (1814), 116. Alvord Miner, (1926), 480.  
 Alma Edwards, (1897), 314. Amanda, (180-), 267.  
 Alma L. (1868), 249. Amanda, (181-), 105.  
 Alma Miner, (1879), 240. Amanda, (1811), 159.  
 Almeda May, (1849), 254. Amanda, (1815), 129.  
 Almedia Ward, (181-), 133. Amanda, (182-), 224.  
 Almena, (1804), 159. Amanda, (1834), 287.  
 Almira, (1823), 124. Amanda, (1835), 158.  
 Almira, (1829), 158. Amanda, (1837), 114.  
 Almira, (186-), 327. Amanda, (1850), 425.  
 Almira Cornelia, (1809), 279. Amanda C. (184-), 262.  
 Almira Day, (1863), 228. Amanda Maud, (1843), 307.  
 Almon, (179-), 148. Amatha, (1788), 137.  
 Almon, Dr., (1795), 148, 282. Amarilla, (1775), 76.  
 Almon Lee, (1833), 282, 419. Amarilla, (1788), 137.  
 Almus (1799), 54, 114. Amarilla, (1821), 155.  
 Almus, (1828), 113, 228. Amarilla, (1829), 117.  
 Almus Leonard, (1905), 363, 482. Amarinda, (183-), 226.  
 Alonzo, (184-), 285. Amariah Herbert, (1881), 507, 544.  
 Alonzo G., (1820), 116, 237. Ambrose, Dr. (1811), 86, 177.  
 Alonzo Glover, (1853), 237, 375. Ambrose, (1839), 177, 314.

Beardsley, Ame, (177-), 68.

Amedia, (184-), 348.

Amelia, (180-), 140.

Amelia, (182-), 118.

Amelia, (1824), 156.

Amelia, (184-), 201, 308.

Amelia, 526.

Amelia Abigail, (1847), 232.

Amelia Elizabeth, (1848), 342.

Amelia Estelle, (1849), 223.

Amelia Hannah, (1823), 117.

Amelia J. (184-), 256.

Amelia Louise, (1883), 500.

Amelia Mary, (1834), 126.

Amenzo W. (1817), 201, 339.

Amazi Edward, (1834), 189.

Amson, (1791), 96, 187.

Amodall, (1860), 310.

Amos, (1743), 28, 62.

Amos, (179-), 109.

Amos, (1795), 146, 277.

Amos, (1809), 135.

Amos, (1824), 207.

Amos, (1827), 215, 355.

Amos, (1840), 397.

Amos Allen, (185-), 425.

Amos Davis, 120- 242.

Amos T. (1823), 277.

Amy, (1786), 72.

Amy, (1798), 61.

Amy, (1804), 105.

Amy, (183-), 131.

Amy Elzina, (1915), 552.

Amy J. (1856), 393.

Amy Jans, (1850), 209.

Amy L. (186-), 276.

Anzi Mantor, (1838), 231, 370.

Anzi, (1819), 100, 201.

Anzi, (183-), 200.

Anadine, (1800), 53.

Andrew, 534.

Andrew, (1707/8), 13, 24.

Andrew, (1709), 16.

Andrew, (1713), 16.

Andrew, (1715), 16, 32.

Andrew, (1736), 24, 52.

Andrew, (175-), 32, 74.

Andrew, (1760), 52, 109.

Beardsley, Andrew, (1774), 46, 97.

Andrew, (1827), 155.

Andrew, (1832), 144.

Andrew, (187-), 465.

Andrew, (1911), 464, 533.

Andrew Brayton, (184-), 261.

Andrew Hubbell, (1864), 417, 511.

Andrew Hubbell, (1935), 546.

Andrew Jackson, (1834), 311.

Andrew Judson, (1788), 109, 219.

Andrew Judson, Dr. (1844), 360, 473.

Andrew H., (181-), 80.

Andrew Wood, (181-), 474.

Ane, (177-), 68.

Aner, (176-), 25.

Aner, (1780), 58.

Aner, (1843), 309.

Angeline, (1796), 91.

Angeline L. (1811), 129.

Angeline, (182-), 279.

Angeline, (1845), 196.

Angeline Patterson, (1840), 282.

Angie Elizabeth, (1851), 304.

Anis, 183-, 260.

Ann, (1705), 15.

Ann, (1724), 18.

Ann, (174-), 47.

Ann, (1741), 34.

Ann, (1747), 37.

Ann, (175-), 35.

Ann, (1753), 35.

Ann, (1756), 44.

Ann, (1775), 76.

Ann, (178-), 53.

Ann, (1786), 42.

Ann, (180-), 94.

Ann, (180-), 139.

Ann, (1805), 97.

Ann, (1817), 100.

Ann, (183-), 197.

Ann Augusta, (1843), 298.

Ann Eliza, (1849), 188.

Ann Eliza, (1819), 252.

Ann Elizabeth, (1852), 358.

Ann Estella, (1854), 423.

Ann Marie, (1939), 541.

Ann Matilda, (1846), 281.

Anna, 135.

## Beardsley, Anna, (1724), 17

Anna, (1731), 24.  
 Anna, (174-), 25.  
 Anna, (1741), 31.  
 Anna, (175-), 30.  
 Anna, (178-), 64.  
 Anna, (1784), 54.  
 Anna, (1789), 100.  
 Anna, (1790), 59.  
 Anna, (1791), 43.  
 Anna, (1795), 153.  
 Anna, (1796), 99.  
 Anna, (1797), 60.  
 Anna, (1800), 110.  
 Anna, (1800), 167.  
 Anna, (1801), 116.  
 Anna, (1804), 128.  
 Anna, (1814), 130.  
 Anna, (1820), 206.  
 Anna, (182-), 210.  
 Anna, (1828), 88.  
 Anna, (183-), 289.  
 Anna, (1844), 189.  
 Anna, (1844), 212.  
 Anna, (1852), 218.  
 Anna, (1854), 183.  
 Anna, (1859), 166.  
 Anna, (186-), 397.  
 Anna, (1861), 219.  
 Anna, (1863), 276.  
 Anna, (1865), 335.  
 Anna, (187-), 344.  
 Anna, (187-), 427.  
 Anna, (1881), 323, 455.  
 Anna Ada, (1866), 279.  
 Anna C. (1834), 195.  
 Anna Cora, (1858), 342.  
 Anna Dillah, (1743), 33.  
 Anna French, (176-), 55.  
 Anna Helena, (1883), 247.  
 Anna Jane, (1815), 97.  
 Anna Josaphine, (1864), 421.  
 Anna Leah, (1938), 533.  
 Anna Maria, (1797), 70.  
 Anna Maria, (1863), 344.  
 Anna Maria, (1893), 450.  
 Anna Mariah, (1800), 110.  
 Anna Mary, (1832), 211.

## Beardsley, Anna May, (1878), 325.

Anna Poole, (18--), 464.  
 Anna R. (1857), 342.  
 Anna Raymond, (183-), 204.  
 Anna Ristora, (1874), 408.  
 Anna Ruth, (1903), 512.  
 Anna S. (1824), 113.  
 Anna V. (1869), 250.  
 Anna Wallis, (18--), 201.  
 Anna Wymen, (1931), 526.  
 Anne E. (1844), 172.  
 Annette, (1848), 232.  
 Annette, (1851), 212.  
 Annette, (1911), 482.  
 Annette Judy, (1876), 507.  
 Annie, (18--), 420.  
 Annie Laurie, (1868), 307.  
 Annis, (177-), 75, 146.  
 Annis, (1796), 151.  
 Annis Little, (1821), 81.  
 Anson, (1782), 63, 140.  
 Anson, (1794), 67.  
 Anson, (1800), 87, 178.  
 Anson, (1803), 74, 158.  
 Anson, (1827), 158, 294.  
 Anson, (187-), 409.  
 Anson A. (1842), 158.  
 Anson L. (1847), 158.  
 Anson Francis, (1856), 276, 409.  
 Anthony, (1797), 98, 193, 257.  
 Anthony, (1948), 543.  
 Antionette, (1797), 87.  
 Antionette Diantha, (182-), 126.  
 Arabell, (1855), 218.  
 Arabella, (184-), 186.  
 Aram, (1788), 59, 124.  
 Araminta A. (1838), 307.  
 Araminta (1846), 307.  
 Aranetta, (1846), 307.  
 Archie, (1873), 347.  
 Archibald, (1863), 335.  
 Arden Leonard, (1920), 492.  
 Ardis Caroline, (1911), 368.  
 Arista, (1846), 232, 397.  
 Arland Frederick, (1897), 540, 553.  
 Arland Frederick Jr., (1928), 553.  
 Arlin Eugene, (1855), 358, 471.  
 Arline Ethel, (1920), 477.

- Beardsley, Arline J. (1893), 379.  
 Arline Louise, (1903), 475.  
 Arline May, (1897), 405.  
 Arline Mildred, (1902), 523.  
 Armenia, (1856), 274.  
 Armenia, (1840), 307.  
 Arnold, (1847), 276.  
 Arthur, (183-), 180.  
 Arthur, (184-), 257, 391.  
 Arthur, (1843), 265, 398.  
 Arthur, (1859), 244.  
 Arthur, (186-), 237.  
 Arthur, (1862), 389, 493.  
 Arthur, (187-), 464.  
 Arthur, (187-), 465.  
 Arthur, (1874), 244, 354.  
 Arthur, (1900), 465.  
 Arthur, (1936), 536.  
 Arthur A. (1857), 317.  
 Arthur Alfred, (1860), 305.  
 Arthur B. (18-), 458.  
 Arthur Bird, (1856), 423, 515.  
 Arthur Coddington, (1879), 471.  
 Arthur Chapman, (1862), 256, 390.  
 Arthur Clyde, (1879), 347.  
 Arthur E. (1861), 364, 478.  
 Arthur E. jr. (1897), 478, 536.  
 Arthur Eugene, (1853), 392, 495.  
 Arthur Fairman (1878), 390.  
 Arthur H. (1873), 402.  
 Arthur H. Rev. (1886), 515, 548.  
 Arthur James, (1931), 520.  
 Arthur L. 336.  
 Arthur Lewis, (1889), 474.  
 Arthur Lehman, (1869), 417, 511.  
 Arthur M. (1867), 419.  
 Arthur Mantor, (1870), 370, 483.  
 Arthur Moore, (1822), 204, 342.  
 Arthur Maxson (1849), 342.  
 Arthur Murrey, (1918), 548.  
 Arthur Nichols, (1914), 483.  
 Arthur Norton, (1898), 453, 529.  
 Arthur Ray, (1912), 513.  
 Arthur Roy, (1897), 493.  
 Arthur S. (1896), 484.  
 Arthur Seward (1849), 411, 507.  
 Arthur Stevenson (1865) 397, 500.  
 Arthur Wells, (1871), 440, 525.  
 Beardsley, Arthur W. (189-), 430, 520.  
 Artimissia Cray, (1802), 132.  
 Arsa, (176-), 35.  
 Arsa, (1807), 160, 296.  
 Arsa Thomas, (1837), 168, 308.  
 Asa, (1738), 23.  
 Asa, (177-), 62, 135.  
 Asa, (1821), 131, 257.  
 Asa, (184-), 289.  
 Asa, (1882), 330.  
 Asa P. (1846), 255.  
 Asa Blagge, (1783), 39, 88.  
 Asa F. (1880), 390.  
 Asa Harrison, (1840), 396.  
 Asahel (177-), 62, 135.  
 Asenath, (179-), 128.  
 Asenath, (1830), 202.  
 Asher, (1733), 18, 35.  
 Asher, (177-), 35.  
 Asher, (1774), 75, 161.  
 Asher, (1809), 105, 208.  
 Asher, (1830), 169.  
 Asher Edwards (1863), 209.  
 Ashley, (1856), 261.  
 Attela, (1860), 242.  
 Aubrey, (188-), 162.  
 Augusta, (1841), 166.  
 Augusta, (1859), 258.  
 Augusta (185-), 425.  
 Augusta, (1874), 218.  
 Augusta, (1881), 323.  
 Augusta H. (1833), 116.  
 Augustia, (1840), 270.  
 Augustin, (1779), 40, 90.  
 Augustine (1726), 23, 47.  
 Augustus, (1801), 134, 263.  
 Augustus, (1805), 143.  
 Augustus, (1808), 172, 311.  
 Augustus, (1832), 234, 372.  
 Augustus, (185-), 258.  
 Augustus, (1849), 311.  
 Augustus Jesse, (1837), 266, 398.  
 Aurelia, (1735), 42.  
 Aurelia, (1810), 118.  
 Austin, (1726), 23, 47.  
 Austin, (1830), 210, 348.  
 Ausulia Amelia, (1856), 258.  
 Avery, (1893), 470.



Beardsley, Avery S. (1838), 287, 426. Beardsley, Benajah M. 100, 198.  
Avery Talmon, (1838) 287. Benajah, H. (Benazy) (1833), 199.  
Avis, (1758), 33. Benajah Miller, (1831), 198, 335.  
Axie, (181-), 67. Benjamin, (1677), 8.  
Backus Azel, (1816), 146, 278. Benjamin, (1698), 15, 29.  
Bailey, (1791), 52, 111. Benjamin, (1724), 14.  
Baley, (1864), 319. Benjamin, (1724), 14, 27.  
Barbara, 541. Benjamin, (1739), 29, 63.  
Barbara, (1887), 501. Benjamin, (1753/4), 27, 58.  
Barbara, (1915), 498. Benjamin, (1778), 63, 139.  
Barbara, Dr. (1914), 479. Benjamin, (1785), 75, 160.  
Barbara, (1920), 483. Benjamin, (1795), 60, 126.  
Barbara, (1925), 547. Benjamin, (180-), 59.  
Barbara, (1926), 520. Benjamin, (180-), 109.  
Barbara, (1928), 536. Benjamin, (181-), 140.  
Barbara Clara, (1922), 503. Benjamin, (1828), 124, 247.  
Barbara Ellen, (1917), 530. Benjamin, (183-), 209.  
Barbara Ellen, (1931), 482. Benjamin, (1843), 413.  
Barbara Estelle, (1941), 541. Benjamin Franklin, (1841), 271, 402.  
Barbara Gertrude, (1933), 542. Benjamin Franklin, (1860), 281.  
Barbara M. (1920), 532. Benjamin W. (1880), 403.  
Barbara Mary, (1929), 550. Bennett, (1751), 33, 76.  
Barbara Stowe, (1934), 527. Bennett, (1779), 63, 146.  
Barna, (1797), 153, 287. Bennett, (1783), 76, 162.  
Bartemus, (184-), 289. Bennett, (1798), 57.  
Bartholomew C. (1775), 50, 104. Bennett, (180-), 163.  
Barton, (1832), 215. Bennett, (1806), 77, 165.  
Barton C. (185-), 262. Bennett, (1807), 116, 234.  
Basil, (192-), 551. Bennett, (1834), 359.  
Beach, (1782), 59. Bennett Cameron, (1874), 374, 485.  
Beach, (1812), 111, 223. Benoni Peck, (1800), 159, 295.  
Beach, (1823), 185, 318. Bernard, (181-), 161.  
Beach, (1836), 194. Bernard F. (191-), 457.  
Beatrice, (189-), 445. Bernard F., (1927), 439.  
Beatrice, (1890), 522. Bernice, (1919), 443.  
Beatrice, (1927), 488. Bernice, (1920), 468.  
Beers, (1797), 110, 221. Bernice J. (1894), 469.  
Belah, Dr. (1793), 131, 259. Bernice M. (1911), 468.  
Belinda, (1813), 160. Bernice Rebecca, (1891), 380.  
Belle, (1875), 341. Bert, (1876), 351.  
Belle, (1890), 514. Bert D. (1886), 515.  
Belle Sperry, (1883), 231. Bertha, (188-), 362.  
Benajah, (1749), 31, 71. Bertha Electa, (186-), 228.  
Benajah, (1776), 71, 152. Bertha L. (1870), 402.  
Benajah, (178-), 71. Bertha M. (1883), 324.  
Benajah, (1822), 285, 422. Bertha Maria, (1874), 350.  
Benajah, (184-), 200. Bertie, (1878), 233.  
Benton J. 516.



- Beardsley, Bertram, (187-), 237. Beardsley, Beverly, (1760), 47, 99.  
 Bessie, (1862), 355. Beverly, (1770), 51, 105.  
 Bessie, (1870), 324. Beverly, (1770), 51, 107.  
 Bessie, (1879), 238. Beverly, (1796), 104.  
 Bessie, (188-), 373. Beverly, (181-), 100.  
 Bessie, (1887), 474. Beverly, (181-), 214.  
 Bessie, (1889), 455. Beverly, (19--), 526.  
 Bessie Clark, (1868), 384. Beverly, (19--), 529.  
 Bessie G. (1892), 499. Beverly Ann, (1943), 543.  
 Beth, (1920), 321. Beverly Robinson, (99), 197.  
 Beth, (1930), 353. Birdsey, (1785), 54, 112, 133.  
 Bethia, (18--), 283. Birdsey, (18--), 113.  
 Bethiah, (1792), 137. Birdsey, (1828), 114, 230.  
 Bethiah Elizabeth, (184-), 206. Birdsey D. (1858), 227.  
 Betsey, (175-), 47. Birdsey J. (1840), 239.  
 Betsey, (176-), 27. Blanche, (188-), 496.  
 Betsey, (1766), 33. Blanche Elizabeth, (1874), 324.  
 Betsey, (1768), 61. Blanche Inez, (1890), 374.  
 Betsey, (1769), 37. Blanche M. (1855), 319.  
 Betsey, (177-), 52. Bogardus, (1807), 143, 273.  
 Betsey, (1775), 63. Bostwick, (1813), 279, 413.  
 Betsey, (1782), 76. Boyd Thomas, (1866), 417, 511.  
 Betsey, (1789), 146. Brace Backus, (1847), 278.  
 Betsey, (179-), 64. Bray, (1847) 216.  
 Betsey, (179-), 94. Bronson, (1834), 186.  
 Betsey, (179-), 128. Bronson B. Rev. (1817), 267, 399.  
 Betsey, (1797), 79. Bronson B. Jr., (1857), 399.  
 Betsey, (1806), 90. Bruce, (1889), 352.  
 Betsey, (1820), 124. Bruce, (1912), 467.  
 Betsey, (1820), 116. Bruce, (1928), 481.  
 Betsey, (183-), 296. Bruce David, (1937), 547.  
 Betsey, (1831), 158. Bruce Foster, (1901), 511, 546.  
 Betsey, (184-), 121. Bruce H. (19--), 435.  
 Betsey Birney, (1949), 543. Bruce Sherwood, (1879), 323, 455.  
 Betsey J. (184-), 410. Bruce Winslow, (1942) 490.  
 Betsey Jane, (1820), 110. Brunson, (1816), 112, 225.  
 Betsey Maria, (1860), 245. Buddy, (188-), 445.  
 Betsey Starr, (1820), 183. Bulkeley, (1791), 66, 114/  
 Betsey T. (1818), 132. Bulkeley, (1811), 143.  
 Betsey Remembrance, (1923), 480. Bulkeley, Jr. (1825), 114.  
 Botte, (1756), 44. Burdette, (1891), 484.  
 Botte, (1786), 46. Burr, (1823), 115, 232.  
 Botte, (1870), 326. Burr Henderson, (1916), 483.  
 Betty, (1923), 553. Bushnell B., (1812), 124, 246.  
 Betty Jane, (1931), 539. Burt Clark, (1885), 516, 549.  
 Betty Lee, (1933), 539. Byron, (1840), 412.  
 Betty Marie, (1928), 457. Byron, (1850), 431.  
 Betty Rose, (1924), 532. Byron, (1857), 165.

- Beardsley, Byron A. (1895), 522. Beardsley, Caroline H. (185-), 399.  
 Byron Carlisle, 515. Caroline L. (1871), 324.  
 Byron Dayton, (185-), 422, 515. Caroline Louise, (182-), 146.  
 Byron Paine, (1842), 90, 182. Caroline Martha, (1873), 403.  
 Byron T. (1849), 334, 458. Caroline Mead, (1829), 259.  
 Byron W. (1856), 275. Caroline Myer, (1850), 235.  
 Caroline Porter, (1850), 237.  
 Caroline Theresa, (1886), 407.  
 Caroline Verona, (1827), 81.  
 Carolyn Blackstock, (1915), 486.  
 Carolyn Edith, (1919), 504.  
 Carolyn Lucy, (1847), 225.  
 Carrie, (182-), 239.  
 Carrie, (185-), 218.  
 Carrie, (1869), 218.  
 Carrie, (1882), 303.  
 Carrie A. (1852), 319.  
 Carrie Alice, (185-), 334.  
 Carrie Amelia, (1874), 248.  
 Carrie Emily, (1861), 314.  
 Carrie Evelyn, (1857), 425.  
 Carrie Evalyn, (1879), 429.  
 Carrie Ines, (1861), 347.  
 Carrie J. (1874), 293.  
 Carrie L. (1867), 233.  
 Carrie Louise, (1866), 365.  
 Carrie Olive, (1882), 384.  
 Carrie S. (1868), 242.  
 Carrol Townsend, (1859), 351.  
 Casper, (1881), 470, 535.  
 Cassius, (1888), 351, 466.  
 Cassius Beeman, (1875), 424.  
 Cassius M. (1841), 213, 352.  
 Cassius M. (1910), 467.  
 Cate, (1755), 34.  
 Catherine, (1742), 25.  
 Catherine, (1770), 25, 139.  
 Catherine, (1793), 56.  
 Catherine, (1804), 80.  
 Catherine, (1815), 172.  
 Catherine, (182-), 224.  
 Catherine, (182-), 268.  
 Catherine, (1820), 167.  
 Catherine, (1823), 135.  
 Catherine, (1825), 264.  
 Catherine, (1826), 221.  
 Catherine, (1828), 217.  
 Catherine, (183-), 212.  
 Caleb, (1692), 13, 21.  
 Caleb, (1736), 21, 42.  
 California Elizabeth, 165.  
 Calvin Warner, (1827), 237, 425.  
 Calvin, (1832), 412, 508.  
 Cammie, (1808), 97.  
 . Cameron, (190-), 351.  
 Card, (187-), 346.  
 Carl, (1872), 415, 509.  
 Carl, (189-), 420.  
 Carl Emerson, (1878), 421, 514.  
 Carl F. (188-), 458.  
 Carl H. (1883), 404, 502.  
 Carlos Burr, (1833), 125, 249.  
 Carlton Abby, (1852), 235, 374.  
 Carlyale Crellis, (1883), 325.  
 Caro, 515.  
 Carol Gail, (1934), 550.  
 Carol Mason, 542.  
 Caroline, (1797), 94.  
 Caroline, (181-), 124.  
 Caroline, (181-), 139.  
 Caroline, (1811), 130.  
 Caroline, (1818), 116.  
 Caroline, (182-), 224.  
 Caroline, (1822), 160.  
 Caroline, (1824), 184.  
 Caroline, (183-), 225.  
 Caroline, (1837), 190.  
 Caroline, (184-), 311.  
 Caroline, (1841), 235.  
 Caroline, (1843), 190.  
 Caroline, (1861), 276.  
 Caroline, (1879), 315.  
 Caroline, (1916), 478.  
 Caroline, (1931), 534.  
 Caroline Ann, (1837), 175.  
 Caroline Augusta, (1900), 500.  
 Caroline Eliza, (1847), 274.  
 Caroline J. (183-), 264.  
 Caroline H. (1815), 122.

- Beardsley, Catherine, (183-), 236. Beardsley, Charles (1797), 107, 214.
- Catherine, (1832), 213. Charles, (1801), 106, 213.
- Catherine, (184-), 259. Charles, (1805), 88, 179.
- Catherine, (184-), 286. Charles, (1806), 106, 211.
- Catherine, (184-), 348. Charles, (181-), 207.
- Catherine, (1841), 216. Charles, (181-), 213.
- Catherine A., (1865), 245. Charles, (1817), 112, 227.
- Catherine Ann, (1817), 183. Charles, (182-), 135.
- Catherine C., (1910), 513. Charles, (182-), 208, 346.
- Catherine E., (1810), 98. Charles, (182-), 213.
- Catherine E., (1842), 210. Charles, (1824), 108, 218.
- Catherine Endora, 235. Charles, (1827), 280, 415.
- Catherine E., (1891), 442. Charles, (183-), 127.
- Catherine F., (1902), 398. Charles, (183-), 191.
- Catherine Jane, (1867), 448. Charles, (183-), 210, 349.
- Catherine L., (1843), 306. Charles, (183-), 211.
- Catherine M., (1818), 158. Charles, (183-), 260.
- Catherine R., (1826), 205. Charles, (183-), 266.
- Catherine Tessa, (1796), 83. Charles, (1830), 168, 307.
- Cathryn L., (1924), 537. Charles, (1834), 253.
- Caty, (1783), 46. Charles, (1838), 179.
- Caty, (1795), 79. Charles, (184-), 296.
- Cecil Miles, (1893), 431. Charles, (184-), 307.
- Cecilia Ann, (1910), 452. Charles, (184-), 349.
- Celestus, (1823), 259, 392. Charles, (1850), 296, 431.
- Celia C., (1836), 319. Charles, (1851), 271.
- Celia Irene, (1897), 434. Charles, (1856), 425, 519.
- Celia Jane, (1830), 173. Charles, (186-), 334.
- Celinda, (1800), 102. Charles, (186-), 352.
- Charity, 45. Charles, (186-), 413.
- Charity, (1762), 44. Charles, (1866), 213.
- Charity White, (1847), 298. Charles, (1867), 361, 476.
- Charles, 496. Charles, (1867), 362.
- Charles, 524. Charles, (187-), 376.
- Charles, 544. Charles, (187-), 465.
- Charles, Col. (1739), 23, 51. Charles, (1880), 526.
- Charles, (1761), 51, 106. Charles, (1882), 522.
- Charles, (178-), 94. Charles, (189-), 508.
- Charles, (178-), 107. Charles, (1890), 442.
- Charles, (1780), 71, 154. Charles, (1894), 470.
- Charles, (1785), 43. Charles, (1901), 522, 550.
- Charles, (1787), 93. Charles, (1901), 522, 550.
- Charles, (1787), 109, 220. Charles, (1910), 466.
- Charles, (179-), 78. Charles, (1924), 550.
- Charles, (179-), 96. Charles A., (1841), 174, 522.
- Charles, (179-), 107. Charles A., (1865), 431.
- Charles, Dr. (1793), 95, 186. Charles A.M., (1832), 225, 364.
- Charles, (1793), 104, 207. Charles Alexander, (1832), 340.

- Beardsley, Charles A. (18--), 205. Beardsley, Charles H. (1851), 243.  
 Charles Alfred, (1860), 186. Charles Henry, (1851), 263.  
 Charles Alfred, (1860), 320. Charles Henry, (1851) 301, 436.  
 Charles Arthur, (1869), 365. Charles Henry, (1866), 265.  
 Charles Augustine, (1859), 389. Charles Henry, (1870), 308.  
 Charles Augustus, (18--), 234, 373. Charles Henry, (1916), 502.  
 Charles B. (1865) 303, 364, 478. Charles Herbert, (1914), 484.  
 Charles Benjamin, (1817), 121. Charles Hickey, (1819), 132.  
 Charles Benjamin, (1817), 243. Charles Hogle, (1828), 311.  
 Charles Burton, (1851), 181. Charles Howard, (1838), 512, 547.  
 Charles C. (1844), 339. Charles Howard, Jr. (1919), 547.  
 Charles C. (1844), 460. Charles I. (1856), 329, 455.  
 Charles Clayton, (187-), 415. Charles Israel, (1856), 166, 304.  
 Charles Davenport, 427, 519. Charles J. 201.  
 Charles Dennis, (1851), 271, 403. Charles James, (186-), 459.  
 Charles Draper, (1870), 373. Charles J.A. (1798), 103, 206.  
 Charles E., (1850), 174. Charles John, (192-), 496.  
 Charles E. (186-), 262. Charles Kimball, (1837), 144.  
 Charles E. (1862), 245, 383. Charles King, (1845), 254.  
 Charles E. (1881), 251, 387. Charles L. (1878), 343.  
 Charles E. (1904), 441, 526. Charles LeRoy, 544.  
 Charles Edmond, (1867), 317. Charles Levi, (1871), 434, 523.  
 Charles Edward, (1843), 224. Charles Lyman, (1843), 457.  
 Charles Edward, (1913), 519. Charles M. (182-), 289.  
 Charles Edwin, (181-), 104, 207. Charles N. (185-), 251.  
 Charles E. Dr., (1834), 238, 426. Charles Mallett, (1831), 327.  
 Charles Edwin, (1855), 373, 484. Charles McEwan, (1859), 239, 378.  
 Charles Eli, (1850), 225, 366. Charles Mitchell, (1921), 513.  
 Charles Elliott, (1851), 127. Charles Moss, (1873), 423.  
 Charles Elmer, (1859), 336. Charles Moss, (1837), 479.  
 Charles Eugene, (1926), 520. Charles Murry, (1841), 396, 496.  
 Charles Fayette, (185-), 314. Charles Nelson, (1860), 372, 484.  
 Charles F. (1849), 222, 362. Charles Nelson, (1869), 360, 475.  
 Charles Floyd, (1826), 540, 553. Charles Nelson, (1913), 475.  
 Charles Franklin, (185-), 241. Charles Noah, (1876), 448.  
 Charles Frederick, (1824), 220. Charles Obed, (1833), 436.  
 Charles Fred'k., (1830), 206, 344. Charles Odell, (181-), 288.  
 Charles Fred'k., (1848), 410, 507. Charles Ogoda, (1840), 318, 448.  
 Charles Fred'k., (1866), 361. Charles Otis, (1832), 248.  
 Charles French, (1867), 319, 450. Charles P. (1835), 323.  
 Charles H. (1860), 333, 458. Charles P. (185-), 425.  
 Charles Halscy, (1900), 540, 553. Charles Pixie, (1882), 357.  
 Charles Harold, (1873), 344, 464. Charles R. (185-), 229.  
 Charles Harold, (1900), 464, 533. Charles R. (18--), 334.  
 Charles Harold, Jr. (19--), 533. Charles Rollins, (183-), 124.  
 Charles Hemon, (1875), 350. Charles S. (184-), 259.  
 Charles Henry, (1844), 441, 507. Charles S. (1859), 333.  
 Charles Henry, (1845), 270, 401. Charles Schuyler, (1854), 286.



- Beardsley, Charles S. (1867), 400, 501. Beardsley, Chauncey L. (1865), 432.  
 Charles Shephard, (1815), 117, 237. Chauncey Norman, (1896), 432.  
 Charles, Shephard, Jr., 237, 376. Cheney, (1874), 315.  
 Charles Smith, (1846), 190. Cherry Angeline, (1820), 166.  
 Charles Sterling, (1871), 401, 501. Chedell, (189-), 375.  
 Charles Sumner, (1854), 191, 325. Chester, (184-), 255.  
 Charles Sumner, (1874), 427. Chester, (1892), 455.  
 Charles Theodore, (1829), 163, 301. Chloe, (179-), 128.  
 Charles Theodore, (1859), 301. Chloe E. (1831), 282.  
 Charles Thompson, (1807), 122. Chloe F. (1852), 299.  
 Charles Vincent, (1866), 193, 540. Chloe Maria, (1350), 189.  
 Charles W. (1829), 220, 361. Chloe Rebecca, (183-), 282.  
 Charles W. (183-), 241. Christine, (186-), 300.  
 Charles W. (1841), 212, 350. Christopher, (1758), 33, 85.  
 Charles W. (1845), 247, 335. Christopher, (1805), 87.  
 Charles W. (1849), 125, 249. Christopher, (188-), 133.  
 Charles W. (1850), 282. Christopher, (1939), 543.  
 Charles W. (1870), 394, 497. Christopher L. (1792), 107, 214.  
 Charles Walker, (1817), 268. Cicero, (1821), 194.  
 Charles Wayland, (1863), 323. Cicero, (1839), 223, 364.  
 Charles Werter, (1850), 281. Clara, (1762), 47.  
 Charles, Wm. Rev. (1800), 132, 260. Clara, (178-), 61.  
 Charles William, (1924), 487. Clara, (179-), 128.  
 Charlotte, (1770), 42. Clara, (1791), 147.  
 Charlotte, (1772), 75, 149. Clara, (1820), 279.  
 Charlotte, (180-), 148. Clara, (183-), 241.  
 Charlotte, (1811), 92. Clara, (1834), 188.  
 Charlotte, (1822), 160. Clara, (1854), 342.  
 Charlotte, (183-), 131. Clara, (1878), 352.  
 Charlotte, (1852), 275. Clara, (1886), 303, 478.  
 Charlotte, (1869), 176. Clara, 464.  
 Charlotte, (1882), 353. Clara Alice, (1853), 301.  
 Charlotte, (192-), 490. Clara Beatrice, (1875), 336.  
 Charlotte E. (1853), 218. Clara Bell, (1870), 337.  
 Charlotte E. (1896), 382. Clara Bell, (1875), 338.  
 Charlotte E. (1842), 209. Clara Belle, (1881), 462.  
 Charlotte Lovica, (1851), 243. Clara C. (1880), 508.  
 Charlotte Lucretia, (1338), 217. Clara Daggett, (1374), 398.  
 Charlotte M. (1836), 227. Clara E. (184-), 262.  
 Charlotte Maria, (1855), 224. Clara E. (1874), 330.  
 Charlotte Stowell, (1874), 372. Clara Emma, (1876), 327.  
 Charlotte Taylor, (1833), 190. Clara Etiole, (1865), 414.  
 Chauncey, (1766), 75, 160. Clara Huldah, (1818), 279.  
 Chauncey, (1796), 67, 145. Clara I. (1853), 236.  
 Chauncey (Chary), (1617), 113. Clara Marcenna, (1835), 395.  
 Chauncey, (1816), 142, 272. Clara Marion, (1863), 421.  
 Chauncey Chapin, (1874), 323. Clara S. (1877), 439.  
 Chauncey Hart, (1864), 426, 519. Clara Vivian, (1869), 420.



- Beardsley, Clarabel D. (1871), 317. Beardsley, Claude, (1913), 528.  
 Clarence, (1847), 209. Claude Gillett, Rev. (1868), 478.  
 Clarence, (1873), 330. Claudia Gillett, (1924), 480.  
 Clarence A. (1870), 507, 544. Claude Hiram, (1884), 493.  
 Clarence A. (1890), 500. Clayton, (185-), 432.  
 Clarence A.H. (184-), 311. Clement, (1803), 97, 191.  
 Clarence Arthur, (1891), 493. Clement Clark, 325, 452.  
 Clarence Burckle, ( 341, 463. Cleveland, (187-), 460.  
 Clarence Chester, (1833), 308. Clifford Almon, (1910), 548.  
 Clarence E. (1860), 339, 423. Clifford LeRoy, (1884), 316.  
 Clarence Elden, (1924), 520. Clifford L. (1887), 384.  
 Clarence Eugene, (1874), 430. Clifford Ray, (1886), 386, 492.  
 Clarence I. (1909), 453, 534. Clifford William, (1880), 430.  
 Clarence Irwin, (1869), 231, 367. Clinton, 354, 469.  
 Clarence Jay, (1885), 316. Clinton E., (1870), 343.  
 Clarence L. (1878), 362. Clinton J. (182-), 288.  
 Clarence Lorenzo, (1865), 258, 391. Clinton Romaine, (1882), 449.  
 Clarence Thomas, (1843), 213, 353. Cloe, (1767), 61.  
 Clarinda, (1806), 90. Cloe, (180-), 143.  
 Clarinda, (1851), 388. Clorana, (17-), 120.  
 Clarina, (181-), 163. Clothilda, (1791), 104.  
 Clarissa, (1762), 47. Clyde, (1862), 365.  
 Clarissa, (179-), 72. Clyde, (187-), 359.  
 Clarissa, (1812), 106. Clyde E. (185-), 326.  
 Clarissa, (1827), 195. Clyde F. (1919), 458.  
 Clarissa, (1834), 211, 356. Clyde Gideon, (1892), 421.  
 Clarissa Charlotte, (184-), 205. Clyde Mantor, (1873), 370.  
 Clarissa Jane, (1849), 399. Comfort, (1743), 24.  
 Clarissa L. (1840), 238. Conrad TenEyck, (1892),  
 Clarissa Louise, (1846), 306. Conrad TenEyck, (1917), 486.  
 Clarissa Mandans, (18-), 120. Constance, (186-), 300.  
 Clark, (1779), 55, 116. Constance, (187-), 378.  
 Clark, Dr., (1733), 40, 89. Constance, (1916), 505.  
 Clark, (1805), 116, 234. Constance Lee, (1946), 547.  
 Clark, (182-), 185. Cook, (1790), 137.  
 Clark, (1848), 275. Cora, (184-), 247.  
 Clark, (1893), 522. Cora, (1871), 493.  
 Clark A. (185-), 131, 315. Cora, (1874), 358.  
 Clark Adelbert, (1847), 187, 323. Cora, (1881), 351.  
 Clark Jared, (185-), 235. Cora, (189-), 354.  
 Clark Sheldon, (1850), 400, 501. Cora Adeline, (1876), 304.  
 Clark Smith, Rev. (1850), 226, 366. Cora Daisy, (1872), 302.  
 Clark Smith, Rev. (1898), 366, 480. Cora Louise, (184-), 236.  
 Clark Smith, (1922), 480. Cora M. (1871), 331.  
 Claron Enoch, (1912), 443. Cora R. (1895), 352.  
 Claude, (1872), 341. Cordelia, (1813), 116.  
 Claude Anro, (1891), 391. Cordelia A. (1825), 116.  
 Claude Bronson, (1892), 421. Cordelia A. (1840), 236.

Beardsley, Coridon, (1870), 346.

Beardsley, Cyrus W. (1824), 173.

Cornelia, (1808), 97.  
 Cornelia, (181-), 89.  
 Cornelia, (1820), 85.  
 Cornelia, (1833), 117.  
 Cornelia, (184-), 200.  
 Cornelia, (1840), 119.  
 Cornelia, (1842), 388.  
 Cornelia, (1845), 216.  
 Cornelia, (1849), 278.  
 Cornelia, (1866), 180.  
 Cornelia G. (181-), 104.  
 Cornelia J. (1847), 199.  
 Cornelia Myer, (1850), 235.  
 Cornelius, (1818), 108.  
 Cornelius C. (1844), 191.  
 Coryadon O. Dr. (1863), 427.  
 Coryall Gee, (1854), 273, 404.  
 Curtis, (1754), 44, 93.  
 Curtis, (1797), 54, 113, 229.  
 Curtis, (1805), 85.  
 Curtis, (1805), 95, 186.  
 Curtis Allen, (1915), 528.  
 Curtis Everett, (1813), 60, 127.  
 Curtis L. (1905), 475.  
 Cynthia, (1800), 80.  
 Cynthia, (182-), 193.  
 Cynthia, (183-), 164.  
 Cynthia, (184-), 216.  
 Cynthia Ann, (183-), 285.  
 Cynthia Ann, (184-), 175.  
 Cynthia B. (1866), 328.  
 Cynthia Betsey, (180-), 152.  
 Cynthia Elvira, (1845), 262.  
 Cynthia Etta, (1870), 241.  
 Cynthia Jane, (1924), 532.  
 Cyrene E. (183-), 259.  
 Cyrol (Cyril), (181-), 137, 267.  
 Cyrus, (1764), 51, 104.  
 Cyrus, (1795), 74.  
 Cyrus, (1799), 98.  
 Cyrus, (1804), 96, 189.  
 Cyrus, (1808), 78.  
 Cyrus, (1825), 158, 294.  
 Cyrus, (1829), 207, 345.  
 Cyrus, A. (182-), 124.  
 Cyrus Hall, (1799), 56, 120.  
 Cyrus Hall, (1849), 240.

D. Fresling, (1849), 194, 328.  
 Daisy, (1873), 370.  
 Daisy Mae, (1886), 308.  
 Dana, (1842), 318.  
 Daniel, (1644), 1, 10.  
 Daniel, (1671), 8, 15.  
 Daniel, (1684), 10, 17.  
 Daniel, (1717), 17, 33.  
 Daniel, (1731), 15.  
 Daniel, (1752), 30, 64.  
 Daniel, (1761), 60, 128.  
 Daniel, (1763), 33, 78.  
 Daniel, (1764), 34, 80.  
 Daniel, (1773), 71, 153.  
 Daniel, (1779), 66, 142.  
 Daniel, (179-), 77.  
 Daniel, (179-), 95.  
 Daniel, (180-), 80.  
 Daniel, (181-), 92.  
 Daniel, (1811), 115.  
 Daniel, (182-), 253.  
 Daniel, (1820), 113, 227.  
 Daniel, (1838), 11.  
 Daniel, (185-), 356.  
 Daniel, (185-), 362.  
 Daniel, (1857), 230.  
 Daniel, (1868), 320.  
 Daniel, (187-), 76, 163.  
 Daniel, E. 180, 153.  
 Daniel B. (1829), 287, 425.  
 Daniel Baird, (1828), 264, 419.  
 Daniel Burr, (181-), 97.  
 Daniel Harrison, (1825), 277, 411.  
 Daniel Harrison, (1876), 508.  
 Daniel Lewis, (1853), 411, 508.  
 Daniel Stewart, (1896), 366, 481.  
 Daniel Stewart, (1919), 481.  
 Daniel Waldo, (1864), 227, 367.  
 Daniel Waldo, (1923), 481.  
 Darius, (1787), 147, 279.  
 Darius, (1799), 167, 305.  
 Darwin, (188-), 442.  
 Darwin Hunting, (1824), 123, 245.  
 Darwin H. (1843), 249.  
 David, (1696), 15.  
 David, (1712), 13, 21.

- Beardsley, David, (1728), 29, 63.    Beardsley, David J. (1811), 41, 90.  
     David, (1735), 31.                  David Jackson, (1799), 72, 155.  
     David, (1741), 21.                  David Jayne, (183-), 200.  
     David, (1743), 21, 43.              David Joseph, (1873), 102.  
     David, (1752), 31, 72.              David M. (1867), 436.  
     David, (1756), 63, 138.            David Martin, (1815), 155, 291.  
     David, (1768), 48, 103.            David Milton, (1812), 162, 300.  
     David, (1769), 46, 98.              David Monroe, (1858), 328.  
     David, (177-), 74.                  David Nelson (1811), 97, 190.  
     David, (1780), 42.                  David Phillips, (1930), 503.  
     David, (1782), 94, 185.            David S., (1850), 292, 429.  
     David, (1785), 79.                  David Scott, (1948), 552.  
     David, (1786), 93, 183.            David Sheldon, (1935), 542.  
     David, (1794), 138, 268.           David Shelton, (1918), 549.  
     David, (1798), 95, 185.            David Shelton, (1818), 268, 399.  
     David, (1804), 77, 164.            David Smith, (1782), 45, 96.  
     David, (1811), 41, 90.              David Smith, Jr, 96.  
     David, (1813), 159, 294.            David Summers, (1810), 138.  
     David, Rev. (1824), 279, 414.      David W., (1830), 261.  
     David, (1825), 126, 250.           David W. (1779), 83, 192.  
     David, (183-), 164.                  David Wells, (184-), 393.  
     David, (183-), 207.                  David Wells, (185-), 306.  
     David, (1830), 296, 431.            David Wheeler, (177-), 74.  
     David, (1832), 211.                  David William, (1924), 538, 552.  
     David, (1837), 164, 302.            Davis, (1784), 57, 120.  
     David, (184-), 187.                  Davis, (1811), 120, 241.  
     David, (189-), 365.                  Deborah, (1699), 13.  
     David, (189-), 473.                  Deborah, (1719), 16.  
     David, (19-), 520.                   Deborah, (1724), 21.  
     David, (1925), 354.                  Deborah, (1732), 20.  
     David A., Rev. (1831), 284, 420.    Decker R., (1856), 423, 517.  
     David Arthur, (1831), 302, 437.    DeEtta Elizabeth, 479.  
     David Carpenter, (1874), 308.      Dee Everett, (1924), 489.  
     David Charles, (1944), 526.        Deidana, (1770), 40.  
     David Cook, (1790), 137.           Delbert, (18-), 456.  
     David Curtis, (1832), 193, 328.    Delia, (1798), 83.  
     David E. (185-), 425.                Delia, (1810), 172.  
     David Earl, (1907), 484.            Delia A., (1872), 499.  
     David Edward, (1931), 547.          Delia Bethiah, (1877), 248.  
     David Elijah, (1830), 281, 416.    Delia Caroline, (1847), 186.  
     David Elijah, Dr. (1879), 417, 512. Delia M. (1892), 450.  
     David G. (1837), 165.                Delia May, 242.  
     David George, (1834), 318, 447.    Delight, (1922), 498.  
     David H. (1813), 155, 292.          Delila, (18-), 253.  
     David H. (1829), 297, 432.          Della, (1860), 423.  
     David Hamlin, (1789), 74, 157.      Della Gertrude, (1879), 374.  
     David Henry, (1840), 219.          Delno Bert, (1862), 248, 386.  
     David J. (1799), 103.                Delos, 205, 342.

- Beardsley, Delos R. (1870), 389. Beardsley, Dorithila, (18--), 263.  
 Delphene, (1854), 233. Doretha, (190-), 442.  
 Delphena, (1860), 423. Dorothea Ellen, (1900), 368.  
 Delphena E. (181-), 106. Dorothy, 524.  
 Demin, (181-), 260. Dorothy, 529.  
 Demma, (1809), 73. Dorothy, 544.  
 Demsey Dempster, (1866), 420. Dorothy, (1803), 185.  
 Demmamas, (1926), 489. Dorothy, (189-), 446.  
 Deuane Elmer, (1883), 405, 503. Dorothy, (190-), 463.  
 Dewitt, (187-), 328. Dorothy, (190-), 469.  
 Dewitt, (187-), 460. Dorothy, (190-), 488.  
 Dewitt C. (1827), 201, 339. Dorothy, (190-), 490.  
 Dewitt C. (1824), 123. Dorothy, (1908), 475.  
 Dewitt C. (1842), 173. Dorothy, (191-), 444.  
 Dewitt Clinton, (1852), 361, 476. Dorothy, (1924), 353.  
 Deyett, (184-), 310. Dorothy Elizabeth, (1910), 524.  
 Dey Lamissie, (1849), 231. Dorothy Luella, (1927), 482.  
 Diana M. (1860), 360. Dorothy Lydia, (1891), 451.  
 Diane Louise, 530. Dorothy M. (1911), 484.  
 Dock, (1856), 228. Dorothy Maria, (1906), 548.  
 Doctor, (1858), 318. Dorothy Marie, (1918), 452.  
 Don, (1919), 553. Dorothy Parsons, (1912), 492.  
 Don, (1923), 466. Dorothy Sherman, (1914), 533.  
 Don Leo, (1887), 384, 491. Dorr Sawyer, (1867), 347.  
 Donald, (192-), 524. Douglas, (183-), 253.  
 Donald, (1938), 536. Douglas, (1860), 237, 375.  
 Donald Arthur, (1936), 537. Douglas, (1860), 237, 375.  
 Donald Harry, (1911), 363. Drusilla, (1788), 63.  
 Donald James, (1928), 530. Drusilla, (1827), 200.  
 Donald Jay, (1877), 182. Dudley, (184-), 413.  
 Donald Lloyd, (1922), 549. Dunning, (176-), 27, 59.  
 Donald M. (1837), 522. Dureth, Irva, (1915), 492.  
 Donald M. (1901), 456, 530. Dwight Judson, (1871), 343, 465.  
 Donald Paul, (1914), 477, 536. Dwight Russell, (1907), 432, 523.  
 Donald Pettit, (1891), 371, 483.  
 Dora, (186-), 420. Earl, (185-), 127.  
 Dora, (189-), 362. Earl, (1867), 389.  
 Dora Edene, (1871), 414. Earl, (189-), 491.  
 Dora Ellen, (1862), 392. Earl, (1918), 535, 552.  
 Dora V. (1857), 345. Earle, (1929), 487.  
 Dorcas, (1905), 456. Earl Amzi, (1878), 370, 482.  
 Dorcas Eliza, (1819), 204. Earl Arthur, 529.  
 Dorinda, (1814), 153. Earl Austin, (183-), 254.  
 Doris, 551. Earl C. (1874), 301.  
 Doris, (1905), 452. Earl Calvin, (1895), 462.  
 Doris Frances, (1923), 438. Earl Clarence, (1889), 396, 498.  
 Doris Ione, (1922), 481. Earl E. (1891), 331.  
 Doris Jean, (1930), 530. Earl Edmond, (1906), 398.



- Beardsley, Earl O. (1864), 365. Beardsley, Edith A. (1908), 491.  
 Earl Gideon, (1883), 421. Edith Jane, (1859), 416.  
 Earl Lakont, (1891), 432. Edith Julia, (1872), 418.  
 Earl Miller, (1870), 347, 465. Edith Lucille, (1876), 469.  
 Earl Pearson, (1834), 495. Edith Mae, (1890), 495.  
 Earl Raynor, (1863), 370, 371, 483. Edith May, (1875), 507.  
 Earl Wayne, (1834), 380, 453. Edith Richmond, (1867), 249.  
 Ebenezer, (1675), 8. Edith W. (1878), 454.  
 Ebenezer, (1701), 14, 28. Edmund, (1854), 237, 377.  
 Ebenezer, (1714), 18. Edmund, (1838), 207.  
 Ebenezer, (1735), 19. Edmund S. (1829), 187.  
 Ebenezer, (1738), 19, 35. Edmund H. (1820), 170, 310.  
 Ebenezer, Dr., (1746), 30, 68. Edmund V. (1871), 250, 336.  
 Ebenezer, (1772), 32, 85. Edna, (1843), 166.  
 Ebenezer, (178-), 70. Edna, (187-), 460.  
 Ebenezer, (183-), 214. Edna, (189-), 366.  
 Ebenezer, (183-), 216. Edna, (1891), 453.  
 Ebenezer, (183-), 431. Edna Ann, (1883), 336.  
 Ebenezer, (1836), 126, 250. Edna Arford, (1868), 354.  
 Ebenezer, Edwards, (1808), 86, 177. Edna Bell, (1881), 302.  
 Ebenezer Griffin, (1820), 92. Edna Belle, (1890), 455.  
 Ebenezer L. Dr., (1793), 78, 166. Edna Foster, (1889), 510.  
 Ebenezer L. (1856), 305, 438. Edna Gertrude, (1883), 331.  
 Ebenezer Tuttle, (1820), 108, 218. Edna Katherine, (1921), 466.  
 Eda Hulda, (1873), 389. Edna Louise, (1885), 523.  
 Edd, Dr. (1866), 427, 519. Edna M. (1875), 391.  
 Ede, (1817), 115. Edison Eugene, (1853), 396.  
 Eden, (1811), 99, 196. Edward, (1811), 105, 209.  
 Edgar, (184-), 309. Edward, (182-), 86.  
 Edgar, (187-), 470. Edward, (182-), 209.  
 Edgar, (1876), 498, 541. Edward, (1829), 82.  
 Edgar, A. (1851), 276, 409. Edward, (183-), 212.  
 Edgar A. (1832), 254, 389. Edward, (183-), 319.  
 Edgar A. (1845), 182, 315. Edward, (1833), 220.  
 Edgar Lane, (1868), 209. Edward, (1839), 216.  
 Edgar Perry, (1872), 171, 310. Edward, (184-), 425.  
 Edgar S. (1823), 137. Edward, (185-), 349.  
 Edgar Sperry, (1876), 325, 452. Edward, (185-), 392.  
 Edgar V. Dr., (1888), 470, 535. Edward, 464.  
 Edith, 539. Edward, (1856), 222.  
 Edith, (1837), 231. Edward, (186-), 170.  
 Edith, (187-), 391. Edward, (187-), 346, 464.  
 Edith, (1878), 403. Edward, (1877), 436.  
 Edith, (1894), 501. Edward Arthur, 332, 457.  
 Edith, (19-), 539. Edward C. (1865), 262, 396.  
 Edith, (191-), 466. Edward Camp, (1837), 178.  
 Edith, (1914), 548. Edward Foster, (1863), 417, 510.  
 Edith A. (1892), 386. Edward Francis, (1920), 526.



- Beardsley, Edward G. (1858), 239, 378. Beardsley, Edwin H. (185-), 263.  
 Edward Griggs, (1903), 508, 545. Edwin Haskins, (1839), 234, 373.  
 Edward Henry, (1872), 229, 369. Edwin Henry, (1857), 434, 523.  
 Edward Henry, (1887), 316. Edwin Irwin, (1888), 293.  
 Edward Hiram, (1862), 418, 512. Edwin Judson, (1825), 184.  
 Edward Huggett, (1899), 511, 547. Edwin Lavern, (1893), 469.  
 Edward Jackson, (1889), 378, 487. Edwin M. (185-), 334.  
 Edward J.O.Dr. (1879), 408, 506. Edwin N. (1829), 224.  
 Edward L. (1840), 201, 339. Edwin S. (1881), 523, 551.  
 Edward L. (1906), 478, 537. Edwin Stiles, (1847), 189..  
 Edward M. (1920), 487. Edwin Stuart, (1878), 373.  
 Edward M.Dr. (1823), 119, 239. Edwin V.D.Z. (1824), 129, 255.  
 Edward McEwen, (1891), 379, 487. Edwin W.Rev. (1873), 223, 363.  
 Edward Millard, (1883), 408. Edwin Wallis, (1877), 323.  
 Edward Moore, Dr. (1858), 182, 316. Effie C. (1863), 270.  
 Edward Morton, (1930), 527. Effie, (1855), 412.  
 Edward Murry, (1913), 540. Effie A. (1862), 360.  
 Edward N. (1875), 328. Effie Margaret, (1867), 244.  
 Edward Post, (1871), 357. Effie Maria, (1858), 209.  
 Edward Rockwell, (1839), 119, 240. Egbert Peck, (1827), 295.  
 Edward S. (1807), 107, 217. Egbert W. (1846), 396.  
 Edward S. (1829), 187. Elan, (1775), 36.  
 Edward Sherman, (1872), 177, 314. Elan, (1795), 96, 168.  
 Edward Sutpen, (19--), 459. Elan, (1800), 82, 170.  
 Edward Watson, (1868), 240, 379. Elan, (1806), 278, 412.  
 Edward Wells, (1836), 179. Elan, (1854), 413, 509.  
 Edwin, (1800), 138. Elan, W. (1827), 188.  
 Edwin, (1815), 133, 263. Elbert, (183-), 174.  
 Edwin, (1817), 187. Elbert A. (1826), 144, 184.  
 Edwin, (1818), 116. Elbert Ephraim, (1893), 302, 437.  
 Edwin, (1824), 280, 415. Elbert Keeker, (1871), 360, 475.  
 Edwin, (183-), 212. Eldred Jordan, (191-), 533.  
 Edwin, (184-), 121. Eleanor, (1829), 260.  
 Edwin, (1842), 319. Eleanor, (183-), 200.  
 Edwin, (1847), 270. Eleanor, (183-), 260.  
 Edwin, (1870), 397. Eleanor, (185-), 343.  
 Edwin, (18--), 521. Eleanor, (188-), 441.  
 Edwin Atwater, (1834), 254, 389. Eleanor Ann, (1829), 211.  
 Edwin Barton, (1836), 169, 309. Eleanor F. 524.  
 Edwin Bears, (1823), 110, 223. Eleanor J. (184-), 239.  
 Edwin Burr, (1850), 240, 379. Eleanor Justin, (183-), 495.  
 Edwin C. (183-), 458. Electa, (181-), 111.  
 Edwin Dwight, (1855), 317. Electa, (1816), 277, 298.  
 Edwin Eugene, (1878), 406. Electa, (183-), 221.  
 Edwin G. (1857), 212. Electa, (1840), 179.  
 Edwin H. (1850), 227, 367. Elen Marie, (1836), 254.  
 Edwin H. (1850), 227, 369. Elena J. (1858), 255.  
 Edwin H. (188-), 471. Eletiaette, (1807), 162.

- Beardsley, Eleazer, (1809), 277, 410. Beardsley, Elisha, (1774), 35.  
 Eli, (1763), 45, 96, 115. Elisha, (1778), 41.  
 Eli (1768), 33, 78. Elisha, (1787), 55, 118, 137.  
 Eli, (1779), 53, 111. Elisha, (1795), 101, 202.  
 Eli, (1781), 66, 143. Elisha, (1818), 118, 239.  
 Eli, (1786), 59. Elisha, (1834), 202.  
 Eli, (1793), 98, 192. Elisha, (1837), 202, 340.  
 Eli, (1823), 115. Elisha Carpenter, (1873), 80, 168.  
 Eli, (1860), 364. Elisha Daniel, (184-), 168.  
 Eli Ashley, (1838), 254. Elisha Eara, (1804), 86, 175.  
 Eli Beach, (180-), 173. Elisha H. (1773), 39, 86.  
 Eli Doolittle, (1815), 111, 225. Elisha I. (1837), 202.  
 Eli John, (1843), 188. Eliza, (178-), 61.  
 Eli Milton, (1882), 365. Eliza, (1797), 131.  
 Eliakim, (1744), 25, 55. Eliza, (1802), 82.  
 Elias, (1761), 24, 54, 96. Eliza, (1805), 105.  
 Elias, Rev. (1778), 46, 99. Eliza, (1807), 110.  
 Elias, (1799), 99, 195. Eliza, (1807), 152.  
 Elias, (1810), 106. Eliza, (1808), 96.  
 Elias, (182-), 211, 349. Eliza, (181-), 85.  
 Elias, (184-), 255. Eliza, (181-), 163.  
 Elias Buell, (1825), 85, 175. Eliza, (1816), 144.  
 Elias Jasper, (1833), 115, 233. Eliza, (182-), 130.  
 Elias Smith, (1802), 78, 166. Eliza, (1821), 277.  
 Elias Whitmore, (1825), 124, 247. Eliza, (184-), 299.  
 Elidelt, (1807), 162. Eliza Ann, (1815), 85.  
 Elina, (1736), 21, 40. Eliza E. (1843), 300.  
 Elihu, (1777), 39, 86. Eliza Hotchkiss, (1819), 81.  
 Elihu, (1808), 98. Eliza Jane, (1844), 316.  
 Elijah, (1760), 30, 70, 147. Eliza Jane, (1852), 165.  
 Elijah, (1772), 45, 95. Eliza Lucretia, 258.  
 Elijah, (1788), 64. Eliza M. (182-), 214.  
 Elijah, (1810), 278. Eliza W. (1827), 113.  
 Elijah, (1820), 295. Eliza Rosena, (1886), 170.  
 Elijah, (1822), 279. Elizabeth, (1705), 14.  
 Elijah, (183-), 187. Elizabeth, (1716), 12.  
 Elijah D. (182-), 80. Elizabeth, (1730), 21.  
 Elijah Rubbell, (1807), 247, 281. Elizabeth, (174-), 29.  
 Elinel T. (1825), 277. Elizabeth, (176-), 62.  
 Elinor, (1791), 78. Elizabeth, (1771), 75.  
 Elinor, (186-), 376. Elizabeth, (1761), 38.  
 Eliot (see Elliott). Elizabeth, (1779), 42.  
 Eliot, (1762), 25, 56. Elizabeth, (1782), 92.  
 Eliot, (1789), 138. Elizabeth, (1783), 93.  
 Eliot, (1801), 56, 119. Elizabeth, (1765), 43.  
 Eliphalet, (1789), 58, 122. Elizabeth, (1786), 73.  
 Elisha, (1735), 20, 39. Elizabeth, (1786), 99.  
 Elisha, (1763), 46. Elizabeth, (1787), 57.

- Beardsley, Elizabeth, (1789), 76. Beardsley, Elizabeth C. (1938), 526.  
 Elizabeth, (1791), 100. Elizabeth D. (1846), 205.  
 Elizabeth, (1799), 100. Elizabeth Gruger, (1856), 263.  
 Elizabeth, (1803), 80. Elizabeth Smily, (1815), 282.  
 Elizabeth, (181-), 105. Elizabeth Jane, (1820), 268.  
 Elizabeth, (1810), 87. Elizabeth Jane, (1821), 121.  
 Elizabeth, (1812), 139. Elizabeth Jane, (19--), 535.  
 Elizabeth, (1814), 172. Elizabeth Gray, (1896), 379.  
 Elizabeth, (1818), 154. Elizabeth H. (1836), 266.  
 Elizabeth, (182-), 164. Elizabeth Hannah (1842), 195.  
 Elizabeth, (1818), 167. Elizabeth Mary, (1856), 31.  
 Elizabeth, (182-), 224. Elizabeth Margaret, (1844), 177.  
 Elizabeth, (182-), 244. Elizabeth Maud, (1877), 471.  
 Elizabeth, (182-), 253. Elizabeth Muriel, (1926), 538.  
 Elizabeth, (1820), 277. Elizabeth Raymond, (1827), 20.  
 Elizabeth, (1823), 157. Ella, (183-), 311.  
 Elizabeth, (1823), 198. Ella, (184-), 257.  
 Elizabeth, (1826), 155. Ella, (184-), 311.  
 Elizabeth, (1830), 296. Ella, (185-), 349.  
 Elizabeth, (183-), 298. Ella, (1859), 419.  
 Elizabeth, (1830), 252. Ella, (186-), 258.  
 Elizabeth, (1832), 192. Ella, (186-), 334.  
 Elizabeth, (1834), 115. Ella, (1870), 332.  
 Elizabeth, (1837), 195. Ella, (1875), 447.  
 Elizabeth, (184-), 200. Ella, (189-), 354.  
 Elizabeth, (1848), 358. Ella A. (1850), 319.  
 Elizabeth, (1863), 276. Ella A. (1870), 291.  
 Elizabeth, (1873), 385. Ella Elizabeth, (1852), 411.  
 Elizabeth, (1880), 351. Ella H. (1856), 345.  
 Elizabeth, (1880), 353. Ella J. (1867), 250.  
 Elizabeth, (19--), 532. Ella Louise, (1898), 442.  
 Elizabeth, (1904), 529. Ella M. (1850), 273.  
 Elizabeth, (191-), 463. Ella Maria, (1863), 265.  
 Elizabeth, (191-), 466. Ella Maude, (1869), 357.  
 Elizabeth, (1913), 512. Ella May, (1864), 457.  
 Elizabeth A. (183-), 266. Ella May, (1866), 243.  
 Elizabeth Abiah, (1769), 42. Ella Melina, (1849), 90.  
 Elizabeth Adeline, (1865), 239. Ella Rose, (1879), 407.  
 Elizabeth Alletta, (1928), 444. Ellen, (182-), 178.  
 Elizabeth Ann, (1784), 83. Ellen, (183-), 241.  
 Elizabeth Ann, (1820), 132. Ellen, (184-), 267.  
 Elizabeth Ann, (1861), 420. Ellen, (1842), 180.  
 Elizabeth Ann, (1927), 494. Ellen (185-), 343.  
 Elizabeth Annette, (186-), 238. Ellen, (1854), 290.  
 Elizabeth C. (1927), 463. Ellen, (1859), 276.  
 Elizabeth C. (1811), 110. Ellen, (188-), 302.  
 Elizabeth C. (1885), 377. Ellen, (1913), 353.  
 Elizabeth C. (1872), 392. Ellen Amelia, (1831), 254.

- Beardsley, Ellen B. (183-), 146. Beardsley, Elwin L. 469, 535.  
 Ellen C. (1762), 31. Elwin Rossel, (189-), 459.  
 Ellen C. (1846), 321. Elwin William, (1890), 517, 549.  
 Ellen E. (184-), 266. Elaina, (182-), 145.  
 Ellen Eliza, (1836), 224. Eseline, (180-), 132.  
 Ellen J. (1850), 225. Eseline, (1806), 67.  
 Ellen Jane, (182-), 164. Eseline, (1806), 100.  
 Ellen Marie, (1836), 298. Eseline, (1825), 198.  
 Ellen May, (1866), 243. Eseline, (1829), 264.  
 Ellen Narcissa, (1850), 262. Eseline, (1830), 260.  
 Ellen Smith, (1899), 477. Eseline, (1834), 145.  
 Elliott (see Eliot), Eseline, (1836), 396.  
 Elliott, (1817), 60, 127. Eseline, (185-), 431.  
 Elliott, (1843), 119. Eseline, (1855), 335.  
 Elliott Clark, (1893), 501, 542. Eseline, (1881), 509.  
 Elliott Clark, (1922), 542. Eseline A. (1844), 288.  
 Elliott Gay, (1868), 240. Eseline Amelia, (183-), 198.  
 Elliott M. (1846), 166. Eseline F. (1842), 200.  
 Elliott Miles, (1838), 175, 269. Emerson, 469.  
 Ellis, (1785), 93. Emerson, (189-), 354.  
 Ellis Harvey, (1850), 396. Emerson Joseph, (1847), 284.  
 Elma Jean, (1922), 487. Emery S. (1891), 450.  
 Elmer, (185-), 349. Emery Sherman, (184-), 319, 450.  
 Elmer, (1856), 430. Emilus S. (1827), 187.  
 Elmer, (187-), 409. Emily, (181-), 133.  
 Elmer, (1883), 351. Emily, (1810), 118.  
 Elmer C. (1862), 354, 469. Emily, (1824), 154.  
 Elmer C. (1898), 484, 538. Emily, (183-), 130.  
 Elmer E. (1863), 356, 471. Emily, (183-), 260.  
 Elmer Ellsworth, (1861), 416, 510. Emily, (1833), 220.  
 Elmer O. (187-), 473. Emily, (1839), 125.  
 Elmore, Hartwell, (1838), 173. Emily, (185-), 311.  
 Elmore Warren, (1853), 388. Emily, (187-), 450.  
 Elmus Watson, (1825), 287, 425. Emily, A. (1838), 319.  
 Elnathan, (1728), 17. Emily Ann, (1936), 529.  
 Elnathan, (1832), 220. Emily Augusta, (184-), 241.  
 Elnora, (1835), 306. Emily Amelia, (1834), 287.  
 Eloise, (1862), 387. Emily C. (1836), 259.  
 Elroy Sanford, (1877), 358. Emily Cordelia, (1837), 262.  
 Elsie, (1807), 162. Emily Esther, (1825), 83.  
 Elsie, (189-), 474. Emily Gale, 533.  
 Elsie Edwards, (1863), 177. Emily Jane, (1846), 305.  
 Elsie Louisa, (1869), 516. Emily Jane, (1854), 434.  
 Elvira, (1806), 142. Emily Judson, (1852), 254.  
 Elvira, (182-), 253. Emily L. (1862), 419.  
 Elvira, (1853), 291. Emily Lee, (1859), 227.  
 Elvira, (188-), 460. Emily P. (1862), 294.  
 Elvira Ellen, (1874), 303. Emily Powers, (1837), 235.



Beardsley, Emily S. (1847), 90.

Emily Sophia, (1851), 274.

Ema, (183-), 300.

Ema, (1836), 253.

Ema, (1836), 396.

Ema, (184-), 255.

Ema, (184-), 348.

Ema, (1840), 155.

Ema, (1840), 215.

Ema, (1842), 265.

Ema, (1847), 233.

Ema, (1848), 182.

Ema, (185-), 335.

Ema, (185-), 349.

Ema, (185-), 455.

Ema, (1855), 383.

Ema, (1857), 335.

Ema, (1867), 330.

Ema, (1877), 496.

Ema, (1880), 522.

Ema A. (1868), 343.

Ema Amelia, (1873), 429.

Ema Bell, (1853), 281.

Ema C. (1836), 217.

Ema Caroline, (1877), 408.

Ema Chadeayne, (18--), 238.

Ema Charlotte, (1863), 367.

Ema Cornelis, (1853), 175.

Ema Diana, (1867), 226.

Ema Estelle, (185-), 419.

Ema Frances, (1888), 377.

Ema Gertrude, (1888), 459.

Ema Greenfield, (1860), 322.

Ema I. (1861), 361.

Ema J. (183-), 500.

Ema Jane, (1855), 397.

Ema Julia, (1858), 447.

Ema L. (1836), 131.

Ema L. (1847), 222.

Ema Louise (190-), 525.

Ema Loverna, (1865), 250.

Ema Maria, (1841), 81.

Ema Marie, (1849), 298.

Ema Penfield, (1859), 293.

Ema Sophia, (1852), 301.

Emanuel, Dr. (176-), 51, 104.

Emanuel, (1805), 104, 208.

Emanuel, (1823), 207, 345.

Beardsley, Emanuel, (184-), 345.

Emanuel, (186-), 346.

Emmett F. (1890), 527, 552.

Emmet S. (1891), 446.

Emmit Hulin, (1876), 369.

Emy Lou, (1922), 530.

Emory S. (1891), 450.

Emogene Rae, (1930), 503.

Emory, (1802), 105, 204.

Emory C. (1842), 334, 459.

Emory James, (1893), 430, 520.

Emy B. (185-), 422.

Enoch, (180-), 173, 312.

Enoch, (1801), 152, 286.

Enoch, (1836), 236, 424.

Enoch Burton, (1864), 423, 516.

Enoch Ford, (1849), 423, 516.

Enos, (1724), 14, 29.

Enos, (175-), 29.

Ensign N. (1873), 228, 368.

Ephraim, (167-), 7, 13.

Ephraim, (1738), 21, 40.

Ephraim, (1755), 44, 93.

Ephraim, (1769), 27, 60.

Ephraim, (1773), 40, 89.

Ephraim, (1777), 93.

Ephraim, (1792), 148, 282.

Ephraim, (1793), 93, 140.

Ephraim, (1814), 151.

Ephraim, (1831), 126, 250.

Ephraim Gaylord, (1814), 285.

Ephraim Henry, (185-), 282.

Ephraim Lewis, (1826), 126.

Ephraim Payne, (181-), 132.

Ephraim Polk, (1843), 165.

Ephraim Ray, (1876), 303.

Ephraim Sanford, (1807), 129, 254.

Erastus, (1812), 142, 271.

Erastus, (182-), 209.

Eri(c) Sherwood, (1825), 187, 322.

Erford Carroll, (1850), 258.

Ernest, (1849), 422.

Ernest, (186-), 344.

Ernest, (186-), 309.

Ernest, (1886), 396.

Ernest Bond, (1877), 462.

Ernest C. (1863), 285.

Ernest Eugene, (185-), 424, 517.



- Beardsley, Ernest H. (1888), 303, 438. Beardsley, Ethel M. (1895), 381.  
 Ernest LeRoy, (1925), 438. Ethel May (1898), 475.  
 Ernest Wilbur, (1876), 312, 443. Ethel Viola, (1899), 421.  
 Erwin Petty, (1909), 450. Etna J. (1853), 274.  
 Ervin, (1827), 286, 423. Etson C. (181-), 183.  
 Estella, (1872) 358. Etta, (186-), 350.  
 Estella, (1873), 325. Etta, (187-), 498.  
 Estella G. (187-), 320. Etta B. (1874), 435.  
 Estella M. (1896), 450. Etta M. (1865), 166.  
 Estella M. (1903), 478. Etta Mae, (1882), 331.  
 Esther, (1713), 14. Eudella, (1882), 436.  
 Esther, (1725), 22. Eugene, (184-), 187.  
 Esther, (1760), 68. Eugene, (185-), 348.  
 Esthor, (1766), 45. Eugene, (186-), 389.  
 Esther, L790), 120. Eugene, 517.  
 Esther, (1791), 129. Eugene Darwin, (1885), 495.  
 Esther, (1816), 160. Eugene Oscar, (1826), 173, 312.  
 Esther, (182-), 234. Eugene Smith, (1884), 357.  
 Esther, (1822), 155. Eugenia A. (1832), 236.  
 Esther, (1826), 114. Eula Abbis, (1928), 520.  
 Esther, (1837), 155. Eulalie, (186-), 333.  
 Esther, (1838), 190. Eunice, 167.  
 Esther, (184-), 413. Eunice, (1722), 17.  
 Esther, (1875), 395. Eunice, (1732), 29.  
 Esther, (189-), 459. Eunice, (1735), 23.  
 Esther, (190-), 477. Eunice, (1740), 31.  
 Esther, 551. Eunice, (1745), 28.  
 Esther Ann, (1818), 198. Eunice, (1752), 48.  
 Esther A. (1853), 262. Eunice, (176-), 47.  
 Esther Delila, (1799), 132. Eunice, (1768), 42.  
 Esther E. (182-), 226. Eunice, (177-), 51.  
 Esther Elizabeth, (1939), 536. Eunice, (1783), 59.  
 Esther Emily (1825), 88. Eunice, (179-), 94.  
 Esther Gertrude, (188-), 495. Eunice, (1790), 80.  
 Esther Irene, (1863), 297. Eunice, (1791), 101.  
 Esther Kipp, (1854), 411. Eunice, (1792), 58.  
 Esther Maria, (1811), 117. Eunice, (18-), 74.  
 Esther Sherwood, (1911), 370. Eunice, (1803), 98.  
 Esther Stevens, (1823), 252. Eunice, (1809), 99.  
 Ethel, (188-), 375. Eunice, (1809), 105.  
 Ethel, (187-), 391. Eunice, (1812), 159.  
 Ethel, (1882), 398. Eunice, (182-), 266.  
 Ethel, (187-), 423. Eunice, (1824), 202.  
 Ethel E. (1878), 493. Eunice, (1828), 194.  
 Ethel Grace, (1897), 541. Eunice Adelia, (1820), 201.  
 Ethel Jane, (1884), 442. Eunice Mary, (1830), 306.  
 Ethel Louise, (1837), 446. Eunice Summers, (183-), 267.  
 Ethel M. (1878), 326. Eva, (1843), 190.

Beardsley, Eva, (185-), 362.

Eva, (186-), 276.

Eva, (1880), 293.

Eva, (1901), 522.

Eva A. (1852), 174, 175.

Eva A. (1870), 421.

Eva Bethana, (1858), 358.

Eva Millard, (1864), 305.

Eva W. (187-), 471.

Evans, Rev. (1780), 70, 116.

Eveline, (1856), 191.

Eva Elizabeth, (1914), 466.

Evelyn E. (190-), 365.

Evelyn, (1841), 157.

Evelyn, (1919), 472.

Evelyn Bowers, (1878), 394.

Evelyn Louise, (1921), 521.

Everett, (178-), 94.

Everett, (1785), 59, 123.

Everett, (182-), 124.

Everett, (1849), 246, 385.

Everett, (185-), 299.

Everett David, (1919), 521.

Everett James, (1891), 381.

Everett Jennings, (180-), 167.

Everett Lewis, (1921), 506.

Everett Parker, (1896), 251, 387.

Everett Parker, Jr. (192-), 337.

Everett W. (1834), 124.

Evert Lewis, (1853), 360, 474.

Evert Cordon, (1902), 474, 536.

Evie Maria, (18--), 258.

Experience, (1726), 16.

Ezekiel, (1771), 33, 78.

Ezekiel, (1785), 53, 122.

Ezekiel P. Dr. (1843), 166, 305.

Ezekiel Payne, (1770), 61, 132.

Ezra, (1781), 117, 278.

Ezra, (18--), 74.

Ezra, (1827), 207, 345.

Ezra, (183-), 412.

Ezra, (186-), 346.

Ezra A. (1776), 39, 86.

Ezra Elisha, (1839), 175, 313.

Ezra Rubball, (1789), 76, 163.

Ezra Irvin, (1852), 340, 462.

Ezra Johnson, (1846), 223, 363.

Ezra Marvin, (1827), 202, 340.

Beardsley, Ezra M. (1893), 462.

Ezra Seth, (1847), 202, 340.

Ezra Smith, (1847), 202, 340.

Faith, (187-), 240.

Fannie, (187-), 362.

Fannie Elmira, (1832), 252.

Fannie Florence, (1861), 326.

Fannie Irene, (1869), 373.

Fannie Lesbia, (1870), 416.

Fannie May, (1910), 452.

Fanny, (1790), 96.

Fanny, (1794), 79.

Fanny, 1795), 102.

Fanny, (1798), 83.

Fanny, (180-), 128.

Fanny, (180-), 140.

Fanny, (1801), 147.

Fanny, (1803), 66.

Fanny, (1804), 60.

Fanny, (1808), 128.

Fanny, (1811), 159.

Fanny, (1837), 81.

Fanny, (187-), 352.

Fanny, (1874), 351.

Fanny, A. (1866), 424.

Fanny B. (181-)-152.

Fanny Elizabeth, (1856), 323.

Fanny Elmore, (1867), 187.

Fanny J. (1875), 314.

Fanny Maria, (1835), 114.

Fanny S. (1815), 167.

Farwell, (1804), 57.

Faßty Irene, (1919), 538.

Fay K. (1917), 468.

Faynette, (1818), 143.

Ferris, (1823), 221.

Fidelia, (1828), 155.

Fillmore, (181-), 198.

Finette S. (1862), 447.

Flavilla, (182-), 156.

Flora A. (1861), 372.

Flora Alfranco, (1858), 218.

Flora Amanda, (1852), 292.

Flora Amelia, (1835), 157.

Flora Ann, (184-), 410.

Flora Graves, (1828), 277.

Flora Jane, (1822), 87.

- Beardsley, Flora S. (189-), 501.
- Floran, (185-), 422.
- Florence, (1847), 209.
- Florence, (185-), 249.
- Florence, (185-), 307.
- Florence, (185-), 422.
- Florence, (1865), 341.
- Florence, (187-), 344.
- Florence, (1886), 357.
- Florence, (1890), 389.
- Florence, (189-), 509.
- Florence, (1891), 303.
- Florence A. (1849), 284.
- Florence B. (1887), 320.
- Florence E., (1901), 382.
- Florence E. (184-), 257.
- Florence Estelle, (1858), 356.
- Florence Ethel, (1914), 521.
- Florence H. (1879), 415.
- Florence Idela, (1860), 250.
- Florence Inez, (1883), 462.
- Florence Jessie, (1887), 316.
- Florence L. (1881), 517.
- Florence L. (1857), 213.
- Florence M. (1892), 512.
- Florence P. (1862), 302.
- Florence T. (182-), 146.
- Florine, (190-), 351.
- Floyd, (185-), 422.
- Floyd, (18--), 422, 515.
- Floyd, (1881), 249.
- Floyd, (1885), 351, 486.
- Floyd Leigh, (1895), 292, 426.
- Floyd Leigh, Jr. (192-), 428.
- Floyd M. (1896), 353.
- Floyd Mitton, (1923), 521.
- Ford Murry, (1913), 549.
- Francelia, (1841), 163.
- Frances, (184-), 163.
- Frances, (184-), 311.
- Frances, (184-), 412.
- Frances, (184-), 415.
- Frances, (1843), 422.
- Frances, (1844), 215.
- Frances, (187-), 376.
- Frances, (1873), 450.
- Frances, (1880), 357.
- Frances, (1898), 320.
- Beardsley, Frances, (1907), 513.
- Frances, (1908), 483.
- Frances, (1912), 387.
- Frances, (192-), 507.
- Frances A. (1840), 222.
- Frances A. (1845), 217.
- Frances A. (185-), 399.
- Frances Ann, (182-), 279.
- Frances Augusta, (1835), 183.
- Frances Augusta, (1858), 127.
- Frances C. (1835), 144, 184.
- Frances Caroline, (1841), 191.
- Frances Delphine, (1845), 194.
- Frances, Diana, (1841), 189.
- Frances E. (182-), 144.
- Frances Eliza, (1822), 286.
- Frances Emily, (1838), 311.
- Frances Georgia, (1905), 524.
- Frances Helen, (1927), 526.
- Frances J. (1843), 182.
- Frances J. (1847), 236.
- Frances J. (1861), 402.
- Frances Jessie, (1918), 535.
- Frances J. (1833), 84.
- Frances Judson, (188-), 473.
- Frances L. (1879), 507.
- Frances L. (19--), 524.
- Frances L. (1932), 534.
- Frances L. (1906), 531.
- Frances M. (1854), 345.
- Frances Marion, (19--), 502.
- Frances Olivia, (1822), 204.
- Frances F. (1844), 235.
- Frances Schuyler, (1825), 193.
- Frances Viola, (1853), 186.
- Frances W. (1904), 476.
- Francis, (1792), 93.
- Francis, (184-), 304.
- Francis, (1851), 265.
- Francis, (186-), 307.
- Francis A. (1838), 114, 230.
- Francis C. (1858), 338.
- Francis Claude, (1877), 303.
- Francis Dwight, (1908), 500, 541.
- Francis James, (1866), 291.
- Francis Louis, (18--), 495.
- Francis Malvin, (1816), 166, 304.
- Francis Marion, (1849), 318, 449.

- Beardsley, Francis R. (1844), 321. Beardsley, Frank H. (1857), 423.  
 Francis S. (1825), 193. Frank Ira, (1880), 471.  
 Francisco, (1836), 318. Frank J. (1861), 394, 496.  
 Frank, (1825), 193. Frank J. (1873), 293.  
 Frank, (183-), 202. Frank Josiah, (1854), 224, 364.  
 Frank, (183-), 285. Frank K. (184-), 352.  
 Frank, (184-), 247. Frank Leslie, (1864), 360, 473.  
 Frank, (1849), 275, 409. Frank Lewis, (1851), 224.  
 Frank, (185-), 236. Frank M. (1882), 426.  
 Frank, (185-), 357. Frank Mathias, (1896), 374.  
 Frank, (1852), 412. Frank Raymond, (1907), 478, 537.  
 Frank, (1854), 174. Frank Warren, (1852), 342.  
 Frank, (1856), 176, 313. Frank Wilson, (1856), 326, 453.  
 Frank, (1857), 293. Frank Wilson, (1874), 360, 476.  
 Frank, (186-), 242. Franklin, (1812), 154, 290.  
 Frank, (186-), 350. Franklin, (1827), 121.  
 Frank, (186-), 364. J. Franklin, (1851), 312.  
 Frank, (186-), 396. Franklin Aaron, (185-), 256.  
 Frank, (1862), 213, 353. Franklin Charles, (1909), 490.  
 Frank, (1867), 178. Franklin David, (1883), 517, 549.  
 Frank, (1869), 498, 540. Franklin Henry, (1831), 429, 520.  
 Frank, (187-), 321. Franklin Howard, (1870), 411.  
 Frank, (187-), 495. Franklin J. (1847), 190, 236.  
 Frank, (1876), 442. Franklin Loop, (187-), 247.  
 Frank, (1879), 389. Franklin Romaine, (1860), 339, 460.  
 Frank, (1887), 521. Franklin Emilie, (1860), 397, 499.  
 Frank G. (1898), 491, 539. Franklin Ward, (1849), 290.  
 Frank C. (1878), 270. Fred & Frederick;  
 Frank C. (1873), 449. Fred 464.  
 Frank Carlos, (1870), 249. Frederick, (1809), 112, 227, 133.  
 Frank Chester, (1860), 230, 369. Frederick, (182-), 210.  
 Frank Conrad, (1852), 237, 376. Frederick, (184-), 187.  
 Frank Crandall, (1871), 394. Frederick, (1845), 186.  
 Frank D. (181-), 198, 334. Frederick, (185-), 181.  
 Frank Dixon, (186-), 357. Frederick, (185-), 357.  
 Frank E. (1854), 184. Frederick, (1852), 197.  
 Frank E. (1874), 324. Frederick, (186-), 242.  
 Frank Edson, (1860), 422, 515. Frederick, (1866), 447.  
 Frank Elum, (1852), 273, 404. Frederick, (1863), 218.  
 Frank Everett, (1879), 251, 307. Frederick, (1872), 365.  
 Frank F. (1861), 358. Frederick, (1874), 415.  
 Frank F. (1890), 383. Frederick, (1834), 390.  
 Frank G. Rev. (1878), 384, 491. Frederick, (1836), 469.  
 Frank Greenville, (1898), 491, 539. Fred, (189-), 420.  
 Frank Greenville, Jr. (1933), 539. Fred, (1898), 540.  
 Frank H. (1866), 290. Fred, (1917), 353.  
 Frank H. (187-), 248. Frederick, (1919), 551.  
 Frank Hamilton, (1850), 234, 374. Frederick A. (183-), 144.



- Beardsley, Fred A. (1868), 498, 510. Beardsley, George, (1723), 22, 44.  
 Frederick B. (1882), 406, 504. George, (1775), 51, 108.  
 Frederick Jr. (1916), 504. George, (1785), 93.  
 Fredk. Byron, (1908), 443. George, (1803), (108), 217.  
 Fredk. Clinton, (190-), 365. George, (1816), 106, 212.  
 Fredk. D. (1874), 245, 384. George (182-), 202.  
 Fredk. E. (183-), 311. George, (182-), 213.  
 Fred Ervin, (1876), 516, 548. George, (1828), 299, 434.  
 Fredk. F. (1876), 352, 467. George, (1830), 131.  
 Fredk. George, (1868), 243, 381. George, (183-), 179.  
 Fredk. George, (1883), 353, 468. George, (183-), 207.  
 Fredk. George, (1940), 489. George, (1830), 213.  
 Fredk. H. (1860), 250. George, (183-), 221.  
 Fredk. Henry, (1886), 523. George, (183-), 246.  
 Fredk. Josiah, (1825), 183, 317. George, (183-), 289, 427.  
 Fred J. (1869), 358. George, (1830), 155.  
 Fredk. Michael, (1905), 545. George, (1833), 210, 348.  
 Fredk. Nelson, (1924), 539. George, (1835), 191.  
 Fredk. Perry, (1861), 360, 474. George, (1838), 234, 372.  
 Fred Philander, (1877), 293. George, (184-), 319.  
 Fred P. (1846), 183, 316. George, (184-), 348.  
 Fredk. Porter, (1864), 222, 363. George, (1849), 196.  
 Fred Post, (1876), 357. George, (1850), 223.  
 Fredk. Raymond, (1898), 446, 527. George, (185-), 295.  
 Fredk. Starr, (1861), 317, 361, 446. George, (185-), 306.  
 Fredk. Sherman, (18-), 220. George, (185-), 360.  
 Fredk. Spencer, (1857), 233. George, (1851), 196, 332.  
 Fredk. Stiles, (1858), 323. George, (1852), 216.  
 Fredk. Truman, (1844), 225, 365. George, (1856), 291.  
 Fredk. W. (1806), 161. George, (1856), 314.  
 Fredk. W. (1831), 113, 225. George, (186-), 276.  
 Fredk. Wells, (1858), 181. George, (186-), 307.  
 Fredk. Wheeler, (185-), 300. George, (186-), 352.  
 Fredk. Whorton, (1897), 446. George, (1869), 182.  
 Freeman, (1797), 59, 125. George, (187-), 315, 445.  
 Freeman, (1852), 125. George, (187-), 498.  
 D. Froeling, (1849), 194, 328. George, (1873), 353, 468/  
 Frisbie, (1816), 279, 413. George, (188-), 350.  
 Frona May, (1869), 336. George, (188-), 376.  
 George, (189-), 509.  
 Gail, 526. George, (1890), 455.  
 Gaylord, (1773), (71), 75, 149. George, (192-), 550.  
 Genevieve, (184-), 227. George A. (1843), 299, 435.  
 Genevieve, (1910), 502. George A. (1857), 372.  
 Genevieve, (1925), 538. George Austin, (1826), 199, 337.  
 Genevieve J. (1908), 452. George Austin, (1877), 337, 459.  
 Genevieve L. (191-), 472. George Austin 3rd, (190-), 459.  
 Genevieve M. (1908), 450. George B. (1846), 247.



- Beardsley, George B., (1888), 170. Beardsley, George Jay, (1875), 394.  
 George Blackman, (1856), 251. George Johnson, (182-), 205.  
 George C. (1830), 155. George Joseph, (1866), 406.  
 George Carter, (1926), 534. George Kerr, (1879), 358.  
 George Clarence, (1875), 336. George L. (1840), 124, 248.  
 George Cleveland, (1888), 170. George L. (1841), 300.  
 George Colon, (1904), 492, 539. George L. (184-), 311.  
 George Curtis, (179-), 105, 208. George L. (1898), 382.  
 George Davis, (188-), 441. George Lawson, (1857), 265.  
 George Darr, (1866), 254. George Lester, (1823), 173.  
 George E. (1836), 173. George Lewis, (1840), 274, 406.  
 George E. (1862), 312. George Lucius, (1805), 175.  
 George E. (1865), 354, 469. George L. Dr. (1848), 239, 377.  
 George Ebenezer, (332), 456. George M. (184-), 334.  
 George Edgar, (1852), 353, 471. George Marston, (1937), 441.  
 George Edward, (1840), 225, 365. George Morrison, (181-), 100, 200.  
 George Edward, (1899), 369. George Mortimer, (183-), 260.  
 George Edwin, (1892), 374. George Murry, (1868), 397.  
 George F. (1822), 121, 242. George N. (1834), 297, 432.  
 George F. (1831), 178, 314. George N. (1869), 402.  
 George F. (185-), 330. George Noble, (1879), 367, 431.  
 George F. (1854), 430, 521. George Noble, Jr. (1927), 431.  
 George F. (186-), 338. George Parruck, (181-), 413.  
 George F. (187-), 439, 524. George Porter, (1833), 224, 364.  
 George Fitch, (1827), 163. George Porter, Jr. (186-), 364.  
 George Francis, (1824), 268. George Roberts, (1832), 139, 323.  
 George Francis, (1836), 305, 439. George Rufus, (1863), 443.  
 George Francis, (1907), 525, 551. George S. (1871), 471.  
 George Francis, Jr. (1933), 551. George Shailer, (186-), 419.  
 George Frank, (1869), 371. George Stevens, (1849), 243.  
 George Franklin, (183-), 183. George Tenkynck, (1847), 237, 376.  
 George Frederick, (1814), 72, 183. George Thompson, (185-), 237.  
 George Frederick, (1871), 316, 446. George W. (182-), 80.  
 George G. (1849), 196. George W. (1812), 172, 311.  
 George H. (1835), 89, 181. George W. (182-), 172.  
 George H. (1839), 220. George W. (184-), 205.  
 George H. (1854), 166. George W. (1840), 266.  
 George H. (1877), 499. George W. (1853), 271, 403.  
 George Hamilton, (1856), 238. George W. (1860), 447, 527.  
 George Henry, (1833), 220. George Waller, (1837), 227, 367.  
 George Howard, (1839), 191, 325. Geo. Washington, (1825), 121, 244.  
 George Howard, (1911), 452. Geo. Washington, (1841), 271, 402.  
 George Ira, (1847), 217, 359. Geo. Washington, (1853), 275.  
 George J. (1844), 342. George Webster, (1912), 502.  
 George J. (1879), 343. George William, (1866), 339, 494.  
 George Jackson, (1854), 244. George Willis, (185-), 249.  
 George Jackson, (1874), 292, 423. Georgella A. (1866), 343.  
 George James, (1886), 390. Georgia, (186-), 327.

- Beardsley, Georgia C. 529  
 Georgia May, (1891), 527.  
 Georgiana, (187-), 295.  
 Georgalla A. (1866), 343.  
 Georgia Claughan, (1864), 297.  
 Georgiana, (1841), 257.  
 Georgiana, (1863), 367.  
 Georgianna, (187-), 182.  
 Georgianna, (1870), 355.  
 Georgine Alice, (1932), 481.  
 Gershon, (1736), 30.  
 Gershon, (175-), 30, 70.  
 Gerta, (180-), 152.  
 Gertrude, (183-), 208.  
 Gertrude, (1833), 207.  
 Gertrude, (1865), 425.  
 Gertrude, (187-), 304.  
 Gertrude, (187-), 344.  
 Gertrude A. (1847), 175.  
 Gertrude Ann, (1822), 215.  
 Gertrude Ann, (1871), 337.  
 Gertrude Elvira (1926), 487.  
 Gertrude Emily (1881), 402.  
 Gertrude Frances, (1838), 235.  
 Gertrude Helen, (1901), 432.  
 Gertrude Idal (1878), 421.  
 Gertrude Irene, (1879), 243.  
 Gertrude Matilda, (1867), 314.  
 Gertrude Wilhelma, (186-), 233.  
 Gideon, (1733), 31, 71.  
 Gideon, (1759), 68, 146.  
 Gideon, (1767), 35, 81.  
 Gideon, (1778), 64, 142.  
 Gideon, (1809), 151, 284.  
 Gideon, (1814), 277, 411.  
 Gideon, (1815), 197, 333.  
 Gideon Hawley, (1788), 64.  
 Gideon Judd, (181-), 170, 309.  
 Gideon Loses, (1851), 264, 421.  
 Gifford, (1807), 105.  
 Gilbert D. (1854), 345.  
 Gilbert W. (1918), 503.  
 Gipsie, (1871), 320.  
 Gladys, (18--), 338.  
 Gladys, (186-), 477.  
 Gladys, (1889), 386.  
 Gladys Winnie, (1910), 456.  
 Gladys Muriel, (1901), 484.  
 Beardsley, Glacus Orr, (1856), 392.  
 Glenn, 516.  
 Glen Vernon, (1889), 380.  
 Glenn, (191-), 437.  
 Glenn Leroy, (1879), 449.  
 Glenn Ralph, 529.  
 Glenna C. (1886), 436.  
 Gloria, (192-), 428.  
 Glover, (1881), 375, 485.  
 Gora Zilla Zena, (18--), 263.  
 Gordon, (18--), 300.  
 Gordon Cornelius, (1883), 394, 497.  
 Gordon Hance, (1887), 374.  
 Gordon Roth, (1915), 477.  
 Gorton, (185-), 394.  
 Grabella Alina, (1872), 336.  
 Grace, (1798), 59.  
 Grace, (183-), 267.  
 Grace, (185-), 262.  
 Grace, (186-), 336.  
 Grace, (187-), 327.  
 Grace, (187-), 376.  
 Grace, (1873), 249.  
 Grace, (1874), 218.  
 Grace, (1904), 458.  
 Grace Agnes, (1877), 438.  
 Grace Amelia, (1788), 39.  
 Grace Angola, (185-), 495.  
 Grace Arabella, (180-), 94.  
 Grace Aurilla, (1865), 169.  
 Grace Boss, (187-), 415.  
 Grace C. (1868), 330.  
 Grace Clark, (187-), 362.  
 Grace Eliza, (1877), 410.  
 Grace Elizabeth, (1910), 483.  
 Grace Frances, (186-), 392.  
 Grace Florence, (1879), 421.  
 Grace L. (1881), 316.  
 Grace M. (1896), 449.  
 Grace May. (1876), 171.  
 Grace May, (1912), 528.  
 Grace Pauline (1833), 248.  
 Grace Rockwell, (1876), 240.  
 Grace Virginia, 544.  
 Grandison E. (1812), 122.  
 Grant, (1846), 329, 454.  
 Grant, (185-), 413.  
 Dr. Grant, (187-), 327.

- Beardsley, Grant, (1873), 347.  
 Grant, (188-), 350.  
 Grant, E.T. (1892), 359, 473.  
 Granville, (1798), 111, 224.  
 Granville Lawton, 224.  
 Graydon Westwood, (1899), 519.  
 Grenville Frank, (1893), 491.  
 Grenville Sterling, (1841), 246, 384.  
 Gretchen Margaret, (1908), 492.  
 Gretchen, (1916), 545.  
 Griswold, (1783), 31.  
 Gustavus Herbert, (1839), 206.  
 Gustavus Herbert, (1875), 344.  
 Guy, (186-), 349.  
 Guy, (187-), 347.  
 Guy, (187-), 404.  
 Guy, (1881), 371.  
 Guy, (1884), 456.  
 Guy, (190-), 502, 542.  
 Guy Allen, (1916), 491.  
 Guy Alton, (1894), 484, 538.  
 Guy Clark, (1813), 115, 231.  
 Guy Erastus, (1874), 402, 502.  
 Guy Grant, (1863), 347.  
 Guy H. (1923), 489.  
 Guy Roosevelt, (1856), 263, 396.  
 H. Neil, (1918), 488, 539.  
 Hall, 427.  
 Hall, (1768), 25, 56.  
 Hall, (1797), 139.  
 Hall, (1810), 138.  
 Hall, (1815), 135.  
 Hall, (1817), 264.  
 Hallie, (1862), 432.  
 Hamilton R. (184-), 235.  
 Hammond, (1785), 41.  
 Hannah, Mrs. ( 202, 340.  
 Hannah, (1642), 9.  
 Hannah, (1671), 7.  
 Hannah, (1682), 3.  
 Hannah, (170-), 14.  
 Hannah, (1715), 12.  
 Hannah, (1715), 14.  
 Hannah, (1730), 16.  
 Hannah, (174-), 29.  
 Hannah (1741), 34.  
 Hannah, (175-), 30.  
 Beardsley, Hannah, (1758), 26.  
 Hannah, (1765), 45.  
 Hannah, (1765), 50.  
 Hannah, (1768), 41.  
 Hannah, (1769), 70.  
 Hannah, (1770), 63.  
 Hannah, (1773), 79.  
 Hannah, (1789), 38.  
 Hannah, (1798), 56.  
 Hannah, (1776), 53.  
 Hannah, (1783), 64.  
 Hannah, (1788), 78.  
 Hannah, (1788), 104.  
 Hannah, (1789), 96.  
 Hannah, (1790), 73.  
 Hannah, (1790), 74.  
 Hannah, (179-), 120.  
 Hannah, (180-), 67. 148  
 Hannah, (180-), 74.  
 Hannah, (1805), 152.  
 Hannah, (181-), 139.  
 Hannah, (1812), 153.  
 Hannah, (1813), 278.  
 Hannah, (1816), 99.  
 Hannah, (1818), 152.  
 Hannah, (183-), 174.  
 Hannah, (1834), 277.  
 Hannah, (184-), 241.  
 Hannah A. (185-), 222.  
 Hannah Ann, (1832), 287.  
 Hannah Elizabeth, (183-), 298.  
 Hannah Evangelina, (1843), 190.  
 Hannah Jarvis, (1803), 103.  
 Hannah Maria, (182-), 82.  
 Hannah Moore, (1819), 203.  
 Hannah Ursula, (1840), 195.  
 Harlan, (1842), 186.  
 Harland Franklin, (189-), 499.  
 Harley, (1790), 31, 170.  
 Harley, (1799), 104.  
 Harley, (1874), 442.  
 Harson, (179-), 43.  
 Harson, (183-), 187.  
 Harmon Carter, (1804), 132, 261.  
 Harmon Lynn, (1884), 395, 497.  
 Harold, (1884), 484.  
 Harold, (1886), 507, 544.  
 Harold, (189-), 540.

- Beardsley, Harold, (1897), 458.  
 Harold, (1899), 543, 553.  
 Harold, (1906), 463, 534.  
 Harold, (1919), 433.  
 Harold, (1931), 553.  
 Harold Augustus, (1880), 434.  
 Harold Everett, (1905), 492.  
 Harold Judeon, (1830), 231, 370.  
 Harold Lewis, (190-), 453, 529.  
 Harold Lewis, 529.  
 Harold M. (1896), 469.  
 Harold Stoddard, (1911), 497.  
 Harold Ulyssus, (1896), 391.  
 Harold W. (1853), 206.  
 Harold Wealey, (1903), 484, 538.  
 Harold Wesley, Jr., (1931), 538.  
 Harold Willard, (1887), 386.  
 Harriet, (1791), 83.  
 Harriet, (1803), 116.  
 Harriet, (181-), 97.  
 Harriet, (182-), 118.  
 Harriet, (182-), 224.  
 Harriet, (1824), 121.  
 Harriet, (1833), 153.  
 Harriet, (1835), 234.  
 Harriet, (1840), 213.  
 Harriet, (1840), 287.  
 Harriet, (1840), 257.  
 Harriet, (1843), 271.  
 Harriet, (1849), 329.  
 Harriet, (186-), 346.  
 Harriet, (186-), 372.  
 Harriet, (186-), 396.  
 Harriet, (1830), 442.  
 Harriet, (1898), 525.  
 Harriet A. (1829), 195.  
 Harriet Amelia, (1832), 254.  
 Harriet Ann, (1840), 319.  
 Harriet E. (1822), 232.  
 Harriet E. (1856), 174.  
 Harriet E. (1865), 433.  
 Harriet E. (1932), 542.  
 Harriet Evelyn, (1849), 360.  
 Harriet Delia, (183-), 172.  
 Harriet H. (1860), 294.  
 Harriet Ives, (1901), 458.  
 Harriet J. (19--), 533.  
 Harriet Jane, (1831), 208.  
 Beardsley, Harriet L. (1849), 270.  
 Harriet Louise, (1937), 536.  
 Harriet Lovina, (1843), 333.  
 Harriet M. (1841), 202.  
 Harriet Maria, (1822), 123.  
 Harriet Maria, (1840), 290.  
 Harriet May, (1873), 384.  
 Harriet Melissa, (184-), 168.  
 Harriet Minerva, (1820), 126.  
 Harriet N. (1832), 124.  
 Harriet P. (181-), 122.  
 Harriet Pauline, (1831), 277.  
 Harriet Prudence, (1837), 301.  
 Harriet Rogers, (1906), 310.  
 Harriet Samantha, (1859), 337.  
 Harriet Sheldon, (1849), 400.  
 Harriet Wright, (1829), 212.  
 Harrison Gilruth, (1860), 302, 436.  
 Harrison Gilruth, Jr., (1901), 436, 524.  
 Harrison, Halville, (1843), 291.  
 Harrison Taylor, (1813), 152, 286.  
 Harrison Thompson, (1922), 532.  
 Harry, (1784), 40, 90.  
 Harry, (1791), 35, 81.  
 Harry, (1821), 99, 197.  
 Harry, (1873), 440, 526.  
 Harry, (1875), 402.  
 Harry, (188-), 376.  
 Harry, (1883), 365.  
 Harry, (1885), 375, 485.  
 Harry, (189-), 456.  
 Harry, (1896), 383, 488.  
 Harry Clayton, (1911), 477.  
 Harry Curtis, (1865), 401.  
 Harry E. (1872), 300, 474.  
 Harry F. (1893), 363, 477.  
 Harry Hall, (1831), 410.  
 Harry Hardy, (1867), 357.  
 Harry J. (1892), 450.  
 Harry J. (1862), 169.  
 Harry Judson, (1878), 406, 504.  
 Harry Judson, Jr., (1911), 504, 543.  
 Harry Judson, Jr., (1942), 543.  
 Harry Markle, (1893), 462, 532.  
 Harry Mead, (1887), 385.  
 Harry Merchant, (1864), 233, 371.  
 Harry Morton, (1875), 229, 363.  
 Harry W. (1866), 294.



- Beardsley, Harry W. (188-), 350, 466.  
 Harry Wilfred, (1920), 528.  
 Hartness, (1914), 504, 543.  
 Harvey, (189-), 534.  
 Harvey C. (1875), 330.  
 Hattie, 535.  
 Hattie, (184-), 226.  
 Hattie, (1856), 196.  
 Hattie, (186-), 265.  
 Hattie, (186-), 419.  
 Hattie, (1867), 347.  
 Hattie, (187-), 352.  
 Hattie, (188-), 362.  
 Hattie, (1881), 498.  
 Hattie, (1886), 359.  
 Hattie A. (1883), 464.  
 Hattie B. (1867), 275.  
 Hattie Bell, (185-), 258.  
 Hattie E. (1863), 440.  
 Hattie Jane, (1860), 318.  
 Hattie L. (1888), 297.  
 Hattie Lillian, (1869), 457.  
 Hattie M. (18-), 229.  
 Hattie Maria, (1855), 127.  
 Hattie Nancy, (1866), 256.  
 Havilah, Dr. (1795), 147, 280.  
 Havilah, (182-), 279.  
 Havilah, (184-), 413.  
 Havilah, (1877), 417.  
 Hays, (185-), 425.  
 Hazel, (1892), 470.  
 Hazel, (1902), 514.  
 Hazel Ella, (1882), 182.  
 Hazel Irene, (1906), 478.  
 Hazel Marie, (1896), 469.  
 Hazel Martha, (1892), 51.  
 Hazel May, (1918), 528.  
 Hazelton Spencer, (1847), 261, 394.  
 Hazilott James, (1869), 329, 455.  
 Hazzard, (1784), 73.  
 Heber, (1875), 351, 466.  
 Helen, (184-), 232.  
 Helen, (184-), 299.  
 Helen, (1830), 352.  
 Helen, (1888), 522.  
 Helen, (1889), 415.  
 Helen, (189-), 292.  
 Helen, (1894), 518.  
 Helen, (1896), 470.  
 Helen, (191-), 529.  
 Helen, (1910), 468.  
 Helen, (1911), 456.  
 Helen A. (184-), 202.  
 Helen Alvord, (1923), 479.  
 Helen Anna, (1857), 412.  
 Helen Augusta, (184-), 172.  
 Helen Augusta, (184-), 206.  
 Helen B. (1891), 452.  
 Helen Beulah, (1905), 503.  
 Helen Cecilia, (1843), 243.  
 Helen Edna, (1879), 303.  
 Helen Eliza, (182-), 296.  
 Helen F. (182-), 184.  
 Helen Florence, (1846), 173.  
 Helen Irene, (1904), 321.  
 Helen Irene, (1917), 428.  
 Helen Isabel, (1863), 412.  
 Helen J. (1850), 191.  
 Helen Lorraine, (1918), 497.  
 Helen Lucile, (1909), 497.  
 Helen Lunetta, (1915), 548.  
 Helen M. (185-), 345.  
 Helen M. (1929), 534.  
 Helen Maria, (179-), 105.  
 Helen Marie, (1926), 527.  
 Helen May, (1876), 449.  
 Helen May, (1879), 340.  
 Helen May, (1889), 496.  
 Helen May, (1897), 458.  
 Helen Stowe, (185-), 361, 446.  
 Heman, (1788), 58, 123.  
 Heman, (1789), 147.  
 Heman, (181-), 279.  
 Heman Averill, (1856), 245.  
 Henrietta, (1827), 117.  
 Henrietta, (1828), 38.  
 Henrietta, (1836), 196.  
 Henrietta, (1837), 300.  
 Henrietta, (184-), 197.  
 Henrietta, (1879), 436.  
 Henrietta, (190-), 390.  
 Henrietta Ann, (1851), 305.  
 Henrietta C. (1874), 337.  
 Henrietta E. (1849), 358.  
 Henry, 131.



- Beardsley, Henry (1737), 24, 52.  
   Henry, (1740), 19.  
   Henry, (1761), 22, 43.  
   Henry, (1770), 38.  
   Henry, (1782), 68.  
   Henry, (1791), 35, 81.  
   Henry, (179-), 78.  
   Henry, (1797), 109, 220.  
   Henry, (1801), 100, 200.  
   Henry, (1812), 92, 182.  
   Henry, (1810), 163, 301.  
   Henry, (1821), 118.  
   Henry, (1821), 162, 299.  
   Henry, (182-), 209.  
   Henry, (1823), 115.  
   Henry, (1828), 285, 423.  
   Henry, (183-), 209.  
   Henry, (183-), 213.  
   Henry, (183-), 253.  
   Henry, (1833), 168, 308.  
   Henry, (1833), 298, 434.  
   Henry, (1835), 186.  
   Henry, (184-), 234.  
   Henry, (1842), 413.  
   Henry, (1846), 212, 351.  
   Henry, (1851), 232, 371.  
   Henry, (186-), 346.  
   Henry, (1885), 357, 484.  
   Henry, (189-), 499.  
   Henry, (1914), 464, 533.  
   Henry, 193-), 441.  
   Henry A. (1830), 236.  
   Henry Adams, (1830), 89.  
   Henry Adelbert, (1846), 168, 308.  
   Henry Alborn, (1856), 333.  
   Henry B. (1846), 124.  
   Henry Bulkeley, (1841), 274, 406.  
   Henry Burton, (1834), 266.  
   Henry C. (184-), 232.  
   Henry C. (1838), 113, 229.  
   Henry C. (184-), 262.  
   Henry Cameron, (1900), 467.  
   Henry Clay, (1839), 120, 242.  
   Henry Clay, (1845), 424.  
   Henry Clay, (1843), 117, 238.  
   Henry Clinton, (1831), 365.  
   Henry C, Dr. (1837), 142, 270.  
   Henry Curtis, (1823), 114.  
   Beardsley, Henry Curtis, (1865) 270, 401.  
   Henry D. (1846), 290, 292, 429.  
   Henry E. (185-), 229.  
   Henry Franklin, (183\*), 178.  
   Henry Franklin, (1861), 431.  
   Henry Garner, (1819), 129, 255.  
   Dr. Henry G., (1800), 148, 283.  
   Henry H. (1818), 113.  
   Henry H. (1830), 174, 321.  
   Henry Harrison, (1840), 281.  
   Henry Hawley, (1893), 401.  
   Henry Judson, (1821), 219, 360.  
   Henry Leo, (187-), 495.  
   Henry M. (1828), 192, 326.  
   Henry Mahan, (1858), 307, 441.  
   Henry Martin, (183-), 123.  
   Henry Martyn, (1833), 157.  
   Henry Marvin, (1870), 340, 462.  
   Henry Murry, (1845), 190.  
   Henry Nichols, (1827), 126, 251.  
   Henry Perry, (1857), 388, 493.  
   Henry S. (1840), 222.  
   Henry Sartwell, (1835), 375, 485.  
   Henry Scudder, (1844), 306, 440.  
   Henry Scoville, (188-), 441.  
   Henry Shedd, (1876), 308.  
   Henry Shoemaker, (1842), 81, 170.  
   Henry T. (1841), 200, 338.  
   Henry Welles, (1849), 237, 376.  
   Henry William, (1828) 285, 423.  
   Henry William, (1856), 344.  
   Henry Wilson, (190-), 529.  
   Henry Winton, (1860), 430, 521.  
   Hopzibah, (179-), 109.  
   Hopzibah, (1797), 138.  
   Hopzibah, M. (1847), 219.  
   Hopzibah M. (1801), 84.  
   Herbert, 541.  
   Herbert, (1877), 349.  
   Herbert, (188-), 493.  
   Herbert Crane, (1871), 325.  
   Herbert E. (1847), 247, 385.  
   Herbert J. (1860), 423.  
   Herbert Lewis, (1834), 406.  
   Herbert E. (1893), 470.  
   Herbert Price, (185-), 241.  
   Herbert Simon, (1906), 387, 492.  
   Herbert Stuart, (1909), 513, 547.

- Beardsley, Herbert V. (185-), 425. Beardsley, Dr. Horace, (177-), 68.  
 Herman, (1825), 92, 183. Horace, (180-), 120.  
 Herman, (1850), 348. Horace, (1807), 112, 226.  
 Herman, (1891), 455. Horace, (1813), 184.  
 Herman Esch, (1844), 396, 498. Horace, (1830), 298.  
 Herman Ruggles, (1800), 89, 179. Horace, (1845), 200.  
 Hester, (1725), 15. Horace, (185-), 343.  
 Hester, (172-), 18. Horace, (187-), 327.  
 Bettie, (1867), 347. Horace, (1878), 308.  
 Dr. Heseekiah, (1748), 30, 69. Horace (1883), 435.  
 Heseekiah, (1760), 21. Horace A. (1840), 195, 323, 330.  
 Heseekiah, (1763), 34. Horace Granville, (183-), 116.  
 Heseekiah, (178-), 70. Horace Homer, (1817), 104.  
 Heseekiah, (1836), 220, 361, 446. Horace Morgan, (1850), 317, 447.  
 Hiel, (18-), 153. Horace J. 85.  
 Hiram, (1790), 104. Horace S. (1810), 161.  
 Hiram, (1797), 96, 188. Horace Sanford, 254.  
 Hiram, (1806), 105, 210. Horatio, (1801), 85, 174.  
 Hiram, (1809), 159, 294. Horatio, (1837), 186, 320.  
 Hiram, (181-), 153. Hosea L.R. (1838), 284, 421.  
 Hiram, (1812), 133. Howard, (18-), 350.  
 Hiram, (1813), 142, 271. Howard, (1878), 499.  
 Hiram, (1817), 123. Howard, (188-), 389.  
 Hiram, (1819), 252, 387. Howard, (1890), 498, 541.  
 Hiram, (182-), 289. Howard Archer, (1913), 478, 537.  
 Hiram, (1825), 154, 290. Howard Archer, Jr. (1940), 537.  
 Hiram, (183-), 210. Howard Alexander, (1863), 412.  
 Hiram, (1840), 205, 343. Howard Allen, (1845), 117, 238.  
 Hiram, (A. (1857), 343. Howard Chester, (1884), 430, 521.  
 Hiram, D. (186-), 242. Howard Chester, (1911), 521, 550.  
 Hiram Grovernor, 120, 242. Howard Earle, (1882), 338.  
 Dr. Hiram H. (1807), 73, 157. Howard Elisha, (1883), 374.  
 Hiram J. (1878), 223, 368. Howard F. (1915), 468.  
 Hiram Smith, (182-), 124. Howard Field, (1841), 192, 326.  
 Robert Edward, (1843), 175. Howard Field, Jr. (1863), 326.  
 Homer, 385. Howard R. (1907), 456, 530.  
 Homer, (182-), 124. Howard S. (1871), 327.  
 Homer, (1824), 114. Howard Sherman, (1872), 233.  
 Homer, (183-), 410. Howard Spencer, (1876), 394.  
 Homer, (185-), 255. Howard Wood, (1889), 402, 502.  
 Homer A. (186-), 410. Howkin U. (1820), 114, 275.  
 Homer A. (1890), 382, 438. Hulbert TenEyck, (1873), 376, 435.  
 Homer O. (1843), 239. Hulbert TenEyck, Jr. (1933), 539.  
 Homer Swift, (1833), 179. Huldah, (1759), 35.  
 Homer W. (1848), 261. Huldah, (1788), 64.  
 Hope, (1786), 50. Huldah, (181-), 111.  
 Hope, (1913), 456. Huldah, (1827), 277.  
 Hopkins O. (1840), 263. Huldah, (1857), 413.

Beardsley, Hulda A. (1849), 411. Beardsley, Ira Stilson P. (1788), 112.

- Hulda Ann, (1774), 42.  
 Hulda Ann, (1815), 282.  
 Hulda Ann, (1821), 268.  
 Hulda Ann, (1838), 282.  
 Hulda M. (1899), 478.  
 Hunting, (1784), 58, 122.  
 Ichabod, (1815), 264, 397.  
 Ichabod, (1767), 62, 135, 207.  
 Ida, (184-), 257.  
 Ida, (184-), 346.  
 Ida, (185-), 200.  
 Ida, (185-), 299.  
 Ida, (186-), 110.  
 Ida, (1868), 327.  
 Ida, (1879), 436.  
 Ida, (1888), 380.  
 Ida Adell, (1857), 305.  
 Ida Alice, (1853), 396.  
 Ida E. (185-), 263.  
 Ida Elizabeth, (1915), 452.  
 Ida F. (1859), 213.  
 Ida Frances, (1861), 265.  
 Ida Frances, (1893), 476.  
 Ida Idelle, (1855), 412.  
 Ida Isola, (1867), 248.  
 Ida Jane, (1897), 451.  
 Ida L. (1876), 454.  
 Ida Louise, 371.  
 Ida M. (1857), 222.  
 Ida Matilda, (1857), 416.  
 Ida Matilda, (1857), 414.  
 Ida May, (1861), 337.  
 Ida May, 355.  
 Ida May, (1875), 389.  
 Ida Myrtle, (1924), 521.  
 Ida Pearl, (1911), 528.  
 Idella M. (1862), 434.  
 Imogene, (184-), 187.  
 Ina Charlotte, (1876), 350.  
 Ina Pearl, (1885), 436.  
 Iola E. (1883), 469.  
 Ioni E. (1895), 517.  
 Ira (1802), 60, 126.  
 Ira, (183-), 210.  
 Ira, (1844), 126.  
 Ira W. (1873), 343.  
 Irad, (1799), 96, 188.  
 Irad L. (1819), 187, 321.  
 Irene, (1779), 46.  
 Irene, (1815), 97.  
 Irene, (186-), 350.  
 Irene Adelaide, (1935), 551.  
 Irene Alberta, (1897), 380.  
 Irene Janetta. (1819), 160.  
 Irene L. (184-), 259.  
 Irma, (187-), 255.  
 Irvin Warren, (1879), 462.  
 Irwin Johnson, (1848), 111, 231.  
 Isaac, (1733), 22, 45.  
 Isaac, (1766), 30, 67.  
 Isaac, (1769), 45, 96.  
 Isaac, (1801), 106, 210.  
 Isaac, (1810), 95.  
 Isaac Blain, (1827), 193, 335.  
 Isaac Haight, (1831), 284, 420.  
 Isaac Rungford, (1838), 115.  
 Isaac Lansing, (1833), 166, 305.  
 Isaac Norton, (1850), 190, 324.  
 Isaac W. (1810), 67.  
 Isabel, (1852), 354.  
 Isabel, (1835), 315.  
 Isabell L. (1852), 246.  
 Isabella Jane, (206).  
 Isabella Maria, (1819), 105.  
 Isabella S.R. (1869), 415.  
 Isadore, (1848), 191, 325.  
 Isadore, (1854), 213, 353.  
 Isaiah, (1741), 27.  
 Israel, (1708), 12, 20.  
 Israel, (1721), 11, 26.  
 Israel, (1733), 20, 38.  
 Israel, (1744), 26, 57.  
 Israel, (1817), 73, 166.  
 Israel, (1834), 215.  
 Israel Abner, (1780), 39, 97.  
 Israel Munson, (1840), 217, 357.  
 Ivadelle, (1920), 473.  
 Ivan, (1902), 320, 432.  
 Iverna Norman, (1878), 365.  
 J. Franklin, (1851), 312.  
 J. Madison, (1807), 138.  
 J. Sherrill, 347.

- Beardsley, Jabez, (172-), 14, 29. Beardsley, James, (19-), 545.
- Jabez, (1741), 27, 61. James Abbot, (1821), 16-, 296.
- Jabez, (1770), 60. James Arthur, (1895), 459, 531.
- Jabez, (1770), 62, 136.. James Augustus, (1826), 129, 256.
- Jabez, (1779), 66, 133, 227.. James Bennett, (1824), 194, 330.
- Jabez, (185-), 393. James Barnet, (1843), 165, 302.
- Jabez Dwight, (1872), 398, 500. James Chester, (1885), 436.
- Jabez H. (1794), 132, 260. James Coryadon, (1914), 519.
- Jabez H. (1834), 260, 393. James Currier, (1862), 270.
- Jack, (19-), 532. James D. (1891), 382, 489.
- Jack, (192-), 524. James Curtis, (1915), 510.
- Jack A. (1913), 437. James Douglas, (1930), 520.
- Jacky Ann, (1856), 300. James E. (1829), 194, 330.
- Jacob, (1812), 96, 190. Dr. James E. (1859), 271, 403.
- Jacob, (182-), 210, 248. James E. (1872), 313.
- Jacob, (183-), 212. James E. (1909), 478, 537.
- Jacob StJohn, (1849), 388. James E. Jr. (1931), 537.
- Jacob Titus, (1833), 284, 421. James Eliphalet, 122, 244.
- Jain Gail, (193-), 542. James Ellsworth, (1894), 367, 481.
- James, 517. James Elmor, (184-), 422.
- James, (1716), 16, 17, 32. James Elmor, 515.
- James, (1731), 21, 41. James Eugene, (1858), 310.
- James, (1758), 63, 138. James Franklin, (1893), 467.
- James, (176-), 75, 159. James H. (1819), 252, 303.
- James, (177-), 51. James H.S. (1851), 300.
- James, (1771), 46, 99. James H. (1904), 522.
- James, (1776), 42. James Hartness, (1914), 505, 543.
- James, (1779), 46, 98. James Holland, (1924), 531.
- James, (1792), 138. James Irving, (1866), 340.
- James, (1798), 94. James Irving, (1879), 464, 533.
- James, (1798), 108. James J. (181-), 104.
- James, (1800), 153, 289. James L. (185-), 357.
- James, (180-), 109. James L. (1808), 108.
- James, (1807), 118. James L. (1856), 246.
- James, (181-), 106, 214. James Lee, (1928), 490.
- James, (181-), 154. James Lewis, (182-), 164.
- James, (181-), 214. James Loyal, (1853), 257, 391.
- James, (1811), 99, 195. James Lord, (1818), 204.
- James, (1811), 112, 226. James Louis, (1879), 302.
- James, (1814), 108. James M. (1843), 202, 340.
- James, (1820), 85, 175. James Manley, (1869), 292, 429.
- James, (182-), 289. James Marvin, (181-), 202.
- James, (183-), 207. James Michael, (186-), 328.
- James, (184-), 295. James Moore, (1834), 155, 291.
- James, (187-), 410. James Morrison, (1816), 198, 334.
- James, (19-), 532. James Muhl, (189-), 429, 520.
- James, (1901), 380. Dr. James Murray, (1900), 458.
- James, (1921), 480. James Oscar, (1852), 360, 473.
- James, Jr. (1929), 532. James Peck, (1921), 503.



- Beardsley, James (1821), 287, 424. Beardsley, Janet M. (1920), 529.  
 James Rufus, (1829), 280, 415. Janetta, (1868), 301.  
 James Rufus, (1867), 418, 513. Jannette E. (191-), 486.  
 James R. (1901), 463, 532. Janette, (1915), 472.  
 James Samuel, (1853), 243, 380. Jeanette Shalton, (1890), 501.  
 James Samuel, (186-), 237. Janice, (1928), 520.  
 James Stevens, (1786), 58, 121. Jarana B. (1844), 199.  
 James Stevens, (1827), 121, 244. Jared, (1744), 20, 39.  
 James Shining, (185-), 419. Jared, (1774), 55, 116.  
 James Spencer, (1847), 388. Jared, (1802), 87, 178.  
 James Smith, (1884), 340. Jared, (1810), 96, 189.  
 James T. (1820), 98. Jared, Jr. (1816), 116, 234.  
 James Theodore, 221, 362. Jared, (1834), 234, 372.  
 James Walker, (1820), 86, 176. Jared Perry, (1782), 39, 88.  
 James Wallace, (1860), 273, 405. Jared Roy, (1876), 372.  
 James Watson, (1841), 195, 330. Jason, (1808), 167.  
 James Wagne, (1920), 481. Jasper H. (1843), 124, 248.  
 James Wellington, (1859) 346, 464. Jay, (184-), 219.  
 James Wheeler, (184-), 306. Jay, (1862), 421.  
 James Wilson, (1922), 321. Jay, (1888), 393.  
 James Winchell, (1901), 523. Jay D. (1919), 519.  
 Jane, (181-), 153. Jay E. (189-), 369.  
 Jane, (1820), 197. Jay Harold, (1894), 320.  
 Jane, (182-), 121. Jay W. (1885), 499.  
 Jane, (182-), 125. Jay Worth, (1875), 246.  
 Jane, (1822), 154. Jean, (191-), 428.  
 Jane, (1826), 283. Jean, (1913), 482.  
 Jane, (1854), 275. Jean Calvin, (1902), 465, 532.  
 Jane, (1835), 287. Jean Theresa, (189-), 495.  
 Jane, (187-), 465. Jean Warren, (1923), 534.  
 Jane A. (1836), 191. Jeanette, (1868), 430.  
 Jane Adeline, (1919), 483. Jeanette, (19-), 545.  
 Jane Amelia, (1820), 122. Jeanette, (191-), 485.  
 Jane Ann, (181-), 105. Jeanette D. (1829), 114.  
 Jane Ann, (1831), 121. Jeanette F. (1927), 534.  
 Jane Ann, (1831), 224. Jeanne, (1908), 432.  
 Jane C. (1821), 162. Jeannie, (1881), 344.  
 Jane E. (1833), 174. Jefferson, (182-), 131.  
 Jane Frances, (1922), 452. Jefferson, (183-), 289.  
 Jane Margery, (1938), 526. Jeffroy, (1815), 106, 108, 213.  
 Jane Maria, (182-), 206. Jeffery T., (1944), 543.  
 Jane Maria, (1854), 400. Jehiel, (1693), 13, 22.  
 Jane Marie, (1927), 438. Jehiel, (173-), 23, 51.  
 Jane Merriam, (1920), 419. Jehiel, (1742), 24.  
 Jane Rebecca, (1827), 183. Jehiel, (1772), 51, 105.  
 Jane Smith, (1838), 296. Jehiel, (1788), 104, 207.  
 Janet Louise, (1930), 480. Jehiel, (1818), 106.  
 Janet M. (1856), 255. (Je)hiel, (180-), 153.



- Beardsley, Jehiel, (183-), 207.  
   Jehiel, (183-), 208.  
   Jehiel, (1871), 240.  
   Jemina, 68.  
   Jemina, (1709), 15.  
   Jemina, (1754), 48.  
   Jemina, (1773), 61.  
   Jennett, (1861), 335.  
   Jennie, 521.  
   Jennie, (183-), 205.  
   Jennie, (184-), 335.  
   Jennie, (186-), 460.  
   Jennie, (1861), 422.  
   Jennie, (188-), 430.  
   Jennie, (1890), 380.  
   Jennie Day, (1868), 323.  
   Jennie Elizabeth, (1872), 421.  
   Jennie Hazel, (1902), 476.  
   Jennie Lillian (1865), 347.  
   Jennie Lind, (1850), 331.  
   Jennie Linn, (187-), 435.  
   Jennie Mabel (1878), 507.  
   Jennie Madeline, (1860), 411.  
   Jeremiah, (1843), 196.  
   Jeremiah, (174-), 21, 43.  
   Jeremiah Sherrill, (1844), 208.  
   Jeremiah William, (1770), 43, 91.  
   Jerome, (1835), 114.  
   Jerome, (184-), 207.  
   Jerome, (1872), 315.  
   Jerome, (1892), 227.  
   Jerome Gregory, (1843), 180, 315.  
   Jerome C. (1899), 494.  
   Jerome John, (1810), 89, 180.  
   Jerry, (186-), 346.  
   Jerry Lee, (1932), 530.  
   Jerusha, (1718), 15.  
   Jerusha, (1760), 33.  
   Jerusha, (1769), 26.  
   Jerusha, (1772), 44.  
   Jerusha, (1782), 137.  
   Jerusha E. (1866), 336.  
   Jesse, (1737), 27, 60.  
   Dr. Jesse, (177-), 60, 129.  
   Jesse, (1780), 61, 133.  
   Jesse, (1793), 101, 202.  
   Jesse, (1802), 130.  
   Jesse, (1802), 137, 266.  
   Jesse Ernest, (1877), 336.  
   Jesse Jordin, (1883), 322.  
   Jesse L. (1801), 129, 253.  
   Jesse Lloyd, (1901), 445.  
   Jessie, (184-), 246.  
   Jessie, (186-), 349.  
   Jessie, (1860), 417.  
   Jessie, (188-), 385.  
   Jessie, (188-), 442.  
   Jessie, (1881), 449.  
   Jessie Ann, (1873), 292.  
   Jessie Blanche, (1863), 347.  
   Jessie Ellen (1893), 494.  
   Jessie Fay, (1880), 469.  
   Jessie G. (1877), 313.  
   Jessie May, (1863), 439.  
   Jessie Mary, (1898), 525.  
   Jethro, Hatch, (1827) 259.  
   Jim, 532.  
   Joan Clare, (1927), 531.  
   Joan Dorothy, (1937), 524.  
   Joan Ransom, (1928), 546.  
   Joanna, (1730), 16.  
   Joanna, (1764), 35.  
   Joanna, (1797), 80.  
   Job, (1840), 199.  
   Job G. (1810), 167, 306.  
   Joel, (179-), 109.  
   Joel, (1800), 57.  
   Joel, (1800), 100, 198.  
   Joel, (1844), 285.  
   Joel, (1853), 335.  
   Joel, (193-), 466.  
   Joel Blackman, (1803), 84.  
   John, (1633), 7.  
   John, (1670), 11.  
   John, (1673), 8, 16.  
   John, (1681), 7, 13.  
   John, (1681), 10.  
   John, (1701), 13, 23.  
   John, (1704), 16, 30.  
   John, (1725), 18, 35.  
   John, (1732), 18, 34.  
   John, Rev. (1732), 23, 49.  
   John, (1736), 22, 46.  
   John, (1743), 32, 75.  
   John, (1752), 33.

Beardsley, John, (1757), 34, 79. Beardsley, John, (1845), 329.

John, (1757), 48  
 John, (1760), 44, 94.  
 John, (1760), 52, 109.  
 John, (177-), 51, 107.  
 John, (1772), 52, 110.  
 John, (1773), 51, 105  
 John, (1773), 63.  
 John, (1776), 75, 161.  
 John, (1783), 55, 116.  
 John, (1783), 84.  
 John, (179-), 95.  
 John, (1792), 79, 168.  
 John, (1795), 107.  
 John, (1797), 131, 259.  
 John, (1799), 107, 216.  
 John, (1800), 77, 164.  
 John, (1800), 94, 185.  
 John, (1800), 108.  
 John, (180-), 110, 221.  
 John, (180-), 110.  
 John, (180-), 128.  
 John, (180-), 133.  
 John, (1801), 35. (died)  
 John, Dr. (1803), 36, 82.  
 John, (1806), 97.  
 John, (1806), 172, 311.  
 John, (1808, 88, 179.  
 John, (1808), 105, 210.  
 John, (181-), 200.  
 John, (1811), 116.  
 John, (1812), 80, 169.  
 John, (1812), 134.  
 John, (1813), 97, 191.  
 John, (1813), 264, 396.  
 John, (182-), 213.  
 John, (182-), 224.  
 John, (1822), 131, 258.  
 John, (1823), 203, 346.  
 John, (1825), 167.  
 John, (1827), 215.  
 John, (1830), 213.  
 John, (1833), 119.  
 John, (1835), 184, 317.  
 John, (184-), 200.  
 John, (184-), 210.  
 John, (184-), 214.  
 John, (184-), 286.

John, (1846), 272, 404.  
 John, (1850), 356.  
 John, (185-), 306.  
 John, (185-), 311.  
 John, (185-), 356.  
 John, (185-), 392.  
 John, (185-), 393.  
 John, (186-), 327.  
 John, (186-), 331.  
 John, (186-), 419.  
 John, (1863), 351.  
 John, (187-), 327.  
 John, (187-), 366.  
 John, (1876), 303, 437.  
 John, (1876), 307, 441.  
 John, (1883), 499.  
 John, (19-), 463.  
 John A. (1804), 84, 173.  
 John A. (1851), 339, 460.  
 John A. (1876), 334, 459.  
 John A. (1913), 437.  
 John Allen, (1927), 527.  
 John Augustin, (179-), 99.  
 John B. (1844), 222.  
 John B. (185-), 311.  
 John Berdan, (1860), 335, 459.  
 John Bronson, (1814), 144.  
 John Burton, (1827), 192.  
 John C. (1819), 155, 291.  
 John C. (1835), 165.  
 John C. (1841), 89.  
 John C. (1910), 467.  
 John Canfield, (1830), 199, 336.  
 John Casson, (1886), 394, 497.  
 John Curtis, (1814), 97, 191.  
 John D. (1898), 464.  
 John D. (1909), 464.  
 John David, (1924), 506.  
 John Davis, 343, 463.  
 John Davis, (1771), 50, 103.  
 John Davis, (1798), 103, 205.  
 John Davis, (182-), 205.  
 John Davis, (183-), 208.  
 John Davis, (1837), 206, 344.  
 John Draper, (1773), 76.  
 John Edwards, (1825), 95, 187.  
 John Edmond, (1874), 265, 398.

- Beardsley, John E. (1915), 321  
   John Elam, (1863), 322.  
   John E. (1840), 121, 244.  
   John Emmit, (1859), 317, 446.  
   John F. (1807), 151, 284.  
   Dr. John F. (1838), 219.  
   John F. (1857), 312.  
   John Francis, (1847), 186.  
   John Frank, (1850), 186, 320.  
   John Gaylord, (1846), 284.  
   John Grover, (183-), 188.  
   John H. (1873), 498.  
   John Hamlin, (182-), 289.  
   John Henry, (1838), 295, 431.  
   John Henry, (1869), 448, 527.  
   John Hills, (19-), 502, 542.  
   John Hirsh, (1839), 157.  
   John Jacob, (1857), 335.  
   John James, (1824), 160, 297.  
   John James, (1831), 295.  
   John Jay, (1844), 267.  
   John Joseph, 540.  
   John K. (1759), 61, 134.  
   John L. (1829), 193, 257, 327.  
   John L. (1831), 192, 326.  
   John L. (1833), 216, 356.  
   John L. (1869), 355, 470.  
   John L. (186-), 357.  
   John Lambert, (1845), 196.  
   John Lehman, (1872), 417, 512.  
   John Louch, (1840), 284, 420.  
   John Lomerson, 354, 469.  
   John Lovejoy, (1895), 453, 529.  
   John M. (182-), 198.  
   John M. 1828), 268.  
   John M. (183-), 200, 338.  
   John M. (1832), 306.  
   John Mark, (1832), 88.  
   John Marvin, (1877), 340.  
   John Monroe, (182-), 164.  
   John Murry, (1907), 540.  
   John N. (1807), 132, 261.  
   John N. (186-), 431.  
   John N. (1833), 260, 392.  
   John Nelson, (1811), 185, 318.  
   John Nelson, (1852), 318, 449.  
   John O. (1816), 93.  
   John O. (1823), 282.  
 Beardsley, John O. (1859), 355, 470.  
   John Odell, (1780), 71, 154.  
   John Odell, (1787), 146, 277.  
   John Odell, (179-), 153, 288.  
   John Odell, (181-), 154.  
   John P. (1819), 285, 422.  
   John Paine (Payne), (1812), 132.  
   John Patterson, (183-), 282.  
   John Paul, (1933), 482.  
   John Post, (1919), 506.  
   John Powell, (1857), 189.  
   John Quincey, (1840), 192, 327.  
   John Richard, (1865), 323, 451.  
   Dr. John Richard, (190-), 509.  
   John S. (1846), 175.  
   John S.T. (1865), 353, 472.  
   John Smith, (1776), 46, 97.  
   John Solomon, (185-), 290.  
   John Sylvester, (1833), 221, 361.  
   John Truman, (184-), 286.  
   John V. (185-), 508.  
   John W. (1800), 109, 219.  
   John W. (180-), 140.  
   John W. (1845), 260, 394.  
   John W. (1868), 326.  
   Dr. John Wallace, (1882), 415, 510.  
   Dr. John Wallace, (1911), 510, 546.  
   John Wallace, 3rd. 546.  
   Rev. John Walter, (1837), 298, 433.  
   John Walter, (1879), 433.  
   John Walter, (1882), 325, 452.  
   John Way, (1930), 542.  
   John Way, (1896), 501.  
   John Wesley, (1832), 194, 330.  
   John Wesley, (1842), 208.  
   John Wesley, (1843), 396.  
   John Wheeler, (1781), 63, 140.  
   John Wheeler, (1799), 106, 212.  
   John William, (1870), 307, 441.  
   John William, (1911), 441.  
   John William, (1941), 533.  
   John Woolley, (1723), 28, 61.  
   John Wyman, (1901), 441, 526.  
   John Wyman, (1926), 526.  
   Jonas, (1737), 93.  
   Jonas, (1907), 106, 211.  
   Jonathan, (1734), 14.  
   Jonathan, (1746), 24, 52.

- Beardsley, Jonathan, (176-), 35.  
 Jonathan, (1793), 60, 126.  
 Jonathan, (1801), 135.  
 Jonathan, (1817), 135, 265.  
 Jonathan Curtis, (1668), 7.  
 Jonathan Hall, (1778), 62, 135.  
 Jonathan Hall, (1801), 135.  
 Jonathan L. (1837), 193.  
 Josephine, (1851), 350.  
 Josephine M. (1854), 321.  
 Josephine Maud, (1872), 461.  
 Josephine Miles, (1878), 308.  
 Josephine R. (185-), 236.  
 Joseph, (1634), 7.  
 Joseph, (1666), 7, 12.  
 Joseph, (1709), 12, 20.  
 Joseph, (1734), 20, 37.  
 Joseph, (1736), 29.  
 Joseph, (1757), 37, 83.  
 Joseph, (177-), 38.  
 Joseph, (1771), 63.  
 Joseph, (1778), 63, 139.  
 Joseph, (177-), 38, 85.  
 Joseph, (1792), 102, 204.  
 Joseph, (181-), 140.  
 Joseph, (1831), 269.  
 Joseph, (1845), 186.  
 Joseph, (1873), 312.  
 Joseph Addison, (1817), 203, 341.  
 Joseph Addison, (184-), 341.  
 Joseph Clayton, (187-), 389.  
 Joseph Cosmo, (1863), 322, 451.  
 Joseph Earl, (1861), 329, 455.  
 Joseph M. Earl, (1887), 293.  
 Joseph H. (187-), 495, 540.  
 Joseph H.M. (1836), 156, 293.  
 Joseph Hazzard, (1784), 73, 156.  
 Joseph Lane, (1825), 105, 209.  
 Joseph Newton, 302, 437.  
 Joseph Peter, (1863), 293.  
 Joseph Porter, (1898), 451.  
 Joseph Smith, (1769), 46, 97.  
 Joseph Smith, (1803), 97.  
 Joseph Smith, (1817), 97, 192.  
 Joseph Stiles, (1844), 90.  
 Joseph Warren, (1820), 204, 342.  
 Joshua, (1734), 21, 41.  
 Joshua, (180-), 105.  
 Beardsley, Joshua, (184-), 216.  
 Joshua, (1844), 333, 457.  
 Joshua D. Austin, (1809), 107, 216.  
 Joshua White, (1834), 207, 346.  
 Josiah, (168-), 7, 14.  
 Josiah, (1716), 14, 24.  
 Josiah, (1741), 32, 75.  
 Josiah, (1748), 24, 53.  
 Josiah, (175-), 25.  
 Josiah, (1756), 30, 65.  
 Josiah, (1758), 31.  
 Josiah, (1777), 53.  
 Josiah, (1779), 75, 160.  
 Josiah, (178-), 35.  
 Josiah, (1788), 93, 183.  
 Josiah, (1789), 54.  
 Josiah, (1800), 111, 224.  
 Josiah, (1807), 111.  
 Josiah, (1815), 156.  
 Rev. Josiah, (1832), 114, 230.  
 Josiah Dean, (1898), 368.  
 Josia, (1862), 233.  
 Josie May, (1884), 320.  
 Joy, (1942), 543.  
 Joyce, (19--), 534.  
 Judson, (1782), 63, 140.  
 Judson, (1790), 60, 125.  
 Judson Elliott, (1907), 504.  
 Judson R. (183-), 125.  
 Judson (Harry), (1911), 504, 543.  
 Julia, (172-), 18.  
 Julia, (180-), 172.  
 Julia, (1811), 156.  
 Julia, (183-), 266.  
 Julia, (183-), 305.  
 Julia, (184-), 260.  
 Julia, (187-), 364.  
 Julia, (1896), 470.  
 Julia A. (1846), 195.  
 Julia Adelaide, (1839), 273.  
 Julia Agnes, (1853), 304.  
 Julia Ann, (1818), 112.  
 Julia Ann, (1823), 277.  
 Julia Ann, (1839), 200.  
 Julia Ann, (1840), 164.  
 Julia Antionette, (1833), 122.  
 Julia Dove, (188-), 473.  
 Julia Emily, (1840), 208.



Beardsley, Julia E. (183-), 241. Beardsley, Katherine, (1753), 14.

Julia Etta, (186-), 302.  
Julia Louise, (1918), 532.  
Julia Lupton, (182-), 146.  
Julia M. (1904), 387.  
Julia Maria, (1833), 220.  
Julia Plummer, (1845), 119.  
Julia Victoria, (1837), 311.  
Julian, (1851), 166, 304.  
Julian Shaw, (1795), 132, 260.  
Juliana, (1808), 183.  
Juliet W. (1863), 423.  
Julietta, (1812), 110.  
Juliette, (1816), 86.  
Juliette, (1825), 297.  
Julius, (1807), 167, 306.  
Julius, (183-), 131, 258.  
Julius, (1851), 166, 303.  
Julius, (1891), 496.  
Julius C. (1847), 274.  
Julius C. (185-), 300.  
Julius Henry, (182-), 253.  
Julius Obadiah, (1836), 157.  
Julius Oliver, (1814), 163, 300.  
Julius S. (1834), 260, 394.  
Julius T. (1829), 88.  
June, (1906), 456.  
June Elizabeth, (1926), 553.  
Junita, 551.  
Junius L. (1828), 252.  
Justin S. (1859), 244.  
Justine May, (1907), 504.  
Justus, (1773), 63.  
Justus, (1794), 74, 158.  
Justus, (1821), 158.  
Justus W. (1813), 100, 199.

(See Cate & Catherine).

Kate, (183-), 113.  
Kate, (183-), 278.  
Kate, (185-), 267.  
Kate, (1853), 232.  
Kate, (188-), 352.  
Kate E. (1854), 246.  
Kate E. (1878), 360.  
Kate Lena, (1870), 229.  
Katherine, (1713), 14.

Katherine, (181-), 105.  
Katherine, (181-), 107.  
Katherine, (1870), 218.  
Katherine, (1880), 351.  
Katherine, (1885), 459.  
Katherine, (1890), 378.  
Katherine, (190-), 474.  
Katherine (1902), 441.  
Katherine, (1908), 437.  
Katherine Augusta, (1865), 317.  
Katherine TenEyck, (1903), 485.  
Kathleen, (188-), 369.  
Kathleen, (189-), 473.  
Kathryn, 515.  
Kathryn, (1928), 532.  
Kathryn Johnson, (1946), 543.  
Katie Louise, (1838), 522.  
Katy, (1803), 97.  
Kinne L. (1863), 399.  
Kenneth, (1909), 384, 490.  
Kenneth A. (1877), 497.  
Kenneth Herbert, (1905), 432.  
Kenneth Lee, (1933), 522.  
Kenneth P. (188-), 467.  
Kenneth Ralph, (190-), 453, 530.  
Keturah, (183-), 113.  
Kezalia, (1836), 113.  
Kexiah, (177-), 51.  
Kexiah, (181-), 105.  
Kexiah, (1828), 252.  
Kexiah, (1932), 208.  
Kinne L. (1863), 399.  
Kittie May, (1869), 266.

Ladema, (1798), 159.  
Ladew, (1891), 493.  
Lafayette, (181-), 89.  
Lambert Peck, (1310), 152, 300.  
Lambert P. Jr., (1847), 300, 436.  
Lanson, (183-), 200.  
Lareda W. (1831), 253.  
Laura, (1782), 77.  
Laura, (1798), 82.  
Laura, (1803), 147.  
Laura, (1813), 112.  
Laura, (1815), 126.



Beardsley, Laura, (182-), 206. Beardsley, Loander E. (1878), 330.

Laura, (1846), 387.  
 Laura, (1862), 430.  
 Laura, (187-), 463.  
 Laura, (1871), 398.  
 Laura, (188-), 471.  
 Laura, (1898), 522.  
 Laura A. (1820), 288.  
 Laura A. (1866), 250.  
 Laura Adelia, (1862), 165.  
 Laura Ann, (1818), 159.  
 Laura Ann (1822), 277.  
 Laura Ann, (1825), 260.  
 Laura Ann, (1834), 281.  
 Laura Ann, (1843), 274.  
 Laura Ann, (1845), 388.  
 Laura Annette, (1849), 175.  
 Laura Christina, (186-), 419.  
 Laura Eliza, (1886), 313.  
 Laura Estelle, (1850), 397.  
 Laura H. (1872), 340.  
 Laura Ino, (1876), 380.  
 Laura L. (1918), 497.  
 Laura M. (184-), 201.  
 Laura Matilda, (1854), 250.  
 Laura R. (1824), 282.  
 Laura Salome, (1863), 416.  
 Lauren Selah, (1849), 174, 175.  
 Laubetta Ann, (1933), 550.  
 Laurinda, (1806), 184.  
 Laurinda C. (152), 317.  
 Lavina, (178-), 53.  
 Lavina, (1792), 134.  
 Lavina, (1794), 84.  
 Lavina, (182-), 117.  
 Lavina, (1824), 197.  
 Lavina, (1855), 355.  
 Lavina J. (1827), 154.  
 Lavina Matilda, (1810), 103.  
 Laurence, (190-), 466.  
 Lawrence Jay, (185-), 299, 435.  
 Lawrence John, (1937), 530.  
 Lawrence Joseph, (1912), 452.  
 Lawrence Spargue, (1841), 157.  
 Lawrence W. (1878), 323.  
 Lawton D. (1856), 419, 514.  
 Lazarus, (1773), 57, 120.  
 Leah, (187-), 349.

Leda, (1835), 455.  
 Leda May, (1834), 449.  
 Ledashia, (1903), 272.  
 Lee, (1877), 514, 518.  
 Lee, 519.  
 Lee R. (183-), 435.  
 Lehman, (1923), 547.  
 Leigh Samuel, (1864), 258.  
 Lemuel, (1740), 20.  
 Lemuel, (1743), 19, 36.  
 Lemuel, (1754), 63, 138.  
 Lemuel, (1764), 38.  
 Lemuel, (1771), 35, 150.  
 Lemuel, (1777), 76, 162.  
 Lemuel, (1782), 36.  
 Lemuel, (179-), 53.  
 Lemuel, (1792), 36, 82.  
 Lemuel (1809), 60, 127.  
 Dr. Lemuel John, (1832), 82, 171.  
 Lena, (1868), 425.  
 Lena, (1878), 522.  
 Lena, (1892), 303.  
 Lena, (1897), 501.  
 Lena B. (1880), 499.  
 Lena D. (1885), 248.  
 Lena E. (1889), 336.  
 Lena, K. (1883), 328.  
 Lena Louise, (1857), 423.  
 Lena R. (1885), 316.  
 Lenna Faud, (1891), 436.  
 Lennan D. (184-), 249.  
 Lenora J. 534.  
 Leo, (186-), 349.  
 Leo H. (1900), 484.  
 Leon, 535.  
 Dr. Leon, 540.  
 Leon C. (1900), 497.  
 Leon Ernest, (1906), 443.  
 Leon H. (1880), 324.  
 Leon Nelson, (1872), 369.  
 Leon W. Smith, (1878), 391.  
 Leonard deSille, (190-), 459.  
 Leonard Douglas, (18--), 291.  
 Leonard F. (1812), 123.  
 Leonard Everett, Rev. 1815, 123, 246.  
 Leonard Fater, (1816), 23, 246.  
 Leonora, (1861), 425.

- Beardsley, Leota, (1884), 522.
- Leota P. (1896), 436.
- LeRoy, (1854), 293.
- LeRoy C. (1896), 462.
- LeRoy Earl, (1924), 490.
- LeRoy Everatt, (1875), 334, 490.
- LeRoy John, (1880), 336.
- LeRoy Lemon, (1885), 462, 531.
- Dr. LeRoy White, (1873), 507.
- Lesbia, (1870), 416.
- Lester, (1782), 83, 172.
- Lester, (1843), 246.
- Lester, (187-), 391.
- Lester A. (1836), 311, 443.
- Lester C. (1840), 238.
- Lester C. (1884), 521.
- Lester C. Ivin, (1899), 368.
- Lester Curtis, (1883), 327.
- Lester E. (184-), 174.
- Lester F. (183-), 311.
- Lester Frisbie, (1889), 523.
- Lester Raymond, (1908), 478.
- Lester Rufus, (1844), 311.
- Lester W. (1851), 222.
- Lethia Ann, (1853), 276.
- Letta, 513.
- Lettie Victoria, (1866), 361.
- Leverne, (1893), 469.
- Levi, (1738), 27, 61.
- Levi, (1761), 60, 129.
- Levi, (1761), 48, 101.
- Levi, (1774), 70, 118.
- Levi, (1777), 61, 132.
- Dr. Levi, (1779), 64.
- Dr. Levi, (1785), 76, 162.
- Levi, (1785), 102, 203.
- Levi, (1791), 109.
- Levi, (1796), 61, 131.
- Levi, (1800), 137.
- Levi, (1801), 99, 195.
- Levi, (1820), 170, 310.
- Levi, (1823), 126, 249.
- Levi, (1825), 203.
- Levi, Jr. (1829), 203, 341.
- Levi, (1831), 202.
- Levi, (1839), 3001.
- Levi, (184-), 211.
- Levi, (1843), 196.
- Levi, (1870), 447.
- Beardsley, Levi Allen, (1808), 132, 262.
- Levi Chapman, (1821), 129, 255.
- Levi Clayton, (1842), 254.
- Levi P. (186-), 262.
- Levi Payne, (1823), 132, 262.
- Levi Root, (1818), 131.
- Levi Smith, (1800), 101, 202.
- Levi W. (1873), 436.
- Lovina, (180-), 153.
- Lewis, (1764), 46.
- Lewis, (1779), 79, 167.
- Lewis, (1796), 98, 193.
- Lewis, (1796), 99, 194.
- Lewis, (1798), 146, 277.
- Lewis, (1802), 59, 124.
- Lewis, (1803), 106, 211.
- Lewis, (182-), 204, 342.
- Lewis, (182-), 210, 348.
- Lewis, (1829), 112.
- Lewis, (183-), 191.
- Lewis, (1831), 220, 360.
- Lewis, (1841), 211, 249.
- Lewis, (186-), 328, 453.
- Lewis, (1866), 329, 455.
- Lewis, (187-), 439.
- Lewis, (189-), 454.
- Lewis, Jr. (189-), 455.
- Lewis A. (1832), 305, 438.
- Lewis A. (1912), 524.
- Lewis A. (1864), 439, 524.
- Lewis B. (1816), 118, 238.
- Lewis Bulkeley, (1857), 274, 408.
- Lewis C. (1828), 412.
- Lewis Ellis, (185-), 305.
- Lewis G. (1874), 291.
- Dr. Lewis George, (1880), 407, 506.
- Lewis H. (1830), 220.
- Lewis Howard, (1896), 475.
- Lewis J. (1830), 154, 290.
- Lewis J. (1910), 475.
- Lewis P. (180-), 123.
- Lewis Peck, (1879), 365.
- Lewis Stephen, (1843), 247, 335.
- Lewis W. (1859), 238.
- Lewis Wells, (1813), 143, 274.
- Lewis Wells, (1877), 406, 504.
- Lewis Wells, Jr. (1911), 504, 523.
- Lewis William (186-), 328.
- Libby, (185-), 346.

- Beardsley, Lidia, (1787), 96. Beardsley, Lois, (1912), 467.  
 Lilah, (1896), 367.  
 Lillian, (1861), 345.  
 Lillian, (189-), 454.  
 Lillian, (1915), 535.  
 Lillian F. (1854), 322.  
 Lillian I. (1882), 464.  
 Lillian Kate, (1884), 451.  
 Lillian Louise, (1913), 548.  
 Lillian Mae, (1872), 248.  
 Lillie, (186-), 295.  
 Lillie, (1832), 308.  
 Lillie Mabel, (1883), 435.  
 Lilly, 516.  
 Lilly Aurilla, (185-), 258.  
 Lilly Francine 479.  
 Lily, (1911), 474.  
 Linda Rosetta, (1785), 70.  
 Linda Roxanna, (181-), 146.  
 Linn Eugene, (1844), 225.  
 Linn Moore, (1860), 357.  
 Linn W. (187-), 403.  
 Linnie A. (181-), 265.  
 Linson Clifton, (185-), 424.  
 Lisle Rhodes, (1879), 438, 524.  
 Livingston E. (1840), 246, 384.  
 Livingston, E. (1904), 490, 539.  
 Lizzie E. (1868), 309.  
 Lizzie Mae, (187-), 244.  
 Lloyd, (184-), 219.  
 Lloyd, (1930), 539.  
 Lloyd Augustus, (1884), 374.  
 Lloyd C. (1892), 517, 549.  
 Lloyd James, (1898), 432, 522.  
 Lloyd M. (185-), 425.  
 Lloyd W. (1881), 509, 545.  
 Lloyd William, (1889),  
 Lockwood H. (1822), 116, 235.  
 Lockwood E. (185-), 235.  
 Lodiska, (1838), 174.  
 Lois, (173-), 27.  
 Lois, (173-), 29.  
 Lois, (18-), 60.  
 Lois, (178-), 75.  
 Lois, (1796), 108.  
 Lois, (1799), 130.  
 Lois, (1867), 328.  
 Lois, 464.  
 Lois Ann, (183-), 113.  
 Lois Berry, (1827), 160.  
 Lois C. (1896), 383.  
 Lois Esther, (1903), 432.  
 Lois Margaret, (1916), 479.  
 Lois Greman, (189-), 495.  
 Loisa, (1822), 264.  
 Loisa, (187-), 495.  
 Lola, (186-), 473.  
 Lonta Isabell, (1868), 336.  
 Lora Ann, (1850), 444.  
 Lorain, (1802), 80.  
 Lorraine, (1774), 61.  
 Loriania, (1789), 135, 207.  
 Lorena, (1838), 340.  
 Loren Leigh, (1918), 428.  
 Lorene, (182-), 202.  
 Lorenzo, (1835), 174.  
 Lorenzo, (1826), 131, 258.  
 Loretta Mae, (1925), 552.  
 Loring Brinton, (186-), 334.  
 Loring O. (1826), 188.  
 Loring Reed, (1867), 451, 530.  
 Lossy Maria, (1810), 122.  
 Lottie, (1846), 212.  
 Lottie, (187-), 364.  
 Lottie, (1884), 380.  
 Lottie Frances, 233.  
 Lottie Louise, (1883), 516.  
 Lottie Maria, (1814), 110.  
 Lottie May, (1869), 233.  
 Louella, (1878), 247.  
 Louella I. (1860), 434.  
 Louis Beers, (179-), 110, 221.  
 Louis Benedict, (1863), 239, 379.  
 Louis Benedict, Jr. (1895), 379, 481.  
 Louisa, (178-), 75.  
 Louisa, (183-), 288.  
 Louisa, (1842), 165.  
 Louisa, (1830), 404.  
 Louisa Ashley, (1878), 407.  
 Louisa Anna, (1848), 157.  
 Louisa Jane, (1852), 444.  
 Louisa Virginia, (1884), 448.  
 Louise, (181-), 107.  
 Louise, (183-), 232.  
 Louise, (1866), 232.

- Beardsley, Louise, (1869), 293. Beardsley, Lucius C. (1906, 456.  
 Louise, (1872), 286. Dr. Lucius H. (1814), 119, 239.  
 Louise, (1885), 498. Lucius S. (1880), 447.  
 Louise, (1906), 483. Lucius Webster, (1868), 270.  
 Louise Adams, (1884), 463. Lucretia, (179-), 53.  
 Louise Christina, (1918), 465. Lucretia, (1800), 109.  
 Louise Elisabeth, (1906), 445. Lucretia, (182-), 208.  
 Louise Jane, (1842), 287. Lucy, (1746), 21.  
 Louise Josephine, (186-), 392. Lucy, (1747), 31.  
 Louise L. (183-), 206. Lucy, (1749), 33.  
 Louise L. (185-), 321. Lucy, (177-), 148.  
 Louise Ruth, (1827), 170. Lucy, (1773), 38.  
 Louisa, (182-), 251. Lucy, (1783), 40.  
 Lourain, (1840), 288. Lucy, (1791), 57.  
 Lovasia, (182-), 288. Lucy, (1793), 54.  
 Lovell Edward, (187-), 195. Lucy, (180-), 104.  
 Lovia, (184-), 289. Lucy, (1802), 73.  
 Loviah, (1854), 333. Lucy, (1809), 115.  
 Lovica, (180-), 278. Lucy, (1813), 87.  
 Lovina, (1795), 159. Lucy, (1817), 160.  
 Lovina, (183-), 221. Lucy, (182-), 188.  
 Lovina, (1825), 252. Lucy, (182-), 288.  
 Lovy Harriet, (1791), 83. Lucy, (1828), 154.  
 Lowell D. (1936), 523. Lucy, (1848), 190.  
 Losalia, (184-), 289. Lucy, (1851), 190.  
 Luceana, (1756), 35. Lucy, (187-), 442.  
 Lucena, (1799), 152. Lucy Ann, (1806), 98.  
 Lucetta, (1839), 211. Lucy Ann, (1817), 155.  
 Lucia, (1857), 317. Lucy Ann, (1818), 129.  
 Lucile, (1913), 368. Lucy Ann, (1829), 193.  
 Lucille F. (1902), 485. Lucy Ann, (183-), 193.  
 Lucina (1729), 28. Lucy Ann, (1843), 262.  
 Lucina, (1822), 445. Lucy Ann, (1844), 309.  
 Lucina, (183-), 164. Lucy Ann, (1849), 225.  
 Lucina M. (1824), 195. Lucy E. (1834), 113.  
 Lucinda, (1793), 159. Lucy Ellen, (1841), 178.  
 Lucinda, (1800), 102. Lucy Jane, (1843), 304.  
 Lucinda (1806), 90. Lucy Maria, (1821), 186.  
 Lucinda, (1815), 159. Lucy Maria, (181-), 160.  
 Lucinda, (1818), 117. Lucy Mary, (1879), 500.  
 Lucinda, (1822), 118. Lucy S. (1876), 298.  
 Lucinda Jane, (183-), 120. Lucy Sibbot, (1864), 218.  
 Lucinda Maria, (1806), 80. Luke, (1765), 46, 93.  
 Lucius, (179-), 43. Lula, 541.  
 Lucius, (1812), 98. Lula May, (1895), 527.  
 Lucius, (1813), 133, 263. Lulu, (186-), 350.  
 Lucius, (1809), 184, 317. Lulu, (1865), 357.  
 Lucius C. (1812), 98, 194. Lulu Bell, (1880), 386.



- Beardsley, Lulu P. (1874), 379. Beardsley, Mabel, (187-), 495.  
 Lulu Ware, (1878), 357. Mabel, (1888), 381.  
 Luman Wheeler, (1827), 254. Mabel, (189-), 454.  
 Lurana, (182-), 202. Mabel Alberta, (1911), 533.  
 Lurietta, (186-), 302. Mabel Edna, (1876), 390.  
 Lydia, (1718), 14. Mabel Genevera, (1910), 478.  
 Lydia, (1773), 30. Mabel Inez, (1891), 495.  
 Lydia, (1776), 40. Mabel Irene, (1880), 336.  
 Lydia, (179-), 107. Mabel Irene, (1917), 552.  
 Lydia, (1793), 147. Mabel Lee, (1875), 340.  
 Lydia, (1800), 130. Mabel Lulu, (1882), 347.  
 Lydia, (1803), 152. Mabel Rockwell, (1874), 240.  
 Lydia, (181-), 279. Mabel Winifred, (1891), 329.  
 Lydia, (1814), 277. Madelia I. (1881), 343.  
 Lydia, (1819), 298. Madeline, (1893), 507.  
 Lydia, (183-), 74. Madge, (1899), 456.  
 Lydia, (1833), 207. Madison, (1807), 138.  
 Lydia, (1846), 275. Madison, (1814), 100.  
 Lydia, (1902), 524. Madison, (182-), 200.  
 Lydia C. (1868), 340. Madison, (183-), 164.  
 Lydia Louise, (182-), 204. Mas, (1832), 521.  
 Lydia H. (1844), 212. Maggie, (1843), 232.  
 Lydia Mabel, (1872), 433. Maggie H. (1894), 522.  
 Lydia Maria, (1909), 540. Maggie Maud, (1871), 433.  
 Lydia Maud, (1880), 433. Mahala H. (183-), 235.  
 Lydia Powers, (1817), 81. Mahala Jane, (1839), 396.  
 Lydia Wilson, (1898), 467. Malinda Lavina, (182-), 205.  
 Lyle, (1935), 503. Malissa, (182-), 112.  
 Lylyon Donna, (1853), 300. Mamie, (1867), 345.  
 Lyman, (1784), 77. Manetta B., (1863), 337.  
 Lyman, (1794), 57, 121. Manley Jacob, (1849), 318.  
 Lyman, (1813), 85, 174, 175. Manly, (182-), 285.  
 Lyman Berry, (1859), 297. Mantor, (188-), 370, 482.  
 Lyman Burr, (1843), 331, 370. Marcea Edna, (1923), 530.  
 Lyman Calvin, (1907), 483. Marcelus, (184-), 412.  
 Lyman J. (184-), 121. Marcellina, (1835), 395.  
 Lyman Rhodes, (1831), 157. Marcia, (1822), 267.  
 Lyman Sanford, (1830), 254. Marcia, (1863), 312.  
 Lynch, (1831), 211. Marcus, (1824), 215, 355.  
 Lyndon, (1832), 158. Marcus D. (1831), 201.  
 Rev. Lyndon S. (1889), 365, 480. Marcus W. (183), 89, 181.  
 Dr. Lynn J. (1874), 359. Margaret, (1829), 205.  
 Lynson, (1827), 88, 178. Margaret, (1834), 213.  
 Lyra A. (1851), 413. Margaret, (1836), 264.  
 M. Cimino, (1879), 391. Margaret, (1843), 397.  
 Mabel, (186-), 336. Margaret, (186-), 396.  
 Mabel, (187-), 352. Margaret, (186-), 425.  
 Margaret, (1895), 383.



- Beardsley, Margaret, (1895), 383. Beardsley, Maria Louise, (1831), 183.
- Margaret, (1902), 371. Maria M. (182-), 131.  
 Margaret, (1907), 307. Maria N. 304.  
 Margaret, (191-), 502. Mariah, (1799), 36.  
 Margaret, (1911), 482. Mariah, (1846), 397.  
 Margaret A.M. (1916), 511. Marian, (1855), 179.  
 Margaret Elvira, (183-), 164. Marian Flora, (1932), 482.  
 Margaret Harriet, (1912), 465. Marie, (186-), 181.  
 Margaret Helen, (1838), 208. Marie, (189-), 456.  
 Margaret J. (1856), 354. Marie, (189-), 499.  
 Margaret Jessup, (1854), 297. Marie, (1930), 550.  
 Margaret Rose, (1927), 537. Marie, 529.  
 Margaret Starr, (1860), 317. Marie Antionette, (186-), 392.  
 Margaret T. (1903), 491. Marie Genevieve, (1894), 432.  
 Margetta, (1827), 116. Marie Henrietta, (1894), 380.  
 Margery, (1720), 17. Marie Louise, (187-), 495.  
 Marguerite, (187-), 376. Marie Melissa, (1879), 248.  
 Marguerite, (188-), 479. Marietta, (1800), 94.  
 Marguerite, (1931), 539. Marietta, (1815), 85.  
 Marguerite, 535. Marietta, (1833), 257.  
 Marguerite, E. (1908), 531. Marietta C. (1800), 116.  
 Maria, (1795), 93. Marietta C. (1834), 269.  
 Maria, (180-), 153. Marilla, (1805), 147.  
 Maria, (1801), 95. Marilla, (1808), 123.  
 Maria, (1816), 60. Marilla, (182-), 278.  
 Maria, (1817), 97. Marilla, (1830), 123.  
 Maria, (182-), 133. Marilyn Marie, (1914), 520.  
 Maria, (182-), 180. Marlyn, (1936), 550.  
 Maria, (1820), 154. Marinda, (1838), 189.  
 Maria, (1828), 123. Marion, 513.  
 Maria, (183-), 169. Marion, 540.  
 Maria, (183-), 267. Marion, (1847), 422.  
 Maria, (1831), 216. Marion, (188-), 366.  
 Maria Adelia, (1855), 243. Marion, (183-), 403.  
 Maria Amelia, (1805), 303. Marion, (190-), 432.  
 Maria A. (1831), 189. Marion, (1914), 468.  
 Maria A. (1874), 323. Marion, (1927), 466.  
 Maria Burr, (1848), 240. Marion E. (186-), 402.  
 Maria Eleanor, (1840), 260. Marion Esther, (190-), 453.  
 Maria Eleanor, (1913), 473. Marion Fay, (1943), 526.  
 Maria Elizabeth, (1847), 239. Marion Ione, (1858), 392.  
 Maria Estelle, (1858), 249. Marion Irene, (1880), 374.  
 Maria Josaphine, (184-), 186. Marion Josaphine (1897), 363.  
 Maria F. (adopt.), 194. Marion Lucile, (191-), 437.  
 Maria Hawley, (1834), 270. Marion Semple, (1882), 376.  
 Maria J. (1838), 246. Marion W. (1838), 501.  
 Maria Louise, (1819), 162. Marjorie, (192-), 490.  
 Maria Louise, (1827), 193. Marjorie Joyce, (188-), 479.

- Beardsley, Marjorie H. (1926), 480. Beardsley, Martin, (1789), 57, 121.  
 Mark, (182-), 224.  
 Mark Jessup, (1861), 297, 431.  
 Mark Linn, (186-), 246, 334.  
 Marlone Preda, (1934), 550.  
 Marquis, (1824), 215, 355.  
 Marshall, (185-), 255.  
 Marta, (1865), 393.  
 Martha, (1723), 16.  
 Martha, (1728), 16.  
 Martha, (1728), 22.  
 Martha, (175-), 68.  
 Martha, (1751), 22.  
 Martha, (1767), 46.  
 Martha, (183-), 209.  
 Martha, (183-), 261.  
 Martha, (1836), 119.  
 Martha, (1839), 300.  
 Martha, (186-), 396.  
 Martha, (1879), 327.  
 Martha, (188-), 238.  
 Martha, (1917), 512.  
 Martha A. (1844), 200.  
 Martha A. (1853), 222.  
 Martha Ann, (180-), 132.  
 Martha Ann, (1830), 108.  
 Martha Ann, (1836), 264.  
 Martha Ann, (1847), 399.  
 Martha Ann, (1927), 490.  
 Martha Augusta, (1856), 230.  
 Martha Elisa, (1842), 114.  
 Martha Eliza, (1849), 306.  
 Martha Elizabeth, (1911), 540.  
 Martha Eunice, (1918), 475.  
 Martha F. (1870), 436.  
 Martha H. (188-), 471.  
 Martha J. (1843), 222.  
 Martha Louise, (1897), 518.  
 Martha Lydia, (1901), 491.  
 Martha M. (1876), 324.  
 Martha M. (1898), 522.  
 Martha Odessa, (1874), 371.  
 Martha P. (1867), 358.  
 Martha Pauline, (1909), 483.  
 Martha Radcliff, (1921), 527.  
 Martha Rebecca, (1822), 186.  
 Martha Rebecca, (1837), 510.  
 Martha W. (1835), 217.  
 Martin, (183-), 412.  
 Martin, (1834), 136.  
 Martin, (1867), 214, 353.  
 Martin Buell, (1897), 366.  
 Martin Fredk., (183-), 173.  
 Martin Luther, (182-), 283.  
 Marve, (1850), 460.  
 Marvin Lee, 552.  
 Mary, 229.  
 Mary, 345.  
 Mary, (1631), 6.  
 Mary, (1680), 8.  
 Mary, (1702), 16.  
 Mary, (1709), 13.  
 Mary, (1711), 15.  
 Mary, (1712), 17.  
 Mary, (1720), 12.  
 Mary, (1721), 17.  
 Mary, (1726), 21.  
 Mary, (1733), 19.  
 Mary, (1736), 28.  
 Mary, (1737), 19.  
 Mary, (1740), 30.  
 Mary, (1743), 31.  
 Mary, (1748), 32.  
 Mary, (1752), 34.  
 Mary, (1754), 37.  
 Mary, (1755), 26.  
 Mary, (1758), 44.  
 Mary, (177-), 27.  
 Mary, (1776), 138.  
 Mary, (1780), 93.  
 Mary, (1781), 53.  
 Mary, (1785), 79.  
 Mary, (1786), 46.  
 Mary, ((1788)), 102.  
 Mary, (1789), 78.  
 Mary, (1790), 35.  
 Mary, (179-), 109.  
 Mary, (179-), 128.  
 Mary, (1799), 116.  
 Mary, (1810), 117.  
 Mary, (181-), 207.  
 Mary, (181-), 265.  
 Mary, (1816), 80.  
 Mary, (1816), 96.  
 Mary, (816)), 97.

Beardsley, Mary, (1816), 120. Beardsley, Mary, (1877), 401.

Mary, (1817), 131.

Mary, (1817), 133, 237.

Mary, (1817), 172.

Mary, (1817), 202.

Mary, (182-), 253.

Mary, (182-), 305.

Mary, (1821), 207.

Mary, (1828), 88.

Mary, (183-), 151.

Mary, (183-), 168.

Mary, (183-), 185.

Mary, (183-), 200.

Mary, (183-), 205.

Mary, (183-), 209.

Mary, (183-), 221.

Mary, (183-), 264.

Mary, (183-), 278.

Mary, (1831), 123.

Mary, (1833), 196.

Mary, (1839), 207.

Mary, (1841), 181.

Mary, (184-), 214.

Mary, (184-), 341.

Mary, (1841), 190.

Mary, (1844), 169.

Mary, (1845), 179.

Mary, (1850), 306.

Mary, (1853), 425.

Mary, (1854), 275.

Mary, (1859), 335.

Mary, (186-), 232.

Mary, (186-), 242.

Mary, (186-), 344.

Mary, (186-), 349.

Mary, (1861), 165.

Mary, (1861), 272.

Mary, (1863), 317.

Mary, (1865), 214.

Mary, (1868), 308.

Mary, (187-), 419.

Mary, (187-), 420.

Mary, (187-), 442.

Mary, (1870), 187.

Mary, (1872), 402.

Mary, (1873), 335.

Mary, (1873), 430.

Mary, (1875), 365.

Mary, (1912), 540.

Mary, (1917), 505.

Mary A. (183-), 241.

Mary A. (1837), 182.

Mary A. (1837), 199.

Mary A. (184-), 201.

Mary A. (1845), 271.

Mary A. (1850), 342.

Mary A. (1876), 432.

Mary A. (1880), 498.

Mary Ada, (1856), 322.

Mary Adelaide, (1858), 347.

Mary Adelia, (1879), 308.

Mary Agnes, (1873), 327.

Mary Allen, (1812), 183.

Mary Amelia, (1829), 121.

Mary Ann, (1764), 41.

Mary Ann, (1783), 36.

Mary Ann, (180-), 56.

Mary Ann, (180-), 124.

Mary Ann, (1803), 87.

Mary Ann, (1809), 108.

Mary Ann, (181-), 264.

Mary Ann, (1811), 95.

Mary Ann, (1812), 116.

Mary Ann, (182-), 162.

Mary Ann, (182-), 208.

Mary Ann, (182-), 211.

Mary Ann, (182-), 234.

Mary Ann, (1820), 232.

Mary Ann, (1823), 92.

Mary Ann, (183-), 169.

Mary Ann, (183-), 206.

Mary Ann, (1830), 188.

Mary Ann, (185-), 392.

Mary Ann, (1858), 206.

Mary Ann, (1869), 403.

Mary Ann, (1869), 398.

Mary Anna, (1842), 179.

Mary Augusta, (1845), 318.

Mary Augusta, (1846), 271.

Mary Augusta, (1869), 372.

Mary Augusta, (1895), 434.

Mary Betsey, (1812), 119.

Mary Birdelle, (1870), 363.

Mary C. (1875), 454.

Mary Catharine, (182-), 295.

- Beardsley, Mary C. (1848), 340.  
 Mary Catherine, (1846), 341.  
 Mary Clarana, (1818), 113.  
 Mary Clarana, (1826), 113.  
 Mary Cooke, (1851), 235.  
 Mary Cornelia, (182-), 266.  
 Mary Crocker, (1824), 201.  
 Mary Day, (1854), 235.  
 Mary E. (1823), 100.  
 Mary E. (1830), 160.  
 Mary E. (1841), 246.  
 Mary E. (1849), 177.  
 Mary E. (1850), 263.  
 , Mary E. (1853), 300.  
 Mary E. (1869), 370.  
 Mary E. (1870), 324.  
 Mary E. (1899), 472.  
 Mary E.H. (1821), 120.  
 Mary Eda, (1865), 389.  
 Mary Eliza, (1804), 94.  
 Mary Eliza, (1851), 388.  
 Mary Eliza, (1859), 344.  
 Mary Eliza, (1871), 258.  
 Mary Elizabeth, (1816), 108, 213.  
 Mary Elizabeth, (1823), 81.  
 Mary Elizabeth, (1826), 88.  
 Mary Elizabeth, (1836), 311.  
 Mary Elizabeth, (1839), 168.  
 Mary Elizabeth, (1842), 299.  
 Mary Elizabeth, (1845), 183.  
 Mary Elizabeth, (1849), 274.  
 Mary Elizabeth, (1850), 24.  
 Mary Elizabeth, (1860), 209.  
 Mary Elizabeth, (190-), 474.  
 Mary Elizabeth, (1900), 491.  
 Mary Ella (1855), 392.  
 Mary Ellen, (1862), 218.  
 Mary Ellen, (1865), 448.  
 Mary Ellen, (1894), 374.  
 Mary Emeline, (1866), 305.  
 Mary Emma, (1863), 354.  
 Mary Estella, (1871), 421.  
 Mary Esther, (1806), 138.  
 Mary Esther, (185-), 286.  
 Mary Ethel, (1882), 438.  
 Mary Etta, (1821), 252.  
 Mary Etta, (184-), 296.  
 Mary Etta, (184-), 410.  
 Beardsley, Mary Evelyn, (1883), 201.  
 Mary F. (1870), 360.  
 Mary Fay, (1895), 493.  
 Mary Florence, (1865), 418.  
 Mary G. (1803), 167.  
 Mary H. (1831), 184.  
 Mary H. (1842), 179.  
 Mary Helen, (1878), 435.  
 Mary Irene, (18-), 473.  
 Mary J. (1847), 397.  
 Mary J. Andrus, (1862), 189.  
 Mary Jane, (182-), 289.  
 Mary Jane, (1825), 156.  
 Mary Jane, (1827), 285.  
 Mary Jane, (183-), 294.  
 Mary Jane, (1832), 193.  
 Mary Jane, (1834), 262.  
 Mary Jane, (1841), 175, 269.  
 Mary Jane, (1848), 195.  
 Mary Jane, (185-), 356.  
 Mary Jane, (1857), 211.  
 Mary Jane, (186-), 242.  
 Mary Jane, (1875), 373.  
 Mary Jane, (1921), 538.  
 Mary Jane, (1936), 534.  
 Mary Josephine, (1813), 331.  
 Mary Josephine, (188-), 471.  
 Mary Joyce, (1926), 538.  
 Mary L. (1798), 97.  
 Mary L. (1821), 113.  
 Mary Lee, (1876), 374.  
 Mary Lois, (1909), 368.  
 Mary Lou, (193-), 524.  
 Mary Louise, (1856), 360.  
 Mary Louise, (1854), 400.  
 Mary Louise, (1916), 514.  
 Mary Louise, (1918), 506.  
 Mary Louise, (1924), 529.  
 Mary Lucinda, (1866), 239.  
 Mary Lulu, (1832), 369.  
 Mary Lynn, (1940), 530.  
 Mary M. (1842), 196.  
 Mary M. (1844), 319.  
 Mary M. 1850), 250.  
 Mary M. (1872), 251.  
 Mary M. (1878), 294.  
 Mary M. (1900), 524.  
 Mary Maria, (1843), 301.



- Beardsley, Mary M. (1830), 189. Beardsley, May, (187-), 324.  
 Mary Martha, (1817), 146. May, (187-), 352.  
 Mary McCreery, (1866), 420. May (187-), 377.  
 Mary Matilda, (1877), 440. May (1873), 385.  
 Mary Melissa, (1849), 424. May A. (1871), 499.  
 Mary Moore, (182-), 204. May Adelia, (1856), 414.  
 Mary Morgan, (1799), 84. May Cornelia, (1851), 329.  
 Mary Nancy, (1834), 225. May Hamlin, (1822), 157.  
 Mary Patience, (1823), 232. May Ruth, (1898), 493.  
 Mary Rachel, (1822), 186. May Victoria, (1900), 447.  
 Mary Rosetta (1844), 1 278. Medad, (1859), 125.  
 Mary Ruth, (1911), 478. Medora Amarilla, 260.  
 Mary S. (1845), 222. Medora Hubbell, (1879), 476.  
 Mary S. (187-), 362. Medson Hoyt, (1838), 157.  
 Mary Sheldon, (1849), 400. Meeker Kirk, (1857), 209.  
 Mary Shipley, (186-), 419. Mehitable, (1715), 13.  
 Mary Tabor, (1869), 372. Mehitable, (177-), 27.  
 Mary Taylor, (1857), 411. Mehitable, (178-), 62.  
 Mary Treloye (1861), 305. Mehitable, (1783), 36.  
 Mary Victoria, (184-), 174. Mehitable, (1795), 80.  
 Mary Victoria, (1843), 178. Mehitable, (1801), 96, 115.  
 Mary Willice, (189-), 479. Mehitable, (1804), 82.  
 Mason, (1833), 253. Mehitable, (1805), 96.  
 Matilda, (182-), 198. Melinda, (1802), 100.  
 Matilda, (1837), 195. Melinda, (1816), 159.  
 Matilda Levina, (184-), 206. Melinda, (1821), 198.  
 Matthew, (1749), 32. Melinda Melissa, (1838), 318.  
 Matthew, (177-), 75. Me(a)lissa, (180-), 148.  
 Matthew, (183-), 300. Melissa, (1814), 118.  
 Matthew H. (1836), 208, 347. Melissa, (1820), 112.  
 Mattie, (186-), 242. Melissa, (1830), 155.  
 Maud, (186-), 36. Melissa, (1838), 196.  
 Maud, (1872), 326. Melissa E. (1854), 196.  
 Maud, 516. Melissa Jane, (1838), 195.  
 Maud, 519. Melissa Lodona, (1848), 271.  
 Maud, (1836), 522. Mella (181-), 205.  
 Maud Clinton, (1832), 476. Melora Ann, (1875), 223.  
 Maudie, (1879), 370. Melville, (183-), 353.  
 Maud A. (1889), 381. Melville, (193-), 441.  
 Maud E. (1881), 493. Melville Cox, (1858), 420.  
 Maud M. (1877), 331. Melvin, 464.  
 Maurice, (1892), 525, 551. Melvin Augustus, (1849), 243.  
 Maurice, (1916), 466. Melvin C. (1856), 234, 346.  
 Maurice Ray, (1911), 552. Melvin J. (1919), 489.  
 Maxine, (187-), 320. Melvin Robinson, (1862), 336.  
 May, (1867), 443. Melvina (1856), 346.  
 May, (1868), 442. Menzo, (1859), 330, 455.  
 May, (187-), 320. Marcy, (1763), 71.



- Beardsley, Mercy, (1777), 73.  
 Merritt F. (1857), 257  
 Marton, 516.  
 Michael, (1740), 22, 16.  
 Michael, (1802), 98, 193.  
 Michael, (1900), 522, 550.  
 Mildred C. (1919), 503.  
 Mildred Emily, (1905), 504.  
 Mildred I. (1899), 382.  
 Mildred Pearl, (1884), 438.  
 Miles, (1810), 139, 269.  
 Miles, (1810), 269, 400  
 Miles, (182-), 164.  
 Miles, (1833), 221.  
 Miles, (187-), 385.  
 Miles E. (1834), 126, 251.  
 Miles Way, (1929), 542.  
 Milford, (185-), 345.  
 Milford, (1880), 509.  
 Milford Nelson, (1852), 243.  
 Miller Price, (1910), 488.  
 Millicent, (1792), 53.  
 Millicent Ann, (1880), 111.  
 Millie, (1772), 75.  
 Millie, (182-), 165.  
 Millie, (183-), 288.  
 Millie Sophia, (1872), 369.  
 Mills, (1857), 355, 470.  
 Mills Henry, (1835), 287, 426.  
 Milo Howard, (1886), 469, 535.  
 Milton, (180-), 110, 221.  
 Milton, (1870), 418, 513.  
 Milton, (1922), 489.  
 Milton J. (1844), 234.  
 Milton Robbins, (1873), 357.  
 Milvina, (180-), 288.  
 Miner, (185-), 425.  
 Minerva, (179-), 43.  
 Minerva, (1823), 287.  
 Minerva, (183-), 264.  
 Minerva, (186-), 425.  
 Minnie, (1840), 307.  
 Minnie, (185-), 327.  
 Minnie, (1854), 275.  
 Minnie, (186-), 237.  
 Minnie, (186-), 372.  
 Minnie, (1876), 218.  
 Minnie, (188-), 434.  
 Beardale, Winnie, (1883), 403.  
 Minnie Angelina, (1841), 260.  
 Minnie Cline, (1889), 442.  
 Minnie Elisa, (1856), 314.  
 Minnie Elisa, (1876), 369.  
 Minnie J. (1874), 249.  
 Minnie Jane, (1875), 373.  
 Minnie L. (1868), 434.  
 Minnie Mariah, (1875), 331.  
 Minnie May, (1878), 395.  
 Minnie Porter, (1856), 356.  
 Minnie W. (1867), 328.  
 Minot LeRoy, (1830), 123.  
 Mira Jane, (1852), 345.  
 Miranda, (181-), 78.  
 Miranda, (1836), 222.  
 Miranda A. (1840), 301.  
 Miriam, (177-), 60.  
 Miriam, (1726), 27.  
 Miriam, (1727), 27.  
 Miriam, (1829), 129.  
 Miriam, (1902), 544.  
 Mitchell Wing, (1923), 483.  
 Molly, (1764), 70.  
 Molly, (1768), 63.  
 Molly L. (1863), 339.  
 Molly Ladd, (1866), 357.  
 Monica, (1922), 553.  
 Monroe Curtis, (190-), 486.  
 Montraville, (185-), 425.  
 Morgan Lewis, (1805), 102.  
 Morris, (182-), 106.  
 Morris Beach, (1849), 400, 500.  
 Morrison, (1765), 47, 100.  
 Morrison (181-), 198.  
 Morrison, (1811), 100  
 Morrison, (1812), 100, 201.  
 Morrison, (1823), 198, 335.  
 Morrison, (1835), 199, 336.  
 Morrison, (1863), 335.  
 Mortimer, (1873), 351.  
 Morton, (1844), 185.  
 Moses, (1753), 24.  
 Moses, (1786), 52.  
 Moses, (182-), 110.  
 Moses, (1844), 300.  
 Moses A. (1835), 108.  
 Moses Benjamin, (1845), 300.

- Beardsley, Moses H. (1874), 436. Beardsley, Nancy A. (1937), 444.  
 Moses Smith, (1829), 295. Nancy Charlotte, (1777), 38.  
 Moses Tuttle, (1823), 214, 354. Nancy Charlotte, (1845), 195.  
 Moss, (183-), 112. Nancy Devans, (1825), 252.  
 Moss, (1832), 225, 364. Nancy Rurd, (182-), 383.  
 Moss White, (1838), 298, 433. Nancy I. (1832), 195.  
 Mott, (1861), 419. Nancy L. (1844), 275.  
 Mott Hopkins, (18-), 233. Nancy L. (1877), 343.  
 Munson T. (1814), 98. Nancy Louise, (1915), 504.  
 Muriel, 526. Nancy Olivia, (1869), 436.  
 Muriel Ray, (1923), 549. Nancy P. (1814), 121.  
 Murray, (1884), 449. Naomi, (1825), 131.  
 Dr. J. Murray, (1900), 458. Naomi, (186-), 439.  
 Myra Loy Joan, (1929), 552. Naomi, R. (1848), 181.  
 Myrna B. (1930), 552. Narcissa, (183-), 280.  
 Myron Edgar, (1860), 347. Narcissa, (1847), 413.  
 Myron Hill, (1879), 386. Natalie, (1892), 271.  
 Myron W. (1867), 178. Nathan, (1686), 8, 17, 32.  
 Myron William, (1881), 442, 528. Nathan, (169-), 10, 18.  
 Myette, (187-), 320. Nathan, (1718), 17.  
 Myette, (187-), 435. Nathan, (1726), 18, 34.  
 Myette Amelia, (1872), 303. Nathan, (175-), 32.  
 Myette Isabella, (1915), 478. Nathan, (179-), 80.  
 Myrtle J. (1870), 320. Nathan, (179-), 58, 123.  
 Myrtle May, (1866), 384. Nathan, (1796), 137.  
 Myrtle Phebe, (1834), 421. Nathan, (182-), 125.  
 Myrtle S. (1894), 442. Nathan, (182-), 125.  
 Nancy, (1756), 34. Nathan, (1828), 126, 250.  
 Nancy, (1767), 38. Nathan, (185-), 255.  
 Nancy, (1774), 42. Nathan, (185-), 393.  
 Nancy, (1778), 27. Nathan, (192-), 490.  
 Nancy, (178-), 94. Nathan Charles, (1907), 520.  
 Nancy, (1788), 84. Dr. Nathan E. (1867), 290, 428.  
 Nancy, (179-), 94. Nathan Lloyd, (1902), 500.  
 Nancy, (1790), 79. Nathan P. (1868), 245, 383.  
 Nancy, (1792), 94. Nathan Sackett, (1770), 75.  
 Nancy, (1797), 55. Nathan Stuart, (1792), 132.  
 Nancy, (1798), 59. Nathan Summers, (1848), 266.  
 Nancy, (1800), 73. Nathan Thompson, (1821), 123, 245.  
 Nancy, (1828), 216. Nathaniel, (1760), 27, 59.  
 Nancy, (183-), 212. Nathaniel, (179-), 67.  
 Nancy, (183-), 412. Nathaniel, (180-), 89.  
 Nancy, (1836), 215. Nathaniel, (1821), 115, 276.  
 Nancy, (184-), 211. Nathaniel Adams, (1838), 155, 291.  
 Nancy, (1844), 92. Nathaniel Beach, (1734), 59.  
 Nancy, (1935), 526. Nathaniel Kerr, (1804), 107, 216.  
 Nancy A. (1850), 276. Nathaniel Kerr, (1843), 217, 353.  
 Neal William, (189-), 495.

- Beardsley, Ned, 534  
 Ned C. (1876), 440.  
 Nehemiah, (1719), 18, 34.  
 Nehemiah, (1731), 30, 68.  
 Nehemiah, (1745), 34, 79.  
 Nehemiah, (1761), 33, 77.  
 Nehemiah, (1807), 277, 410.  
 Nehemiah, (1809), 77, 165.  
 Nehemiah, (1832), 164.  
 Nehemiah, (184-), 165.  
 Nehemiah Beach, (1780), 94, 184.  
 Nehemiah Beach, (1807), 99.  
 Nehemiah Beach, (1839), 195.  
 Nellie, (1772), 75.  
 Nellie (185-), 394.  
 Nellie, (185-), 431.  
 Nellie, (1868), 242.  
 Nellie, (1875), 447.  
 Nellie, (1878), 304.  
 Nellie, (1889), 496.  
 Nellie A. (1866), 360.  
 Nellie Adolia, (1860), 248.  
 Nellie Augusta, (1836), 442.  
 Nellie B. (1859), 222.  
 Nellie Elizabeth, (1871), 293.  
 Nellie Estella, (1902), 494.  
 Nellie G. (1883), 454.  
 Nellie Jane Judson, (1880), 407.  
 Nellie M. (186-), 251.  
 Nellie May, (1867), 372.  
 Nellie R. (1848), 246.  
 Nelly, (185-), 343.  
 Nelly, (1860), 393.  
 Nelly May, (187-), 258.  
 Nelson, (1807), 116, 235.  
 Nelson, (181-), 96.  
 Nelson, (181-), 185, 319.  
 Nelson, (181-), 185, 319.  
 Nelson, (1858), 237.  
 Nelson, (1866), 389.  
 Nelson A. (1864), 275.  
 Nelson Agur, (185-), 224.  
 Nelson Allen, (1880), 395, 497.  
 Nelson F. (1868), 324, 452.  
 Nelson Porter, (190-), 485.  
 Nelson S. (1847), 229, 369.  
 Nettie, (183-), 191.  
 Nettie, (185-), 267.  
 Beardsley, Nettie, (185-), 349.  
 Nettie, (185-), 212.  
 Nettie, (1867), 414.  
 Nettie, (189-), 442.  
 Nettie, (184-), 333.  
 Nettie, (1887), 470.  
 Nettie E. (1860), 275.  
 Nettie M. (1847), 290.  
 Nettie Maria, (1864), 305.  
 Nettie May, (1881), 344.  
 Neva Jane, (1920), 552.  
 Newton S. (1866), 423.  
 Nicholas, (1785), 138, 267.  
 Nina, (1881), 496.  
 Nina, (1884), 484.  
 Nina, (1887), 449.  
 Minetta, (1874), 499.  
 Noah, (1790), 135, 264.  
 Noah C. (1814), 154, 290.  
 Noah Carpenter, (1837), 212, 351.  
 Noah O. (1852), 393, 496.  
 Noble, Lovette, (1860), 420.  
 Noble Ward, (1902), 368.  
 Noel H. (1831), 193, 328.  
 Nora Lavina, (1874), 448.  
 Norma Kerry, (1910), 466.  
 Norman, (1870), 409.  
 Norman, (1899), 496.  
 Norman Clayton, (1922), 438.  
 Norman Elisha, (18-), 117.  
 Norman H. (1864), 394.  
 Norman Nichols, (1819), 166, 305.  
 Norton L. (1854), 197.  
 Obadiah, (169-), 10, 19.  
 Obadiah, (1706), 16, 31.  
 Obadiah, (1728), 23, 48.  
 Obadiah, (1763), 48, 101.  
 Obadiah, (1766), 70, 148.  
 Obadiah, (1787), 36.  
 Obadiah, (1788), 101, 201.  
 Obadiah C. Rev. (1793), 73, 157.  
 Obed H. (1803), 77.  
 Obed H. (183-), 164, 302.  
 Obed Hendrix, (1845), 165, 302.  
 Oda, (1864), 229.  
 Olive, (1802), 102.  
 Olivo A. (1854), 255.

- Beardsley, Olive L. (1924), 536. Beardsley, Oscar M. (1874), 308.  
 Olive Mand, (1897), 511. Rev. Oscar R. (1841), 297, 433.  
 Oliver, (1790), 94. Oscar Sylvester, (1843), 392, 495.  
 Oliver, (1795), 94, 185. Oscar G. (183-), 378.  
 Oliver, (1860), 431, 522. Othni, (1804), 278, 412.  
 Oliver, (187-), 470, 535. Othni, (1833), 412.  
 Oliver, (1878), 319. Othniel, (1809), 96.  
 Oliver, (1882), 380, 488. Othniel, (1828), 188, 322.  
 Oliver A. (1823), 121, 243. Otis, (1859), 414.  
 Oliver Bennett, (1917), 533. Otis, (186-), 413.  
 Oliver William, (1853), 274, 407. Otis, (186-), 419.  
 Olivia Adelah, (1862), 301. Otis, (1861), 180.  
 Osa, (1912), 488. Owen, 540.  
 Ophelia, (1838), 222. PALEY G. (183-), 267.  
 Ophelia Laviska, (1841), 231. Paminta, (1813), 132.  
 Ora, (187-), 350. Pardee, (1806), 134.  
 Ora E. (1878), 508. Parker, (1882), 352, 467.  
 Ora J. (1874), 498, 540. Parlinan, (1833), 126.  
 Ora Rebecca, (1875), 347. Parmelee, (1788), 54.  
 Oran Jesse, (1852), 356. Parruck (Paruch), (1783), 117, 279.  
 Orange H. (1825), 145, 276. Parruck, (1830), 279.  
 Orange Henry, (1848), 304, 438.. Patricia Ransom, (1926), 546.  
 Oresta, (1819), 259. Partridge Thatcher, (1765), 48, 103.  
 Oris Leonard, (1875), 320, 450. Partridge Thatcher, (1793), 103, 205.  
 Orlando, (181-), 153, 218. Patience, (1730), 23.  
 Orlando, (182-), 131. Patience, (1798), 99.  
 , Orlin S. (1923), 487. Patience Maria, (1841), 252.  
 Orondo, (1818), 259, 392. Patience Eva, (1930), 429.  
 Orrin L. (1870), 345. Patty Maria, (1815), 132.  
 Orrin (Oren), (1803), 59, 125. Paul, 541.  
 Orrin Cline, (1897), 390, 494. Paul, (174-), 23.  
 Orsamus, (181-), 214. Paul, (1767), 51, 107.  
 Orsamus, (1825), 211, 215, 356. Paul, (1807), 107.  
 Orsamus, (1825), 285, 422. Paul, (1830), 214, 354.  
 Orsamus, (1890), 470. Paul, (1869), 308.  
 Orsamus Drake, (1874), 182. Paul (1920), 466.  
 Orson P. (183-), 133. Paul, (1920), 498.  
 Orson Payne, (1823), 132, 262. Paul, (1935), 536.  
 Orton, (187-), 422. Paul Clifton, (182-), 213, 352.  
 Orville Edwin, (1920), 549. Paul Clifton, (189-), 467, 534.  
 Orville Hall, (1816), 268, 399. Paul Clifton, Jr, 534.  
 Oscar, (181-), 198. Paul D. (1879), 433.  
 Oscar, (1832), 115. Paul F. (1770), 63, 75, 161.  
 Oscar E. (1845), 413, 508. Paul Fyler, (1812), 103.  
 Oscar Eugene, (1826), 173. Paul Joseph, (1854), 362.  
 Oscar H. (185-), 255. Paul Mantor, (1908), 483.  
 Oscar K. (1870), 432. Paul Melvin, (1910), 545.  
 Oscar Lewis, (1843), 225, 365.



Beardsley, Paul N. (1901), 383, 490. Beardsley, Phebe, (178-), 71.

Paul R. 532.  
 Paul R. (1869), 341, 463.  
 Paul T. (1842), 212, 350.  
 Paul Taylor, 206, 344.  
 Paul Wesley, (1921), 548.  
 Paulina(e), (1767), 38.  
 Paulina, (1787), 46.  
 Paulina, (182-), 253.  
 Paulina, (183-), 253.  
 Pauline, (1890), 332.  
 Pauline Smith, (1924), 487.  
 Pearl May, (187-), 328.  
 Pearl, (188-), 350.  
 Pearl, (188-), 442.  
 Pearl, (1880), 448, 528.  
 Pearley (Pearl), (1847), 318, 449.  
 Pearl, (188-), 471.  
 Peggy Clarissa, (1796), 103.  
 Percy, (1867), 341.  
 Percy Clyde, (1882), 421.  
 Percy Peck, (1891), 383, 489.  
 Permelia, (1803), 97.  
 Pernet Preston, (1820), 425, 249.  
 Perry, (186-), 242.  
 Perry, (186-), 291.  
 Perry, (1861), 241.  
 Perry H. (1833), 294, 430.  
 Perry Hudson, (1814), 185.  
 Persis, (1820), 123.  
 Peter, (1791), 91, 192.  
 Peter, (1795), 73, 156.  
 Peter, (1799), 74.  
 Peter, (1824), 277.  
 Peter, (182-), 210, 347.  
 Peter, (1914), 464.  
 Peter Blake, (1946), 490.  
 Peter S.T. (18--), 214.  
 Peter Flanders, (1926), 480.  
 Peter Leonard, (1878), 385, 412.  
 Peter S. (183-), 200.  
 Phebe, (1729), 20.  
 Phebe, (175-), 35.  
 Phebe, (1753), 33.  
 Phebe, (1761), 45.  
 Phebe, (1762), 37.  
 Phebe, (1776), 41.  
 Phebe, (178-), 53.

Phebe, (179-), 93.  
 Phebe, (179-), 104.  
 Phebe, (1791), 43.  
 Phebe, (1795), 59.  
 Phebe, (1799), 55.  
 Phebe, (180-), 148.  
 Phebe, (180-), 161.  
 Phebe, (1808), 99.  
 Phebe, (181-), 107.  
 Phebe, (1813), 77.  
 Phebe, (1822), 202.  
 Phebe, (1825), 216.  
 Phebe, (1828), 144.  
 Phebe A. (1832), 217.  
 Phebe Ann, (180-), 140.  
 Phebe Ann, (1829), 215.  
 Phebe Ann, (183-), 216.  
 Phebe Charlotte, (1797), 84.  
 Phebe Millicent, (1823), 112.  
 Philander, (1816), 95, 186.  
 Philander, (182-), 260.  
 Philander, (1850), 276.  
 Philander E. (1831), 156, 293.  
 Philene, (1763), 38.  
 Philena, (1780), 41.  
 Philena, (1815), 201.  
 Philip, (1770), 44, 92.  
 Philip, (179-), 428, 252.  
 Philip, (1927), 498.  
 Philip Thomas, (182-), 146.  
 Philo, (1755), 24, 54.  
 Philo, (1763), 45, 95.  
 Philo, (1766), 52.  
 Philo, (1777), 36.  
 Philo, (178-), 128.  
 Philo, (1788), 109.  
 Philo, (1794), 54, 113.  
 Philo, (1797), 54, 96, 115.  
 Philo, (1801), 97, 191.  
 Philo, (1803), 153, 288.  
 Philo, (1811), 135.  
 Philo, (182-), 264.  
 Philo, (1823), 113.  
 Philo, (1827), 114, 230.  
 Philo, (1830), 115, 233.  
 Philo, (1839), 397, 499.  
 Philo, (189-), 367.



- Beardsley, Philo, (1841), 113, 229. Beardsley, Polly A. Treat, (1808), 162.  
 Philo F. (1819), 388.  
 Philo Treat, (1787), 84.  
 Philo T. (1844), 88.  
 Philo Shelton, (1819), 87.  
 Philomelia, (179-), 58.  
 Philomus, (1768), 40, 88.  
 Philura, (182-), 202.  
 Philura, (1828), 155.  
 Phineas, (1731), 31.  
 Phineas, (173-), 31, 70.  
 Phineas, (1778), 70, 75, 148.  
 Phineas, (182-), 213.  
 Phineas, (182-), 213.  
 Phineas, (187-), 352.  
 Phranis Ann, (1927), 481.  
 Pnyllis Martha, (1921), 354.  
 Pnyllis S.T. (1921), 486.  
 Platt G. (1806), 167.  
 Pleasant P. (188-), 509.  
 Pliny William, (185-), 241.  
 Polly, (1729), 17.  
 Polly, (176-), 47.  
 Polly, (176-), 55.  
 Polly, (178-), 76.  
 Polly, (1781), 53.  
 Polly, (1782), 41.  
 Polly, (1783), 36.  
 Polly, (1785), 79.  
 Polly, (1788), 102.  
 Polly, (179-), 35.  
 Polly, (1794), 109.  
 Polly, (1794), 161.  
 Polly, (1798), 151.  
 Polly, (1799), 116.  
 Polly, (180-), 61.  
 Polly, (1802), 59.  
 Polly, (1810), 160.  
 Polly, (1817), 131.  
 Polly, (1817), 152.  
 Polly, (1818), 264.  
 Polly, (1818), 202.  
 Polly, (1820), 115.  
 Polly, (183-), 289.  
 Polly, (1830), 188.  
 Polly Ann, (1786), 39.  
 Polly Ann, (1804), 130.  
 Polly Ann, (1835), 284.  
 Polly Sylvia, (1794), 103.  
 Porter, (186-), 237.  
 Price, (1761), 26, 57.  
 Price, Jr. (178-), 57.  
 Price, (1814), 120, 241.  
 Price W. (1839), 121, 242.  
 Priscilla, (1806), 86.  
 Priscilla Ann, (1926), 444.  
 Prudence, (179-), 35.  
 Prudence, (1842), 179.  
 Prudence Hopkins, (1806), 89.  
 Prudence Marietta, (1799), 86.  
 Punderson Herbert, (1815), 103, 206.  
 Purlotta, (183-), 241.  
 Rachel, (173-), 17.  
 Rachel, (1771), 46.  
 Rachel, (1789), 148.  
 Rachel, (180-), 120.  
 Rachel, (180-), 139.  
 Rachel, (180-), 152.  
 Rachel, (1802), 105.  
 Rachel, (1802), 148.  
 Rachel, (1818), 95.  
 Rachel, (1820), 213.  
 Rachel, (1821), 155.  
 Rachel Ann, (1861), 342.  
 Rachel B. (1832), 232.  
 Rachel Estella, (1822), 259.  
 Rachel F. (1834), 417.  
 Rachel Margaret, (1892), 510.  
 Rachel Marie, (1825), 232.  
 Rachel Viola, (19-), 469.  
 Rachel (1912), 540.  
 Rainy, (185-), 235.  
 Ralph, 541.  
 Ralph, (186-), 362.  
 Ralph, (186-), 463.  
 Ralph, (1873), 309.  
 Ralph, (188-), 362.  
 Ralph, (188-), 495.  
 Ralph, (1885), 352, 468.  
 Ralph, (1915), 468.  
 Ralph Alcott, (1895), 544, 553.  
 Ralph Burt, (1924), 549.  
 Ralph Dibbles, (1830), 103, 206.  
 Ralph Edward, (1890), 512.

- Beardsley, Ralph H. (1925), 490.      Beardsley, Rebecca, (1831), 306.  
 Ralph Prescott, (1883), 401, 502.      Rebecca, (1833), 211.  
 Ralph W. (1878), 328, 330, 456.      Rebecca, (1839), 257.  
 Ralph Wells, (1834), 254.      Rebecca, (184-), 182.  
 Ralph Wesley, (1847), 255, 390.      Rebecca, (1848), 215.  
 Ralph Willard, (1925), 520.      Rebecca Ann, (180-), 153.  
 Randolph, (172-), 18.      Rebecca Antionette, (1836), 259.  
 Randolph, (1835), 169, 309.      Rebecca Antionette, (1855), 392.  
 Randolph F. (1875), 303, 442.      Rebecca C. (1860), 411.  
 Randolph H. (1905), 442, 526.      Rebecca E. (1855), 243.  
 Ransom, (1793), 135, 264.      Reed DeJayne, (1869), 424, 518.  
 Raper, (183-), 280.      Reed Duane, (1935), 550.  
 Ray, (1867), 310.      Reno, (184-), 262.  
 Ray, (187-), 460.      Reno Orondo, (1911), 494.  
 Ray, (189-), 456.      Retta, (188-), 359.  
 Ray, (1922), 535, 552.      Reuben, (1730), 17.  
 Ray Bennett, (1884), 370, 482.      Reuben, (1812), 120, 241.  
 Ray D. (1887), 352.      Reuben, (182-), 213.  
 Ray Earl, (1897), 292, 429.      Reuben, (182-), 213.  
 Ray Earl, Jr. (1923), 429.      Reuben, (1865), 352, 467.  
 Ray Harm, (189-), 390.      Rexville, (1848), 388.  
 Ray Hyde, (1880), 395.      Rhena Cornelia, (1839), 298.  
 Ray Smith, (1884), 404, 503.      Rhenby, (1820), 115.  
 Ray Wilson, (1886), 380, 503.      Rhosa, (179-), 148.  
 Raymond, (188-), 493.      Rhoda, (173-), 17.  
 Raymond, (1887), 367.      Rhoda, (1745), 31.  
 Raymond, (1916), 437.      Rhoda, (1755), 37.  
 Raymond Ellery, (1904), 548.      Rhoda, (1758), 70.  
 Raymond Elwood, (1918), 521.      Rhoda, (1797), 135.  
 Raymond A. (1897), 463, 532.      Rhoda, (180-), 120.  
 Rev. Raymond A. (1883), 366, 479.      Rhoda, (180-), 148.  
 Raymond F. (1894), 383.      Rhoda, (1820), 264.  
 Raymond Moss, (1875), 364.      Rhoda, (1825), 115.  
 Raymond Runyon, (1925), 481.      Rhoda, (1864), 229.  
 Raymond T. (18--), 333.      Rhoda S. (1868), 433.  
 Reba E. (1922), 497.      Richard, (1838), 280, 415.  
 Rebecca, (1695), 10.      Richard, (1870), 317.  
 Rebecca, (1695), 11.      Richard Brock, (1911), 432.  
 Rebecca, (1707), 15.      Richard Dean, (1932), 520.  
 Rebecca, (1715), 17, 32.      Richard Franklin, (1916), 513.  
 Rebecca, (1744), 21.      Richard Hunt, (1921), 506, 544.  
 Rebecca, (177-), 75.      Richard Phelps, (1844), 163.  
 Rebecca, (1778), 79.      Richard S. (1847), 217, 358.  
 Rebecca, (178-), 71.      Richard Sheridan, (1876), 435.  
 Rebecca, (1787), 79.      Richard Samuel, (1918), 456.  
 Rebecca, (1792), 63.      Richard Stanley, (1879), 413, 513.  
 Rebecca, (1803), 154.      Richard Stanley, (1922), 529.  
 Rebecca, (183-), 183.      Richard Thomas, (1918), 490.

- Beardsley, Riley E. (1868), 248. Beardsley, Robert Oglesby, (1889), 316, 445.  
 Rita Snow, (1890), 384.  
 Ritchie Ann, (180-), 205.  
 Robert, (1724), 15, 30.  
 Robert, (1786), 66.  
 Robert, (181-), 214.  
 Robert, (1816), 106, 214.  
 Robert, (1835), 212, 351.  
 Robert, (1837), 216, 357.  
 Robert, (186-), 305.  
 Robert, (186-), 460.  
 Robert, (188-), 442.  
 Robert, (1881), 403.  
 Robert, (1891), 365.  
 Robert, (19-), 532.  
 Robert, (190-), 466.  
 Robert, (190-), 482.  
 Robert, (1915), 353.  
 Robert, (1932), 546.  
 Robert, (19-), 541.  
 Robert Alan, (1922), 553.  
 Robert Allen, (1908), 497.  
 Rev. Robert A. (1902), 545.  
 Robert C. (1840), 206.  
 Robert C. (186-), 317, 447.  
 Robert C. (1912), 523.  
 Robert Charles, (1923), 553.  
 Robert Chapin, (1927), 549.  
 Robert Chauncey, (1754) 30, 64.  
 Robert Crocker, (1853), 302, 442.  
 Robert Cruice, (1942), 55.  
 Robert D. (183-), 496.  
 Robert Dexter, (1877), 507, 545.  
 Robert Duncan, (1937), 542.  
 Dr. Robert E. (1861), 271.  
 Robert Earl, (1907), 465.  
 Robert Edwards, (1906), 321.  
 Robert Emet, (1829), 81.  
 Robert Francis, (1927), 550.  
 Robert Fulton, (1875), 187, 321.  
 Robert I. (1862), 358.  
 Robert L. (1790), 64, 142.  
 Robert Lee, (1876), 435.  
 Robert LeRoy, (1886), 245.  
 Robert Louis, (1925), 457.  
 Robert M. (1917), 467.  
 Robert Milton, (1837), 367.  
 Robert Newton, (191-), 437, 524.  
 Robert Oliver, (1890), 407, 506.  
 Robert Oliver, Jr. (1921), 506.  
 Robert Webster, (1922), 513.  
 Robert Wilbur, (1902), 523.  
 Robert William, (1919), 490.  
 Roberta June, (1915), 503.  
 Robin Timothy, (1921), 456.  
 Robinson, (1805), 100.  
 Robinson, (1809), 100, 199.  
 Rodney, (1904), 494.  
 Rodolph Edward, (1867), 411, 508.  
 Roeloff T. (1838), 266, 399.  
 Roger, (190-), 444.  
 Roger G. (1924), 487.  
 Roger Romaine, (1894), 460, 531.  
 Romaine, (1842), 339.  
 Ronald J. (1914), 463.  
 Ronald Lee, (1933), 530.  
 Rosalie Matilda, (1863), 305.  
 Rosaline Frisbie, (1859), 434.  
 Rosco, (184-), 262.  
 Rose, (185-), 413.  
 Rose, (190-), 488.  
 Rose A. (1902), 478.  
 Rosella Burr, (182-), 118.  
 Rose Martindale, (1874), 421.  
 Rosemary Ann, (1922), 537.  
 Ross D. (1885), 338.  
 Rossette Massa, (18-), 146.  
 Roswell, (178-), 59.  
 Roswell, (1782), 39.  
 Roswell, (1793), 55, 118.  
 Roswell (1809), 116, 236.  
 Roswell, (1818), 99.  
 Roswell, (183-), 125.  
 Roswell, (1840), 196, 331.  
 Roswell F. (1818), 115, 233.  
 Roswell F. (1861), 197.  
 Roswell Howard, (1886), 190, 375.  
 Rowland, (1852), 388.  
 Rowland, (1863), 218.  
 Rowland, (1886), 388.  
 Roxanna, (190-), 502.  
 Roxanna Hills, (1951), 542.  
 Roxie, (181-), 67.  
 Raxy, (1838), 166.  
 Roy, (187-), 238.

- Beardsley, Roy, (188-), 469. Beardsley, Ruth, (1806), 130.
- Roy Ford, (1901), 548. Ruth, (182-), 210.
- Roy Emerson, (1890), 359, 472. Ruth, (1822), 172.
- Roy H. (188-), 458. Ruth, (1824), 279.
- Roy O. (1880), 440. Ruth, (1832), 129.
- Roycroft M. (1887), 378, 487. Ruth, (1854), 180.
- Rozelle Alfred, (1861), 443. Ruth, (186-), 364.
- Rozena, (1813), 160. Ruth, (1873), 315.
- Ruana, (1821), 194. Ruth, (188-), 378.
- Ruby, (1826), 115. Ruth, (1890), 315.
- Ruby, (1858), 228. Ruth, (1891), 366.
- Ruby, (1884), 302. Ruth, (1898), 371.
- Ruby, (1897), 368. Ruth, (1900), 518.
- Ruby Ida, (1854), 423. Ruth, (190-), 456.
- Ruby Irene, (1886), 405. Ruth, (1903), 490.
- Rufus, (1815), 86. Ruth, (1905), 437.
- Rufus, (185-), 311. Ruth, (1907), 482.
- Rufus, (188-), 95. Ruth, (1916), 498.
- Rufus O. (1822), 172. Ruth, (1917), 540.
- Rufus Irvin, (1848), 169. Ruth, (1922), 480.
- Rufus Ray, Dr. (1899), 509. Ruth 515.
- Rufus S. 546. Ruth, (189-), 530.
- Ruggles, (1781), 40. Ruth, (189-), 540.
- Ruggles, (1811), 90. Ruth A. (1894), 458.
- Ruhadellia, (184-), 310. Ruth Adelaide, (1900), 525.
- Ruhanah, (1841), 333. Ruth Amelia, (1921), 514.
- Ruhanah Alice, (1858), 360. Ruth Ann, (179-), 64.
- Russell, (1826), 124. Ruth Ann, (1827), 174.
- Russell, (186-), 346. Ruth Ann, (1860), 218.
- Russell, (189-), 491. Ruth B. (1880), 248.
- Russell B. (182-), 131, 253. Ruth B. (1876), 402.
- Russell G. (1912), 468. Ruth Caperton, (183-), 494.
- Russell Sidney, (1817), 475. Ruth E. (1872), 314.
- Ruth, (164-), 10. Ruth Elaine, (1919), 513.
- Ruth, (1688), 10. Ruth Elizabeth, (1907), 363.
- Ruth, (1713), 17. Ruth Esther, (1898), 428.
- Ruth, (1716), 15. Ruth Elaina, (1907), 527.
- Ruth, (1724), 18. Ruth I. (1940), 539.
- Ruth, (1730), 19. Ruth Ileen, (1898), 374.
- Ruth, (174-), 29. Ruth Ina, (1892), 432.
- Ruth, (1763), 75. Ruth I. (1909), 465.
- Ruth, (1772), 66. Ruth Marion, (1915), 497.
- Ruth, (1773), 36. Ruth Roberta, (1908), 321.
- Ruth, (1785), 118, 137. Ruth Sperry, (1920), 370.
- Ruth, (1785), 147. Ruth Una, (1914), 443.
- Ruth, (1789), 36. Ruth Virginia, (1927), 533.
- Ruth, (181-), 92. Ruth Wheeler, (1901), 314.
- Ruth, (181-), 448.



- Beardsley, S. Amanda, (1839), 234. Beardsley, Sally Sabriah, (1818), 92.  
 S. Katherine, (1830), 217. Salmon, (1784), 72, 154.  
 Sabre Maria, (1832), 187. Salmon Truman, (1836), 155.  
 Sallie, (186-), 355. Salmon Wheeler, (1759), 31, 73.  
 Sadie, (187-), 376. Salmon Wheeler, (1788), 73, 156.  
 Sadie, (1892), 380. Salmon Wheeler, (1829), 156, 292.  
 Sadie Floy, (1879), 338. Salome, (1863), 416.  
 Sadie G. (1881), 442. Samantha Melissa, (1807), 279.  
 Sadie Matilda, (1887), 377. Samuel, (1736/7), 1, 8.  
 Salina, (1765), 68. Samuel, (1666), 8, 14.  
 Sallie, (1800), 97. Samuel, (169-), 10, 18.  
 Sallie, (1839), 190. Samuel, (1703), 14.  
 Sallie, (188-), 352. Samuel, (1703), 15.  
 Sallie Ann, (1936), 536. Samuel, (1712), 16, 31.  
 Sally, (1770), 55. Samuel, (1707), 14, 23.  
 Sally, (1772), 68, 161. Samuel, (1719), 14, 25.  
 Sally, (1777), 68. Samuel, (1738), 21, 42.  
 Sally, (178-), 128. Samuel, (1740), 28.  
 Sally, (1781), 59. Samuel, (175-), 31, 74.  
 Sally, (1783), 66. Samuel, (1751), 24, 53.  
 Sally, (1785), 93. Samuel, (1767), 42, 91.  
 Sally, (1786), 101. Samuel, (1767), 91.  
 Sally, (179-), 128. Samuel, (1770), 47, 100.  
 Sally, (1791), 60. Samuel, (179-), 59, 124.  
 Sally, (1791), 68. Samuel, (1790), 102, 204.  
 Sally, (1794), 36. Samuel, (1791), 72, 155.  
 Sally, (1795), 98. Samuel, (1792), 139, 268.  
 Sally, (1797), 74. Samuel, (1802), 128.  
 Sally, (1797), 132. Samuel, (1806), 108.  
 Sally, (1798), 137. Samuel, (1818), 90, 181.  
 Sally, (1801), 74. Samuel, (1818), 162, 299.  
 Sally, (1802), 151. Samuel, (1820), 208.  
 Sally, (1807), 87. Samuel, (1824), 112.  
 Sally, (1814), 105. Samuel, (183-), 211, 349.  
 Sally, (1823), 155. Samuel, (1832), 210.  
 Sally, (184-), 202. Samuel, (1835), 412.  
 Sally Ann, (179-), 67. Samuel, (185-), 343.  
 Sally Ann, (1834), 264. Samuel, (19-), 533.  
 Sally Ann, (1820), 264. Samuel, (190-), 136.  
 Sally Ann, (1823), 297. Samuel A. (1812), 99, 196.  
 Sally Betsey, (1785), 38. Samuel A. (1840), 212, 350.  
 Sally Cordelia, (1830), 261. Samuel Addison, (1852), 341.  
 Sally Fitch, (1811), 116. Samuel Agard, (1819), 194, 329.  
 Sally Frisbie, (1811), 279. Samuel Agard, (1889), 454.  
 Sally Maria, (1819), 130. Samuel Arthur, (1856), 342, 463.  
 Sally Maria, (1820), 126. Samuel Augustus, (1826), 112, 226.  
 Sally Maria, (1835), 284. Samuel Arthur, (1885), 463, 533.  
 Sally Matilda, (180-), 118. Samuel B. (1887), 378, 486.



- Beardsley, Samuel B. (1795), 55, 119.
- Samuel Birdsey, (1856), 239, 378.
- Samuel Blagge, (1732), 20.
- Samuel C. (1760), 25, 55, 137.
- Samuel C. (1812), 118.
- Samuel C. (182-), 197, 333.
- Samuel Canfield, (1790), 99, 197.
- Samuel Canfield, (1793), 100, 198.
- Samuel Canfield, (1832), 197, 334.
- Samuel Conant, (1855), 411, 507.
- Samuel Dewey, (1818), 207, 345.
- Samuel E. (1895), 366.
- Samuel F. (1875), 350.
- Samuel Fayweather, (1874), 500.
- Samuel Francis, (185-), 263.
- Samuel Fowler, (1822), 217, 353.
- Samuel Glover, (1802), 111, 225.
- Samuel Gregory, (1824), 263, 400.
- Samuel Harmon, (1833), 261, 394.
- Samuel Hoyt, (1765), 38, 34.
- Samuel Huntington, (1794), 83, 173.
- Samuel Isabel, (1837), 282.
- Samuel Judson, (1861), 233, 377.
- Samuel Jechiel, (1856), 345.
- Samuel Murray, (1863), 334, 458.
- Samuel R. (1844), 199.
- Samuel Raymond, (1814), 203, 341.
- Samuel S. (1848), 321, 450.
- Samuel Scofield, (1814), 106, 212.
- Samuel Thomas, (1772), 39, 37.
- Samuel Timothy, (1874), 332, 456.
- Samuel Tomlinson, (1819), 186.
- Dr. Samuel T. (1828), 108, 219.
- Samuel Tuttle, (1856), 218, 359.
- Samuel W. (1841), 185, 319.
- Samuel W. (1865), 440, 525.
- Samuel William, (1841), 135, 319.
- Samuel William, (180-), 132.
- Samuel William, (1810), 156, 292.
- Samuel William, (189-), 457.
- Sandra Lee, 530.
- Sanford D. (183-), 124.
- Sanford Henry. (17104, 197.
- Sarah, (1637), 14.
- Sarah, (164-), 9.
- Sarah, (1704), 10.
- Sarah, (1704), 15.
- Sarah, (1709), 12.
- Beardsley, Sarah, (1713), 15.
- Sarah, (1719), 16.
- Sarah, (1723), 18.
- Sarah, (1733), 22.
- Sarah, (1734), 24.
- Sarah, (1735), 31.
- Sarah, (174-), 21.
- Sarah, (1745), 33.
- Sarah, (1747), 31.
- Sarah, (175-), 25.
- Sarah, (1758), 24.
- Sarah, (1758), 34.
- Sarah, (1759), 48.
- Sarah, (176-), 61.
- Sarah, (1763), 40.
- Sarah, (1764), 22.
- Sarah, (1765), 46.
- Sarah, (1767), 37.
- Sarah, (1767), 44.
- Sarah, (1770), 52.
- Sarah, (1776), 76.
- Sarah, (1779), 42.
- Sarah, (1779), 63.
- Sarah, (1779), 76.
- Sarah, (178-), 53.
- Sarah, (1783), 53.
- Sarah, (1783), 137.
- Sarah, (1786), 63.
- Sarah, (1787), 40.
- Sarah, (179-), 93.
- Sarah, (1791), 54.
- Sarah, (1792), 73.
- Sarah, (1792), 99.
- Sarah, (1793), 80.
- Sarah, (1799), 147.
- Sarah, (180-), 94.
- Sarah, (180-), 102.
- Sarah, (180-), 132.
- Sarah, (180-), 173.
- Sarah, (1800), 80.
- Sarah, (1800), 86.
- Sarah, (1805), 92.
- Sarah, (1808), 134.
- Sarah, (181-), 143.
- Sarah, (1813), 111.
- Sarah, (1817), 197.
- Sarah, (1819), 158.
- Sarah, (1820), 266.

- Beardsley, Sarah, (1821), 112. Beardsley, Sarah Delida, (1837), 276.
- Sarah, (1821), 213. Sarah E. (1842), 223.
- Sarah, (182-), 133. Sarah E. (1849), 181.
- Sarah, (1824), 155. Sarah E. (1855), 271.
- Sarah, (183-), 89. Sarah E. (1855), 361.
- Sarah, (1824), 157. Sarah Elisa, (1833), 121.
- Sarah, (183-), 111. Sarah Elizabeth, (1776), 39.
- Sarah, (183-), 110. Sarah Elizabeth, (1843), 215.
- Sarah, (183-), 211. Sarah Elizabeth, (1879), 398.
- Sarah, (183-), 216. Sarah Etta, (1856), 361.
- Sarah, (183-), 253. Sarah Florence, (1863), 183.
- Sarah, (1834), 111. Sarah Frances, (181-), 205.
- Sarah, (1837), 159. Sarah Frances, (1835), 126.
- Sarah, (1837), 213. Sarah Grace, (1865), 278.
- Sarah, (1838), 163. Sarah Harrison, (1871), 240.
- Sarah, (1838), 195. Sarah Hinsdale, (1842), 119.
- Sarah, (184-), 286. Sarah Hurd, (1862), 127.
- Sarah, (184-), 330. Sarah J. (1830), 232.
- Sarah, (184-), 347. Sarah J. (1836), 183.
- Sarah, (184-), 348. Sarah Jane, (183-), 294.
- Sarah, (1843), 196. Sarah Jane, (1830), 82.
- Sarah, (185-), 334. Sarah Jane, (1830), 192.
- Sarah, (185-), 343. Sarah Jane, (1835), 306.
- Sarah, (1851), 100. Sarah Jane, (1836), 290.
- Sarah, (1865), 312. Sarah Jane, (184-), 220.
- Sarah, (1866), 228. Sarah Jane, (1844), 318.
- Sarah Louise, (1832), 391. Sarah Jane, (1845), 274.
- Sarah Lucille, (1903), 545. Sarah Jane, (1853), 333.
- Sarah A. (1839), 126. Sarah Jane, (1865), 171.
- Sarah A. (1837), 191. Sarah Jane, (1925), 489.
- Sarah A. (183-), 261. Sarah Josephine, (1868), 148.
- Sarah Abigail, (1861), 239. Sarah Lillian Irene, (1867), 209.
- Sarah Adda, (1826), 207. Sarah Lucene, (1819), 282.
- Sarah Ann, (1792), 94. Sarah Lucretia, (1857), 250.
- Sarah Ann, (1813), 108. Sarah M. (1832), 113.
- Sarah Ann, (1822), 112. Sarah M. (184-), 125.
- Sarah Ann, (1823), 217. Sarah M. (1859), 196.
- Sarah Ann, (1829), 145. Sarah M. (1893), 332.
- Sarah Ann, (183-), 241. Sarah Matilda, (181-), 206.
- Sarah Ann, (1831), 185. Sarah Penelope, (1841), 300.
- Sarah Ann, (1835), 174. Sarah Rebecca, (1875), 303.
- Sarah Ann, (1835), 271. Sarah S. (1862), 215.
- Sarah Ann, (1853), 397. Sarah Taylor, (185-), 240.
- Sarah Annetta, (1845), 304. Sarah W. (181-), 156.
- Sarah C. (183-), 169. Saron, (1831), 215, 355.
- Sarah C. (183-), 239. Sayre, (1860), 355.
- Sarah Catherine, (1864), 301. Scipio C. (1826), 194, 329.
- Sarah Clarissa, (1839), 157. Scoville C. (1876), 391.

- Beardsley, Seba, (1795), 161, 297. Beardsley, Silas, (1761), 35, 117.  
 Seba, (1861), 432. Silas, (177-), 62.  
 Seeley J. (1852), 190, 324. Silas, (179-), 80.  
 Seigle Richmond, (182-), 289. Silas, (180-), 96.  
 Selah Benton, (1786), 83, 172. Silas, (1807), 85, 174.  
 Selina, (1763), 31. Silas, (1810), 80, 169.  
 Selina, (178-), 53. Silas, (185-), 334.  
 Selina, (1811), 277. Silas Benjamin, (1848), 168.  
 Selina, (1820), 154. Silas Curtis, (1784), 55, 118.  
 Selina Emma, (1846), 290, 429. Silas D. (184-), 174.  
 Senica L. (1824), 194. Silas Edmond, (1872), 309.  
 Seralah, (1733), 30, 68. Silas Robert, (1820), 143, 274.  
 Seth, (1832), 202. Silas Wright, (1848), 275, 408.  
 Rev. Seth W. (179-), 102. Simeon, (187-), 307.  
 Seth Marvin, (1850), 340, 460. Smilie Ransom, (1824), 264, 397.  
 Seymour, (1840), 186, 320. Smith, (1802), 78, 166.  
 Seymour B. (1862), 326, 453. Smith, (1830), 286, 424.  
 Seymour Willis, (1910), 492. Smith, (1834), 173, 312.  
 Sheila 534. Solomon Curtis, (1781), 84, 173.  
 Dr. Sheldon, (1803), 139, 269. Solomon Lehman, (1836), 281, 417.  
 Shelton E. (1928), 487. Sophia, (1791), 83.  
 Sherman, (1785), 55, 117. Sophia, (1807), 97.  
 Sherman, (1813), 185, 319. Sophia, (181-), 160.  
 Sherman, (1823), 193. Sophia, (183-), 81.  
 Sherman Eliakim, (182-), 193. Sophia, (1831), 114.  
 Sherman Miller, (1837), 306, 440. Sophia, (184-), 261.  
 Sherrill, 347. Sophronia, (1805), 73.  
 Sherwood, (1905), 475. Sophronia, (1813), 201.  
 Shirley Ann, (1932), 482. Sophronia R. (1827), 297.  
 Shirley L. (1930), 439. Squire, (1750), 32, 74.  
 Shirley E. (1941), 552. Squire, (1835), 153.  
 Shirley G. 551. Stanley Avery, (1830), 76.  
 Shirley Jean, (1929), 537. Stanley B. (183-), 104.  
 Shirley Millicent, (1928), 520. Stanley E. (1841), 122.  
 Shivelard, (184-), 263. Stella, (184-), 347.  
 Sibella, (180-), 107. Stella, (187-), 237.  
 Sibyl, (1759), 51. Stella Almedia, (1897), 391.  
 Sibylla, (1826), 103. Stella Aurora, (1872), 372.  
 Sidney (187-), 450. Stella Clare, (1895), 431.  
 Sidney A. (1836), 125. Stephen, (173-), 29.  
 Sidney Alvord, (1893), 366. Stephen, (1740), 19, 36.  
 Sidney Burr, (1822), 120, 240. Stephen, (1760), 25, 63, 139.  
 Sidney J. (1798), 93, 184. Stephen, (1780), 36.  
 Sidney Platt, (183-), 226. Stephen, (1782), 13, 76, 92.  
 Sidney S. (1827), 156. Stephen, (179-), 109.  
 Sidney Smith, (1866), 360, 475. Stephen, (1792), 138.  
 Silas, (173-), 10. Stephen, (1797), 99, 194.  
 Silas, (1754), 28. Stephen, (181-), 78.

- Beardsley, Stephen, (1823), 158, 293.  
 Stephen, (1823), 263, 400.  
 Stephen, (1831), 216, 356.  
 Stephen A. (1878), 443.  
 Stephen Bennett, (1825), 114.  
 Stephen Guy, (1892), 501, 542.  
 Stephen H. (1827), 216.  
 Stephen J. (1946), 543.  
 Stephen L. (1834), 196, 331.  
 Stephen Munson, (1799), 139, 268.  
 Stephen R. (184-), 330.  
 Sterling Sherman, (1876), 451, 529.  
 Stiles, (1755), 21, 41.  
 Stiles, (1780), 79, 167.  
 Stiles, (1807), 96, 189.  
 Stillson J. (1869), 365.  
 Stuart O. (1916), 468.  
 Stuart Ross, 479.  
 Sue Vivian, (1900), 501.  
 Suel Corbett, (1815), 115, 232.  
 Susan (1787), 104.  
 Susan, (1798), 100.  
 Susan, (180-), 88.  
 Susan, (1819), 172.  
 Susan, (183-), 207.  
 Susan (1835), 216.  
 Susan, (1837), 207.  
 Susan, (184-), 210.  
 Susan, (1845), 196.  
 Susan, (183-), 346.  
 Susan, (194-), 544.  
 Susan A. (183-), 89.  
 Susan Ann, (1863), 360.  
 Susan B. (183-), 285.  
 Susan C, (1838), 199.  
 Susan Caroline, (1816), 144.  
 Susan Cook, (1822), 118.  
 Susan Cornelia, (1822), 108.  
 Susan Elena, (1866), 356.  
 Susan Elizabeth, (1833), 175.  
 Susan Eloise, (1841), 269.  
 Susan Emily, (1822), 132.  
 Susan Frances, (1849), 301.  
 Susan Gertrude, (1915), 502.  
 Susan Heath, (1918), 480.  
 Susan Jane, (183-), 221.  
 Susan Judson, (1943), 543.  
 Susan Keziah, (1823), 166.  
 Beardsley, Susan L. (1843), 334.  
 Susan M. (1825), 217.  
 Susan Mae, 516.  
 Susan Margaret, (183-), 81.  
 Susan Maria, (1819), 198.  
 Susan Maria, (1826), 120.  
 Susan Maria, (1826), 268.  
 Susan Maria, (185-), 240.  
 Susan Munson, (1874), 358.  
 Susan Nichols, (1852), 400.  
 Susan Orilla, (185-), 422.  
 Susan R. (1852), 205.  
 Susan Ray, 546.  
 Susan V. (1871), 343.  
 Susan Wright, (1858), 411.  
 Susanna, (1738), 27.  
 Susanna, (1803), 99.  
 Susanna, (1834), 165.  
 Susanna, (1842), 333.  
 Susie, (1878), 403.  
 Susie Fitzgerald, (1866), 337.  
 Sylvester, (181-), 142.  
 Sylvester, (1858), 232, 371.  
 Sylvester Ahrest, (1855), 265.  
 Sylvester Wells, (1848), 262, 395.  
 Sylvania, (1763), 51.  
 Sylvia, (1771), 50.  
 Sylvia, (179-), 104.  
 Sylvia, (1796), 137.  
 Sylvia, (1798), 101.  
 Sylvia, (1813), 86.  
 Sylvia, (1817), 105.  
 Sylvia, (1818), 121.  
 Sylvia, (183-), 202.  
 Sylvia Geneve, (1893), 379.  
 Sylvia Louise, (1899), 476.  
 Syril, (187-), 355.  
 Tabitha, (172-), 15.  
 Tallman, (1794), 129.  
 Tallman, (1839), 213.  
 Talmadge, (1786), 77, 163.  
 Talmadge, (187-), 328, 454.  
 Talmon D. (1797), 128, 253.  
 Talmon D. (1799), 153, 287.  
 Talmon D. (181-), 253.  
 Talmon, (1864), 426.  
 Taylor F. (1876), 343.



- Beardsley, Talitha, (1871), 448.  
 Temperance, (174-), 29.  
 Tenlyck Remsen, 376, 486.  
 Thaddens, (1752), 63, 137.  
 Thaddens, (1793), 137, 267.  
 Thaddens Cook, (1842), 267.  
 Thankful, (171-), 14.  
 Thankful, (1727), 12, 27.  
 Thankful, (1748), 28.  
 Thelma, (1905), 497.  
 Thelma, 516.  
 Thelma Alberta, (1914), 549.  
 Theodore, (1826), 235, 422.  
 Theodore, (1840), 220, 361.  
 Theodore, (1890), 522.  
 Theodore, (190-), 488.  
 Theodore Dehon, (1825), 86, 176.  
 Theodore F., (1834), 217, 357.  
 Theodore Hinsdale, (1851), 119, 240.  
 Theodore J., (1841), 181, 315.  
 Theodore E., (1833), 199, 336.  
 Theodore S., (18-), 336.  
 Theodore Sterling, (1904), 491.  
 Theodorus, (175-), 68.  
 Theodocia, (1799), 135.  
 Theodosia, E., (1838), 215.  
 Theophilus, (1746), 22.  
 Theron, (1822), 123.  
 Theron C., (1891), 456, 530.  
 Theron Curtis, (1838), 124, 248.  
 Thisbea Carter, (1890), 465.  
 Thomas, (167-), 7, 12, 27.  
 Thomas, (1720), 12.  
 Thomas, (1754), 27, 58.  
 Thomas, (1784), 51, 103.  
 Thomas, (1800), 106.  
 Thomas, (1803), 100, 200.  
 Thomas, (1820), 197.  
 Thomas, (1830), 200, 338.  
 Thomas, (184-), 300.  
 Thomas, (187-), 409.  
 Thomas, (1882), 463, 532.  
 Thomas Albert, (1880), 308.  
 Thomas Edward, (1927), 547.  
 Thomas Ensley, (1840), 333.  
 Thomas G., (186-), 242.  
 Thomas J., (1827), 282.  
 Thomas Johnson, (1915), 504, 543.  
 Beardsley, Thomas J. L., (1802), 83.  
 Thomas Little, (1815), 81.  
 Thomas Phillips, (1771), 68, 146.  
 Thompson, (1832), 199.  
 Thompson, (188-), 442.  
 Thycedrick, (1876), 328.  
 Timothy, (172-), 17.  
 Timothy, (1746), 33, 76.  
 Timothy H., (1833), 162, 298.  
 Townsend C., (1832), 212, 351.  
 Trenison, (1902), 469.  
 Truman, (178-), 62.  
 Truman, (1798), 135.  
 Truman, (1820), 152, 286.  
 Truman, (1822), 135.  
 Truman, (1840), 294.  
 Truman, (1850), 309, 442.  
 Truman C., (1863), 243, 331.  
 Truman Hall, (1830), 135, 265.  
 Tryphina, (175-), 35.  
 Turner, (1829), 111.  
 Urania, (1738), 20.  
 Urania, (1740), 24.  
 Urania, (1746), 24.  
 Ursula Jane, (1904), 443.  
 Velena Diantha, (1872), 250.  
 Velma Alice, (1910), 492.  
 Vera, (19-), 491.  
 Vera Elizabeth, (1885), 378.  
 Vera H. J., (1891), 469.  
 Vergene, (19-), 466.  
 Verna I., (1869), 309.  
 Vernon J., (1906), 497.  
 Vernon, O., (1911), 332.  
 Vesta E., (1863), 361.  
 Victor S., (1862), 294.  
 Viletta, (1824), 239.  
 Vincent Charles, 495.  
 Viola, (1852), 276.  
 Viola, (1880), 302.  
 Viola, (189-), 338.  
 Viola, (1931), 353.  
 Virginia, (1907), 482.  
 Virginia, (1926), 444.  
 Virginia Baird, (1909), 504.  
 Virginia Carol, (1920), 553.



- Beardsley, Virginia G. (1937), 492.  
 Beardsley, Walter H. (1898), 381.  
 Virginia H. (1919), 479.  
 Virginia Josephine, (1904), 451.  
 Virginia Ransom, (1930), 546.  
 Virginia Reed, 518.  
 Virginia Rose, (1923), 445.  
 Virginia TenEyck, (1919), 486.  
 Virina Davis, (1865), 165.  
 Vivian, 527.  
 Vivian Floydene, (1912), 466.  
 Volney Robbins, (1921), 481.  
 Viola E. (1883), 523.  
 Violet Helen, (1909), 531.  
 W. Clyde, (1862), 365.  
 Wade, (182-), 211.  
 Wade, (187-), 349.  
 Wade, (1833), 515, 548.  
 Wallace, (183-), 305.  
 Wallace, 524.  
 Wallace A. (1873), 324.  
 Wallace Beers, (1871), 439, 525.  
 Wallace Burr, (1896), 479, 538.  
 Wallace H. (1841), 190, 324.  
 Wallace Martin, (1848), 155, 292.  
 Wallace Pearne, (1898), 405, 503.  
 Wallace Pearne, Jr. (1924), 503.  
 Wallace Finchell, (1916), 521.  
 Walter, (1801), 161.  
 Walter, (1804), 161, 277, 298.  
 Walter, (1803), 116.  
 Walter, (181-), 297.  
 Walter, (1818), 144, 275.  
 Walter, (1832), 88.  
 Walter, (187-), 362.  
 Walter, (187-), 442.  
 Walter, (1878), 303.  
 Walter A. (1899), 484.  
 Walter Averel, (1861), 275.  
 Walter B. (186-), 336.  
 Walter C.S. (1840), 191, 325.  
 Walter Collins, (1918), 547.  
 Walter E. (185-), 336.  
 Walter Ferris, (1916), 477.  
 Walter Floyd, (1903), 368.  
 Walter Franklin, (1873), 316.  
 Walter H. (1863), 431.  
 Walter H. (1893), 522.  
 Walter Hubbell, (1854), 444, 509.  
 Walter Jay, (1854), 254, 389.  
 Walter Raper, (1905), 511, 546.  
 Walter Samuel, (1881), 373.  
 Walter White, (1874), 433.  
 Walter Wilson, (515).  
 Walton Holmes, (1875), 313.  
 Ward, (188-), 496.  
 Ward Dean, (1905), 368, 482.  
 Warren, (1855), 318.  
 Warren, (185-), 348.  
 Warren, (1913), 498.  
 Warren Bates, (1878), 389.  
 Warren Clair, (1900), 465.  
 Warren F. (1830), 294.  
 Warren Fred, (1831), 125, 248.  
 Warren Henry, (1878), 374.  
 Warren Joseph, (1935), 520.  
 Warren L. (1869), 349, 465.  
 Warren Lloyd, (1903), 368.  
 Warren M. (183-), 144.  
 Warwick, (1901), 313, 444.  
 Washington, I. (1832), 81, 169.  
 Watson, (1849), 212, 350.  
 Dr. Wayne Peter, (1914), 545, 553.  
 Wayne Ray (1914), 488.  
 Dr. Wayne R. (1884), 509, 545.  
 Wayne Raymond, (1945), 553.  
 Wayne W. (1909), 456.  
 Wealthy, (1857), 125.  
 Wealthy Ann, (1827), 205.  
 Webb, (1812), 91.  
 Webster B. (1834), 175, 313.  
 Welcome, (1883), 449, 528.  
 Wells, (1751), 21, 40.  
 Dr. Wells, (1780), 40, 89.  
 Wells, (1802), 167.  
 Wells, (1805), 167, 306.  
 Wonnaba M. (1934), 489.  
 Wheeler, (1809), 140, 269.  
 Wheeler, (184-), 227.  
 Wheeler Judson, (1840), 269, 401.  
 Whitmore, (1759), 27, 59.  
 Whitmore, (1818), 124, 247.  
 Rev. Whitmore E. (1911), 491.  
 Wilbur, (1820), 288.  
 Wilbur Dale, (1877), 384, 490.

- Beardsley, Wilbur E. (1866), 434. Beardsley, William, (1820), 221.  
 Wilbur Judson, (1863), 401. William, (1821), 97, 190.  
 Wilfred Atwood, (1889), 406, 505. William, (1822), 278, 413.  
 Wilfred Atwood, Jr. (1922), 505. William, (1823), 213, 352.  
 Wilfred Fitch, (1870), 230. William, (1824), 82.  
 Wilfred L. (188-), 458. William, (1827), 253.  
 Wilfred T. (1913), 521. William, (1828), 164.  
 Wilford A. (1909), 366. William, (183-), 200.  
 Willard, (1849), 397. William, (183-), 214, 354.  
 Willard, (1858), 126. William, (183-), 253.  
 Willard A. (1869), 499, 541. William, (1835), 216, 356.  
 Willard James, (189-), 390. William, (1836), 211, 349.  
 Willard R. (1862), 250, 386. William, (184-), 250.  
 Willard W. (1832), 159, 295. William, (1841), 190.  
 Willard Bert, (1833), 311, 443. William, (185-), 233.  
 Will G. (1900), 540. William, (185-), 262.  
 William (1605), 1. William, (185-), 331.  
 William, (1668/9), 8, 14. William, (185-), 334.  
 William, (1700), 14, 27. William, (185-), 352.  
 William, (1731/2), 22, 45. William, (185-), 413.  
 William, (1733), 27, 60. William, (1851), 296.  
 William, (1750), 18, 35. William, (1851), 387, 493.  
 William, (1763), 51, 106. William, (1853), 407.  
 William, (1763), 60, 128. William, (1855), 296.  
 William, (1766), 40. William, (186-), 322.  
 William, (1768), 61, 131. William, (186-), 431.  
 William, (1773), 74, 159. William, (186-), 460.  
 William, (1777), 60, 130. William, (1861), 338.  
 William, (178-), 107. William, (187-), 419.  
 Rev. William, (1783), 79, 167. William, (1871), 385, 491.  
 William, (179-), 153, 289. William, (188-), 338.  
 William, (1792), 80, 169. William, (1880), 446.  
 William, (1793), 61, 131. William, (1882), 308.  
 William, (1797), 107, 215. William, (1886), 380, 488.  
 Rev. William, (1798), 148, 283. William, (1891), 494.  
 William, (180-), 106, 213. William, (1910), 428.  
 William, (180-), 173. William, (1921), 468.  
 William, (1801), 129, 253. William, (1923), 457.  
 William, (1809), 90. William, (1932), 550.  
 William, (181-), 161. William A. (1819), 112.  
 William, (181-), 260. William A. (1841), 190, 324.  
 William, (1811), 137, 266. William A. (1840), 422, 514.  
 William, (1813), 95, 187. William Adelbert, 515.  
 Dr. William, (1814), 107, 307. Rev. William A. (1865), 177, 313.  
 William, (1815), 154, 239. William Allen, (184-), 335.  
 William, (1815), 160, 296. William Armitage, (1867), 433.  
 William, (1820), 213. William Beach, (1818), 85.  
 William, (182-), 214. William Bennett, (1821), 80.

Beardsley, William B. (1821), 125.

William Blake, (1839), 255, 389.

William Burr (1906), 477, 536.

William Chapin, (1851) 517.

William Cory, (1916), 503.

William C. (1816), 116, 236.

William C. (1826), 260, 393.

William C. (1859), 295, 430.

William C. (1878), 496.

William Centennial, (1876), 391.

William D. (1802), 101.

William D. (1791), 128, 252.

William D. (1804), 129, 254.

William Dibbles, (1830), 206, 343.

William Dixon, (1862), 357.

William E. (1809), 90, 182.

William E. (1857), 273, 405.

William E. (1926), 539.

William Ebenezer, (1863), 392, 494.

William Edgar, (1850), 239, 378.

William Edgar, (1865), 315, 445.

William Edson, (1809), 110, 222.

William Edwards, (1863), 356.

William Edwards, (1905), 314, 444.

William Egbert, (1827), 193, 334.

William Elliott, (1826), 160, 296.

William Eugene, (1862), 305.

William F. (1845), 311.

William F. (1859), 183, 316.

William F. (1846), 236.

William Floyd, (1889), 292, 428.

William Floyd, (1943), 547.

William Franklin, (1923), 514, 547.

William G. (1864), 353.

William G. (1900), 478, 537.

William Gaylord, (1846), 411.

William Gill, (1864), 187.

William Grenville, (1833), 281, 418.

William H. H. (1831), 264.

William H. (1794), 128, 252.

William H. (1819), 113, 229.

William H. (182-), 285.

William H. (183-), 266.

William H. (1832), 159.

William H. (1832), 282.

William H. (1832), 282, 419.

William H. (184-), 199, 338.

William H. (184-), 254.

Beardsley, William H. (1849), 197.

William H. (1861), 317, 446.

William H. (1883), 365.

William Henry, (1768), 52, 109.

William Henry, (1804), 103.

William Henry, (1814), 262, 394.

William Henry, (1817), 252, 388.

William Henry, (1819), 121.

William Henry, (1841), 114.

William Henry, (1841), 196, 332.

William Henry, (1849), 299, 435.

William Henry, (1850), 206, 344.

William Henry, (1852), 321, 451.

William Henry, (1855), 182, 316.

William Henry, (1861), 364, 479.

Dr. William Henry, (1882), 407, 505.

William Henry, (1889), 363.

William Henry, (1890), 332, 457.

William Henry, (1895), 451.

William Henry, (1896), 479.

William Henry, (1927), 538.

William Henry, (1942), 513.

William Henry, (1921), 539.

William Hills, 542.

William Homer, (1861), 125.

William Horace, (1878), 363, 477.

William Howard, (1851), 257.

William Howard, (187-), 336.

William Irving, (1847), 187.

William J. (183-), 236.

William J. (1872), 362, 477.

William J. (188-), 353, 468.

William J. C. (1903), 528, 552.

William Jay, (1837), 120, 241.

William John, (1887), 495.

William Joseph, (1867), 292, 429.

William Judd, (1842), 222, 362.

William Judson, (1922), 506.

William K. (1830), 232.

William L. (1828), 169, 309.

William L. (1841), 199.

William L. C. (182-), 193.

William L. C. (1852), 335.

William Lee, (1917), 528.

William Levi, (184-), 178.

William Lewis, (1867), 421.

William Lincoln, (1860), 340, 462.

William Loyal, (1818), 131, 257.

- Beardsley, William, (1905), 382, 439. Beardsley, Willis Reid, (1873) 369.  
 William M. (1932), 489.  
 William Malcomb, (1891), 467.  
 William Marvin, (1907), 531.  
 William Max, (1932), 445.  
 William Meeker, (1906), 510, 516.  
 William M. (1839), 259, 392.  
 William Myron, (1857), 243, 330.  
 William Nichols, (1845), 256, 391.  
 William Oliver, (1853), 274, 407.  
 William Oscar, (1852), 209.  
 William P. (186-), 336.  
 William Payne, (1926), 519.  
 William Pearno, (1847), 263.  
 William Perry, (1886), 493, 539.  
 William Phillips, (1886), 404.  
 William Phineas, (1834), 295, 430.  
 William Platt, (1854), 307, 440.  
 William Porter, (1852), 237, 375.  
 William Price, (1859), 241, 330.  
 William R. (182-), 289.  
 William Randall, (1868), 373, 484.  
 William Randall, Jr. (1910), 484.  
 William Ranson, (1860), 397, 499.  
 William Ray, (1831), 303.  
 William Reed, (1905), 518, 550.  
 William Roby, (1849), 165, 303.  
 William Rockwood, (1879), 429, 520.  
 William Russell, (188-), 467.  
 William S. (186-), 237.  
 William Sanford, (1808), 130, 256.  
 William Satorleo, (1871), 339.  
 William Spencer, (1835), 262.  
 William Stanlter, (1935), 516.  
 William T. (1843), 424.  
 William Thayer, (1805), 410, 514.  
 William Thompson, (181-), 100, 199.  
 William Volorus, (183-), 259.  
 William W. (1874), 313, 444.  
 William Wallace, (1850), 333, 453.  
 William Webster, (1841), 306.  
 William W(r)iley, (1835), 121.  
 Willie, (186-), 473.  
 Willis, (183-), 125.  
 Willis E. (1851), 127, 251.  
 Willis H. (1857), 251, 336.  
 Willis Kemp, (1871), 371.  
 Willis L. (1863), 420.  
 Willis T. (1865), 426.  
 Willis W. (1851), 274.  
 Willis Wilkins, (1833), 311.  
 Wilson, (1796), 109, 220.  
 Wilson, (1820), 144, 275.  
 Wilson, (188-), 494.  
 Wilson Gray, (1848), 234, 374.  
 Wilson S. (1899), 453.  
 Winina Eda, (189-), 386.  
 Winnie, (1878), 249.  
 Winnifred A. (1896), 494.  
 Winona, 534.  
 Winona E. (1891), 469.  
 Winthrop Chedell, (1897), 375, 485.  
 Winthrop Chedell, Jr. (191-), 485.  
 Xenia Oresta, (1907), 494.  
 Ximena Janet, (1892), 431.  
 Yvette, (19-), 485.  
 Zachariah, (1686), 10, 18.  
 Zachariah, (178-), 52, 111.  
 Zachariah, (1787), 58.  
 Zachariah, (1811), 97.  
 Zachariah C. (1786), 54, 115.  
 Zachery, (184-), 346.  
 Zada (1864), 170.  
 Zane Mary, (1913), 492.  
 Zephaniah, (173-), 20.  
 Zephaniah, (1759), 37, 84.  
 Zephaniah, (179-), 84, 173.  
 Zerah, (1706), 53, 112.  
 Zerah, (1846), 225.  
 Zetta Irene, (1894), 494.  
 Ziba Smith, (1800), 152, 285.  
 Zilpha, (1825), 99.  
 Zubie Mina, (185-), 263.  
 Bearse, (Beers), Jemina, 277.  
     John, 70.  
     Mary, 71.  
 Beattie, Reuben, 375.  
 Beauchfield, Joseph, 422.  
 Becker, Elizabeth, 394.  
 Beckwith, Emily, 259.  
 Beebe, James, 11.



- Beebe, Joseph, 80.  
     Rebecca, 7.  
     Rebecca, 11.  
     Sylvia, 397.  
 Beecham, Sir Thomas, 117.  
 Beecher, Titus, 28.  
 Beechinor, Robert M. 370.  
     Robert Michael, 370  
 Beeman, Abbie E. 263.  
     Charles E. 227.  
 Beemer, Harriet M. 348.  
 Beers, - - - , 25.  
     Abner, 34.  
     Alanson, 139.  
     Benjamin, 130.  
     Eli, 34.  
     Elizabeth, 34.  
     Ezekiel, 53.  
     Hannah, 34  
     Howard, 394  
     Jabez, 34  
     John, 70  
     Julia A. 219.  
     Lewis, 34  
     Lorenzo B. 175  
     Mary 71  
     Mary Ann, 439  
     Nathan, 34.  
     Robert, 394.  
     Wayland, 394  
     Wheeler, 82  
 Beetles, Elijah, 412  
 Beggs, Robert H. 421  
 Begnal, Catharine, 537  
 Beldon, Samuel, 6  
     Stephen, 6  
 Boll, Edwin, M. 289  
     John H. 270  
     Maurice, 452  
     Nancy, 306.  
 Bender, Clyde S. 417  
     Arthur M. 417  
     Boyd T. 417  
     Carol, 417  
     Betty, 417  
     Florence, 417  
     Havilah, 417  
     Heber, 417  
     Martha B. 417  
     Pauline, 541  
     Rachel E. 417  
     Thomas, 417.  
 Benedict, Charles, 383  
     Edward C. 383  
     Frances E. 383  
     Frank C. 383  
     George 192  
     George A. 167  
     Margaret L. 383.  
 Benfield, Herbert H. 502.  
     Jack B. 502.  
 Benjamin, Sarah A. 251  
 Bennett, Betsey, 116  
     Carol, 315  
     Catherine J. 516  
     Daniel H. 43  
     Delia, 192  
     Ebenezer F. 55  
     Eliza, 114  
     George, 55  
     H.W. 26.  
     Hannah, 101  
     Henry, 36  
     Isaac, 8  
     Kenneth, 315  
     Kenneth, Jr., 315  
     Martha, 35  
     Mary, 17  
     Mary, 63  
     Mercy, 35  
     Sally, 194.  
     Sarah J. 370  
 Benson, Andrew, 178  
     Esther J. 36  
 Bentley, Lilah R. 368  
 Benton, Rachel, 131  
 Berdan, Rachel, 335  
 Bergans, Daniel M. 525  
     Frank, 525  
 Berger, Mary C. 434  
 Bergmann, E. Howard, 524  
     Karl (Ewalt), 524  
     Frederick G. 524  
 Berlin, Jeanette L. 547  
 Bernard, Grand, 161  
     Rose, 254  
     Yvonne, 485  
 Berner, Thomas, 157.  
 Bernhardt, Glenda, 408.  
     Otto, 408.



- Berry, Abijah, 40  
     Anna, 452  
     Hannah, 89  
     Joanna, 160  
 Berryhill, Dr. Reece, 454  
 Betts, J. H. 242  
     Jesse, 279  
 Bevins, J. T. 190  
 Biddall, Eli E. 315.  
 Biggerstaff, Chauncey, 382.  
     Myron, 382  
 Biggs, Lucy, 473  
 Biglow, Sarah A. 222  
 Billheimer, Joseph, 288.  
 Bingham, Caroline, 157  
     Cassandra 157  
     Charles, 157  
     Daria 147  
     Emily, 230  
     Ezra M. 113  
     Martha E. 443  
     Mary E. 227  
     William 157  
 Binns, Polly, 79  
 Birchard, Melina, 295  
 Bird, Carol, 534  
     Eliza C. 184  
     S. R. 81  
 Birdsell, Agnes, 126  
 Birdwell, Coolidge, 104.  
 Birkmier, Elizabeth C. 427  
 Bishop, - - 30  
     - - 61  
     Hattie E. 508  
     Joseph, 116  
     Lena, 458  
     Mary, 53.  
 Bivins, Betty, 34  
     Henry, 34  
     Henry Starr, 34.  
     Mary, 34  
     Nathias. 34.  
 Black, Claude M. 229  
     Maud E. 496  
 Blackman, Agur, 52  
     Betsey, 72.  
     Caroline A. 225  
     Celinda D. 72  
     David J. 72  
 Blackman, Eli, 86  
     Franklin, 72  
     George W. 72  
     Hepsa, 84.  
     Hiram L. 72  
     Joseph F. 72  
     Rhoda Jane, 191  
     Mary E. 72  
     Melinda, 72  
     Nathaniel W. 82.  
     Samuel 37  
     Wealthy A. 72  
     William, 179.  
 Blackmur, Ellen, 281  
 Blackmere, Kay, 492  
     Keith, 492  
     Leonard, 492 .  
     Russell E. 492  
 Blackmore, J. H. 418  
     John S. 418  
     Mary M. 418  
 Blackstock, Isabel T. 486  
 Blackwell, O - . 352  
 Blagge, Elizabeth, 20  
 Blaine, Florence L. 539  
     Hannah, 100  
 Blair, Michael T. 189  
 Blake, Barbara Ann, 490  
     Emma F. 507  
     Harry, 222  
     Levina, 255  
 Blakeslee, Abram, 298  
     Hiram A. 297  
 Blakesley, Drusilla, 140  
 Blakeman, Lorintha, 251  
 Blardill, - - . 97  
 Blazy, Frank W. 401  
     Henry 401  
     Sterling 401  
 Bliss, - - , 111  
     Hattie, 372  
     L - -, 207  
 Blosson, Nathan, 104.  
 Bly, Olive L. 310  
 Boardman, Mrs. Mariah, 156  
     Mary W. 399  
 Bodman, Sylvester, 166  
 Boehing, Myrtle A. 484.  
 Bogle, James, 341

- Bogue, Byrnina, 367  
 Bohl, Pauline L. 387  
 Bohn, William A. 449  
     William F. 293.  
 Boice, Margaret J. 336  
     Rhoda, 135.  
 Boland, Eugene R. 299  
 Bolles, Andrew, 88  
     Pearley D. 381  
 Bolt, John, 61  
 Bond, Josephine, 371  
 Bonnel, Georgia, 358  
 Bonney, Amos, 46  
 Bonse, Erastus 167  
 Boomer, Charles, 355.  
 Booth, Abel, 93.  
     Albert, 130  
     Alice, 116  
     Mrs. Ann Eliza, 225  
     Charles, 110  
     David, 86.  
     Edgar, 192.  
     Elijah, 46  
     Elijah S. 137  
     Elisa Ann, 192  
     Elizabeth, 21  
     Elizabeth, 335  
     Fanny, 142  
     James, 183  
     Jerusha, 122  
     Maria, 220  
     Sarah, 140  
 Borneman, Herman R. 547  
     Pamela, 547  
 Boron, Jean S. 506  
 Borton, Irene, 492.  
 Bostwick, Bathsheba, 41  
     Israel, 89  
     Nathan, 167.  
 Botsford, - - 163  
     Grace, 402  
     Hester, 178  
     Hester, 372  
     Jared, 110  
     Martha 402.  
     Mira M. 243  
     Moss K. 53  
     Sherman, 53  
     Thomas, 53.  
 Bottomly, Frank, 351  
 Bottum, Roswell, 412  
 Bourne, Charles, 205  
     Ethel, 205  
     H.W. 205  
     Hilda, 205  
     Kate, 205.  
 Boutwell, John, 213.  
 Bowen, Ralph H. 480  
     Susan H. 480  
 Bowers, Claude T. 454  
     Susan, 394  
     Vira E. 436  
 Bowhall, Nettie, 515  
 Bowles, - - , 457  
     Arthur G. 439  
     Bertha L. 439  
     Clara Lee, 439  
     Gertrude 439  
     Helen M. 439  
     Loula, 439  
     Mora, 439  
     Ruth, 439  
     Walter, 439  
     Zelma J. 439  
 Bowzan, William, 80  
 Boyden, - - , 501  
 Boylan, Mary, 287  
 Boyle, Howard, 492  
 Boyton, Mary, 287.  
 Bradenburg, Josephine, 532.  
 Bradley, Carolyn R. 543  
     Daniel, 201  
     Jerome, 227  
     J. Lou, 398  
     Julia E. 227  
     Lewis B. 201  
     Patience, 173.  
 Bradstreet, Edwin, 206  
 Brague, Caroline A. 314  
 Brainard, Davis H. 151  
     Sarah Ann, 285  
 Braisted, Miltonella, 378  
 Bramlee, Charity, 154  
 Branch Mary F. 372  
 Branford, Doltha, 283  
     Emily, 283  
     George, 283  
     Henry J. 283.

- Branning, - - , 144  
     Artemas, 271  
     Bessie S. 271  
     Evelyn E. 271  
     William E. 271  
 Brant, Mary, 178  
 Bray, Bennett, 83  
     Susanna Kerr, 216  
 Breed, Stephen, 87  
 Breedlove, Elsie, 456  
 Bremer, Emma, 483.  
 Breedlove, Ernest, 456  
 Brennan, Lillian M. 429  
 Brewer, Sheldon M. 533  
 Brewster, Jeanette W. 501  
     John M. 501  
     William K. 501  
 Brink Andrew J., 236  
 Brinsmade, James R. 399  
 Brinton, Nellie, 197  
 Brisbin, Blanche B. 451  
 Bristol, Carolyn B. 266  
     Catherine 283  
 Britton, Mary, 409  
 Brock, Edith, 482  
 Brondige, Cecil, 535  
 Bronson (Brownson),  
     Asa 35  
     Isaac, 35  
     Rebecca, 9.  
     Reuben, 35  
     Sally, 412  
 Brooks, Robert, 316  
 Brotherton, Dorothy, 315.  
     Harley, 315  
     Rowena, 315  
     William, 180  
     William, 315  
 Brothwell, William H. 268  
 Brower, Catherine, 286.  
 Brown, - - . 211  
     - - . 471  
     Amelia, 355  
     Rev.C.H.Clement, 236  
     Carl, 324  
     Eliza, 318  
     Elizabeth, 14  
     Emeline, 295.  
 Brown, Emma, 215  
     Eunice, 28  
     Fred, 212  
     George, W. 249  
     Mrs. Gertrude H. 148  
     Gertrude, 327  
     Helen M. 511  
     Jacob, 129  
     Jeanette, 509  
     Josie, 95.  
     Lois E. 467  
     Luletta P. 383  
     Minerva, 242.  
     Minnie, 222  
     Nancy, 266  
     Nellie G. 432  
     Sherman L. 95  
     Susanna E. 126  
     Thomas B. 236  
     Waldo, 114  
     William E. 215  
     William L. 364  
 Brownell, - - , 145  
     Danforth, 145  
     Henrietta, 145  
     Marietta, 145  
     Richard, 387  
 Brownlee, Donald S. 466  
 Brush, Eli, 277  
     Hannah, 153  
     Nancy 278  
     Walter E. 386  
 Bryant, Abraham, 152  
     Mary C. 447  
     Sarah, 184  
 Buddington, Amy J. 366  
 Buchanan, Marjorie A. 546  
 Buck, Charlotte M. 304.  
     Gaylord T. 332  
     Georgine, 332  
     Gerald W. 332  
     Harold, 332  
     Jerry Paul, 332  
     Parker J. 332  
     Paul, 332  
     Ronald G. 332  
     Shirley Lee, 332  
     Voeder, 332  
     William, 332.

- Buckingham, Harriet, 92  
     John, 36  
 Buckley, Reuben, 47  
 Bucklin, Amarilla, 260  
     Lucy, 261  
 Buddington, Amy Jane, 366  
 Buell, Alvin, 85  
     Hannah, 85  
 Bulkelay, Abigail, 65  
     Darius, 115  
 Bull, Dr. Herman D. 357  
     Seth, 51  
 Bungartner, Freda, 550  
 Bump, Minnie Warren, 28  
 Bundy, Mrs. Ines, 329  
     Marshall, 154  
 Bunnell, Allen, 329.  
     Arthur, 223  
     Charles, 223  
     Edwin, 223  
     George B. 399  
     Mary L. 508  
     Noah, 31  
     Rena, 223  
     Solomon, 31  
     Warren, 223  
     Wallace, 223  
 Buran, Adolph, 331  
 Burb(a), May Ota, 528  
 Burce, - - 142  
 Burchard, Emeline, 295.  
 Burckle, Charlotte E. 341  
 Burdge, Howard G. 202.  
 Burdick, Helen C. 431.  
 Burgess, Mabel 391  
     Sarah J. 421  
 Burhans, Robert, 459  
 Burke, Albert, 233  
     Eva, 233  
     Willis, 233.  
 Burkhardt, Virginia E. 451  
     Waldermar, 451  
 Burlingham, Lloyd, 295  
 Burnette, Henrietta C. 337  
 Burrel, William, 195  
 Burroughs, Laura Ann, 175  
     Lucius, 86.  
 Burky, Fayon W. 548  
     Joan, 548  
     Richard, 548  
     Robert, 548  
 Burr, Abijah, 79  
     Ann, 85  
     Calvin, 235  
     Charles P. 235  
     Harriet (Dean), 477  
     Joanna, 11  
     John, 44  
     Leroy, 456  
     Maria, 120  
     Nelson B. 235  
     R.S. 154  
     William C. 139  
 Burrows, Roxanna, 258  
     Rev. Thomas, 208  
 Burt, Mary Ann, 431  
     Sarah Ann, 430  
 Burton, Albert S. 89  
     Cornelia S. 89  
     Elizabeth, 430  
     Franklin, 430  
     Helen, 430  
     Louise A. 399  
     Mary Malvina, 181  
     Orville, 118  
     Polly, 267  
 Bush, Caroline, 312  
     Lovicy, 243  
 Bushnell, Ella J. 189  
 Bussey, Davis, 419  
 Butler, Cyrus. 179  
     Fred, 336  
     James, 159  
     Mary, 275  
     Pierce, 275  
 Butt, Charles R. 373  
     Dr. Edward, 373  
     Jack A. 373  
 Buttolph, Charles E. 319  
     Florence, 319  
 Byington, Jonathan, 24  
 Byram, Japtha, 152  
 Byron, Birney, 232  
     William, 183.

- Cables, Joseph, 496  
     Laura, 386  
 Caborne, Gertrude E. 551  
 Cadwall, Levi, 166  
 Cady, Sadie, 527  
 Cahoon, Alton L. 452  
 Calaway, Albert, 423  
 Calhoun, Rachel, 280  
 Calif, Benjamin, 109  
 Calkins, Amy, 48  
     Elizabeth, 389  
 Callard, Reba, 497  
 Camp, Anna, 87  
 Cameron, Annie V. 374  
 Campbell, Irving, 390  
     Maggie, 390  
     Margaret, 233  
 Canady, Sylvanus, 322  
 Candee, Esther, 170  
 Canfield, Abel, 21  
     Ann, 47  
     George, 195  
 Canning, Amelia L. 500  
     Emil C. 500  
     Samuel B. 500  
 Cameron, Emma C. 467  
 Capwell, Charles E. 507  
     Emily, 406  
 Carey, Alice, 403  
 Carl, Winnie, 291  
     Susan, 291  
 Carleton, Daniel W. 513  
     Nancy L. 513  
     Reginald M. 513  
     Shelly S. 513  
 Carley, Mary, 317  
     Polly, 67  
     Polly, 276  
 Carman, George F. 474  
     Georgiana, 474  
 Carmichael, - - , 295  
 Carnegie, Esther, 486.  
 Carothers, Mary J. 423  
 Carpenter, - - , 444  
     Ann Nellie, 174  
     Elizabeth, 212  
     Flora, 539  
 Carr, Annie E. 271  
     Benjamin, 221  
     Celia A. 254  
     Laura F. 138  
     Lee, 310  
     Nell, 530  
 Carroll, Mary 452  
 Carter, Amelia A. 393,  
     Elsie M. 528  
     Jennie M. 465  
 Cartwright, - - , 132  
     Maria, 132  
 Cary, Emeline, 47  
     Hannah, 47  
     Isaac, 47  
     John, 47  
     Mehlon, 47  
     Mariah, 47  
     Martha, 47  
     Nancy, 47  
     Phebe, 47  
     Susanna, 107  
 Case, - - , 164  
     Elizabeth, 356  
     Fay I. 538  
     Laura F. 138  
     Mary Esther, 350  
 Cass, Martha A. 384  
 Cassidy, Maria, 195  
 Casser, William, 161  
 Casson, Sarah, 394  
 Castorline, Lyle, 545  
 Castillo, Maude M. 452  
 Castle, Mrs. Alice, 219  
     George, 219  
     Marie L. 397  
     Sarah, 139A.  
 Casto, Dr. 146  
 Caston, Ann Eliza, 292  
 Castor, Sarah E. 508  
 Catlin, Anna M. 131  
     William, 194  
 Caward, Dorothy E. 477  
     Edith E. 477  
     Robert L. 477  
     William J. 477  
 Cawthra, Albert E. 478  
     William T. 478



- Chase, Elmer, 517  
     Ervin, 517  
     Margaret, 517  
 Chadwick, - - - 354  
 Chafee, William, 288  
 Chalker, - - 391  
 Chamberlain, Jennie E. 323  
     Joseph, 498  
     Robert, 498  
 Chamblin, Emeline, 255  
 Chandler, - - , 243  
     Julia, 226  
     Mabel, 243  
 Chapin, Mrs. Ackseah M. 184  
     Adella, 323  
     Janette, 114  
     Louise, 207  
 Chapman, Asa, 57  
     Betaey, 57  
     Rev. C.R. 198  
     Christiana, 371  
     Edwin A. 198  
     Frances, 93  
     Hiram (Byram), 132  
     Nancy, 129  
     Robert, 235  
 Chappelow, William, 165  
 Charles, Ada, 474  
     Ursula, 371  
 Charlton, Frank, 334  
     Katherine, 334  
     Minnie, 334  
 Charter, Mac, 466  
 Chase, Mary F. 409  
     Mildred, 393  
     Naomi, 89  
     Phoebe, 291  
 Chatfield, Mary A. 266  
 Chauncey, Hannah, 39  
 Chodell, Mary, 375  
 Chefelle, Almira, 174.  
 Cheney, Albert, 232  
     Alonzo, 232  
     Francis, 202  
     Loren, 202  
     Luke, 202  
 Cherrington, Charles, 473.  
 Chichester, Elizabeth, 59  
     Hezekiah, 55  
 Chick, Ferris E. 524  
 Chiddester, Martha, 277  
 Child, Theodore, 263  
 Chittenden, Stephen, 21  
 Christianson, Alice M. 547  
 Christie, James S. 147  
 Church, Clarence, 273  
     Grace, 273  
     Helen, 553  
     Herbert, 273  
     Iva, 404  
     John R. 285  
     Mary L. 417  
 Churchill, Susan, 221  
 Clagborn, David M. 505  
     David, Jr. 505  
     Judith, 505  
     Michael, 505  
     Patricia Ann, 505  
 Clark, - - 36  
     - - , 202  
     - - , 415  
     Abigail, 8.  
     Adelaide P. 365  
     Alice, 385  
     Alonso, 53  
     Alonso, 111  
     Andrew, 53  
     Arthur, 204  
     Caroline, 269  
     Carrie D. 220  
     Charles, 361  
     Charles S. 157  
     Charlotte N. 275  
     Clifford, 469  
     David, 175  
     Doris, 530  
     Dorothy I. 448  
     Dorothy J. 553  
     Edith B. 175  
     Effic J. 175  
     Edward B. 204  
     Edward M. 220  
     Emeline, 357  
     Ephraim, 13  
     Erastus, 204  
     Ferris, 469  
     Franc, 117  
     Frederick, 56

- Clark, Grace, 362  
 Guy, 191  
 Hannah, 54  
 Harry E. 220  
 Herbert, 343  
 Ida P. 448  
 Isabella, 117  
 Jay C. 448  
 Rev. John H. 448  
 John W. 448  
 Kenneth, 469  
 Laura A. 175  
 Leman, 118  
 Lottie E. 220  
 Lucy M. 220  
 Marguerite, 437  
 Mary 117  
 Mary, 204  
 Mary, 380  
 Mary, 387  
 Mary F. 516  
 Mary H. 36  
 Minnie I. 220  
 Nora E. 448  
 Pamela, 98  
 Paris O. 117  
 Polly, 96  
 Polly, 198  
 Romaine E. 469  
 Rufus, 90  
 Ruth, 448  
 Sarah, 6  
 Shirley V. 448  
 Thaddeus, 41  
 Thomas, 400  
 Walton, 204  
 Whitman, 154  
 William, 39
- Clay, - - , 123  
 Claybrook, Richard A. 486  
 Clendaniel, Eliza, 442  
 Clement, Alvah J. 375  
 Arnold, 262  
 Melvin, 375  
 Oliver, 375  
 Cleveland, Adam E. 196  
 Cline, Nancy, 350  
 Cloughan, Georgia, 297.
- Clow, George, 206  
 Coad, - - , 389  
 Coates, Caroline M. 329  
 Coats, Henry L. 422  
 Cobb, Dr. Elliott A. 512  
 Elliott A. Jr. 512  
 Julie, 512  
 Statira, 158  
 Coddington, Arthur, 523  
 Phebe, 358  
 Coe, Emily G. 330  
 John 46  
 Letitia B. 330  
 Coffman, M.A. 490  
 Cogswell, Amanda, 114  
 George, 402  
 Colburn, Sophia, 125  
 Wells, 393  
 Cole, Allen D. 420  
 Bessie, 424  
 Caleb, 15  
 Carrollton, 424  
 Edward E. 424  
 Emily, 274  
 Faith, 424  
 Harriet, 299  
 Hiram, 121  
 Lyman, 295  
 Mary, 226  
 Walton, 424  
 Coleman, F. 334  
 Copley, William J. 428  
 Collier, William M. 235  
 Collins, Mary F. 547  
 William H. 485  
 Collum, Mary E. 348  
 Colt, Adeline S. 230  
 Colter, Ralph G. 504  
 Colwell, Amanda. 459  
 Compter, Joseph, 143  
 Compton, Ella, 514  
 Comstock, Samuel, 30  
 Stephen, 31  
 Conant, Philip, 156  
 Roxanna, 309  
 Condon, Mary L. 446  
 Cone, Berothy (Dolly), 279  
 Conat, Joseph, 202.

- Conger, Hiram, 258  
 Conklin, Blanche S. 365, 479  
 Connell, Hattie, 454  
     Hal, 454  
     James, 454  
     Lewis, 389  
     Norma, 454  
     Ruby, 454  
     Samuel M. 454  
     Thomas, 454  
     William A. 454  
 Conner, Geraldine, 456  
     Gloria, 456  
     Leonard O. 456  
     Marline, 456  
 Conrad, Isabella, 236  
     Vincent, 183.  
 Conroy, Mrs. Ellen, 282  
 Conselyea, Caroline C. 199  
     Harold, 199  
     Ira W. 199  
     Mary L. 199  
     Wilbur, 199  
 Contant, Laura H. 265  
 Converse, Alvin, 112  
     Emily 319  
     Milton D. 112  
 Cook, Alice, 326  
     Ella, 403  
     Genevieve T. 278  
     Mary 454  
     Sarah, 137  
     Sarah Ann, 457  
     Sophronia, 397  
     Valarie, 174  
 Cooke, Mary J. 329  
 Cool Mary Ann, 336  
 Coledge, H. 443  
 Cooley, Betsey A. 239  
 Coomber, Aaron, 152  
 Coonley, - - 253  
 Cooper, Abel, 289  
     Alice, 232  
     Bell, 356  
     Edna, 232  
     Lena, 232  
     Martha, 440  
     Oscar, 232  
     Sarah, 196  
     Ellis 148.  
 Cope, Leola I. 435  
 Corbett, Polly, 115  
 Corbin, Albert, 277  
 Corby, James, 196  
 Cordon, Lily, 476  
     Sarah, 474  
 Corkins, John W. 112  
 Corliss, Jane, 332  
 Cornell, Bowers G. 449  
     Peter, 362  
     Polly M. 195  
 Corwin, John, 434  
 Coryell, Helen, 330  
 Cotgreave, John, 31  
 Cotton, Sarah, 174  
 Couch, Harvey, 232  
     Sarah, 114  
 Coult, Adeline S. 230  
 Couper, Frank C. 360  
 Coville, Katherine, 41-  
 Cowgill, Isaac, 306  
 Cowles, Esther, 9  
     Lois, 72  
     Truman, 68  
 Cox, Rose, 155  
     Rose M. 428  
 Cozzins, - - , 394.  
 Craft, Gov. Samuel C. 146  
 Cramer, Sadie, 365  
 Crandall, Mary, 394  
 Crane, Amy, 549  
     Arthur E. 90  
     Phineas, 162  
 Crammer, Nancy, 246  
 Cramell, Gertrude, 49  
 Crary, Esther, 132  
 Crawford, DeWitt, 233  
     Emily, 109  
     George, 109  
     George, 278  
     Henry, 109  
     John, 109  
     Judson, 188,  
 Cregar, John, 164  
 Crist, Buckley, 486  
 Crofut, Eliel, 130  
     Phoebe, 33  
     Sarah, 253  
 Croop, Agnes, 354

- Cropley, Bessie, 334  
 Crosby, George, 222  
 Cross, John A. 392  
 Crow, - - , 392  
     Martin E. 417  
     Rachel E. 417  
     William, 107  
 Crowell, Ella, 544  
 Crown, Melissa, 125  
 Croy, Sarah E. 331  
 Culbertson, - - , 121  
 Culver, Elisa, 93  
     George, 172  
     Marcus, 108  
     Minerva, 201  
 Cunningham, - - , 430  
 Currie, Agnes M. 103  
     Agnes, 206  
     Andrew, 103.  
     Antionette, 385  
     Ellen, 103, 206  
     Jane, 103, 206  
     Jennie, 325  
 Currier, Clementine M. 270  
 Curtis, Ada, 105  
     Alice, 400  
     Astilda, 104  
     Bethia, 44  
     Blanche, 497  
     Charles, 301  
     Charles, 434  
     Clothilda, 104  
     Dinah, 18  
     Elisa, 86  
     Elisabeth, 18  
     Esther, 54  
     George Lee, 301  
     Gerald S. 434  
     Hannah, 11  
     Hattie E. 312  
     Henry T. 120  
     Israel, 11, 11, 11.  
     Joel, 44  
     John, 11  
     Josiah, 11  
     Judson, 29  
     Lewis, 174.  
     Lewis Boers, 400  
 Curtis, Louise M. 267  
     Martha M. 339  
     Mary, 56  
     Mary, 97  
     Mary, 257  
     Nehemiah, 44  
     Nellie Ona, 475  
     Phebe, 35  
     Phebe, 55  
     Phebe, 84  
     Rebecca, 11  
     Rebecca O. 378  
     Robert O. 434  
     Ruth, 11  
     Ruth, 11  
     Sarah A. 142  
     Stephen, 11  
     Stephen, 15  
     Susan A. 178  
     Sylvia, 87  
 Cushing, Mrs. Lillian (Coxe) 428  
 Dabbs, Evelyn M. 539  
 Dahl, Martha A. 371  
     Myrtle, 530  
 Dailey, Carrie E.W. 369  
 Dainton, Wilson, 448  
 Dalton, Floy, 528  
 Daily, Frank J. 452  
     Habel, 387  
     Kelson B. 452  
 Dandaville, - - , 255  
 Danenhower, Doris, 375  
     John, 375  
     Sloan, 375  
 Daniel, Annie M. 420  
 DANIELS, John E. 421  
     May E. 250  
 Darling, Abraham A. 55  
     Adaline H. 169  
     Eva, 428  
     Martha, 358  
 Darrow, Nancy Ann, 300  
 Dart, Joseph, 38  
 Daskam, Ann E. 240  
 Davenport, Benjamin, 280  
     Carrie, 280  
     Elisabeth, 280

- Davenport, France, 280  
     Hallie, 280  
     Talitha, 426  
     Mabel, 511
- Davern, Nancy, 128
- Davidson, Kenneth V. 534
- Davies, Emma, 499  
     Homer, 499  
     Nicholas F. 499  
     Richard, 499
- Davis, Abner, 151  
     Allison, 106  
     Clara, 267  
     Calvin, 101  
     Charles, 318  
     Charlotte, 244  
     Elizabeth, 69  
     Elizabeth A. 244  
     Elmer, 212  
     Frances E. 433  
     Frank, 215  
     Guernsey W. 267  
     Huldah A. 249  
     John, 226  
     Marietta, 441  
     Nancy, 82  
     Scott, 226  
     Silas, 226  
     William, 200  
     Zona H. 552
- Davenport, W. B. 333.
- Davoue, Mary E. 102
- Daw, Celia, 463
- Dawling, Margaret, 537
- Day, D.E. 81  
     Henry, 207  
     J. Edgar, 522  
     Sarah, 207.
- Dayton, - - 24  
     Abigail, 7  
     Abraham, 17  
     Brewster, 17  
     Caleb, 14  
     David, 93  
     John G. 73  
     Keziah, 57  
     Phebe, 7  
     Phebe, 20  
     Sherman, 73  
     William, 152.
- Dean, Harriet, 477  
     James, 147  
     Mary P. 228  
     Wilson, 425
- Dearden, Alice, 487
- DeBois, Edwin W. 365  
     Minnie, 225
- DeCamp, Julia A. 415
- Decker, Rose Ann, 496  
     William, 155  
     Wilson, 155
- Deegan, Ellen, 282
- Defenbaugh, Gertrude, 444  
     Guy, 444  
     Neva, 444  
     Victor, 444  
     Wesley, 444
- DeForest, Patsy (Wilkes), 410  
     Benjamin, 18
- DeGraw, - - , 47
- DeGroot, Mary, 131
- DeHaven, Hugh, 378
- Deighton, Phebe, 20
- DeLaCour, Harold, 317  
     Joseph W. 317  
     Reginald (Rex) B. 317
- DeLacy, William, 206
- DeLaMater, Almon, 202  
     Cornelius, 301  
     Amelia, 202  
     Sylvia, 202
- Deming, Lewis, 39  
     Loretta A. 363
- Demorest, Samantha, 231
- Denel, Jacob, 121
- Denery, Catherine, 515
- Denison, Marion, 541  
     Raymond, 541
- Denson, Sarah, 12
- Dennis, George, 212  
     Robert, 381  
     Thomas, 381
- Denny, Ida H. 488
- Dent, Bernie, 310  
     Laura, 310  
     Marian, 310  
     Ruth, 310
- Denton, Mrs. Sally, 131
- DePalmas, - - , 205



Derty, Elisabeth, 121  
 Dernberger, Eliza, 355  
 DeShurley, Clara D. 528  
     Martha E. 448  
 Devore, William H. 214  
 Dewey, James 217  
 Dewee, Margaret, 197  
 Dibbles, Edwin, 103  
     Sarah M. 103  
     Walter, 50  
 Dick, William, 88  
 Dickie, Dr. Herbert O. 366  
 Dickinson, Daniel, 9, 9  
     Eliphalet, 9  
     Mrs. Ellen, 371  
     Hannah, 7  
     Hannah, 9  
     John, 9  
     Mary, 9  
     Nathaniel, 9, 9  
     Obadiah, 9, 9  
     Rebecca, 9  
     Sarah, 7, 9  
 Dillistine, Lilah M. 444  
 Bisbrow, Lewis, 161  
     Wathan, 135  
 Disher, Edward, 347  
 Divine, Bertha, 353  
 Dixon, Hannah, 357  
     Kathryn, 394  
     Mills, 64  
 Dobbs, John F. 199  
 Dodds, Albert W. 305  
 Dodge, Ellen, 197  
     Marion, 526  
 Dolan, Isabel M. 357  
     Geraldine E. 357  
     William J. 357  
 Dolash, William, 483  
 Dollison, Daniel, 277  
     Daniel, 298  
 Donahue, James, 233  
 Donnally, Martha, 243  
 Donnelly, George T. 479  
 Doolittle, Millicent, 53  
     Samuel, 53  
     Samuel, 112  
     Thankful, 25

Doreanus, Cornelia, 198  
     Cornelius, 198  
 Dorman, Nelson E. 186  
 Dorrance, Charlotte, 224  
 Doty, H<sup>A</sup>arrison Ray, 501  
     Josephine, 468  
 Douglas, Harriet, 535  
     Vesta, 438  
 Douthit, Alison M. 529  
 Dove, Lydia, 473  
 Dow, Celia, 463  
 Downer, Hannah, 364  
 Downes, Calvin, H. 122  
     Caroline F. 401  
     John, 21  
     Sarah, 41  
     Sophia, 122  
     Sylvia C. 379  
     William, 42  
 Downing, Winnie, 376  
 Drake, Charles E. 387  
     Donald L. 387  
     Herbert, 269  
     James C. 387  
     Wina M. 515  
     Nellie, 388  
     Ursula L. 182  
 Draper, Ella L. 373  
     Henry W. 424  
 Dresser, Cara M. 223  
     Esra, 223  
     Horace P. 223  
     Horace T. 223  
     Lillian B. 223  
 Drew, Alsada, 178  
     Laura, 430  
     Richard, 430  
 Driscoll, Harriet D. 454  
 Drum, Alexander, 222  
 Drummond, Hannah, 47  
 Drury, Elijah, 109  
 Bryden, David W. 421  
 Duffy, Katherine, 506  
 Duncan Amelia M. 303  
 Dunker, William, 381  
 Dunleavy, William E. 364  
 Dunning, Jeanette, 399

- Dunnington, Carl S. 448  
     Eilen S. 448  
     Mary, 448  
     Robert, 448  
     William, 448  
 Dunton, Arthur, 469  
     Marjorie, 469  
 Durkee, Hannah, 117  
     John F. 100  
 Durning, Ella, 390  
 Dutcher, John, 51  
 Dutton, Keziah, 36  
 Dygart, Albert, 422  
 Dygert, Lemfia, 423  
 Dykstra, John, 463  
  
 Eannon, Eleanor, 242  
 Earl, John A. 511  
     Robert J. 511  
 East, Ryth, 514  
 Eastman, Edgar C. 389  
     Elizabeth, 388  
     Mary A. 122  
 Eastwood, Jonas, 431  
 Eaton, - - 299  
     G.L. 336  
 Echart, Gertrude, 484  
 Eddy, Allen, 97  
     Elizabeth, 204  
     Orville, 541  
     Phebe, 204  
 Ede, Jessie, 548  
 Edgar, Carrie, 191  
     Clement, 191  
     Richard B. 191  
     Sadie, 191  
 Edgett, Rosemary, 369  
     Rupert B. 369  
 Edmond, Ella, 491  
     Margaret, 317  
 Edsell, Mary, 229  
 Edison, Abner, 202  
     Amanda, 202  
     Asenath, 202  
     Emma, 202,  
     Juliana, 202  
     Philander, 202  
  
 Edwards, - - , 279  
     Benjamin, 183  
     Carrie, 321  
     Joseph, 8  
     Linnie, 548  
     Lucretia, 250  
     Martha, 209  
     , Patience, 86  
     Rose A. 478  
     Ruth, 86  
     Thomas H. 278  
     William H. 257  
 Egbert, Almira B. 330  
 Eidman, Mary E. 436  
 Elderkin, E. 146  
 Eldred, - - , 116  
 Eldridge, Eliza, 224  
 Ellingham, Jane, 37  
 Elliott, Capt. 97  
     Charles L. 201  
     William, 75  
 Ellis, - - , 515  
     Charles M. 403  
     Clarissa W. 422  
     Elizabeth C. 526  
     Ency W. 285  
     George 206  
     James S. 410  
     Nellie, 206  
 Ellison, Olive M. 536  
 Ellis, Mary Ann, 305  
 Ellsworth, Maria, 258  
     Sarah L. 385  
 Elmore, Jane, 539  
 Elsea, Adams 425  
 Elwell, Phebe, 75  
 Elwood, Augustus R. 102  
 Ely, Hazel, 552  
 Embleton, John 81  
 Emmons, Maria R. 312  
     Mrs. Mary, 396  
 Englehart, Anna, 169  
 English, Eliza, 104  
 Engstrom, Dorothy E. 444  
 Engwis, Betty R. 374  
     Clifford, 374  
     Harry W. 374

- Entler, Hannah, 463  
 Epperson, Frank P. 249  
 Ertle, Charles, 512  
     John B. 512  
     Karl J. 512  
     Martha J. 512  
 Erwin, Alice, 217  
     Edwin, 217  
     Emma, 217  
     Frank, 217  
     George, 217  
     James, 217  
     John, 217  
     Mary, 217  
     Susan, 217  
     Vergie, 217  
     William, 217  
 Eslert, William J. 248  
 Esmond, Addie L. 309  
 Ettinger, - - , 299  
 Evans, Lemuel L. 200  
     Linda (Rose), 70  
     Martha W. 436  
     Orrin, 126  
     Sherman, 99  
     Shurman, 99  
 Everett, Augusta, 410  
     Betsey, 172  
     Cynthia, 407  
     Lionel, 407  
     Mary, 209  
     Shirley, 407  
     Virginia, 407  
 Everding, Henry B. 199  
 Everland, Herman E. 189  
 Every, Stephen, 420  
 Evitts, Daniel, 112  
     Samuel, 92  
 Ewing, Mary, 369.  
 Fairchild, Carrie A. 383  
     Chloe, 162  
     Edmund, 80  
     Ella, 521  
     Esther, 152  
     Francis, 112  
     Oliver, 60  
     James, 15  
 Fairchild, Joanna, 35  
     Jonathan, 14  
     Maggie, 224  
     Mariah, 75  
     Ruth, 70  
     Sarah, 215  
 Fallon, Edna B. 378  
 Fancher, Mary, 34  
 Fanton, Burr, 139  
 Farber, Rebecca, 211  
 Fargo, Mary, 291  
 Farist, Margaret, 365  
 Farnsworth, Della, 125  
 Farr, Polly, 190  
 Farwell, Paul, 453  
     Percy C. 453  
     Robert, 453  
     Ruth, 453  
 Faulkerson, - - , 279  
 Faulkner, George, 499  
     Mildred, 499  
 Fayerweather, Lucy J. 500  
 Felix, George T. 439  
 Felton, Erastus, 117  
 Fenn, Francis T. Jr, 505  
     Peter Hartness, 505  
     Roger Quiggle, 505  
     William Henry (Harry), 505  
 Ferguson, Mary Ann, 410  
 Ferns, Chester, 411  
     Edith, 411  
     Robert, 411  
     William M. 411  
 Ferris, Huldah, 52  
     Reed, 411  
     Susan, 431  
 Field, Joseph, 6  
     Matilda, 192  
 Fife, Aurilla J. 169  
 Filer, Edwin H. 374  
     Viola R. 374  
 Finch, June, 396  
 Finley, Louise A. 438  
 Finney, Gladys P. 491  
     Sarah J. 422  
     Sylvester, 261  
 Finnigan, Lois, 228  
     Thomas H. 228

- Fisher, - - , 443  
     Cynthia, 289  
     Elizabeth C. 523  
     Lydia, 18  
     Lydia, 35  
     Sarah, 296  
     Zariah W. 153  
 Fiske, Henry J. 346  
 Fitch, O - 254  
     - - 259  
     Dr. Alice L. 446  
     George W. 182  
     Josephine, 228  
     Lucia, 182  
     Nathan, 23  
     Nellie, 182  
     Mary, 168  
 Pitts, Adelaide, 133  
     Alice, 133  
     Edith M. 504  
     Ellen, 133  
     George H. 133  
     Hiram L. 133  
     Martha, 133  
     Mary, 133  
 Fitzsachery, Fanny, 434  
 Fitzgerald, Daniel P. 199  
     James C. 259  
     Nancy, 195  
     Nellie V. 446  
     Phebe, 199  
 Flagg, George, 116  
 Flannigan, - - , 320  
 Flathers, Ralph, 368  
 Flanders, Emily R. 480  
 Flekeyer, Louise, 345  
 Fleming, Betty H. 549  
     Josephine, 351  
     Mary A. 340  
     Nancy, 255  
 Fletcher, Eliza, 143  
     Eliza, 424  
     Elsie, 143  
     Leslie, 143  
 Flint, Rev. Frederick W. 235  
     George, 105  
     James, 235  
     Robert, 235  
 Flood, Melissa, 125  
 Florentine, Joseph, 367  
 Flower, Martha L. 251  
 Flooker, Elizabeth, 430  
 Foot, Adrian, 266  
     Amy E. 450  
 Forbes, Albert, 455  
     Martha (Evans), 436  
     Sarah E. 374  
     Rev. Samuel B. 119  
 Ford, Anna, 401  
     Delia Ives, 341  
     Estie, 359  
     Mabel, 540  
 Forest, Marion, 546.  
 Forrester, Eleanor, 468  
     Herbert, 468  
     Mary, 468  
 Forsythe, Carrie, 315  
     O.F. 81  
 Fortier, Evelyn 543  
     Mary A. (Savoy), 491  
 Foskett, Mary L. 190  
 Foster, - - , 23  
     Addie, 352  
     Barbara, 278  
     Brace, 478  
     Bruce, 278  
     C.A. 333  
     Charles W. 234  
     Frederick B. 278  
     Frederick D. Jr. 278  
     Gladys, 319  
     Harold J. 511  
     Hattie, 389  
     J.C. 333  
     Margaret S. 361  
     Martha M. 417  
     Mary M. 127  
     Russell P. 278  
     Ruth, 333  
 Fountain, Hester, 425  
 Fowler, Andre  
     Mary, 413  
 Fox, - - , 121  
     Florence, 216  
     Josephine, 343  
     Martin, 391  
     Mary, 169

Fradenburg, Amanda, 202  
 Frahm, Emma, 469  
 Francis Chester F. 196  
 Franks, - - , 441  
     Shirley, 552  
 Fraser, Edith G. 442  
 Frasier, Florence A. 475  
 Fray, Elizabeth, 468  
 Frasier, Alton, 454  
     Donnell, 454  
     Leon, 454  
     Lloyd, 454  
     Ralph, 454  
 Frederick Thomas, 499  
 Freeman, - - , 364  
     Frances, 213  
     George W. 486  
     John T. 538  
     Lafayette, 449  
     William E. 538  
     William E. Jr. 538  
 French, Abner, 45  
     Anna, 25  
     Catherine, 45  
     Christian, 352  
     Mrs. Clara F. 270  
     Eli, 45  
     Elijah, 26  
     Eliza, 45  
     Elizabeth, 26  
     Freelove, 57  
     George R. 57  
     Harriet M. 268  
     Isaac, 120  
     Jeremiah, 22  
     John, 26  
     Joseph, 26  
     Joseph B. 63  
     Joseph S. 301  
     Lemuel, 45  
     Lucy, 45  
     Maria J. 101  
     Mary A. 174  
     Phebe 45  
     Rhoda, 96  
     Robert, 352  
     Sally, 45

Frisbee-Frisbie, Daniel, 147  
     Daniel, 279  
     Gideon, 147  
     Huldah, 279  
     Jeanette B. 434  
 Frisby, Betsy,  
 Frits, John, 287  
 FritsHoeinghouse, Fredk. 240  
 Frost, Caroline, 106  
     Rev. Elias, 106  
     James, 106  
     John, 106  
     Laura, 106  
     Mary E. 106  
     Philander, 106  
     Susan M. 106  
 Frayer, J.H. 160  
 Fulford, Eunice, 18  
     Mary M. 436  
     William L. 436  
 Fuller, - - , 214  
     Daniel, 139  
     Jennie, 419  
     Joseph, 423  
     Julia Ann, 254  
     Richard, 72  
 Fulton, Arthur, 514  
     Olen D. 514  
     Liberty, 514  
     Neil A. 514  
 Funkhouser, Lloyd E. 448  
 Furnival Alfred, 238  
 Furnwall, Alfred W. 377  
 Pyfe, Charles E. 126  
 Fyler, Ellen S. 324  
 Gale, Alice L. 263  
     Emerson, 263  
     Mabel E. 263  
     Theodore, 387  
 Galligher, Camilla E. 375  
     Edna, 190  
     Edna, 375  
     Eva, 190  
     Frank, 190  
     Fred, 190  
     J.B. (Pete), 190  
     Mamie, 190  
     John, 190



- Galpin, Sarah, 135  
 Gamel, Donna L. 531  
     Mollie L. 531  
 Gamsty, Viola M. 362  
 Gano, Charles, 498  
     Harlan, 498  
     Linn, 498  
 Ganong, Florence, 212  
 Gardner, Edmond A. 397  
     Emma, 167  
     Eunice, 167  
     Evelyn, 534  
     Grace, 350  
     Henrietta, 187  
     Robert, 489  
     Rockwell, 232  
 Garrett, Dale, 439  
 Garrison, Marilla, 450  
 Gasper Freeman S. 282  
 Gassaway, Anna G. 326  
     Josephine, 326  
 Gaston, Ann E. 291  
 Gates, Boyd J. 457  
     Charles W. 457  
     Dorothy M. 457  
     Evelyn D. 457  
     Fred W. 457  
     Gladys 457  
     Guilford J. 457  
     Hanson L. 457  
     Milton R. 457  
     Opal, 457  
     Warren F. 457  
 Gault, Ewing, 228  
 Gantt, Helen, 464  
 Gearhart, Mary E. 372  
 Gee, Jacqueline P. 228  
 Geer, Eliza R. 178  
 George Gertrude, 509  
 Gerfin, Richard F. 544  
 Germain, Alice, 328  
 German, Mae, 351  
 Gernard, Irene, 331  
 Gerry, Louise, 207.666  
 Gesner, Ada M. 163  
     Sidney E. 163  
 Gibbon, Edward, 174  
     Frank, 174  
 Gibbs, Charles O. 311  
     Forrest, 311  
     Hepsibah, 9  
     Israel C. 195  
     Merton, 311  
     R. Clifford, 311  
     Rebecca, 350  
 Gibbons, Edward, 174  
 Giberson, Grace(Wood), 429  
 Gibson, - 214  
     Elizabeth, 164  
     Isabel, 182  
     Karlson C. 267  
     Lincoln J. 347  
 Giddings, Henry, 214  
 Gifford, Hannah, 51  
     Olana D. 448  
 Gilbert, - - , 21  
     Ann L. 220  
     Elizabeth, 83  
     James, 43  
     Sophia, 263  
 Gilboa, Mina B. 469  
 Gilchrist L. 218  
     Grace, 552  
     Robert, 341  
 Gill, Lucy M. 187  
     Mary A. 103  
 Gillan, Jean, 407  
 Gillett(e), - - , 61  
     - - , 384  
     Hattie, 127  
     Jerome, 127  
     Rev. Joseph L. 318  
     Laura, 64  
     Laura, 142  
     Mary L. 318  
     Phidelo, 289  
 Gillispie, - - , 97  
     Mary Agnes, 408  
 Gladdin, M.S. 73  
 Glass, Thomas, 449  
 Gloss, - - , 241  
 Glover, Amelia, 95  
 Anadine, 53  
 Cornelia, 230  
 Lucy, 230  
 Mary Jane, 434

- Gobles, -- -, 47  
     Isaac, 47  
 Godfrey, C.A. 199  
 Goestchins, Caroline, 293  
 Gohman, Louise, 484  
 Goldsack, Adeline B. 377  
     John W. 377  
 Goldsmith, Edward L. 434  
 Goldston, Frank, 440  
 Goode, Nelson, 389  
 Goodman, - - -, 526  
     George R. 176  
 Goodrich, D. 117  
 Goodsell, Lucene, 282  
 Goodwin, Albert A. 319  
     Ruth, 10  
 Goodyear, Albert, 41  
     Anna, 41  
     Bela, 41  
     Elizabeth, 41  
     Grace, 41  
     George, 41  
     Horace, 41  
     James, 41  
     Joel, 41  
     Mary, 41  
     Sally Maria, 41  
     Samuel, 41  
     Simeon, 41  
 Gordon, Betty, 440  
     J. 300  
     James, 440  
     Julian, 353  
     Marcia, 440  
     Robert, 440  
     Ronald, 440  
 Gorham, Louise, 484  
     Stephen, 59  
 Gossline, Emma, 473  
 Gould, Ammon, 296  
     James, 197  
 Goulden, George, 109  
 Gowen, Isabella O. 415  
 Gower, Marion, 526  
 Grace, Stella, 309  
 Graebinga Charles H. 435  
     Julia A. 435  
     Ralph A. 435  
     William H. 435  
 Graham, A.W. 449  
     Mrs. Hannah, 281  
     Joseph H. 449  
     Kathleen, 360  
     R. J. 360  
     Reuben, B. 360  
 Grant, Ella, 197  
 Grassfield, Effie L. 496  
 Graves, - - -, 288  
     Rev. Arthur A. 335  
     George, 129  
     Maoni, 305  
     Norma, 496  
     Otis, 496  
     Rosaline, 496  
     Stella, 309  
     Susan, 333  
     Virginia, 496.  
 Graveston. Lucretia, 52  
 Gray, Amelia J. 464  
     Clarissa J. 115  
     Elizabeth A. 239  
     Hannah, 222  
     Mary Jane, 234  
     Rehemiah, 39  
 Green, Charles, 133  
     Clarence, 145  
     Emma, 192  
     George W. 372  
     Goldie G. 477  
     Jeremiah, 263  
     John, 105  
     Maxine, 534  
     Nellie, 470  
     Polly, 173  
 Gregory, Abel, 110  
     Asenath, 268  
     Chloe, 148  
     Eli, 75  
     Ethel J. 525  
     Samuel, 118  
     Mary, 268  
     Mary E. 495  
 Grooman, Mary E. 495  
 Griffin, Ruth, 529  
 Griffis, Lizzie, 305  
 Griffith, Catharine C. 513  
     Emily, 342  
     Frances, 513  
     Hannah, 241

- Griggs, John W. 180  
     Lorraine, 180  
     Nellie, 508  
     Pauline, 180  
 Gris, Mary Luella, 482  
 Griswold, Electa, 112  
 Gross, Howard, 391  
     Martha S. 90  
 Grover, Aselia O. 353  
 Gu(e)rney, Caroline W. 157  
     Eunice, 97  
     George, 162  
 Gurn, Belinda, 271  
     Lois S. 113  
     Nathan, 23  
     Stiles W. 174  
 Gunning, John B. 217  
 Guthrie, - - , 219  
 Guttridge, Katherine, 465  
 Guy, Anna E. 402  
  
 Haber, Arthur M. 322  
     Frederick B. 322  
     Ruth J. 322  
 Hacker, Charlotte S. 484  
 Hackleman, Blanche S. 531  
 Hackett, Alice, 433  
 Hackshaw, Mary, 343  
 Hadley, Grace Maynard, 505  
     Sally, 133  
 Hafner, Evelyn Jean, 527  
     Orlo, 527  
 Hager, Almira,, 330  
 Hager, Burr, 232  
     Margaret, 232  
     Theodore, 232  
 Haight, Elizabeth, 497  
 Haines, Emma F. 157  
     Fred W. 524  
     Sophronia, 344  
     William, 45  
 Hale, Elizabeth, 542  
     Kittie May, 266  
     Mary, 266  
 Hall, - - , 266  
     Abigail, 52  
     Albert, 197  
     Carrie, 261  
     Charles, 197  
     Cynthia, 261  
     Ellen, 197  
     Emma, 261  
     Emma Jane, 409  
     Hall, Emma Jane, 409  
     Henry, 114  
     Ida M. 455  
     John 261  
     Mabel, 138  
     Mary E. 263  
     Sarah, 135  
     Sarah Maria, 257  
     Seraphine, 197  
     Sibyl, 385  
     Susan, 197  
     Ora Dell, 471  
     Rachel A. 500  
 Halley, Hannah M. 202  
 Hally, Hannah, 340  
 Halstead, Lee, 322  
 Hamilton, Florence, 206  
     Matthew L., 149, 149  
 Hamlin, Florence, 206  
     Frances, 257  
     James, 376  
 Hanna, Harriet, 498  
 Hammond, Aaron, 361  
     Betsy, 216  
     Christopher, 333  
     Sarah, 354  
 Hance, Sarah C. 374  
 Hand, Smith, 328  
 Hancock, Julia, 454  
 Handy, Myrtle, 494  
 Haney, Margaret, 361  
 Hanford, Sophia, 113  
 Hankerinson, - - , 435  
 Hanley, Charles, 305  
     John, 305  
     Julia, 305  
     Dr. Richard, 305  
 Hannah, George C. Jr. 477  
 Hanniford, Elizabeth, 376  
 Hannigan, Elizabeth T. 543  
 Hannsford, John M. 319  
 Harahan, Celia, 373  
 Hanscome, Jennie, 269  
 Hanson, Emeline, 386  
 Hardaway, Mrs. Mary A. 266  
 Harder, Bert, 309  
     Ezra F. 309  
     Fred, 309  
     Myron, 309  
 Harrington, Mrs. Celia (Newton), 290

- Harland, Charlotte I. 499  
 Harral, George, 251  
 Harrington, H.H. 267  
     W. 327  
 Harris, Sophia A. 301  
 Harrison, Alura F. 240  
     Joel, 79  
 Hart, Amanda, 426  
     George W. 287  
     Joseph H. 417  
     Leona, 449  
     William P. 152  
     William, 218  
 Hartlett, Ernest, 501  
     Lois, 501  
     Shirley, 501  
 Hartman, Christina, 425  
     Madeline, 406  
 Hartness, Anna J. 505  
 Hartnett, Annie, 218  
     Katherine, 218  
 Hartslet, Harold, 377  
 Hartung, Abram, 215  
     Charles H. 215  
 Harwood, Georgia, 321  
     Lyman, 447  
 Harvey, Asa R. 196  
     Emmitt, 232  
 Harvey, Harvie, Mary, 1, 5  
 Harville, Elizabeth, 170  
 Hascall, John, 156  
 Hatch, Ed. 133  
     Charles, 23  
     Deborah, 23  
     Eunice, 23, 23.  
     Kexiah, 23  
     Martha, 40  
     Patience, 23,  
     Sarah, 99  
     Timothy, 23, 23.  
 Hathaway, Constance B. 267  
     George 267  
     Melvin S. 123  
     Sarah, 204  
     Trulock B. 267  
 Hatt, Alice, 553  
 Hatton, - - 253  
 Hauf Frederick S. 361  
 Haug, James, 475  
     Jean, 475  
     William, 475, 475  
 Hawkes, Harriet A. 525  
 Hawkins, - - , 158  
     Moses, 42  
 Hases, Ella J. 251  
     Charles, 195  
 Hawley, - - , 181  
     Anna, 64  
     Benjamin, 42  
     Curtis W. 317  
     Curtis, 56  
     Frank B. 453  
     George H. 453  
     Hannah, 202  
     Harriet, 270  
     Huldah, 64  
     Leonard, 191  
     Louis K. 453  
     Mary (Curtis), 56  
     Peter B. 453  
     Polly Ann, 162  
     Rose, 453  
     Sammal, 20  
     Sophia E. 181  
     Thomas, 138  
     William C. 111  
     Rev. William, 118.  
 Hayden, - - , 79  
     Habel, 235  
 Hayes, Madge, 357  
     Mrs. Mercy (Hotchkiss), 91  
 Hayford, Georgia A. 449  
 Haynor, William, 420  
 Hays, Edward E. 335  
 Hayward, Carol, 384  
     David, 384  
     Edward, 384  
     James, 384  
 Hazard, Susan, 259  
 Hazen, Bertha, 536  
     George W. 217  
 Hazlette, Elizabeth E. 518  
     John E. 518  
     Percy S. 518  
     William R. 518  
 Hazzard, Richard, 208

- Head, Elizabeth, 479  
     William, 479  
 Bealy, William H. 226  
 Beath, Edward L. 358  
 Bebron, George, 264  
     Ruth, 397  
 Beebner, Shirley F. 491  
 Bein, Bertha L. 366  
 Beindel, Bertha E. 519  
 Beisler, Irene, 437  
 Bellman, Sylvia Nan, 523  
 Belms, Emma Jane, 370  
 Bemingway, - - , 201  
     George, 414  
     Hazel, 414  
     Myra 414  
 Beninover, John, 47  
 Benderson, Andrew, R. 81  
     Carol, 417  
     Florence M. 417  
     Isabel, 382  
     Martha G. 483  
     Thomas, 417  
     Willmut, 160  
 Bendrick, John, 75  
 Bendrix, Cleve, 228  
     James E. 228  
 Benigbaum, Elizabeth, 417  
 Benkerinson, - - 435  
 Bennigan, - - , 515  
 Henriksen Floyd, 534  
 Berry, Ell Ray, 374  
 Beryan, - - 142  
 Beoworth, Walter, 442  
 Heppenstall, Charles W. 518  
     Rachel V. 518  
     Ray B. 518  
 Herbell, Charles P. 371  
 Heraams, Frank S. 308  
 Herron, Paul J. 305  
 Herzenback, Genevieve, 538  
 Heslop, Elizabeth, 272  
 Hester, R. Vaughn, 432  
 Heston, T.K. 534  
 Hewes, Charles W. 195  
 Hewit, Rev. Enoch W. 186  
 Hibbard, Alexander, 190  
 Hibber, - - , 255  
 Hihler, - - , 215  
     Jane, 356  
     Phoebe, 215  
     William, 215  
 Hickey, Cartrude, 148  
     Sally C. 262  
 Hickox, - - , 89  
     Kexiah, 36  
 Hickson, Nellie, 470  
 Hider, William H. 250  
 Hiers, Albert J. 446  
 Higby, Albert T. 340  
     Aurilla C. 466  
 Higgins, Amos, 144  
     Edward, 194  
     Eli, 110  
     Jessie, 440  
 Hildreth, Arnold, 167  
 Hill(s), Agnes H. 386  
     George C. 357  
     Jane R. 502  
     Luther, 124  
     Mary, 8  
     Olive, 233  
     William, 235  
 Hilling, - - , 436  
 Hillis, Maggie E. 72  
 Hilton, John H. 185  
     William, 81  
 Hine, Mary, 229, 229  
     Susan M. 402  
 Hirman, Abner, 55  
     Elizabeth, 63  
 Hipsley, Janet Ruth, 512  
     Roger Hadden, 512  
     William, 512  
 Hiron, Albert, 231  
     Elizabeth A. 281  
 Hirsh, Cassandra, 157  
 Hitchcock, George, 188  
 Hoadley, Darius L. 81  
     Jane, 275  
 Hoag, Etta, 394  
     Salome, 277  
 Hoard, - - , 101  
 Robert, Mae, 353  
 Hobson, Hildah, 479  
 Hodder, - - 285



- Hodge, Eveline, 125  
     Rebecca, 71  
     Statira, 273  
     Susanna, 27  
 Hoeninghouse, H.H.Fritz, 240  
 Hogue, Charlotte R. 506  
 Hoffman, Frank, 494  
     Leone, 494  
     Phebe A. 322  
 Hoke, Alexander, 502  
     Marshall P. 502  
     Mary, 502  
 Holard, - - , 191  
 Holbridge, Alma M. 404  
     Gladys M. 404  
     Ivan 404  
     Lena L. 404  
     Robert, 404  
     Una E. 404  
     Wyley, 404  
 Holbrook, Ruth Ann, 42  
 Holland, Irma, 531  
 Hollingshead, David C. 404  
 Hollister, Frank, 440  
     Frank W. 354  
     Marcus E. 354  
     Mildred E. 354  
 Holly, Mrs. Hannah, 340  
     Louise K. 509  
 Holmes, Ezra, 232  
     Florence, 313  
     Jane (Innis), 313  
     Rachel, 71  
 Holman, Jefferson, 196  
 Holt, Charles Eleazer, 407  
     Jennie R. 364  
 Roman, Adrien C. 143  
 Hoofcoot, Sarah, 166  
 Hooker, Edward C. 180  
     Harry E. 180  
     Helen, 180  
     Jerome B. 180  
     Marcy, 180  
 Hope, Edwin, 423  
 Hopeman, Albert M. 331  
 Hopkins, Daniel 291  
     Hannah, 179  
     Ivan J. 233  
     Mrs. Martha, 209  
 Hopper, - - , 493  
     Charles T. 483  
     Charles T. 370  
     Elizabeth, 463  
     Lyman, 370  
     Ward, 370, 483  
 Hoppert, Anna M. 377  
 Hopson, Hannah, 179  
 Horr, Ellen, 223  
 Horton, - - , 89  
     Edward, 163  
     Esther, 72  
     Lucy Ann, 72  
     Mary, 247  
     Mary, 385  
     Nancy, 179  
     William B. 72  
 Hosford, Clothilda, 104  
 Hoskins, Euphena, 117  
 Hosley Esther M. 493  
 Hotchkiss, Edmund, 402  
     Mercy. 91  
     Ruth, 402  
 Hound, Nancy, 513  
 House, Rev. Nathaniel, 102  
     Ethel A. 521  
 Houston, Samuel, 84  
 Hovey, Ada M. 476  
     Ophelia J. 133  
 Hovier, Harris, 168  
 Howard, Alice, 356  
     Frances L. 189  
     Jonathan, 99  
 Howarth, Benjamin W. 220  
 Howe, Frances A. 94  
     Frank E. 387  
     George E. 455  
     Lucy, 245  
     P.J. 327  
     Polly (Mary), 298  
 Howell, Austin, 80  
     Mrs. Nellie, 527  
 Howey, Stephen, 469  
 Howland, Cynthia, 413  
 Hoxie, Mary E. 399  
 Hoyt, David, 6  
     Anna L. 225  
     George J. 144  
     Hattie C. 474  
     Robert, 159  
     Stephen, 75.

- Hubbard, Abel, 104  
     Barbery, 199  
     Bethia, 283  
     Caroline, 283  
     Dana, 283  
     Emily B. 283  
     Rev. George B. 283  
     Sarah A. 419  
     Thomas H. 282  
     Vinton, 318  
 Hubbell, Abel, 16  
     Abraham, 43  
     Andrew S. 8  
     David, 77  
     Elijah, 17, 30, 33  
     Eunice, 16  
     Esra, 30  
     Gideon, 30  
     Gideon, 33  
     James, 16  
     Mary, 76  
     Mary J. 326  
     Parnack, 30  
     Patience, 29  
     Sally, 221  
     Samuel, 232  
     Sarah, 147  
     Zalmon, 159  
 Huff, John B. 518  
 Huffstetter, Grace M. 391  
 Huggett, Stella, 511  
 Hughes, C.W. 236  
     Susan O. 510  
 Hugo, Pearl, 428  
 Hulbert, Ellen G. 376  
     Jane, 544  
     John P. 544  
     Reginald, 544  
 Hulin, - - , 61  
     Esther O. 369  
 Hull, - - , 196  
     Deborah, 16  
     Phineas, 289  
     Sally, 221  
     Sibyl L. 385  
 Hume, George, 255  
 Humphrey, Bertha, 117  
 Hungerford, Amy, 143  
     Nancy, 399.  
 Hunsted J. 263  
 Hunt, Charles, 108  
     David S. 161  
     James, 108, 108  
 Huntington, Andrew B. 139  
     Sophia D. 176  
 Hurd, Abigail, 53  
     Anna, 60  
     Belle, 118  
     Clarinda, 122  
     Edmund, 118  
     Edwin C. 88  
     Esther M. 123  
     Hannah Achsah, 142  
     Harvey, 118  
     Kate, 118  
     Lillian, 460  
     Maria 118  
     Margaret, 245  
     Martha, 125  
     Mehitable, 39  
     Nancy, 127  
     Roswell, 118  
 Hurlburt, David B. 418  
     Franklin C. 418  
     Francis, 139A.  
     Jessie, 418  
     Mary Ann, 129  
     Samuel, 139A.  
     Sophia, 160  
 Hurst, James, 153  
     S.W. 206  
 Huse, Mary C. 486  
     Rev. Nathaniel, 102  
 Hutchins,annah L. 393  
 Hutchinson, Ida. 462  
     Josaphine, 363  
 Hutson, Malcom L. 531  
     Thomas, 531  
     William, 531  
 Hyde, - - , 436  
     Abigail, 43  
     Edward, 239  
     George, 87  
     Henry, 90  
     James, 102  
     Lucinda, 348  
     Martha(Patty), 46  
     Milla S. 390  
     Hyslop, John, 385  
         Thomas, 492.

- Ingels, Lola, 360  
     W.V.Fred, 360  
 Ingersol, Sarah, 156  
 Ingham, Laura, 252  
 Ingly, Betsey, 318  
 Ingraham, Ira, 196  
     James, 491  
 Innis, Jane, 388  
 Irvin, Emily F. 434  
     Guy, 288
- Jackman, James, 152  
 Jackson, Aaron, 28  
     Carl, 358  
     Esther, 130  
     Everett, 439  
     Garland, 291  
     Harriet, 360  
     John, 126  
     Lucinda, 422  
     Marge, 544  
     Marie, 101  
     Mary, 116  
     Mercy, 31  
     Rebecca, 15  
 Jacobs, Mrs. Lucinda, 191  
     Ray L. 533  
 James, Daniel, 70  
 Jamson, Charles S. 266  
 Jensen, Hazel, 545  
 Janda, Lenora, 416  
 James, Harvey, 73  
     Otis, 73  
 Jarrard, - - , 471  
 Jarvis, Charles B. 402  
 Jauenshek, Anna E. 433  
     Margaret, 433  
 Jaynes, Sarah F. 200  
 Jeane, Esther, 22  
 Jeffers, Virginia, 547  
 Jenkins, Jacob. 259  
     Mary, 104  
 Jenner, - - , 7  
 Jennings, - - , 155  
     Mary (Polly), 167  
 Jessup, George A. 178  
     Maria, 297  
 Jewell, Eva, 365
- Jewett, Ambrose, 177  
     Mary E. 177  
     Scott, 327  
     Dr. Thomas, B. 177  
 Johnson, - - , 354  
     A.W. 302  
     Albert, 354  
     Barbara R. 370  
     Charles H. 370  
     Clarence, 530  
     Edna L. 504  
     F.B. 267  
     Grace, 497  
     Hildur, 536  
     Ida M. 379  
     James C. 269  
     James H. 174  
     Joseph, 284  
     Katherine, 437  
     Lucina, 95  
     Mary E. 269  
     Herwin W. 269  
     Miles B. 269  
     Patty, 119  
     Pauline D. 480  
     Polly, 296  
     Richard C. 530  
     Seymour J. 269  
     Sheldon, 122  
     Shelton, 122  
     Susannah, 196  
     Thomas E. 370  
     William E. 370  
 Jones, - - , 338  
     Alice D. 537  
     Elizabeth, 523  
     Elnathan, 22  
     Frank P. 530  
     Joseph, 442  
     Josiah, 109  
     Lillian, 494  
     Mary E. 326  
     Mary Jane, 353  
     Mason, 96  
     Nell, 310  
     Ollie M. 525  
 Jordan, Aural, 533  
     Wilbur K. 416

- Jorgensen, Laurence, 527  
     Lester, 527  
 Joyce, Donald E. 314  
     Mary, 484  
     Robert W. 314  
     Stanley F. 314  
 Judah, Charlotte, 342  
 Judd, - - , 177  
     Amy, 143  
     Annis, 143  
     Dr. Aspenwall, 376  
     Elizabeth, 53  
     Frances M. 507  
     Joel, 143  
     Leslie, 143  
     Lewis, 226  
     Lucy, 81  
     Lucy, 170  
     Martha, 143  
     Mary A, 143  
     Mary Ann, 222  
     Robert, 143  
     William, 96  
 Judson, - - , 78  
     - - , 93  
     - - , 109  
     Aaron, 44  
     Abiah, 42  
     Abigail, 60  
     Abner, 34  
     Ann, 27  
     Betsey, 239  
     Betsey, 274  
     Ephraim, 10  
     Rev. Gould C. 186  
     Helen, 184  
     Henry (Harry), 95  
     Lucy Ann, 118  
     Nellie E. 274  
     William, 85  
 Judy, Frances Maners, 507  
 June, Watson E. 157  
 Kaiser, Mary A. 315  
 Kallensen, Bernard, 527  
 Kamerer, Margaret, 550  
 Karcheski, Sophia T. 537  
 Kason, F.C. 297  
 Kasson, Lucy L. 179  
 Kaufman, Rev. Jay Warren, 479  
     John Warren, 479  
     Judith Ann, 479  
 Kebley, Amelia, 410  
 Keeler, Edmund, 252  
     Sarah A. 245  
 Keener, Mollie B. 540  
 Keith, J. Harold, 417  
     Virginia, 417  
 Keller, Beatrice Orville, 408  
     Charles Frederick, 408  
     Irene Harriet, 408  
     Mae Ristora, 408  
     Sylvester J. 408  
     Wright Charles, 408  
 Kellogg, Celia I. 173  
     DeRoss, 171  
     Duane, 171  
     Martha, 403  
     Northrup, 143  
     Robert, 143  
     Samuel, 143  
 Kelly, Carrol, 419  
     David, 264  
     George F. 485  
     Constantine A.G. 542  
     Jacqueline M. 478  
     Jean F. 478  
     John, 412  
     John, 478  
 Kendall, Lucretia, 328  
     Lyman, 192  
     Maud E. 398  
     Phebe, 329  
 Kenna, Edward B. 473  
 Kennedy, Elizabeth, 193  
     Henrietta, 304  
     Katherine, 542  
     Thomas, 352  
 Kenny, Guy Robert, 538  
     Roland, 538  
 Kenour, Jane, 311  
 Kent, Edward S. 439  
     Francis K. 439  
     Fred, 439  
 Keryon, Daniel A. 276  
     John W. 433

- Kernan, Robert P. 463  
 Kerslake, Cora, 549  
 Keyes, Frances, 218  
     Marvin, 218  
     Sidney, 218  
 Keyport, Louise M. 484  
 Keys, Thomas Arnold, 538  
 Keyser, James, 195  
 Kidney, Katherine, 200  
 Kiefer, William J. 425  
 Kilbourn, Helen, 194  
 Kile, Alvin, 152  
 Kimball, Lucretia, 144  
 Kimble, Sarah, 212  
 Kimple, Hattie L. 553  
 King, - - , 243.  
     Zda, 254  
     H.B. 243  
     Joseph T. 385  
     Lawrence, 529  
     Leonard, 129  
     Marietta, 166  
     Polly, 432  
     Dr. Walter J. 421  
 Kingsbury, David H. 366  
     John Howard, 366  
     Joyce K. 366  
     Wallace B. 366  
 Kinner, Thomas, 166  
 Kinney, Ida, 72  
 Kintner, Beasie P. 428  
 Kipp, Fannie E. 411  
 Kirby, Eliza E. 248  
 Leah M. 533  
 Kirkland, Lewis, 503  
 Kirkwood, Agnes, 540  
     Matthew, 456  
 Keebe, John M. 368  
 Klein, Irene, 456  
 Klepser, Charlotte E. 293  
 Klimpke, Buel H. 337  
 Knapp, Abigail, 133  
     Howard, 447  
     Lydia, 188  
     Mahala, 253  
 Knapp, Samuel, 111  
 Knapple, - - , 436  
 Knickerbocker, Deborah, 61  
 Knight, Mrs. Jennie, 139A.  
     Jonathan, 154  
 Knox, Emily, 472  
     Parthenia, 370  
     Sarah O. 161  
 Koehler, Lewis G. 237  
 Koen, Daisy L. 485  
 Kohler, Fred W. 548  
 Koster, Henry W. 510  
 Krider, Sarah, 200  
 Kuhn, Elizabeth, 218  
 Kummer, Rev. J.A. 288  
 Kurto, Dr. D.W. 271  
 Kutcher, Minnie, 475.  
 Laborie, Deborah, 36  
     Mrs. Sarah, 98  
 Lacey, Frank, 183  
 Lacy, Daniel, 399  
     Edward, 8  
     Mary, 126  
 Ladd, Lindalcy J. 289  
     Lora Ann, 357  
 LaDow, Eliza, 388  
 Lafer, - - , 349  
 Lake, Edward, 15  
     Mary Josephine, 362  
 Lambert, - - , 299  
     Eugene F. 368  
     Martha, 196  
 Lamphear, D.J. 152  
     Sarah J. 249  
 Lampher, Adelia, 422  
 Lamphire, Mary E. 404  
 Landaker, Allison M. 415  
     James, 415  
 Landers, Harriet, 250  
 Lane, Charles D. 302  
     Grace, 180  
     Gustave G. 230  
     Jacob, 12  
     Jacob, 449  
     Martha (Patty), 46  
     Mrs. Sarah, 93  
     Sylvester, 88  
 Lanender, Luther, 306  
 Langohr, Alara, 281  
 Langworthy, Mary J. 299



- Lanning, Nathan, 215  
 Lansing, Nancy H. 166  
 LaPorte, Jacob, 100  
 Larabee, Marguerite, 487  
 Larkin, Bertram, 434  
     Edna T. 469  
     Eleanor E. 542  
     George R. 434  
 Larned, Florence, 218  
     Morris D. 218  
 Larson, Elizabeth, 164  
     Emil, 456  
     Marie, 331  
     Martha, 390  
     Orrin, 456  
     Virginia, 456  
 Latham, Elizabeth A. 361  
     S. 48  
 Lathrop, Ariel, 224  
     Elizabeth, 128  
     Stephen H. 204  
 Latmore, George, 410  
 Latahaw, Jonas W. 447  
     Lois A. 447  
     Mollie, 447  
 Lattin, Carrie M. 430  
     Henry, 195  
 Laughter, Albert B. 454  
     Alberta, 454  
 Lautzenhauser, Gertrude, 519  
 Lawrence, Beardsley, 342  
     Charles H. 224  
     Herbert, 342  
     Isaac, 393  
     Marian H. 342  
     Sarah, 6  
 Lay, Bessie, 401  
 Layton, Dr. Charles A. Jr. 484  
 Leach, Lovell, 61  
     Mary Ann, 356  
 Leaning, Mildred, 534  
 Leavenworth, Charity, 78  
     Edmund, 17  
     Abigail, 42  
     Abigail, 83  
     Abijah, 83  
     Eli, 83  
     Gordon, 383  
     Mark, 83  
 LeBlanc, Justina, 485  
 Lee, William, 148  
 Leedom, Theresa Mary, 407  
 Leets, Almon, 105  
 Leggett, Augustus W. 212  
 Lehman, Matilda, 281  
 Leightner, Theresa, 490  
 Lemon, Sarah, 340  
 Lemurian, Bert, 310  
 Lenfestey, John, 415  
 Leonard, Hattie, 320  
     Joseph, 288  
 Lester, Mrs Abigail, 97  
     Charles, 365  
     Debois, 365  
     Edna, 215  
     John Jr. 215  
     Martha, 238  
 Letfus, Gustave, 408  
 Letitia, Coe, 330  
 Letherburg, Flora, 364  
 Lewis, - - , 53  
     - - , 64  
     - - , 66  
     Abigail, 34  
     Anah, 126  
     Betsy, 118  
     Birdsey, 98  
     Chauncey, 122  
     Elizabeth Ann, 177  
     Henry, 39  
     Henry W. 130  
     Ichabod, 18  
     James B. 93  
     Jennie, 475  
     Martha (Patty), 143  
     Nancy, 193  
     Nathaniel, 18  
     Phebe Ann, 274  
     Ransom, 55  
     Sadie, 304  
     Sarah A. 323  
     Mrs. Sarah W. 189  
     William G. 420  
     William, 469  
 Lidle, John, 306  
 Light, Margaret, 197  
     Mary A. 335  
 Lillibridge, Amos, 129

- Lillie, Walter M. 513  
 Linden, Martha C. 231  
 Linderman, George, 350  
     Jacob S. 236  
 Lindley, - - , 514  
 Lindsch, Gertrude, 489  
 Lindsley, Mary M. 411  
     Matthew, 71  
 Lindstrom, Fred, 413  
 Lines, Amos, 122  
 Linn, Andrews, 107  
     Susan C. 107  
 Linning, Isaac, 120  
 Lippencott, Joseph B. 275  
 Little, Mathias, 47  
     Rachel, 81  
 Littleton, John, 237  
     Ruth, 237  
 Livingston, - - , 95  
     Harold K. 369  
     James H. 369  
     Joan P. 369  
 Litsenberg, May, 518  
 Lloyd, Joseph W. 202,  
     Rosemary E. 544  
     Susanna, 107  
 Lobdell, Emma, 445  
 Locke, Florence Thompson, 487  
 Lockerty, Margaret, 195  
     Maria, 194  
 Lockerman, - - , 442  
 Lockhart, Charles, 195  
     Melvin, 449  
 Lockwood, Alva, 182  
     E. 307  
     Margaret, 174  
 Lomerson, Prudence C. 354  
 Long, Nabel E. 501  
     Nova M. 381  
 Longstreet, Ann, 107  
 Loomis, Clarissa A. 249  
     Eliza, 321  
     Mrs. Margaret, 334  
     R.A. 187  
 Loop, Melissa, 247  
 Lorenzo, Elizabeth B. 479  
 Losey, Catherine, 211  
     Rebecca, 214  
 Lottridge, Leonard, 266  
 Lounsbury, Harriet, 351  
 Loveland, Hannah, 112  
 Lovell, Byron, 152  
     Gertrude E. 499  
 Lowell, Dr. James E. 499  
     Martin, 371  
     Morris, 371  
     Sarah, 96  
 Lowe, Kenneth, 552  
 Lowery, Philly G. 533  
 Lowrey, Margaret, 460  
     Miles, 299  
 Lucas, Josiah, 35  
     Maud, 310  
 Luce, Charles, 502  
     Margaret, 196  
     Sarah S. 502  
     Stephen C. 502  
 Lucy, Daniel, 399  
 Luhn, Kuhler Thelma, 381  
 Lund, John, 422  
 Lunn, Adam, 42  
 Lurvey, Maude, 545  
 Lyman, Esther, 317  
     Dr. Sidney H. 112  
 Lynch, Beatrice, 281  
     Charles S. 281  
     Hubert, 281  
 Lyndon, Susan, 158  
 Lynn, Daniel, 89  
     Mary E. 398  
     William, 135  
 Lyon, Abraham, 130  
     Addie, 432  
     Caleb, 8  
     Clara, 193  
     Clarissa, 115  
     Daniel, 89  
     Dorothy E. 379  
     Edna F. 379  
     Mrs. Elizabeth, 193  
     Elmer, 193  
     George, 162  
     Jane, 338  
     Joanna, 95  
     John, 38  
     Joseph, 193  
     Katharine M. 379  
     Levi, 194  
     Lizzie M. 316  
     Nathan, 45  
     Orson, 158  
     Ruth, 60  
     Sylvia G. 379  
     W.H.C. 81  
     Walter, 379

- MacCord, Lois, 454  
 MacDonnell, Margaret, 145  
 Mace, James, 105  
 Machado, Lewis M. 403  
 MacIntire, Maria, 494  
 Macomber, - - , 208  
     Albert, 207  
     John B. 105  
 MacPhearson, Harriet A. 440  
 Macy, Charlotte P. 341  
 Maddrey, R. Cator, 436  
 Madixxa, Elisa Forbes, 300  
 McGoffin, A.E. 307  
 Magoon, Hannah, 146  
 Mahan, Martha, 307  
 Mahoney, Mary, 392  
 Main, Almira F. 238  
 Makley, Henry, 196  
 Malcolm, John S. 466  
 Maller, Albert B. 434  
 Mallett, - - , 64  
     Anna, 43  
     Eunice, 46  
     Ida, 313  
     John, 22  
     Mehitable, 45  
 Mallory, Aaron E. 194  
     Alice, 329  
     Frank, 329  
     Frederick, 89  
     Rev. James, 175  
     Ethanial, 26  
     Peter, 12  
     Rebecca, 111  
 Malloy, Ada L. 417  
 Mancer, Luther, 97  
 Manchester, Lucy, 158  
 Maners, G. 211  
 Manley William B. 81  
 Mann, Doris E. 531  
     Eunice, 84  
     Horace K. 531  
 Mantor, Minerva, 231  
 Manwaring, Martha S. 425  
 Margerson, Lavina, 197  
 Markert, Daniel J. 434  
 Markle, Carrie Alice, 462  
 Marks, James W. 313  
 Marsh, James W. 271  
     John B. 304  
     Sidney L. 156  
 Marshall, David, 99  
     Elizabeth, 199  
     Lydia, 9  
 Marston, Helen, 441  
 Martin, - - , 473.  
     Charles M. 155  
     Ellen M. 155  
     Estella, A. 155  
     Frederick Lee, 155  
     John Mahlon, 155  
     Melinda, 156  
     Sally, 112  
     Sarah H. 155  
     Sarah, 471  
 Martindale, F. 182  
 Marvin, Amanda, 202  
     Caroline, 202  
     Melinda, 247  
     Oracy, 467  
 Masak, Arthur, 484  
     Mary Lou, 484  
 Mason, Emma A. 173  
 Mastin, Cora E. 388  
 Mates, - - , 262  
 Matthews, Charles B. 339  
     Eliza, 317  
     Jane M. 177  
 Mattison, Sarah G. 198  
 Matzinger, Helen L. 373  
     John, 373  
     Martha M. 373  
     Robert, 373  
     Walter A. 373  
 Matakier, John Henry, 190  
 Maurice, Cora A. 472  
 Maxon, May, 463  
 Maxson, Caroline, 342  
 Maybee, Jesse, 108  
     John, 100  
 Maynard, Alzena, 423  
     John P. 342  
 Mayo, Douglas B. 541  
     J. Arthur, 531  
 McAllister, Mariette, 254  
 McNery, Elizabeth, 485

- McBride, Andrews, 333  
 McCafferty, Hallie, 527  
 McCall, Jane, 193  
 McCallion, Thomas, 233  
 McCallum, Earl, 469  
 McCarthy, Leonard J. 495  
 McCartney, Dorine, 467  
 McCarty, Cornelius, 166  
 McCausland, Adele S. 511  
 McCauley, Elizabeth, 219  
 McCleary, Delida, 145  
 McClintock, Rachel, 266  
 McCloskey, Ralph A. 472  
 McClure, Fred, 223  
     John, 228  
     Marjorie, 370  
     Samuel, 370  
 McColl, Clair B. 452  
 McConnell, J. Bert, 360  
 McCormack, Ellen, 377  
 McCorn, Martha A. 396  
 McCoughney, W.J. 319  
 McCoy, Edith, 494  
 McCullough, Bertha, 490  
 McCune (see McCune),  
     George 14  
     Sarah, 112  
 McCutcheon, Rachel, 328  
 McDermand, Frank, 218  
 McDonald, Donald, 473  
     F.A. 473  
     James, 473  
     Jean, 246  
 McDonnell, Daniel D. 533  
     Robert J. 538  
 McDowell, Samuel, 132  
 McElvaney, Amy, 366  
     Robert, 366  
     Shirley, 366  
 McCune (see McCune)  
     Abigail, 119  
     Caroline, 364  
     Sadie, 389  
 McFadden, John, 106  
 McGinley, John C. 433  
 McGory, E. 258  
 McGovern, Francis L. 523.  
 McGregor, Elizabeth, 323  
     Margaret, 303  
     Robert, 404  
 McQuire, Annie, 316  
     Virginia, 533  
 McHenry, Emma, 519  
 McKay, Benjamin, 73  
 McKeever, George, 377  
 McKinney, Mildred J. 472  
 McKnight, - - , 232  
 McLain, Louise, 362  
 McLaughlin, John A. 525  
 McMam, Dorothy, 479.  
     Marguerite, 479  
     Hilton, 479  
 McManus, Sarah E. 265  
 McMichael, Rebecca, 418  
 McMillan, Joseph A. 388  
 McMillin, - - , 412  
     Hannah, 412  
 McMinn, John, 133  
 McMorris, J.P. 125  
 McNealey, - - , 113  
 McNeal, A.W. 340  
     Alex, 218  
     Andrew, 218  
     E.T. 218  
     Eliza, 313  
     Elva, 218  
     Florence F. 369  
     Grace, 218  
     Louise, 376  
     William, 279  
 McRay, Andrew, 103  
     Elizabeth, 103  
 Mead, Aphie, 90  
     Margaret R. 347  
     Ruth, 477  
 Meeker, Jonathan, 8  
     Mabel, 510  
 Mehafeey, Dean, 254  
 Mellor, Desmond, W. 405  
 Melvin, Sarah, 507  
 Melycher, Joseph R. 478  
     Ronald M. 478  
 Merum, Mary L. 430  
 Meres, Stewart, 478  
 Merriam, Elizabeth C. 479  
 Merrill, Doris M. 405  
     John B. 405  
     Henry, 405  
     Wilma J. 405  
 Herritt, Caroline, 124

- Merritte, H. 327  
 Mervine, Jane, 524  
 Merwin, Harmon, 40  
     Mary(Polly), 54  
 Messier, Ernest J. 523  
 Metcalf, Iva L. 498  
     Kenneth Lewis, 504  
     Lewis James, 504  
 Middlebrooks, David, 84  
     Elijah, 119  
     Elizabeth, 271  
 Miles, Charles, F. 417  
     Decima C. 431  
     Edward L. 417  
     Ethel, 225  
     Franklin B. 417  
     Irving B. 225  
     Joseph, 138  
     Lawrence C. 417  
     Martha 417  
     Mildred, 225  
     Susan, 417  
     Walter, 225  
     William, 225  
     Winifred, 225  
 Millard, Charles R. 281  
     Esthar, 100  
     Rebecca, 168  
 Miller, Alonzo, 335  
     Anna, 403  
     David, 215  
     Dyson, 254  
     Harriet, 254  
     Harrison R. 254  
     Harry J. 232  
     Hazel B. 438  
     Jane Ann, 254  
     Jarvis, 166  
     Jay, 355  
     Jerome T. 306  
     Joel, 371  
     John, 254  
     John K. 306  
     Mrs. Maggie O. 462  
     Nanetta, 324  
     Yanoah, 347  
     Mrs. Mariah(Boardman), 156  
     Mariah, 159  
 Miller, Mary E. 167  
     Mary, 254  
     Mary E. 243  
     Matilda, 306  
     Matilda S. 306  
     Peter H. 254  
     Phoebe, 208  
     Robert B. 254  
     Roscoe, 492  
     William B. 254  
 Milliken, John, 337  
 Millington, Margaret, 431  
 Mills, Clyde S. 432  
 Miner-Minor, Charles, 131  
     Sphraim, 11  
     Frank, 253  
     Louise M. 480  
     Lucretia, 182  
     Sarah, 11  
     Thomas, 11  
 Minx, Eleanor B. 445  
 Mitchell, - - , 413  
     Charles, 350  
     Hiram, 260  
     John N. 232  
     Joseph, 68  
     Maude, 513  
     Mrs. Susan, 281  
 Mix, Henry, 91  
 Mock, Glen, 525  
 Moffitt, Harriet E. 517  
 Monroe, Sarah E. 183  
 Mont, Cecil, 540  
 Montgomery, Fern, 551  
     James, 440  
     Lydia, 263  
     Martha L. 440  
     Ruth, 545  
     Ruth P. 440  
 Montonboul, Florence P. 361  
 Montondo Stuart, 380  
 Moore, Albert, 266  
     B.C. 211  
     Barbara, 417  
     Caroline A. 398  
     Edward, 99  
     Elva, 389  
     Eunice, 101.



- Moore, Jesse D. 254  
     Mildred B. 254  
     Sarah, 290  
     Sarah C. 182  
     Sarah Cleveland, 258  
     William H. 254  
     William R. 254  
 Moran, - - , 525  
 Morehead, Margaret, 425  
 Morehouse, Ann, 171  
     Bessie, 171  
     Clayson, 171  
     David B. 184  
     George N. 171  
     George N. 183  
     Ivan L. 171  
     Margaret, 171  
     Marietta, 171  
     Mary, 11  
     Vernon Starr, 171  
 Morel, Rose, 499  
 Moreland, Florence I. 552  
 Morford, Corlie, 431  
 Morgan, - - , 51  
     Achsah, 184  
     John A. 232  
     Margaret B. 541  
     Sarah J. 251  
     Thomas, 473  
 Morlan, Isabelle, 435  
 Morley, Serepta, 250  
 Moross, Elizabeth, 471  
 Morris, - - , 311  
 Moss, John, 17  
     Theda, 423  
     William, 17  
 Mott, James, 278  
 Moulton, - - , 243  
     Anasa, 80  
     Charles P. 207  
     Eliza P. 403  
 Mow, Caroline, 444  
 Mowery, Sarah I. 448  
 Moyer, Anna, 479  
     Lyman T. 180  
 Muirhead, Marion, 238  
 Muller, Helen, 507  
     Herman, 507  
     Madeline, 507  
 Mullin, George, 287  
     Georgia, 512  
 Muloch, Jennie, 216  
 Multer, Eva Ann, 264  
 Muma, Jane E. 459  
 Murn, Marcus, 170  
 Munsoll, Una, 389  
 Munsford, William S. 381  
 Munsinger, Evelyn, 539  
 Munson, Annie, 338  
     Lavina, 215  
     Lewis, 232  
     Susan, 217  
     William, 37  
 Murphy, James, 260  
     Nancy, 166  
 Murray, Hazel, 548  
     Leona M. 539  
 Murry, Charles, 380  
     Perry, 421  
 Muschart, Arthur B. 398  
     Carol W. 398  
     William, 398  
 Musgrove, Evelyn, 467  
 Myers, Catherine R. 235  
     Delyela K. 439  
 Myrick, - - , 66  
 Nahun, Ann E. 172  
 Naranoro, Frank, 82  
 Nase, Gilbert, H. 551  
 Nash, Anna, 68  
     Margaret, 198  
 Neally, Edward M. 307  
 Neaves, George, 334  
     Florence O. 334  
 Neelick, Mrs. 273  
 Neodhan, Marguerite, 496  
 Neodles, Mary A. 424  
     Sarah A. 424  
 Nell, Maudanna L. 290  
 Nellis, Effie M. 271  
 Nelson, - - , 539  
     Elizabeth A. 429  
     Florence, 490  
     Frederick, 539  
     H. T. 429  
     William E. 539  
 Ness, Ruth, 535

- Nessel, J.B. 202  
 Nettleton, Scoville, 274  
     Susan, 433  
 Neunemaker, Arthur, 351  
     Edith, 351  
     Russell, 351  
 Newcomb, Araminta, 326  
     Dibbie E. 327  
 Newell, Emeline, 291  
     Maria L. 117  
     Myron, 73  
 Newman, Amanda, 429  
 Newton, - -, 133  
     Alicia, 219  
     Celia, 290  
     Doris M. 480  
     Edward W. 434  
     Olive, 434  
     Ralph, 434  
 Nicholas, - -, 457  
     Abijah, 97  
     Betsy A. 86  
     C(s)yrena, 144  
     Daniel A. 39  
     David A. 177  
     Elmira, 271  
     Eloise, 269  
     Harriet Frances, 265  
     Hawley, 130  
     Huldah, 130  
     Julia, 324  
     Julia, 541  
     Lucinda, 119  
     Marion, 553  
     Morris B. 177  
     Nancy J. 256  
     Salina E. 177  
     Stephen, 67  
     Susan, 268  
     William, 22  
 Nickerson, Ambrose, 331  
 Nivers, Abraham, 318  
 Niverson, Ray, 513  
 Noble, - -, 61  
     Hannah, 362  
     Mary, 367  
 Nodecker, Bradley, 503,  
     Harmon P. 503  
     Myron, 503  
 Nolan, Edward, 117  
     Helen, 117  
     Patrick E. 117  
     Thomas, 117  
 Noonan, Josaphine E. 455  
 Mordaby, Susan, 316  
 Northcott, Andrew, 473  
     Elliott, 473  
 Northrup, Abigail, 23  
     Andrew, 260  
     Benjamin, 23  
     Caleb, 23  
     David, 68  
     Delia M. 319  
     Eunice, 23  
     John, 23  
     Joseph, 23  
     Joshua, 23  
     Keziah, 23  
     Noses, 23  
     Patience, 23  
     Paul, 23  
 Morton, - -, 146  
     Elijah, 102  
     H. D. 400  
     Hannie, 453  
     Marion, 400  
 Moyes, Jane (Kenow), 311  
 Nuhn, Ella K. 504  
 Nurse, Harriet, 241  
 Nye, Eva, 516  
     Hiram, 156  
     Jane, 515  
     Laura E. 363  
     Lorenzo W. 116  
 Oakes, Alexander, 122  
 Oberholtz, Marie E. 447  
 Oberholtzer, David B. 514  
     Janet, 514  
     Richard H. 514  
 Obrecht, Carl B. 525  
 Oconnor, 462  
     Frank, 434  
     Laura, 182  
 Odell, Caroline, 263  
     Elizabeth, 401  
     Martha, 30

- Ogden, Annie, 350  
 Bertie, 293  
 Fanny, 188  
 Oglesby, Ida H. 316  
 Ohlwisler, Maggie, 462  
 Olmstead, Ella, 238  
 Harold J. 326  
 John F. 326  
 Rebecca, 296  
 Olney, Dorcas S. 307  
 Oleson, Hans, 413  
 Olsen, Harvey, 474  
 Olson, Abbiedeen B. 381  
 Andrew 81  
 Jean, 432  
 Marie K. 381  
 Martin J. 381  
 Ova, 381  
 Walter S. 432  
 Ong, Jane, 456  
 Jack, 456  
 Nelson, 456  
 Osborn, Andrew, 13  
 Byron 397  
 Gertrude E. 551  
 Malinda R. 431  
 Mary A. 106  
 Mehitable, 13  
 William J. 47  
 William, 160  
 Osborne, Gertrude, 551  
 Polly, 264  
 Mehitable, 13  
 Osmond, Catherine, 264  
 Osmun, Jacob S. 236  
 Ostrander, Fannie, 497  
 Jennie H. 525  
 Otis, Dr. A. R. 216  
 Mary, 180  
 Owen, Hiram, 118  
 John, 335  
 Matilda, 118  
 Ochron, 135  
 Philena, 139A.  
 Sarah S. 214  
 Oyer, Catherine E. 394.  
 Paadt, Grant, 218  
 Page, Mrs. Eleanor, 531  
 Jerry D. 431  
 Paige, Ira, 147  
 Paine (see Payne), Elias T., 423  
 Dr. Emory M. 384  
 Julia, 298  
 Martha, 61  
 Palmer, A. 116  
 Alice E. 495  
 Amanda, 392  
 Benjamin, 442  
 Rhoda, 297  
 Palmetier, Barbara, 547  
 Pangman, Cornelia E. 278  
 Pardee, Lavina, 134  
 Mary A. 173  
 Stephen, 31  
 Pardon, - - 222  
 Parker, Charles, 264  
 Willard, 248  
 Stanley, 300  
 William O. 472  
 Parkhurst, Agnes A. 443  
 Ethel J. 523  
 Mary, 343  
 Ruby, 418  
 Parks, William H. 256  
 Parmele, Dorothy E. 222  
 Fred, 222  
 Parmenter, Lucetta S. 315  
 Parr, Nelson M. 449  
 Wallace, 197  
 Parrott, Henry F. 269  
 Parruck, Abiah, 8  
 John, 8  
 Parshall, Ezra, 218  
 Parsons, Augusta P. 153  
 Mrs. Laurinda, 125  
 Minnie, 275  
 Viola, 512  
 Partlow, Adelia H. 308  
 Paschall, Janet, 454  
 Patchin, Carrie, 424  
 Patrick, Allie, 351  
 Patterson, Abiah, 8

- Patterson, Abiah, 8  
     Abigail, 8  
     Abigail, 16  
     Abigail, 56  
     Andrew, 16  
     Annabel, 180  
     Ebenezer, 92  
     Mrs. Elizabeth W. 165  
     Elnathan, 8  
     Experience, 330  
     Florence, 455  
     Hannah, 8  
     Huldah A. 282  
     James, 21  
     Joanna, 16  
     John, 8  
     Sallie C. 301  
     Sarah, 8  
 Patton, - - , 515  
 Paul, Luella, 421  
 Payne (see Paine),  
     Clarissa D. 161  
     Dorothy M. 549  
     Grandison, 130  
     John C. 352  
     Mary, 269  
 Peacock, Mrs. Esther L. 290  
 Pearne, Ellen Jane, 405  
 Pearsell, Margaret, 234  
 Pearson, Augusta, 158  
     Ella, 495  
     Jean, 505  
 Peartree, Esther, 53  
 Pease, Ephraim, 285  
     Katherine, 492  
     Leonard D. 152  
     Ruth, 401  
 Peck, Anna, 430  
     Charlotte E. 383  
     Dorothy M. 542  
     Elisa, 345  
     Mrs. Elvira, 322  
     Fannie Clark, 365  
     Ferris, 53  
     Frances A. 430  
     Ida S. 186  
     Jean, 430  
     Jeanette 430  
 Peck, Margaret, 154  
     Maria, 186  
     Mary, 285  
     Mildred C. 503  
     Nettie, 271  
     Sarah, 44  
     Sarah, 162  
     Sarah Ann, 322  
     Sidney, 81  
     William E. 430  
 Peet, Philo, 58  
     Phillip, 60  
     Priscilla, 45  
 Pember, William T. 124  
 Pendleton, Harriet, 82  
 Penfield, Abigail, 73  
     Alston G. 473  
     Lewis, 71  
     Thaddeus, 70  
 Pennell, Elizabeth, 291  
 Penniman, George A. 244  
 Pennoyer, Charles H. 104  
 Perkins, Harriet, 502  
     Marion, 502  
     Susan, 223  
 Perloy, Alexander, 254.  
 Perry, - - , 131  
     Betsey, 252  
     Charles M. 304  
     Daniel, 52  
     Grace, 39  
     James, 107  
     John, 42  
     Joseph, 132  
     Louise, 278  
     Marcus A. 70  
     Margaret, 171  
     Martha, 360  
     Mercy, 82  
     Nancy E. 339  
     Ruth, 304  
 Peters, Harry S. 471  
     Olive, 123  
 Pettit, Anna, 514  
     Grace, 371  
 Peterson, Helen, 237  
     Olive, 547  
 Petty, Elizabeth D. 450

- Phelps, Ann E. 172  
 Caroline, 54  
 David, 252  
 Harriet Frances, 379  
 Jeremiah, 277  
 Philbrick, Spencer, 158  
 Philips, - - , 64  
 Sarah, 92  
 Phillips, Byron L. 311  
 Catherine T. 272  
 Keith, 449  
 Joseph, 202  
 Martha, 68  
 Mary, 211  
 Philpott, John, 132  
 Phipps, Byrle, 430  
 Phippiny, Caroline M. 178  
 Pickett, Daniel, 17  
 Hannah, 517  
 Pierce, Lewis F. 458  
 Caroline, 364  
 Clarence, 303  
 Ernest F. 397  
 Hiram W. 79  
 Myron J. 303  
 Pike, Elmer, 439  
 Pillsbury, Charles S. 441  
 Pinder, Laura, 454  
 Pine, Samuel H. 479  
 Pinkney, Lena, 484  
 Pinney, Perry, 388  
 Piper, George, 155  
 Lizzie, 155  
 William, 155  
 Pitcher, Maria, 389  
 Sidney, 169  
 Pitney, Mary, 154  
 Place, Emily, 338  
 Plank, Herbert P. 476  
 Platt, Caroline, 225  
 Daniel, 76  
 David, 35  
 Edward F. 225  
 Eva, 225  
 Harriet, 225  
 Kathleen, 225  
 Jane (McCall), 198  
 Laura M. 226  
 William F. 220  
 William V. 485  
 Platte, - - , 105  
 Platten, Edna, 387  
 Pleiffer, Mary, 312  
 Paul, 312  
 Plimpton, Elizabeth, 167  
 Plum, Carrie, 475  
 Margaret, 109  
 Pogue, Edward D. 357  
 Marjorie, 357  
 Pollard, George, 344  
 Pond, Lucy A. 334  
 Worcester, 121  
 Pool, Eliza M. 307  
 Poole, Minnie, 334  
 Susan C. 344  
 Poor, Richard, 165  
 Pope, Dorothy W. 377  
 Estelle M. 500  
 Florence A. 459  
 Francis E. 377  
 Samuel I. 377  
 Porter, Abigail, 23  
 Anna P. 237  
 Benjamin, 155  
 Edith, 225  
 Edward J. 225  
 Edwin, 79  
 Esther, 129  
 Fred, 225  
 Fred, 343  
 Horace, 155  
 Ida, 155  
 Inez E. 451  
 Ira, 344  
 Lorraine, 122  
 Lyle, 467  
 Mary, 19  
 Mary W. 375  
 Nellie, 155  
 Nettie, 155  
 Sarah, 24  
 Sarah A. 222  
 Sophronia, 202  
 Thomas, 29  
 Porter W.S. 420  
 Post, Lora Ann, 357  
 Minerva Louise, 506  
 Potter, Almada, 139A.  
 Amelia  
 Edwin, 79



- Potter, Eleanor, 366  
     Eugene, 119  
     Rev. James H. 366  
     Jane, 366  
     Jenette, 139A.  
     Lyman, 366  
     Spencer, 366  
     Warren, 439  
 Powers, Frances, 235  
     Lydia, 35  
     Mary J. 380  
 Pratt, Cyrus, 318  
     Daniel, 252  
     Edwin, 174  
     Mary, 230  
 Prell, Fred, 382  
     Jay B. 382  
     Jesse W. 382  
     Lovell H. 382  
 Prescott, Alice, 270  
     Harriet, 270  
     Henry B. 270  
     Nathan B. 270  
     May, 270  
 Presley, Fanny, 121  
 Pressy, Delia A., 323  
 Price, Jane, 424  
     May, 218  
 Pricer, A. 307  
 Prince, L. Bradford, 341  
 Priestly, Richard, 360  
 Prindle, Abigail, 61  
     Lewis G. 183  
 Pringle, Esborn, 23  
     John, 23  
 Proctor, Henry W. 304  
 Proedane, Clair 533  
 Prouty, Clifton, 494  
     Donald, 494  
     Harry O. 494  
     Jack, 494  
     Kenneth, 494  
     Mary, 494  
 Prudden, Susan, 239  
 Pruitt, Delia A. 527  
 Pulford, Edmond, 7  
     Etta, 225  
     Eunice, 18  
 Pullin, Abraham, 7  
 Punderson, Sylvia, 4  
 Quain, Mrs. Mary, 49  
 Quien, Henry, 166  
 Quinn, Carrie L. 465  
     Mary, 408  
 Radbone, Anna, 519  
 Radcliff, Thelma, 489  
 Ramey, - - , 288  
 Ramsey, Mrs. Mildred (Wilcher), 381  
 Randall, Esther M. 290  
     John 516  
     Gladys, 516  
 Rankin, John A. 345  
 Ransom, Eli, 222  
     Elisabeth L. 222  
     Howard C. 222  
     Lillian T. 222  
     Mary B. 222  
     Naomi, 222  
     Virginia J. 546  
 Ratelle, Noel J. 518  
 Rathburn, Almeda, 258  
 Ray, Henry, 197  
     Susan M. 415  
 Raymond, Anson O. 473  
     Bertha, 422  
     Charles, 103  
     Elizabeth, 203  
     Hannah, 92  
     Herman R. 386  
     Rev. W. O. 103  
 Raulston, Jack, 439  
 Rawdon, Vesta, 368  
 Roatman, John H. 154  
 Redman, Bird, 325  
 Reed, - - , 349  
     Bruce B. 532  
     Catherine, 180  
     Charles H. 180  
     Ellen, 293  
     Harriet M. 291  
     Louise, 306  
     Mabel, 180  
     Nellie P. 293  
     R.F. 297  
     William R. 532  
 Reeves, Emma E. 453  
     William, 47  
 Register, Robert, 454

- Reid, Andrew, 212  
     Augustus, 361  
     Auline, 355  
     Edith, 361  
     Grace, 355  
     Myrtle, 355  
     Stephen, 355  
 Reitter, Peter, 378  
 Remley, Hannah, 161  
 Replogle, Joseph, 414  
 Reynolds, Fred W. 432  
     George, 87  
     Grace S. 463  
     Synthia, 253  
     W. R. 398  
 Rhinevault, - - , 160  
 Rhodes, Alenzo, 286  
     Ollie, 438  
     Thomas, 99  
 Rice, - - , 64  
     A. L. 408  
     John, 494  
     Lavina, 412  
     Sabrina, 193  
 Rich, Dorothy B. 370  
     Ella F. 493  
     J. Floyd, 370  
 Richards, Alice F. 418  
     Arthur, 239  
     Dr. Charles R. 376  
     Grace, 261  
     Harold R. 370  
     Sarah A. 127  
 Richardson, - - , 276  
     Bradley, 145  
     Burdette, 258  
     Catherine, 236  
     Murry, 497  
 Richmond, Benjamin, 143  
     Edith, 143  
     Ephraim, 143  
 Rickart, John, 264  
     Sally, 264  
     Smilie, 264  
 Ricker, William W. 476  
 Riddell, Mary E. 491  
 Rider, Marie L. 430  
 Rigdon, Mrs. Anna T. 392  
 Riggs, Frances, 314  
     Samantha, 199  
 Riley D. B. 170  
 Ringle, Dr. Arthur, 418  
     Dr. Arthur L. 418  
     Harold B. 418  
     Helen, 418  
     Margaret, 418  
 Rippeth, Jane, 154  
 Rittenhouse, W. R. 195  
 Ritton, E. D. 277  
 Ritz, Sarah J. 435  
 Rivers, Ida, 488  
 Roach, Eliza Jane, 360  
     Mary, 34  
 Robbins, Milton D. 217  
     Ruth, 481  
     Thomas, 518  
     Mary Vernon, 180  
     William R. 518  
 Roberts, E. S. 202  
     Elizabeth, 348  
     John Benedict, 45  
 Robertson, James, 64  
     Lillian, 419  
 Robinson, Dr. - - , 367  
     Cora, 520  
     Elihu, 116  
     Frederick, 222  
     Hugh P. 439  
     Huldah, 146  
     John, 116  
     Nancy A. 125  
     Nancy, 454  
     Philip K. 451  
 Roby, Lucy W. 244  
 Rockmond, A. W. 244  
 Rockwell, Delia B. 117  
     Harriet, 431  
 Rockwood, Amelia A. 421  
     Permelia, 429  
 Roe, Charles E. 432  
     Mary Ann, 432  
 Rogers, - - , 241  
     D. R. 232  
     Edna B. 462  
     Emma E. 499  
     Eva A. 338

- Rogers, Francis H. 255  
     George 233  
     Ida M. 310  
     James, 165  
     James, 392  
     Karel L. 360  
     Lydia, 185  
     Silas, 131  
     Wilnot P. 462  
 Rolfe, Hamital, 122  
 Rolling, Ella, 254  
 Rollings, Dorothy A. 536  
 Hood, Adeline Elizabeth, 424  
     Elizabeth F. 515  
 Root, Albert, 30  
     Clarence. 310  
     Cora, 310  
     Cornelia J. 297  
     Dyette, 310  
     Elijah, 262  
     James, 310  
     Lawrence, 310  
     Mary, 310  
     Myrtie, 310  
     Naomi, 131  
     Wendel, 310  
     William, 310  
 Ros- , John, 34  
 Rosa, Mary, 310  
 Rose, Edith, 454  
     Elmer, 360  
     Gertrude, 244  
     Hattie, 454  
     Rev. John, 227  
     Maria, 269  
     Rebecca, 454  
     Theodora P. 454  
     William, 244  
 Rosencranse, Carrie, 348  
     Edward, 348  
     Emory, 348  
     Grace, 348  
     Hattie, 348  
     Lester, 348  
 Rosenkrans, Henry V. 412  
 Rosenzweig, Jean, 432  
     John, 432  
 Rosecrans, Dr. Arthur, 449  
     Lloyd E. 449  
 Ross, Alice L. 235  
     Charles W. 235  
     Cornelia B. 235  
     DeEtta Elizabeth, 364  
     Frances B. 235  
     George W. 425  
 Roswell, Mrs. Elsie (Breedlove), 456  
 Roth, Ines M. 477  
 Rouke, Raymond, 484  
 Rowan, Gordon, 524  
 Rows, Charles Wesley, 274  
     Harriet E. 408  
 Rowell, Eunice, 110  
 Rowland, Randolph, 454  
     Thaddeus, 454  
     William T. 454  
 Rudd, Margaret E. 238  
 Rude, Isaac, 47  
     Ophelia, 349  
 Rugg, Amos A. 248  
 Ruggles, Orrin, 99  
 Ruml, Alvin, 416  
     Ann, 416  
     Beardsley, 416  
     David, 416  
     Frances, 416  
     Jean, 416  
     John, 416  
     Treadwell, 416  
     Dr. Wentale, 416  
 Runsey, Alan T. 498  
 Rundle, Charles P. 232  
 Runnion, Ethel, 490  
 Runyon, Marie M. 481  
 Ruscoe, Susan, 501  
 Russell, Carrie, 540  
 Rust, Clarissa R. 157  
 Rutan, Flora T. 363  
 Rutherford, Garret W. 305  
 Sacker, Elsworth, 525  
 Sackett, Margery, 75  
 Sadd, John R. 445  
     Sumner H. 445  
 Saddler, Zello, 517  
 Safford, John D. 515  
     Robert Beardsley, 515  
     Robert Duncan, 515  
 Salebury, Annie E. 493  
     Harriet, 112

- Samuel, Amy, 99  
 Samuelson, John A. 432  
 Sanders, Robert M. 265  
 Sanderson, Tryphena, 233  
 Sandis, Rev. R. W. 217  
 Sanford, Aaron, 87  
     Asenath, 202  
     Daniel Clark, 60  
     Ebeneser, 202  
     Francis, 202  
     Jasper, 202  
     Lois, 129  
     Martin V. 164  
     Molly, 130  
     Nancy, 358  
     Nathan, 23  
     Sylvia C. 202  
 Sappingfield, Nellie M. 494  
 Sartwell, Agnes, 117  
     Agnes, 375  
     Cornelia, 117  
     Frank, 117  
     Henry J. 117  
     William, 117  
 Saterlee, Lucy, 339  
 Saunders, Elizabeth, 333  
     Norman, 215  
 Savage, Rev. D. 376  
 Saventker, Lenora, 262  
 Savoy, Mary, 491  
 Sawyer, George, 360  
     Robert W. 190  
     Samantha, 262  
 Saxon, Helen M. 535  
 Sayres, - - , 532  
     Joseph, 202  
     Nancy, 532  
 Schabert, Kyrrill, 61  
 Schalitz, Cleve, 228  
 Schaum, Maurice A. 514  
 Schlaikjer, Dana, 492  
     Hugo C. 492  
 Schlimmer, Jacob, 362  
 Schmidt, Esther, 408  
 Schmitt, Florence A. 475  
 Schmitz, Irene, 488  
 Schock, Rev. L.H. 358  
 Schoepke, Dora, 494  
 Schofield, - - , 47  
     Mary, 106  
 Schomaker, John, 484  
 Schuyler, Catherine, 286  
 Schwoebel, Emma, 517  
 Scofield, Amos, 139A.  
     Herbert T. 375  
 Scott, Mrs. Alice L. 263  
     D. C. 307  
     David, 82  
     Fannie B. 460  
     George, 389  
 Scoville, Mindwell, 277  
 Scranton, Wayne, 320  
 Seaman, Edgar, 496  
     Raymond, 496  
 Searby, - - , 355  
 Sears, Fred, 239  
     Muriel, 239  
     Olive, 239  
 Seaver, Mary, 422  
     Mary, 514  
 Seehus, Ingeborg, 481  
 Seeley, Ann, 16  
     Betsey, 111  
     Caroline, 356  
     Eli B. 239  
     Emeline, 144  
     Hezekiah, 16  
     L. O. 158  
 SeEVERS, Nellie B. 489  
 Seidner, Narda, 384  
 Selden, Attie E. 312  
 Selleck, John H. 220  
 Sellers, Ermine, 515  
 Sells, George E. 489  
 Serage, Thomas, 320  
 Seward, Alexander, 204  
     Elliott, 204  
     Frederick, 204  
     Sadie, 444  
 Seymour, Elizabeth, 463  
     Elvina D. 492  
     Mae, 503  
     Rose, 380  
 Shafer, Martha, 217  
     Nancy J. 200  
     Oxford, 100  
 Shaffer, Ruth E. 527  
 Shank, William, 456

Shenkin, Margaret, 359  
 Shark, Daniel, 77  
 Sharp, Jonathan, 47  
     Mary Ann, 28  
 Shavia, Charles, 380  
     Charlotte, 380  
     Frank, 380  
     Joseph, 380  
     Lawrence, 380  
     Rosemary, 380  
 Shaver, S. Frances, 522  
 Shaw, Charles L. 455  
     Ursula Jane, 312  
     William H. 72  
 Shearer, Alzada, 232  
 Shears, Josaphine, 389  
 Shedd, Helen A. 308  
 Sheffield, John G. 116  
 Sheibler, Maria S.C. 419  
 Shelton, Abigail, 36  
     Alfred, 36  
     Alice H. 487  
     Anna, 41  
     Cornelia J. 267  
     Edgar, 36  
     Elijah, 137  
     Emily, 36  
     Gershom, 46  
     Harriet, 36  
     Jane M. 400  
     Joel, 64  
     John, 36  
     Lewis, 42  
     Lewis L. 115  
     Lucy A. 87  
     Mary, 36  
     Nancy, 64  
     Nancy L. 91  
     Phebe, 36  
     Samuel, 64  
     Samuel D. 137  
     Sarah, 36  
     Sarah L. 88  
     Sophia, 115  
     Thomas, 36  
 Shepard, Floyd C. 204  
 Shephardson, Bertha A. 386  
 Shepherd, Burton, 411  
     E. S. 411

Sherman, Charles, 94  
     Estella J. 378  
     Esther, 55  
     Hannah, 85  
     Lemuel, 96  
     Mrs. Mary J. 326  
     Phebe, 175  
     Ruth, 44  
     Samuel, 410  
     Stanley, 59  
     Starr, 118  
 Sherry, - - , 390  
 Sherwood, - - , 279  
     Alice H. 189  
     Antionette, 189  
     Bethiah, 62  
     Burton, 118  
     David H. 189  
     Edith A. 370  
     Florence, 491  
     John, 8  
     Laurel, 491  
     Malcom, 262  
     Mary B. 189  
     Orville Burton, 86  
     Seelye, - - , 356  
     William, 422  
 Shields, Llewellyn, 433  
 Shinar, William Baird, 155  
 Shockley, Mary C. 442  
 Shoemaker, - - , 214  
     Fanny, 81  
 Sholar, Lynn S. 451  
     William J. 451  
 Shores, William, 312  
     Short, S. P. 410  
 Shriver, Ethel, 396  
 Shroder, Sarah W. 303  
 Sickles, William, 349  
 Sises, Maggie, 422  
 Silliman, Priscilla, 86  
     Sarah, 74  
 Simar, - - , 464  
 Simerson, William, 108  
 Simlon, Mary Jane, 362  
 Simmons, Charity, 199  
     Florence, 336  
     H. L. 325  
     Jennie, 361



- Simmons, Josaphine, 529  
 Simonds, Phebe Amelia, 281  
 Simons, Gertrude, 509  
 Simonton, Elizabeth, 412  
 Simpson, - - , 288  
     James B. 485  
     Jack, 485  
 Sinclair, Alex, 239  
     Robert, 271  
 Sinsaburgh, Frank, 328  
 Skedgel, George, 206  
 Skeeles, Samantha, 58  
     Silas, 58  
 Skinner, Brainard, 152  
     Frank, 259  
 Slaiter, E. P. 422  
 Slater, Charles, 301  
 Slauson, Julia, 186  
 Slavin, Catharine, 522  
 Slocum, Trixton, 189  
     William Bolt, 192  
 Slusher, Anna L. 472  
 Sly, Sarah, 92  
 Slyter, Sherman, 419  
 Small, Clarence, 318  
     Evelyn C. 443  
     Thomas, 318  
 Smead, Sally, 164  
 Smedley, Nancy, 145  
 Smily, Sally, 264  
 Smith, - - , 9  
     - - , 17  
     - - , 116  
     Amanda E. 391  
     Ann, 166  
     Ann, 232  
     Anne, 288  
     Ann Eliza, 404  
     Arthur Bion, 494  
     Augustus B. 112  
     Benjamin, 206.  
     Betsey, 286  
     Blanche, 473  
     Bonnie J. 548  
     Caroline, 450  
     Charles E. 142  
     Charles E. 262  
     Clara E. 237  
     Smith, Courtland C. 115  
         David, 42  
         Delia (Delice), 124  
         Dorothy, 446  
         Edmund B. 61  
         Eli, 25  
         Eliza, 122  
         Elisa, 173  
         Elisa, 211  
         Elisa, 321  
         Elizabeth, 114  
         Elsa M. 491  
         Fidelia, 124  
         Frances C. 541  
         Geraldine, 524  
         Grace E. 379  
         Hannah, 295  
         Harold N. 379  
         Helen D. 290  
         Helen M. 346  
         Henry, 226  
         Herbert N. 379  
         Ida Caroline, 450  
         Isaac, 42  
         Isabella, 302  
         John, 90  
         John, 279  
         Joseph, 10  
         Joseph, 22  
         Joseph, 61  
         Julia S. 251  
         Julia, 304  
         Julia, 311  
         Lampson, 82  
         Len Young, 416  
         Leon, 470  
         Levi P. 262  
         Lloyd DeWitt, 387  
         Lois Diana, 226  
         Loretta Loraine, 538  
         Louis F. 379  
         Louise, 220  
         Lucille, 490  
         Marquis D. 122  
         Margaret helen, 416  
         Mary, 61  
         Mary, 113  
         Mary, 246.

Smith, Mary, 262  
 Mary A. 279  
 Mary E. 406  
 Mary E. 433  
 Mary Margaret, 492  
 Nathaniel, 9  
 Ophelia, 262  
 Pauline W. 487  
 Perry, 166  
 Phebe, 104  
 Phebe, 232  
 Philancy, 233  
 Rachel, 46  
 Rebecca, 259  
 Robert, 33  
 Rowena, 470  
 Ruth, 7  
 Ruth, 10  
 Samuel, 360  
 Sarah, 6  
 Sarah, 101  
 Stephen, 509  
 Susan, 239  
 Wallis, 175  
 Willard, 470  
 William R.T. 416  
 Snell, Edward, 208  
 George A. 221  
 Snider (see Snyder)  
 Charles O. 448  
 Lee, 448  
 Maud, 448  
 Snow, Dora, 384  
 Smushall, Ervin, 449  
 Myrtle E. 449  
 Rose L. 449  
 Snyder, Alice, 408  
 Benjamin, 408  
 Dewey, 408  
 Dorothy, 408  
 Edna C. 417  
 Emma, 408  
 Eleanor, 408  
 Harold, 408  
 Isabel M. 190  
 Mabel E. 468  
 Olive Charlotte, 510  
 Somerville, - - , 354  
 Soper, Barnice, 520

Souceak, John Charles, 514  
 Robert, 514  
 Soule, Harmon, 124  
 Sowden, Mary Ann, 456  
 Spangenberg, Charles, 127  
 Speak, Charles R. 506  
 Spear, - - , 276  
 Donald, 476  
 Herbert L. 476  
 James H. 476  
 Spellman, Keran F. 230  
 Spence, Dr. B. 216  
 Spencer, - - , 35  
 - - , 276  
 Eugene H. 478  
 George E. 478  
 Hazelton, 132  
 Henry Eugene, 478  
 John, 288  
 Mary E. 312  
 Polly, 252  
 Sperry, - - , 33  
 - - , 390  
 Adelaide, 325  
 Eliza T. 231  
 Melong, 241  
 Moses, 33  
 Spicer, Minor Allen, 153  
 Pratt A. 113  
 Prudence P. 426  
 Temperance, 287  
 Spolsbery, Wanda, 332  
 Spradling, Bayard, 254  
 Sprawl, Mary A. 356  
 Spurr, Andrew, 254  
 Squire, Anna, 126  
 George, 398  
 Mary Ann, 326  
 Sarah, 32  
 Stacey, Stinson, 257  
 Stafford, - - , 514  
 Stahl, Albert, 331  
 Carl, 314  
 Stallard, Hazel M. 432  
 Staly, George, 266  
 Stanard, Nathan, 414  
 Ora, 414  
 Standen, John A. 483  
 Stanford, Forest, 333

- Stanley, Eli, 194  
     Mary A. 242  
     Wesley, 195  
 Stannard, William, 10  
 Staples, - - , 372  
     Charles, 118  
     James, 461  
     Janet, 417  
 Stark, Squire, 106  
 Starkey, Patrick, 206  
 Starner, Sarah M. 447  
 Starr, C. Edwin Wallace, 396  
     Henry, 442  
     Rebecca, 183  
     Shirley, 442  
     Tryphens, 183  
     William, 151  
 States, Ella, 255  
 Statler, Basil B. 281  
     Donovan B. 281  
     Joseph P. 281  
     Raymond H. 281  
 Stanlter, Gertrude, 546  
 Stave, Edith, 441  
 Stearns, Eugene, 420  
 Stebbins, Achsah Ann, 142  
     Daniel B. 142  
     Mary E. 142  
     Phoebe C. 142  
     Samuel B. 142  
 Steele, Betsey, 172  
     George E. 317  
 Steenland, Ellen, 494  
 Stein, Jacob M. 449  
 Steinback, - - , 471  
 Steith, Irene, 537  
 Stenson, Thomas, 158  
 Sterling, Addison A. 179  
     Mrs. Caroline, 268  
     Flora, 401  
     Lillian A. 451  
     Nathaniel, 268  
 Stevens, - - , 273  
     Amelia, 58  
     Asher, 105  
     Edwin, 202  
     Elma B. 119  
     Elvira, 252  
 Stevens, George, 255  
     Dr. John C. 119  
     John M. 521  
     Levi, 146  
     Lois (Louise), 51  
     Margaret S. 361  
     Marjorie, 273  
     Marion, 422  
     Norma, 520  
 Stevenson, - - , 471  
     O. P. 206  
 Stewart, Deborah, 12  
     Caroline Eliza, 225  
     Catherine, 449  
     Elizabeth, 452  
     E. Burr, 449  
     Flora, 368  
     John H. 287  
     John, 449  
     Mary L. 449  
 Stiles, John, 504  
     Nancy, 504  
     Rebecca, 165  
 Stilson, Ann, 24  
 Stinson, Eunice, 191  
 Stinchacum, Lula V. 493  
 Sting, John J. 298  
 St. John, Elizabeth, 87  
 Stockton, Hiram F. 340  
 Stoddard, Blanche M. 497  
     Edward C. 301  
     Nancy, 205  
     Seman, 38  
 Stokes, Harriet, 367  
 Stoll, Sarah, 108  
 Stone, Asahel, 21, 21.  
     Betsey, 115  
     Charles B. 231  
     Hilda, 228  
     Lucy, 183  
     Malania, 224  
     Milo, 54  
     Nelson B. 233  
     Stephen, 34  
 Stowe, Clifford Joseph, 478  
     Edna, 542  
     Harold Thomas, 478  
     Martin, 478  
     Mary B. 361

- Streeter, Anis, 260  
 Stribling, Benjamin, 98  
 Strickland, Emily, 220  
 Strodhoff, Otto H. 447  
 Strong, Jay, 177  
     Josiah, 73  
     Mary B. 209  
     Nathan, 27  
     Philo A. 209  
 Strother, Isaac J. 153  
 Struble, Catherine, 210  
     Sarah, 108  
 Stryker, Gertrude, 321  
 Stuart, Edward, 243  
     Mrs. Fanny O. 188  
     Katherine, 307  
     Martha, 132  
     Virginia, 241  
     William, 243  
 Strumpf, Josephine, 437  
 Sturdevant, Lydia R. 498  
 Sturdivant, Josiah, 124  
 Sturges, Ethel P. 506  
 Sullivan, Carmin, 474  
     Cecilia M. 545  
 Summers, Abel, 62  
     Mrs. Abigail, 270  
     Anna, 62  
     Deborah, 62  
     Eunice, 136  
     Ira Mills, 62  
     Jane A. 425  
     Mary, 62  
     Rachel, 187  
     Rebecca, 62  
     Ruth, 138  
     Sarah Electa, 242  
     William, 62  
 Summerville, Sarah J. 548  
 Sutherland, Katherine, 372  
 Sunderland, Peleg, 33  
 Sutliff, Ida, 435  
 Sutton, Abigail M.L. 218  
     Susan, 218  
 Swallow, Rachel, 277  
 Swanson, Edith, 527  
 Swapp, - - , 426  
 Swarts, Mrs. Fannie, 325  
 Swasey, Marion, 278  
 Sweetland, - - , 288  
 Swick, Frank, 367  
 Swift, Chloe, 89  
     Harriet, 118  
     Moses, 40  
 Sykes, Charles, 355  
     Jessie B. 182  
 Tabor, Mary, 234  
     Nelson, 58  
 Tackles, Polly, 201  
 Tagart, Sarah, 332  
 Talbot, Ida, 449  
 Talley, Richard, L. 550  
 Tallman, Leonard C. 447  
 Talmadge, Elizabeth Ann 77  
 Tanner, Dolly, 260  
 Taplin, Ann A. 449  
 Tarr, David, 218  
     James, 218  
     Robert B. 218  
 Tarrant, Paul J. 495  
 Tashjian, Betty, 501  
     Margaret, 501  
     Armen, 501  
     Armen, Jr. 501  
 Tassencourt, Maurice, 434  
 Taylor, Cyrene, 291  
     Edward, 212  
     Elisa, 201  
     Mrs. Esther, 130  
     Ferdinand C. 259  
     George E. 215  
     John, 54  
     Libbie, 363  
     Maryette, 227  
     Parnell, 497  
     William Henry, 533  
 Tears, Alice E. 196  
 Teeple, Betsey, 279  
     John, 60  
 Teeter, Russell A. 469  
     Stuart R. 469  
 Templeton, Alice, 332  
 TenEyck, Alida, 237  
 Tenny, Lyron B. 383  
     Ruhama, 388

- Terrill, Laura W. 245  
     Ruth V. 529  
 Terry, Lena Bell, 384  
 Teter, Preston L. 448  
 Tewksbury, Dr. Anderson, 179  
 Thayer, - - , 294  
     Antionette H. 225  
     Louise A. 418  
     Maribel, 294  
 Thiest, Oideon, 279  
 Thomas, Emma, 482  
     William, 479  
     Dianeda, 126  
     Friend, 60  
 Thompson, Desire, 28  
     Edmund T. 399  
     Ethel M. 414  
     Eunice, 28  
     George, 262  
     George B. 447  
     Hannah, 28  
     Hannah, 123  
     Harold A. 501  
     Jeduthan, 28  
     Joseph, 28  
     Lucy, 122  
     Mabel (Mehitable), 58  
     Mary, 184  
     Mary J. 380  
     Merle, 238  
 Thomson, - - , 458  
 Thurman, Susan, 302  
 Tichenor, Edward, 262  
 Tiffany, Agnes, 408  
     Manly D. 156  
 Timberlake, Kizzie A. 331  
 Timmons, Mabel, 180  
 Tinker, Albert W. 229  
 Tinkerman, Miranda, 196  
 Tinkerpaw, - - , 310  
 Tinsdale, Susan, 335  
 Tinsman, William 244  
 Titus, Ann, 204  
     Charles, 162  
     Dr. E. W. 473  
 Todd, Augustus, 106  
     Estella, 474  
     Eunice, 146  
 Toepp, Anna M. 500  
 Toles, Mary Ann (Welch), 291  
 Tom Thumb, 28  
 Tomlinson, - - , 105  
     David J. N. 83  
     Mary A. 186  
 Topping, Benjamin, 232  
 Toucey, Esther, 87  
     Flora, 88  
 Townley, Blanche, 494  
     Charles, 494  
 Townsend, Anna, 392  
     John, 22  
     Margaret, 255  
 Tosur, Lester H. 246  
 Tracy, Emma Josephine, 405  
     Harold Dee, 548  
     Mrs. Phebe A. 131  
 Travers, Harriet, 207  
 Travis, Dudley, 187  
     Melancthon, 105  
     Warren, 281  
     William, 107  
 Treadwell, - - , 92  
     Catherine, 80  
     Josiah, 8  
     Josiah, 16  
     Marcia E. 433  
     Nancy Maria, 140  
     Stephen M. 140  
 Triggs, Robert, 196  
 Troup, Alexander, 476  
 Trowbridge, Billie, 70  
 Troyer, Vera W. 489  
 Truitt, Beasie, 513  
 Trulock, James H. 267  
     Victoria, 267  
 Tubbler, Mary, 164  
 Tucker, W. W. 261  
 Tum, George L. 329  
 Tupper, George W. 156  
     H. C. 334  
 Turberville, Florence, 453  
 Turner, Calvin, 28  
     Jeremiah, 130  
     Julia A. 223  
     Mary Jane, 47  
     Philander, 160  
     Dr. Raymond C. 410  
 Turney, George W. 118



- Turney, Sarah E. 122  
 Tuthill, Harry, 314  
     Julian B. 314  
 Tuttle, Abbey, 355  
     Bethia, 212  
     Ella, 283  
     Helen S. 416  
     Mary A. 121  
     Rachel, 108  
     William R. 416  
 Twist, Russell, 79  
 Tyler, - - , 294  
 Tyson, Jacky Ann, 300  
  
 Undell, Lena, 508  
 Underwood, Edmund, 204  
     Euphonia, 117  
 Upham, James, 104  
 Ustick, Eveline P. 248  
 Utter, Joanna, 159  
 Urdahl, T.H. 424  
 Valentine, Josie, 244  
 VanAllen, Emma E. 423  
 VanBuren, Howard, 419  
     Jessie, 419  
     John, 158  
     Volkerk, 282  
 Van deBogart, Rebecca, 246  
 VanderJat, Edward, 494  
 Vanderlip, Henry A. 121  
 Van Dyke, Hannah, 135  
 Vandervault, Lulu, 431  
 Vandervort, Benjamin C. 217  
 Vanderwater, William, 203  
 Vandoorno, George, 533  
 VanEsther, - - , 526  
 VanGorder, Augustus, 113  
     Helen, 409  
 Vankirk, Drusilla, 355  
 Van Kortick, Joseph, 99  
 Van Pelt, Marjory, 381  
 VanSchoick, Mary J. 344  
 VanStone, Frances M. 316  
 Vant, Frederick, 282  
 Van Valkenburgh, Bethia, 283  
 Vanvurt, Deborah, 344  
 VanWagoner, Ella, 214  
 Van Waite, - - , 355  
  
 Vansant, Louise, 351  
 Vasburg, Amanda, 243  
 Vaughn, Joseph, 239  
 Weeder, Dina, 247  
 Venn, Virginia B. 368  
 Vermilya, Melissa, 301  
 Vestley, Mrs. Susan, 479  
 Vicory, Albert, 225  
     Hannibal, 132  
 Vinson, Elizabeth B. 511  
 Vogle, Carl, 381  
 Vogtman, Louis, 414  
 VonHauier, Alice, 381  
 VonSteinwehr, Florence, 235  
 Vontick, Sarah A. 350  
 Voorhies, Charles, 375  
     Elizabeth, 470  
     Hiram, 108  
     Isaac, 356  
     Jonathan, 305  
 Vorman, Katherine, 391  
  
 Wade, Charles, 47  
     Sunice, 211  
     Sarah, 47  
     Simon, 47  
 Wadham, Cornelia E. 270  
     Frederick E. 174  
     Lester E. 174  
 Wadsworth, Calvin, 73  
     Mrs. Lavina, 288  
 Waganon, Saryann, 397  
 Wager, Emma V. 359  
 Wagner, Catherine, 318  
     Charles F. 485  
     Ellen F. 532  
     James H. 532  
 Wainwright, Lavina, 180  
 Waite, Mary 6  
 Wakelee, Abigail, 13  
     Jonathan, 8  
     Josiah, 45  
     Sarah, 67  
 Wakeley, Ethelbert, 227  
     Polly Ann, 269  
     Walker, 92  
 Wakeman, Eleanor, 260  
     Gilbert, 139

- Wakeman, James H. 140  
     Matia, 124  
     Mary, 189  
 Waldon, Elizabeth, 394  
 Walker, Alex, 200  
     Betsey, 86  
     Clarissa, 268  
     George, 484  
     Louise M. 391  
     Sarah, 257  
 Wall, George, A. 220  
     Mary, 336  
 Wallace, Columbus, 152  
     Franklin, 152  
     Grace, 347  
     Dr. John 454  
     Mary D. 454  
     Dr. William A. 454  
     Dr. William, Jr. 454  
 Walling, Florine, 524  
 Wallis, Agnes, 175  
     Smith, 175  
 Walter, Elizabeth, 355  
     Lillian, 470  
     Mildred, 470  
 Waltho, Euphemia W. 378  
 Waiton, Charles, 215  
     Hazel, 215  
     Lucretia, 430  
 Ward, Anna, 242  
     Clara L. 391  
     Emma, 514  
     Florence, 550  
     Harriet, 185  
     Henry, 61  
     Julia, 432  
     Sarah, 298  
     William, 447  
 Wardrobe, William J. 382  
 Ware, Emma, 514  
     Reuben, 67  
 Warmeth, - - , 238  
 Warner, Cynthia, 273  
     Elizabeth, 77  
     Elizabeth, 411  
     Elizabeth C. 407  
     Elizabeth J. 507  
     George 411  
     Ina M. 458  
 Warner, John E. 273  
     Kenneth, 411  
     Levi M. 407  
     Marjorie, 411  
     Mark, 411  
     Mary E. 507  
     Modiah, 166  
     Ora B. 257  
     Roseland, 411  
     William, 330  
 Warren, Elizabeth, 532  
     Helen M. 294  
     John M. 491  
     Minnie M. 28  
 Warwick, Alletta H. 313  
 Washburn, Davis L. 97  
     Polly, 42  
 Waterson, Elizabeth, 408  
 Watkins, Eliza H. 254  
 Watson, Emma A. 240  
     H. M. 352  
     Henry, 190  
     Jane E. 157  
     Martha, 335  
 Watts, Thomas M. 190  
 Waxon, Mary, 290  
 Way, Caroline, 140  
     Janet S. 501  
     Mary, 140  
 Wayland, Sarah, 189  
 Weaver, Mary, 437  
 Webber, Clarence W. 228  
     Edgar T. 421  
 Webbert, David H. 381  
 Weber, Mildred, 532  
 Webster, Frank, 333  
     Horace B. 476  
     Patience, 306  
     Sarah Celena, 513  
     Virginia, 476  
 Wedel, Paul B. 483  
 Weed, Abel, 53  
     Myrtle A. 444  
 Weedman, Lillian M. 484  
 Welch, Beverly, 407  
     Edith Mae, 407  
     Mrs. Mary Ann, 291  
     Merritt M. 407  
     Merritt M. Jr. 407  
     Merritt, 3rd. 407

- Welden, Mary E. 102  
 Waller, Kate, 113  
     Charles, 114  
 Waller, Amelia, 117  
     Charles, 117  
     Francis, 117  
     Henry S., 117  
     Utica, 117  
 Welling, Thomas, 51  
 Wellington, Nellie, 527  
 Wells, Amasy, 262  
     Daniel, 6  
     Ebenezer, 6  
     Emily, 158  
     Emma, 293  
     Ephraim, 6  
     Hannah, 6  
     Hattie R. 388  
     Henry, 183  
     Hugh, 6  
     John, 6  
     Jonathan, 6  
     Josiah, 6  
     Joshua, 6  
     Martha 45  
     Mary, 6  
     Mary, 7  
     Robert J. 421  
     Samuel, 6  
     Sarah, 6  
     Thomas, 6  
 Welsh, Irene, 381  
     Morgan, 388  
 Welton, Delia M. 215  
     Richard M. 434  
 Wenben, Harry, 499  
 West, Emma, 290  
 Westcott, Alfred, 115  
     Aruna, 67  
     Polly Carley, 67  
     Sarah M. 276  
 Westervelt, Harriet E. 400  
 Westlake, Julia, 247  
     Katheryn, 197  
     sarah M. 276  
 Weston, Sylvester, 105  
 Wetherbie, Helen B. 492  
 Wetmore, Betsey, 113  
 Whaling, Rev. Joshua B. 334  
 Wharton, Flora V. 544  
 Wheaton, - - , 333  
 Wheeler, - - , 17  
     Abijah, 138  
     Addie  
     Albert, 271  
     Cora A. 314  
     Drusilla, 63  
     Edith, 271  
     Ethel, 271  
     Henry S. 120  
     Hiram, 139  
     Isaac, 8  
     Keniah, 23  
     Lizzie M. 269  
     Marcus Ormal, 269  
     Mary, 16  
     Mary, 106  
     Mary Augusta, 176  
     Melissa, 88  
     Rachel E. 416  
     Rebecca Ann, 56  
     Stephen, 93  
     , Theodore, 298  
     Viola B. 408  
 Whelpley, Mrs. Alphonsine, 372  
 Whetstone, William, 378  
 Whipple Burdette, 372  
 Whippy, Dr. 188  
 Whitaker, Abigail, 165  
     Abraham, 80  
     Clark, 80  
     Dr. Jacob, 217  
 Whitcomb, Margaret, 543  
 White, Abigail N. 334  
     Anna O. 345  
     Annie L. 296  
     E. D. 81  
     Edwin, 197  
     George, 206  
     Henrietta, 315  
     Henry S. 224  
     Jane, 105  
     John, 6  
     Katherine, 105  
     Laura Ann, 203  
     Laura Ann, 317  
     Mahalia, 125  
     Martha, 288

- White, Mary, 207  
     Nathalia, 125  
     Nehemiah, 51  
     Warren, 59  
 Whitehead, Reuben, 28  
 Whitfield, Etta, 535  
 Whitford, Hertha Doris, 377  
     Paul, 377  
 Whiting, Emma Jane, 176  
 Whitlock, Sarah J. 267  
 Whitmore, - - , 48  
     Mary, 12  
     Mary, 14  
 Whitney, D.A. 345  
     Richard, 16  
 Whittaker, Ruth, 520  
 Whittier, Almira, 288  
 Widner, P. M. 345  
 Wieczorek, Annadell R. 445  
 Wier, - - , 515  
 Wiggins, George, 442  
     Henry, 454  
 Wightman, Hannah, 121  
 Wilcher, Abbie C. 381  
     Mildred, 381  
 Wilcox, Carl, 303  
     Garrette C. 497  
     Leroy, 266  
     Mary, 263  
     Samuel, 303  
     Vernon, 303  
 Wilcoxson, James, 27  
     Louise, 319  
     Mary, 185  
     Sarah Ann(Nancy), 94  
 Wildman, Edmund, 76  
     George, 186  
     Rev. Joseph E. 298  
 Wilkes, Betsey, 410  
 Wilkie, Dr. Charles, 261  
 Wilkins, Charles, 127  
     Jane, 30  
 Wilkinson, - - , 402  
     Alice, 265  
     Ann R. 222  
     David S. 486  
     Frederick L. 486  
     Stephen, 222  
 Willard, William R. 482  
 Williams, Alford, 108  
     Amos Lee, 217  
     B. E. 191  
     Clinton, 196  
     Edward C. 137  
     Egbert, 264  
     Estella, 428  
     Flora E. 538  
     Hulbert, 238  
     Jessie, 362  
     Margaret, 369  
     Stuart, 479  
 Williamson, Anna M. 521  
 Willis, Bessie A. 456  
     Elizabeth, 425  
     Ella Catherine, 318  
     Eunice, 441  
     James, 318  
     John N. 318  
 Willoughby, Salina, 110  
 Willmott, Grace C. 551  
 Willy, - - , 326  
     Donna, 326  
     Eleanor, 326  
 Wilson, - - , 457  
     Annie E. 453  
     Anna M. 529  
     Bruce, 431  
     Cecil, 431  
     David, 431  
     Earl, 228  
     Frank W. 363  
     George W. 188  
     Harold, 377  
     Harry, 303  
     Isabelle, 422  
     Isabelle, 515  
     Maria A. 316  
     Marjorie, 303  
     Pearl, 228  
     Robert, 431  
     Thomas L. 100  
     Thurston, 188  
     Wilbur, 228  
     Willis, 228  
 Wind, Andrew M. 389  
 Winder, Richard G. 480  
     Virginia L. 480  
 Windiate, Alfred, 212

- Wing, Esther M. 483  
     Jessie, 413  
 Winnie Abbie, 242  
 Winslow, Mary, 305  
 Winsted, Julia, 328  
 Winters, Mary, 434  
 Winton, Samuel, 329  
     Elizabeth, 43  
 Wisner, William, 108  
 Withrow, - - , 333  
 Witt, Robert H. 448  
 Wolcott, Ada J. 303  
 Wolf, Frances, 507  
     Frederick H. 507  
 Wolfe, George R. 229  
 Wolff, Charles C. 408  
     Earl P. 408  
     Gertrude E. 408  
     Jacob, 408  
     Loretta, 408  
 Wollenhaupt, Arthur F. 477  
 Wonderly, Harry, 525  
 Wood, - - , 47  
     Anna, 474  
     Charles F. 240  
     D. C. 360  
     Grace, 429  
     Joan, 371  
     Lucile, 371  
     Nellie, 484  
     Phebe A. 271  
     Robert B. 429  
     Susanna, 139A.  
     Tracy, 371  
     Rev. Wallace, 429  
 Woodbury, Isaiah, 311  
 Woodcock, Jennie, 442  
 Woodhull, Catherine, 100  
     Samuel Perry, 442  
 Woodin, Sabre M. 187  
 Woodleigh, - - , 255  
 Woodruff, F. V. 300  
     John H. 237  
     Maude, 359  
     Paul C. 235  
     Samuel, 160  
 Woodward, Abel C. 172  
     Clara, 168  
 Woolheater, Deloria, 302  
 Woolsey, Alice A. 507  
 Wooster, Moses, 413  
 Worden, Daniel, 94  
     Mary, 111  
     Rachel, 152  
     Sabre M. 187  
     Thomas, 15  
 Workman, - - , 197  
 Worrell, Rose D. 545  
 Worsley, Hattie, 393  
 Worton, Annie, 446  
 Wright, Alvirous L. 202  
     Azubah Ann, 395  
     Charles, 301  
     Mrs. Fanny, 81  
     Samuel J. 364  
     William, 163  
     William, 277  
 Wycoff, Ella E. 375  
     Nancy, 349  
 Wyman, Anna W. 441  
 Yanks, Henry R. 246  
 Yeager, Pearl A. 444  
 Yeck, Edith, 382  
 Yen, Eastman H. 444  
 Yoder, Oscar H. 368  
 Yoeman, Austin G. 443  
 Yonts, Margaret, 299  
 York, David, 208  
     Hannah, 481  
 Youman, Clyde, 329  
 Young, - - , 446  
     Alice, 344  
     Anna, 155  
     Carrie E. 540  
     Kenneth J. 462  
     Lucy, 454  
     M. E. 160  
     Marie, 468  
     Nancy, 155  
     Pauline S. 253  
     Ralph, 453  
     William, 397  
 Zeigler, Caroline, 229  
 Zeloff, Merton, 442  
 Zieger, Ellen, 368  
 Zose, Susan, 327  
 Zullo, Rosa, 453